

KF Law Archives

4

.C37

1918

A catalogue of books in  
the library : arranged  
according to subjects and  
including selected  
references to articles in  
period

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY LAW LIBRARY



6 0063 4047 2





# The Law Library Association

## OF ST. LOUIS

---

# A CATALOGUE

OF

# BOOKS

IN THE LIBRARY

ARRANGED ACCORDING TO SUBJECTS AND INCLUDING  
SELECTED REFERENCES TO ARTICLES  
IN PERIODICALS.

---

ORIGINALLY COMPILED

BY

ARBA N. CRANE.

REVISED AND ENLARGED

BY

THE LIBRARY STAFF.

---

PRESS OF THE

ST. LOUIS LAW PRINTING COMPANY

1918.



## ABBREVIATIONS

- A. B. A.....American Bar Association Reports.  
A. J. ....American Jurist.  
A. L. C.....American Leading Cases. (5th ed.)  
A. L. J.....Albany Law Journal.  
A. L. Mag.....American Law Magazine.  
A. L. Record.....American Law Record.  
A. L. Reg.....American Law Register.  
A. L. Rev.....American Law Review.  
A. N. C.....Abbott's New Cases.  
A. & E. C.....American and English Corporation  
Cases.  
A. & E. R.....American and English Railroad Cases.  
A. R. & C.....American Railroad and Corporation  
Reports.  
Am. L. J.....American Law Journal.
- B. B. ....Black Book of the Admiralty.  
Bac. Abr. ....Bacon's Abridgment. 1876.
- C. C. A.....United States Circuit Court of Ap-  
peals. (West's ed.)  
C. D. ....Criminal Defenses.  
C. L. J.....Central Law Journal.  
C. L. M.....Criminal Law Magazine.  
C. L. N.....Chicago Legal News.  
C. R. ....Consular Reports.  
Can. L. J.....Canada Law Journal.  
Can. L. T.....Canadian Law Times.  
Cape L. J.....Cape Good Hope Law Journal.  
Case & Com.....Case and Comment.  
Chy. ....New York Chancery Reprint.  
Col. L. Rev.....Columbia Law Review.  
Cr. Rep. ....Criminal Reporter.
- F. R. ....Federal Reporter.  
Fed. Tr. Rep.....Federal Trade Reporter.  
Field (L. B.).....Field's Lawyers Briefs.
- G. B. ....Green Bag.
- H. L. Rev.....Harvard Law Review.

- 
- I. L. J..... Insurance Law Journal.  
 I. L. T..... Irish Law Times.  
 Ill. L. Rev..... Illinois Law Review.
- J. J. .... Journal of Jurisprudence.  
 J. S. P..... Juridical Society Papers.  
 Jur. Rev. .... Juridical Review.
- L. L. .... Law Library.  
 L. M. & R..... Law Magazine and Law Review.  
 L. Mag. .... Law Magazine.  
 L. Obs. .... Legal Observer.  
 L. Q. R..... Law Quarterly Review.  
 L. R. .... Law Reporter. Also Law Reports.  
 L. Rev. .... Law Review.  
 Liv. L. M..... Livingston's Law Magazine.
- M. F. D..... Myer, Federal Decisions.  
 M. L. M..... Monthly Law Magazine.  
 Mich. L. Rev..... Michigan Law Review.  
 Mon. .... Monographs.
- N. E. R..... Northeastern Reporter.  
 N. J. E..... New Jersey Equity Reports.  
 N. J. L. J..... New Jersey Law Journal.  
 N. L. L..... New Library of Law and Equity.  
 N. W. R..... Northwestern Reporter.
- O. G. .... Official Gazette Patent Office.  
 O. L. B..... Ohio Law Bulletin.  
 O. L. J..... Ohio Law Journal.  
 Okey. .... American Law Journal (Columbus).
- P. S. Q..... Political Science Quarterly.  
 Pa. L. J..... Pennsylvania Law Journal.  
 Pa. L. S..... Pennsylvania Law Series.  
 Pac. R. .... Pacific Reporter.
- R. C. .... Ruling Cases.  
 R. & R..... Rights and Remedies (Lawson).
- S. A. L. J..... South African Law Journal.  
 S. C. R..... Special Consular Reports.  
 S. L. C..... Smith's Leading Cases. 1885.  
 S. L. Rev..... Southern Law Review.

---

S. & B.....	Sharswood and Budd Leading Real Property Cases.
Sil. A. ....	Silvernail N. Y. Appeal Reports.
Sil. S. C.....	Silvernail N. Y. Supreme Court Re- ports.
Sol. J. ....	Solicitors Journal.
St. L. L. Rev.....	St. Louis Law Review.
U. S. L. I.....	United States Legal Intelligencer.
Un. Mo. Bul., Law Srs.....	University of Missouri Bulletin, Law Series.
Va. L. J.....	Virginia Law Journal.
Va. L. Reg.....	Virginia Law Register.
Va. L. Rev.....	Virginia Law Review.
Viner. ....	Viner's Abridgment.
W. C. R.....	West Coast Reporter.
W. J. ....	Western Jurist.
W. L. B.....	Weekly Law Bulletin.
W. L. J.....	Western Law Journal.
W. L. M.....	Western Law Monthly.
W. L. Rep.....	Washington Law Reporter.
W. R. ....	Western Reporter.
W. & T.....	White and Tudor's Leading Cases in Equity. 1876.
Wait. ....	Wait's Actions and Defenses.
Yale L. J.....	Yale Law Journal.



# SUBJECT INDEX.

NOTE.—The dates given are of the Latest Editions in the Library.

## ABANDONMENT.

- 2 A. L. C. 664-699.
- 1 Tudor (L. C.) 139.
- 8 C. L. J. 390. Effect of.
- 39 N. J. E. 396. Of Easement.
- 2 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 513. Of Servitude.  
See Marine Insurance.

## ABATEMENT.

- 27 A. L. Rev. 243. Of Legacy.

## OF SUITS.

- 2 Chy. 1050. Lis Pendens.
- 4 Chy. 915. By Marriage.
- 22 I. L. T. 259. By Death.

## OF NUISANCES.

- 32 C. L. J. 445. Public.
- 46 C. L. J. 147. Smoke
- 47 A. L. Reg. 289. By Injunction.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

- Cockroft. 1896.
- Missouri State Library Catalogue (Law Dept.) 1915.
- Moak. 1880.
- Soule. 1884.  
See Legal Bibliography.

## ABDUCTION.

- 6 C. L. M. 356.
- 5 C. D. 723.
- 17 C. L. M. 677.
- 38 C. L. J. 184. Law of.

## ABORTION—CRIMINAL.

- Storer & Heard. 1868.
- Tidy. 1884. Vol. 2.
- 17 C. L. M. 141.
- 4 C. D. 1, 93.
- 26 A. L. Reg. 652.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 80. Intent to Commit.
- 34 C. L. J. 429. Evidence.  
See Criminal Law.

## ABRIDGMENTS.

### AMERICAN.

- American Common Law. 1833-6.
- Dane. 1823-9.
- Dunlap (Elementary.) 1892.
- Leigh (Nisi Prius.) 1838.
- Lewis (Criminal.) 1848.
- Wheeler. 1833-6. Com. Law Cases.  
See American Law.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Abridgments—Accessories.

## ABRIDGMENTS—Continued.

## ENGLISH.

- Bacon. 1876.  
 Brooke. 1586.  
 D'Anvers. 1735-7.  
 Fitz Herbert. 1565.  
 Godolphin (Eccl.) 1687.  
 Hughes. 1558-1660.  
 Lilly. fol. 1745. Practical Register.  
 Petersdorf (Cases.) 1829-32.  
 Rolle. 1675.  
 Selwyn (N. P.) 1839.  
 Statham (Klingelsmith.) 1915.  
 Viner. 1791-1806.  
 Wingate (Maxims.) 1655.  
*See English Law.*

## ABSTRACTS OF TITLE.

- Lee. 1847. 58 L. L.  
 Martindale. 1890.  
 Moore. 1853. 77 L. L.  
 Preston. 1828.  
 Silvers. 1911. Mo.  
 Warvelle. 1907.

## EXAMINERS.

- 1 Okey, 109.  
 30 Sol. J. 683-818. Eleven Papers.  
 31 Sol. J. 4-214. Twelve Papers.  
 37 C. L. J. 395. Rights of.  
 29 A. L. Reg. 60. “

## LIABILITY OF EXAMINERS.

- 24 A. L. Reg. 202.  
 19 Case & Com. 743.  
 15 C. L. J. 482.  
 24 C. L. J. 290.

## ABSTRACTS OF TITLE—Continued.

- 10 C. L. J. 130. Atty.  
*See Land Titles; Records.*

## ABUTTING OWNERS.

## RIGHTS AND DUTIES.

- 38 N. J. E. 304.  
 40 W. L. Rep. 573. What Are Adjoining Premises.  
 45 A. L. Reg. 677. Blasting.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 233. “  
 44 W. L. Rep. 594. “  
 4 Sil. A. 490-544. Elevated R. R.  
 24 C. L. J. 51.  
 49 I. L. T. 39. Highway.  
 34 C. L. J. 160. Street.  
 4 C. L. J. 12.  
 19 C. L. J. 382. Compensation for Additional Burden on Street.  
 47 C. L. N. 92. Lia. for Inj. to Pedestrians Caused by Coal Holes.  
*See Lateral Support.*

## ACCEPTANCE.

- 4 H. L. Rev. 297. Forged Bill.  
 19 I. L. T. 415. Stat. Frauds, § 17.  
 11 W. L. B. 137. Of Part under Entire Contract.  
 27 C. L. J. 576. Option Contract.  
 26 C. L. J. 339. Of Check.  
 26 I. L. T. 186. Under Statute Frauds.  
*See Bills and Notes; Contracts.*

## ACCESSION.

- See Accretion; Confusion of Goods; Fixtures.*

## ACCESSORIES.

- Stephen. 1858.  
 9 C. L. J. 182, 202.



## Accessories—Accord and Satisfaction.

**ACCESSORIES—Continued.**

- 6 C. L. M. 350.  
 12 M. F. D. 812.  
 62 A. L. J. 205. Officers Procuring Commission of Crime.  
 35 I. L. T. 192. Can Husband be, After his Wife's Crime?  
 4 Can. L. T. 224. Abetting Crime.  
*See Criminal Law.*

**ACCIDENT.**

- Black. 1886. Pleading and Proof.  
 Black. 1900. Law and Pr.  
 Clark. 1904. Street Ry.  
 Cornelius (Accidental Means.) 1916.  
 Godefroi. 1870. Compensation.  
 Nellis. 1904. Street Railroad.  
 Patterson. 1886. Railway.  
 78 C. L. J. 4.  
 61 A. L. J. 344.  
 34 I. L. T. 283.  
 44 Sol. J. 444.  
 10 C. L. J. 161. Highway.  
 23 I. L. T. 288.  
 26 A. L. J. 461. Homicide.  
 21 C. L. J. 264. Crime.  
 3 C. D. 408. Offenses.  
 24 I. L. T. 629. School Room.  
 40 L. M. & R. 5th 282. Pedestrian Struck by Falling Object in Highway.  
 42 W. L. Rep. 602. To Pedestrian from Overhead Signs.  
 56 C. L. J. 485. In Highway from Electricity.  
 21 Case & Com. 97. Frightening Horses.  
 36 W. L. Rep. 619. Evidence of Similar Accidents and of Condition After Accident.  
 50 C. L. J. 5. Violent, External, Visible.

**ACCIDENT—Continued.**

- 30 L. M. & R. 5th 439. "Accident", "Accidental", "Accidentally".

**PRESUMPTION.**

- 66 C. L. J. 386.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 349.  
 26 Can. L. T. 191.  
 32 Can. L. T. 780.  
 9 N. E. R. 487. From Injury.  
 68 C. L. J. 193. Employes.  
 57 C. L. J. 65. Effect of Contractual Relation.  
*See Carriers; Electricity; Fellow Servants; Injuries; Insurance; Negligence; Railroads; Street Railways; Workmen's Compensation.*

**ACCIDENT INSURANCE.**

*See Insurance.*

**ACCOMMODATION PAPER.**

- 48 A. L. J. 347.  
 32 Can. L. J. 344.  
 40 W. L. Rep. 713. Discharge of Maker.  
*See Bills and Notes.*

**ACCOMPLICES.**

- Foster. 1809. p. 341;  
 Joy. 1843. 45 L. L.  


---

 18 C. L. J. 446.  
 17 A. L. J. 420.  
 19 A. L. J. 352.  
 8 C. L. M. 1.  
 81 C. L. J. 346. Victims of Crimes as.  
 3 C. L. J. 381. Punishment of.  
*See Crim. Evidence; Crim. Law.*

**ACCORD AND SATISFACTION.**

- Hunt. 1912.  


---

 17 H. L. Rev. 459.

*NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*

## Accord and Satisfaction—Acknowledgments.

**ACCORD AND SATISFACTION****—Continued.**

- 39 Can. L. J. 652.  
 21 A. L. Reg. 639.  
 22 A. L. Reg. 781.  
 31 N. W. Rep. 486.  
 10 L. R. 337.  
 6 Wait, 408.  
 1 S. L. C. 633.  
 57 C. L. J. 244. Payment of  
 Lesser Sum in Satisfaction  
 of Debt.  
*See Debtor and Creditor.*

**ACCOUNTANTS.**

- Williams. 1899.

**ACCOUNTING.**

- Howes. 1905. Income and  
 Principal.  
 Pulling. 1847. 57 L. L.  
 Williams. 1899.  
 2 Va. L. Rev. 18. On Tontine  
 Life Ins. Policies.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 597. Life Ten-  
 ant and Remainderman—  
 Cost of Improvements.  
 41 A. B. A. 723. In Patent  
 and Trade-Mark Cases.  
*See Apportionment; Equi-  
 ty; Executors and  
 Adms.; Trustees;  
 Trusts.*

**ACCOUNTS.**

- Pulling. 1847. 57 L. L. Mer-  
 cantile.  
 Watson. 1903. Averaging.  
 Williams. 1899.  


---

 1 M. F. D. 18.  
 1 Levi. 1850-2.  
 19 P. S. Q. 391. Municipal.  
 21 C. L. J. 102. Mortgagee.  
 37 C. L. J. 29, 112. Partner-  
 ship.  
 5 W. R. 702. Books.  
 5 Sil. S. C. 126. Books as  
 Evidence.  
 42 C. L. J. 302.

**ACCOUNTS—Continued.**

- 2 Chy. 910. 7 ib. 1190. Trus-  
 tees.  
 7 Chy. 531. Partnership.  
 6 Chy. 193. Stat. Lim.  
*See Books as Evidence.*

**STATED.**

- 4 Sil. A. 390.  
 23 A. L. J. 404.  
 6 Chy. 285, 405.  
 7 R. & R. 3686.  
 6 Wait, 424.  
 4 Chy. 280. Impeachment of.

**ACCRETION.**

- Batture Case. 1813.  
 52 C. L. J. 306.  
 4 Sil. S. C. 261.  
 45 C. L. J. 148. Right to.  
 25 A. L. J. 91. Alluvion Title.  
*See Riparian Rights.*

**ACCUMULATION.**

- Randall. 1822.  
 Reeves (Real Prop.) 1904.  
 Tudor (Real Prop.) 1879.

- 11 Can. L. T. 1.  
 5 Chy. 733, 824. Directions  
 for.  
*See Perpetuities; Trusts.*

**ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.**

- Corp. Manual. 1917. p. 1731.  
 Devlin (Deeds.) 1911. p. 2803.  
 1 Jarman Conv. 243-264.  
 Rex (Notaries Man.) 1913.  
 Webb. 1890. Record Title.  


---

 32 N. J. E. 104-111.  
 34 C. L. J. 29. Amendment.  
 55 C. L. J. 84. "  
 5 Chy. 627. Certificate.  
 30 C. L. J. 515. Of Married  
 Women.  
 7 Chy. 734. Taken by Grantee.  
 4 Notaries Jour. 25. Proof of.  
*See Deeds.*

## Act of God—Actions.

## ACT OF GOD.

- 25 A. L. Reg. 658.  
 3 C. L. J. 581.  
 16 C. L. J. 182.  
 6 Wait, 432.  
 18 Case & Com. 126. Storms.  
 31 Can. L. T. 670. "  
 35 W. L. Rep. 724. Delay by  
 Carrier Resulting in De-  
 struction of Goods by.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 458. Liability  
 of Carrier—Goods Delayed  
 by Negligence.  
 82 C. L. J. 66. As Defense in  
 Ac. Against Owner of Irrig-  
 ation Ditch, Canal, or Res-  
 ervoir.  
 44 W. L. Rep. 790. Negligence  
 Commingling With.  
*See Works on Carriers;  
 Electricity; Telegraphs;  
 Telephones.*

## ACTIONS.

- Baldwin. 1904. Railroad Law.  
 Bar (Private Int. Law.) 1892.  
 Book 2.  
 Bishop. 1893. Personal.  
 Black. 1886. Accident Cases.  
 Black (Rescis. & Cancel.)  
 1916. Ch. 30.  
 Black (Judgts.) 1902. Ch. 24.  
 On Judgts.  
 Browne. 1844. 45 L. L.  
 Espinasse. 1801.  
 Fiero. 1903. Torts. N. Y.  
 Fiero. 1897. Pr. in N. Y.  
 Fiero. 1897. Special in N. Y.  
 Gilbert. 1792. Debt.  
 Impey. 1785. Com. Pleas.  
 Jackson. 1828. Real.  
 Joannini. 1917. Argentine  
 Law.  
 Joyce. 1910. By and Against  
 Corps.  
 Morrill. 1887. City Negli-  
 gence—Highways.  
 Oliver. 1874. Precedents.

## ACTIONS—Continued.

- Robinson (Pr.) Vols. 2, 3, 7.  
 Roscoe. 1840. Real Property.  
 Sibley. 1902. Right of, and  
 Cause for.  
 Smith. 1848. 60 L. L.  
 Speer. 1916. Death. Tex.  
 Stearns. 1831. Real.  
 Street (Legal Lia.) 1906.  
 Thompson. 1909-15. Corpora-  
 tions. Title 18.  
 Tiffany. 1913. Death by Wrong-  
 ful Act.  
 Waples. 1882. In Rem.  
 Warvelle. 1905. Ejectment.
- 
- 1 Bac. Abr. 63.  
 Dane (Ch.) 2-8.  
 1 Field (L. B.) 586. Case.  
 1 M. F. D. 29.  
 4 Pothier. 1824. p. 129.  
 1 Wait, 1.  
 8 Wait, 1.  
 2 Wait, 481. Debt.  
 8 Va. L. Reg. 624. When  
 Commenced.  
 12 Va. L. Reg. 675. When  
 Commenced.  
 26 C. L. J. 231. When Com-  
 menced.  
 54 Sol. J. 96. Quia Timet.  
 2 Pa. L. J. 400. "  
 30 Can. L. T. 144. Quia Timet  
 by Surety.  
 54 A. L. J. 315. Time Within  
 Which Persons Under Dis-  
 ability May Bring.  
 30 Can. L. T. 862. What Are  
 "Personal" Actions.  
 61 C. L. J. 364. By Unborn  
 Infant.  
 61 Sol. J. 24. By Mixed Brit-  
 ish and Enemy Firms.  
 33 A. L. Reg. 769. Anglo-  
 Saxon Suit.  
 31 S. A. L. J. 18, 152, 274, 393.  
 Actio Empti and the Aedili-  
 tian Actions.

## Actions.

**ACTIONS—Continued.**

- 14 Cape L. J. 245. Succession of—Dutch and English Law Contrasted.
- 42 C. L. J. 5. For Statutory Penalty—Assignability.
- 49 C. L. J. 22. Under Employers' Liability Act—Brought in Another State.
- 10 H. L. Rev. 265. Under the Patent Statutes.
- 42 C. L. J. 135. On Penal Statutes.
- 60 C. L. J. 384. Upon, and For, Recision of Contract—Distinction.
- 43 N. J. E. 403. In Forma Pauperis.
- 22 I. L. T. 259. Abatement by Death.
- 5 Sil. S. C. 170. Joinder.
- 14 F. R. 392. Revival.
- 26 A. N. C. 44. Special.
- 31 C. L. J. 435. Splitting.
- 26 A. N. C. 19. Supplementary.
- 29 A. N. C. 210. Election at Trial.
- 3 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 705. Forms of.
- 4 L. Q. R. 394. Real and Personal.
- 16 Can. L. J. 2. By Stranger to Contract.
- 1 L. M. & R. 4th 670. Restraint on Vexatious.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 170. Against Foreign Corp. Doing Business Without License.

**ACCRUES.**

- 26 A. N. C. 3.
- 21 C. L. J. 401. Premature.
- 24 A. L. Reg. 440.
- 34 A. L. Reg. 52. Insurance Contract.
- 46 Sol. J. 760.

**ACTIONS—Continued.**

- 57 C. L. J. 164. Breach of Implied Warranty.
- 44 C. L. J. 380. Right of Creditor to Sue Before Expiration of Credit.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 164. Promissory Note.

**CONCURRENT.**

- 36 Sol. J. 341. In Different States.
- 1 Chy. 600, 668. For one Act or Wrong.
- 21 A. N. C. 7. For one Act or Wrong.
- 29 Sol. J. 251. For one Act or Wrong.
- 24 A. L. Reg. 377. For one Act or Wrong.

**LOCAL OR TRANSITORY.**

- 1 S. L. C. 1046.
- 21 A. L. Reg. 604.
- 21 C. L. J. 234.
- 12 F. R. 476.
- 3 H. L. Rev. 116.
- 4 Chy. 701.
- 28 A. N. C. 435.

**SURVIVAL.**

- 55 A. L. J. 71.
- 9 C. L. J. 470.
- 17 C. L. J. 141.
- 33 A. L. J. 184, 204.
- 22 A. L. Reg. 353, 425.
- 20 A. L. Rev. 48.
- 24 I. L. T. 299, 309.

**CAUSES.**

- Sibley. 1902.
- 26 A. N. C. 299. Admrs. Bond.
- 26 A. L. J. 362. Reward.
- 19 I. L. T. 443. Boycotting.
- 22 I. L. T. 410, 451, 465. "
- 15 A. L. Reg. 449. Crim. Con.
- 7 C. L. J. 295. Ex turpi Causa.



Actions.

ACTIONS—Continued.

- 30 A. L. Reg. 275. Ex turpi Causa.
- 12 N. J. L. J. 347. False Representations.
- 58 C. L. J. 484. Misrepresentation as to Value of Property.
- 22 A. N. C. 86. Illegal Tax.
- 30 A. L. Reg. 389. Imputation of Insanity.
- 20 A. N. C. 221. Judgments.
- 31 C. L. J. 32. Loss of Husband's Society.
- 21 A. B. A. 335. Malice as Ingredient of.
- 21 A. L. J. 284. Lawful Acts Maliciously Done.
- 24 N. W. R. 771. Officers.
- 4 L. Q. R. 178. Personal Injuries.
- 64 C. L. J. 266. Conspiracy—Extinction of.
- 47 C. L. N. 68. Prenatal Injury.
- 42 W. L. Rep. 532. "
- 30 S. A. L. J. 299. Right of Purchaser or Donee to Sue Third Person for Possession.
- 54 A. L. Reg. 183. Occupational Disease.
- 42 W. L. Rep. 599. Mutilation of Corpse.
- 41 W. L. Rep. 646. Against Mother-in-law for Deceit Inducing Plaintiff's Marriage.
- 3 Va. L. Rev. 385. Interference With Trade or Calling—Justification.
- 24 M. F. D. 382. Penalties; Forfeitures.
- 22 I. L. T. 325. Pollution of Waters.
- 28 A. N. C. 283. Property Rights.
- 51 A. L. Reg. 531. Arising Out of Injury to Both Person and Property.

ACTIONS—Continued.

- 26 A. L. Reg. 281, 345. Prospective Damages.
- 20 A. N. C. 431. Trustees.
- 23 A. N. C. 447. To Declare a Right.
- See Contracts for Benefit of Third Person.

FOR DEATH.

- 24 A. L. J. 384.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 385, 513, 577.
- 26 S. A. L. J. 211.
- 34 C. L. J. 508.
- 1 C. L. J. 614, 622.
- 2 C. L. J. 165.
- 3 H. L. Rev. 116.
- 29 C. L. J. 253. Minor Child.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 376. Allegations as to Beneficiaries.
- 1 Va. L. Rev. 577. Recovery by Injured Person as Bar to.
- 31 W. L. Rep. 444. Suicide of Decedent While Insane as Result of Injury.
- 40 W. L. Rep. 680. Right of Non-Resident Alien to Maintain Action.
- 32 L. Q. R. 431. Origin of Common Law Rule.

AGAINST THE STATE.

- 22 Case & Com. 718.
- 34 A. L. Rev. 689.
- 18 A. L. Rev. 814.
- 20 F. R. 417.
- 24 N. W. R. 769.
- 17 F. R. 188-197.
- 30 A. L. Reg. 1.
- 32 A. L. Reg. 145.
- 1 M. F. D. 127.
- 27 A. L. J. 10.
- 19 C. L. J. 185. Counties.
- 27 M. F. D. 1030.
- 41 A. L. Rev. 364, 845. By Individuals in Federal Courts.
- 30 H. L. Rev. 20. For Tort.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Actions—Adjudged Words.

**ACTIONS—Continued.****AGAINST ABSENTEES.**

- 6 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 1.  
 4 Va. L. J. 325.  
 22 A. L. Reg. 697.  
*See* Actions and Defenses;  
 Contracts for Benefit of  
 Third Persons; Injunc-  
 tions; Lis Pendens; Par-  
 ties; Patent Law; Plead-  
 ing; Practice; Trials;  
 Venue.

**ACTIONS AND DEFENSES.**

- Bingham. 1880. Real Property.  
 Joyce. 1907. Commercial Pa-  
 per.  
 Wait. 1877-88.

- 7 R. & R. 3404 et seq.  
 3 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 33.  
 1 Field (L. B.) 1-100.  
*See* Actions; Crim. De-  
 fenses; Defenses; Trials.

**ACTORS.**

- Brackett. 1907.  
 Geary. 1885.  
 Wandell. 1891.

- 2 H. L. Rev. 19. Contracts of.  
 19 L. M. & R. 220. The Drama.  
 18 Case & Com. 584. Children.  
 18 Case & Com. 602. As Serv-  
 ants.  
 18 Case & Com. 578. Injunc-  
 tion to Enforce Contracts of.  
*See* Theater.

**ACTUARY.**

*See* Annuity Tables.

**ADEMPMENT.**

- 2 W. & T. 600, 741.  
 35 Sol. J. 542.  
 24 I. L. T. 263.  
 7 Chy. 346, 737, 794.  
 30 A. N. C. 237.  
 22 J. J. 63.  
*See* Legacies; Wills.

**ADJOINING.**

*See* Abutting Owners.

**ADJUDGED WORDS.**

- American Digest. 1897 to  
 date.  
 Anderson (Law Dict.) 1889.  
 "Cyc" Index and Concord-  
 ance. 1913.  
 Lawson (Concordance.) 1883.  
 Rapalje & Lawrence (Law  
 Dict.) 1883.  
 Stroud. 1890.  
 Winfield. 1882.  
 Wood (Mer. Agreements.)  
 1886.  
 Words & Phrases. 1904-5.  
 Words & Phrases, 2nd Series.  
 1914.

- 48 I. L. T. 241. "Common  
 Lodging House".  
 30 W. L. Rep. 472. "Money".  
 41 W. L. Rep. 610. "Money",  
 "Cash".  
 1 Collectanea Juridica 473.  
 "Assigns".  
 56 A. L. Reg. 182. "Issue",  
 as Used in Bequests.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 696. "Widow",  
 as First Wife Only.  
 51 Can. L. J. 219. "Attempt  
 to Commit a Crime".  
 49 Can. L. J. 325. "May" read  
 as "Must".  
 49 Can. L. J. 161. "Publica-  
 tion".  
 34 Can. L. T. 620. "Person"—  
 Woman is not.  
 31 Can. L. J. 627. Without  
 Prejudice.  
 50 Sol. J. 372. Without Preju-  
 dice.  
 20 Va. L. Reg. 733. Within or  
 After a Given Time.  
*See* Law Dictionaries;  
 Law Maxims.

## Administration of Estates—Administrators.

## ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES.

- Abbott. 1894.  
 Armstrong. 1885. Intestacy Laws. Canada.  
 Borland. 1915.  
 Delvitto. Vol. 7. Title 24. Italy.  
 Howell. 1895. Eng. and Can.  
 Kelley (Probate Guide.) 1913. Mo.  
 Lovelass. 1839. 25 L. L.  
 Meggison. 1832. In Equity.  
 Rood (Wills.) 1904.  
 Schouler. 1915.  
 Scott. 1871. Penna.  
 Selden (Tracts.) 1683.  
 Speer. 1916. Tex.  
 Wandell. 1889. Real Estate, N. Y.  
 Woerner. 1899. American Law.  
 Woerner & Wislizenus. 1913.

- 
- 1 Jarman Conv. 264.  
 4 G. B. 368.  
 18 H. L. Rev. 120. Medieval Law of Intestacy.  
 69 C. L. J. 371. Post-Mortem Administration of Wealth.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 553. Situs of Corporate Stock for Purpose of.  
 53 A. L. Reg. 605. Of Persons Presumed to be Dead.  
 49 Can. L. J. 608. Will Discovered After Sale by Adm'r.  
 17 A. L. Rev. 153. Jurisdiction.  
 21 A. L. Rev. 1. "  
 21 C. L. J. 186. Ancillary.  
 8 Can. L. T. 125. "  
 6 Chy. 899. Foreign.  
 22 C. L. J. 346. Non-resident.  
 40 N. J. E. 14. Foreign Assets.  
 15 L. M. & R. 71. Foreigners Dying in England.  
 23 I. L. T. 309. Insolvents.  
 45 Sol. J. 40. "  
 27 L. M. & R. 5th 51. Claims Against Estates.

## ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES—Continued.

- 5 Sil. S. C. 555. Rejection of Claims.  
 17 A. L. Rev. 215. Priority of Demand.  
 17 A. L. Rev. 511. Priority of Payment.  
 29 C. L. J. 145, 166. In Federal Courts.  
 18 F. R. 296. Statute Limitations.  
 5 Sil. S. C. 211. Sales to pay debts.  
 31 Sol. J. 423, etc. Costs.  
 41 A. N. C. 92-6. Settlement Without Administration.

## SALE OF LAND TO PAY DEBTS.

- 7 S. L. Rev. 619, 812.  
 40 N. J. E. 174-5.  
 41 N. J. E. 516. Admr. Must be Present.  
 13 C. L. J. 465. Limitation on the Right.

## OF LIVING PERSONS.

- 19 A. L. J. 198; 21 ib. 84.  
 26 A. L. J. 524.  
 27 A. L. J. 43.  
 15 A. L. Reg. 212.  
 14 A. L. Rev. 337.  
 11 C. L. J. 253, 442.  
 22 C. L. J. 484.

*See* Executors and Administrators; Probate Law; Successions.

## ADMINISTRATION OF LAW.

*See* Law.

## ADMINISTRATIVE LAW.

*See* Law.

## ADMINISTRATORS.

*See* Executors and Administrators.

---

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Admiralty.

## ADMIRALTY.

## LAW AND PRACTICE.

- Angell (Carriers.) 1849.  
 Beecher. 1917. Court Rules.  
 Benedict. 1910.  
 Betts. 1838. Prize.  
 Black Book. 1871-6.  
 Browne. 1840.  
 Can. Exch. Rep. Rules & Orders of Pr. 1893. Vol. 3.  
 Cohen. 1883.  
 Conkling. 1857.  
 Curtis (Digest.) 1839.  
 Desty. 1879.  
 Dewhurst. 1914. Rules of Pr.  
 Dunlap. 1850.  
 Elliott. 1904-5. Evidence. Vol. 4.  
 English Rules and Orders. 1904—.  
 Foster. 1909. Practice.  
 Gibson & Weldon. 1891.  
 Henry. 1885.  
 Holt. 1867. Rule of the Road.  
 Hughes. 1901.  
 Kennedy. 1891. Civil Salvage.  
 Marsden. 1897. Collisions.  
 Marvin (Wreck & Salvage.) 1858.  
 Oliver (Forms.) 1842.  
 Parsons. 1869.  
 Peters (Cases.) 1792-1807.  
 Pistoye (Lois.) 1855. Prize.  
 Preble. 1886. Collisions.  
 Pritchard (Digest.) 1887.  
 Pugh (Forms.) 1890.  
 Roberts. 1869.  
 Rose. 1907. Fed. Proc.  
 Spelman (Rel.) 1723.  
 Thatcher (Dist. Ct. Pr.) 1884.  
 Tudor's (Cases.) 1884.  
 U. S. Dist. Ct. Rules. 1913.  
 U. S. Nav. Laws. 1886.  
 Waples. 1882. In Rem.  
 Williams & Bruce. 1902.

## ADMIRALTY—Continued.

Young (Digest.) 1865.

- 1 Collectanea Juridica, p. 82.  
 1 Field (L. B.) 101.  
 3 A. L. Rev. 597.  
 5. A. L. Rev. 581.  
 7 A. L. Rev. 1. Rule 12.  
 24 M. F. D. 777. Pleading.  
 2 L. M. & R. 4th 279. Civil Cases.  
 2 L. M. & R. 4th 145. Criminal.  
 10 L. R. 241. Costs.  
 15 A. L. Rev. 108. Deviation.  
 23 A. L. Reg. 153. Demurrage.  
 5 Chy. 812. Part Owners.  
 25 A. L. J. 66. Death Jurisdiction.  
 22 Case & Com. 122. Tests of Jurisdiction.  
 22 Case & Com. 100. Antiquity and Jurisdiction.  
 32 A. B. A. 459. Extension of Jurisdiction by Judicial Interpretation.  
 43 Can. L. J. 345. Jurisdiction Over Maritime Treaty Rights.  
 14 F. R. 175. Pilots.  
 29 F. R. 121. Collision.  
 53 A. L. J. 44. Collision—Liability When Both Ships in Fault.  
 39 A. L. Rev. 178. Marine Disaster—Burden of Proof.  
 18 C. L. M. 651. Offenses on High Seas.  
 21 H. L. Rev. 1, 75. Enforcement of Right of Action Under Foreign Law for Death on High Seas.  
 19 H. L. Rev. 418. Liability for Injuries to Seamen.  
 19 H. L. Rev. 445. Respondeat Superior.  
 18 H. L. Rev. 294. Fellow Servant Doctrine.  
 1 St. L. L. Rev. 150. State Legislation on Matters Relating to.



Admiralty—Adultery.

ADMIRALTY—Continued.

- 16 Col. L. Rev. 601. Jurisdiction—Sale of Ship by State Court.  
16 Col. L. Rev. 672. Juris. over vessel requisitioned by Foreign Nation.  
*See* Collision; Maritime Law; Merchant Seaman; Navigation; Prize Sea Laws; Shipping.

ADMISSION TO THE BAR.

- See* Attorneys at Law; Study of Law.

ADMISSIONS.

- Ency. of Evidence. 1902-17.  
11 C. L. M. 613. Crime.  
6 Duer, 132. Whole.  
23 A. N. C. 394. Pleading.  
42 N. J. E. 264.  
24 C. L. J. 415. Bill in Another Case.  
1 Sil. A. 47. In Attempt to Compromise.  
26 C. L. J. 491. By Partners.  
*See* Confessions; Declarations.

ADOPTION.

- Cunningham. 1877. Hindu Law.  
Gilbert. 1902. N. Y. Dom. Rel.  
Whitmore. 1876.

- 14 A. L. Reg. 682.  
3 C. L. J. 397.  
19 C. L. J. 192.  
1 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 70.  
Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. No. 10. Status in Mo.  
32 C. L. J. 208. By Parol Contract.  
31 C. L. J. 66. Legal Status of Child.  
15 Mich. L. Rev. 161. Inheriting From Natural Kindred.  
29 A. N. C. 49. Succession in.

ADOPTION—Continued.

- 8 A. L. J. 353. Of Minor.  
1 Dalloz et Verge. 1874. pp. 266-73. France.  
1. Amandi. 1880. p. 139. Spain.  
1 Delvitto. Title 7. Italy.  
39 L. M. & R. 5th 432. Germany.  
*See* Descents; Parent and Child.

ADULTERATION.

- Greeley. 1907. Food and Drugs.  
Thornton. 1912. Food and Drugs.  
Wiley. 1907. Foods.  
22 A. L. Rev. 95. Food.  
21 C. L. J. 142, 339.  
12 C. L. J. 343. Drugs.  
26 I. L. T. 220. Food.  
15 I. L. T. 135, 149. Food and Drugs.  
30 I. L. T. 65. Food and Drugs—Purchase for Analysis and for Use.  
73 C. L. J. 411. Pure Food Laws vs. Trade Mark Law.  
26 Yale L. J. 67. Affecting Quality Without Adulteration.  
*See* Food and Drugs; Public Health.

ADULTERINE BASTARDY.

- Nicolas. 1836.  
*See* Legitimacy.

ADULTERY.

- 4 C. D. 16.  
2 B. & H. (Cr. Cas.) 284, 290.  
1 Wait, 199.  
2 Wharton (Crim. L.), 2234.  
26 A. L. J. 83, 163.  
39 C. L. J. 381. Evidence.  
12 W. J. 352, 456. Insanity.  
26 I. L. T. 183, 194. Insanity as a Defense.

**ADULTERY—Continued.****CONDONATION.**

- 5 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 641.  
20 A. L. Reg. 784.  
25 A. L. Reg. 97.  
26 J. J. 414.  
*See* Crim. Law; Divorce.

**ADVANCEMENT.**

Thornton. 1893.

---

- 1 W. & T. 314.  
1 Wait, 205.  
3 Chy. 738.  
38 Sol. J. 248. Powers in Will.  
58 C. L. J. 42. Conversion of Debt of Child Into.  
31 L. Q. R. 314. Interest on Hotchpot Advances.  
*See* Distribution; Succession.

**ADVERSE POSSESSION.**

Angell. 1827.  
Buswell. 1889.  
Tyler. 1874.

---

- 76 C. L. J. 391.  
19 Can. L. T. 237.  
2 S. L. C. 583-727.  
6 Wait, 436.  
18 A. L. Reg. 209.  
3 C. L. J. 3, 19, 408.  
4 ib. 122; 21 ib. 341.  
27 F. R. 801.  
34 Sol. J. 376.  
53 C. L. J. 482. What Constitutes.  
27 C. L. J. 89. What Constitutes.  
3 Va. L. Reg. 763, 843. Extent of Land Acquired.  
4 Va. L. Reg. 1, 138. Extent of Land Acquired.  
5 Va. L. Reg. 810. Extent of Land Acquired.

**ADVERSE POSSESSION—Continued.**

- 6 Va. L. Reg. 1. Extent of Land Acquired.  
4 Va. L. Reg. 557. Constructive Possession.  
41 Sol. J. 448. Creation of Limited Estates by.  
49 Sol. J. 275. Title by, and Restrictive Covenants.  
50 Sol. J. 186. Title by, and Restrictive Covenants.  
2 Va. L. Rev. 599. Of Railroad Right of Way.  
30 L. Q. R. 158. By Cestui Que Trust.  
19 H. L. Rev. 267. Conveyance of Land in Adverse Possession of Another.  
39 I. L. T. 134. Squatters' Titles.  
32 C. L. J. 140. Disseisin.  
41 N. J. E. 438. Mortgagee.  
19 A. L. Reg. 353. Easement.  
32 A. L. Reg. 859. Vendor and Vendee.

**COLOR OF TITLE.**

- 5 W. R. 618.  
26 A. L. Reg. 409.  
21 C. L. J. 170.  
3 C. L. J. 408.  
*See* Color of Title; Statute of Limitations.

**ADVERTISEMENTS.**

*See* Contracts.

**ADVOCACY.**

- Daniel. 1857.  
Donovan. 1892. Jury Trial.  
Elliott. 1888.  
Harris. 1892.  
Harris. 1885. Illustrations.  
Robbins. 1913.  
Williams. 1906. Legal Ethics, etc.
- 

- 7 A. L. Reg. 257.

Advocacy—Agency.

**ADVOCACY—Continued.**

- 4 C. L. J. 76.
- 1 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 586.
- 12 C. L. J. 74.
- 58 C. L. J. 423. Ideals of the American Advocate.
- See Attorneys.

**AERIAL NAVIGATION.**

See Aviation.

**AERIAL WARFARE.**

See War.

**AESTHETICS.**

- 18 Case & Com. 357. Municipal.
- 20 H. L. Rev. 35. Public.
- 44 W. L. Rep. 714. Public, and the Police Power.

**AFFIDAVITS.**

- Hennel. 1834. 3 L. L.
- 1 M. F. D. 131.
- 34 J. J. 26.
- 28 C. L. J. 261. Essentials of.
- 29 Can. L. J. 399. By Telephone.
- 37 W. L. Rep. 582. Verification Before Attorney of Record.
- 50 I. L. T. 83. Form of the Jurat.
- See Clerks Assistant; Practice.

**AFFILIATION.**

- 1 Dalloz et Verge. 1874. p. 224.
- 1 Delvitto. Title 6.
- See Bastardy.

**AFFREIGHTMENT.**

See Freight.

**AFTER ACQUIRED PROPERTY.**

- 6 Chy. 386. Devise of.
- 31 Sol. J. 327. Assignment of.
- 32 Sol. J. 217. "
- 19 I. L. T. 215. Of wife.

**AFTER ACQUIRED PROPERTY—Continued.**

- 21 I. L. T. 141. Transfer of.
- 19 I. L. T. 289. Personal.
- See Assignments; Future Acquisitions; Mortgages.

**AGE OF MATURITY.**

- 59 A. L. J. 228.

**AGENCY.**

- Allen. 1894. Servant. (2 Mon.)
- Anson (Contracts.) 1895.
- Clark & Skyles. 1905.
- Edwards (Brokers.) 1870.
- Evans. 1888.
- Hammond. 1836.
- Huffcutt. 1901.
- Huffcut. 1895. Elements.
- Livermore. 1818.
- Maugham. 1825.
- Mechem. 1914.
- Mechem (Cases.) 1893.
- Paley. 1847.
- Reinhard. 1902.
- Story. 1882.
- Theobald. 1836.
- Tiffany. 1903.
- Walker. 1910. Real Estate.
- Wharton. 1876.
- Wright. 1908. French Law.
- 1 M. F. D. 132-391.
- 1 Am. Ld. Cas. 653-877.
- 3 Ross Ld. Cas. 133-383.
- 1 Travis on Sales, 507-658.
- 4 H. L. Rev. 345.
- 5 H. L. Rev. 1.
- 1 R. & R. 1.
- 12 A. L. J. 154, 237, 251.
- 1 Field (L. B.) 130.
- 8 Wait, 40.
- 27 C. L. J. 382.
- 28 A. L. Rev. 9. Identical with Servant.
- 26 Yale L. J. 105. Basis of Vicarious Liability.
- 35 A. L. Rev. 27. Distinction Between, and Master and Servant.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Agency.

## AGENCY—Continued.

- 40 W. L. Rep. 713. Proof of.
- 49 Can. L. J. 161. Sole Agency.
- 22 I. L. T. 327. Scope of.
- 11 C. L. J. 461. To Sell.
- 7 C. L. J. 271. To Receive Payment.
- 14 C. L. J. 182. To Make Deed.
- 27 A. L. J. 403. Having Proceeds of Illegal Transaction.
- 13 A. L. J. 44. Selling His Own Goods.
- 30 N. W. R. 171. Unauthorized Acts.
- 21 I. L. T. 305. Sale of Goods Not Owned by Principal.
- 39 C. L. J. 27. Discretionary Power of.
- 16 C. L. J. 167. Auctioneers.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 257. Commercial.
- 26 A. L. Reg. 681. “
- 35 C. L. J. 252. Husband for Wife.
- 42 A. L. J. 205. Telegraph.
- 42 W. L. Rep. 680. Agent's Commission.
- 47 Can. L. J. 416. Compensation of Unfaithful Agents.
- 72 C. L. J. 396. Compensation of Unfaithful Agents.
- 10 Can. L. J. 489. Bribery of Agent.
- 26 Yale L. J. 155. Law Prohibiting Bonuses to Agent.
- 40 I. L. T. 387. Tipping and Secret Commissions.
- 50 A. L. Reg. 225. Application of Money Wrongfully Procured.
- 40 W. L. Rep. 715. Of Surgeon for Patient Under Anaesthetic.
- 37 W. L. Rep. 433. Presumption of, Repelled by Alleged Agent Being Common Carrier.

## AGENCY—Continued.

- 30 Can. L. T. 243. Implied Authority of Agent.
- 54 Sol. J. 178. Implied Authority of Agent.
- 31 Can. L. T. 363. Implied Warranty of Authority of Agent.
- 45 Sol. J. 288. Warranty by an Agent of His Authority.
- 16 Can. L. T. 205, 229, 260, 283. Estoppel.
- 16 H. L. Rev. 186. Estoppel.
- 67 C. L. J. 377. General and Special Agents—Distinction as to Liability.
- 26 S. A. L. J. 517. Privity Between Principal and Sub-Agent.
- 27 S. A. L. J. 250. Degree of Diligence Required of an Agent.
- 50 Sol. J. 340. Money Borrowed by Agent without Authority.
- 50 A. L. Reg. 517, 587. Agent's Right to Sue on Contracts.
- 18 L. Q. R. 364. Lia. of Agent When Falsely Representing Himself as Contracting for a Principal.
- 54 A. L. Reg. 305. German Forwarding Agent.
- See Insurance Agents.

## COLLECTING.

- 18 C. L. J. 165.
- 25 I. L. T. 370.
- 27 Can. L. J. 292.

## CONVERSION BY.

- 21 I. L. T. 369.
- 23 I. L. T. 109.
- See Conversion.

## CORPORATE.

- Thompson. 1880. Liability.
- 30 N. W. R. 32.



## Agency.

## AGENCY—Continued.

## DEATH OF PRINCIPAL.

- 19 A. L. Reg. 401.
- 6 C. L. J. 383.
- 23 A. L. Rev. 733. Determination of Agency.

## FRAUD.

- 20 F. R. 229.
- 18 W. L. B. 122.
- 46 A. L. J. 243.
- 26 C. L. J. 465.
- 22 I. L. T. 192.
- 8 A. L. Rev. 631.
- 34 Can. L. T. 205.
- 41 W. L. Rep. 677. Loss to One of Two Innocent Persons.
- 41 W. L. Rep. 628. Agent Renewing Lease for Own Advantage.
- 46 Sol. J. 582. Fraudulent Sale by Agent.
- 36 I. L. T. 406. Fraudulent Sale by Agent.
- 36 I. L. T. 457. Fraudulent Sale of Goods by Unauthorized Agent to Innocent Purchaser.

## LIABILITY.

- Thompson. 1880.
- 16 C. L. J. 182.
- 24 A. L. Reg. 781.
- 14 A. L. J. (6 papers.) Bills.
- 15 A. L. J. 117, 345. “
- 37 I. L. T. 332. Fraud of Agent.
- 49 Can. L. J. 182. Fraud of Agent.
- 47 Sol. J. 649, 669. Fraud of Agent.
- 41 I. L. T. 161, 167. Innocent Principal's Liability for Agent's Fraud.
- 39 I. L. T. 193. Fraud of Agent Perpetrated for Latter's Sole Benefit.

## AGENCY—Continued.

- 48 Sol. J. 723. Under Written Authority to Agent.

## NOTICE.

- 11 A. L. Reg. 148.
- 16 A. L. Reg. 1.
- 13 W. L. B. 236.
- 56 A. L. Reg. 1.
- 21 I. L. T. 85.
- 1 Va. L. Rev. 76.
- 61 C. L. J. 183.

## PUBLIC.

- 24 A. L. J. 324.
- 24 A. L. Reg. 782.
- 16 F. R. 694.

## RATIFICATION.

- 12 A. L. J. 283, 363.
- 19 C. L. J. 482.
- 30 N. W. R. 384.
- 13 W. J. 3.
- 24 A. L. Rev. 580.
- 25 A. L. Rev. 74.
- 57 C. L. J. 463.
- 44 Sol. J. 291. Doctrine of.
- 35 A. L. Rev. 864. And the Rights of Third Persons.
- 45 Sol. J. 515. When Agent Does Not Claim to be Acting for a Principal.
- 41 C. L. J. 51. By Corporation of Unauthorized Act.
- 62 C. L. J. 338. After Third Party has Receded From the Contract.

## REAL ESTATE.

- 14 C. L. J. 202.
- 16 C. L. J. 442.
- 20 C. L. J. 466.
- 26 A. L. Reg. 109.
- 21 A. L. Rev. 705.
- 27 F. R. 277.
- 22 I. L. T. 322. Commissions.
- 33 L. M. & R. 5th 48. “

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult “Books of General Reference” (pages 62-3).

## Agency—Alaska.

**AGENCY—Continued.**

31 Sol. J. 640. Contract of Employment.

*See* Brokers.

**SECRET PROFITS.**

21 I. L. T. 401.

18 W. L. B. 122.

24 I. L. T. 519, 529.

21 I. L. T. 401.

40 I. L. T. 387.

**SPECIAL.**

13 A. L. Reg. 657.

13 C. L. J. 24.

**TORTS AND OFFENSES.**

45 A. L. J. 530.

3 C. D. 190.

1 L. Q. R. 207.

3 C. L. M. 503.

8 S. L. Rev. 107.

26 A. L. Reg. 609.

14 C. L. M. 859.

21 A. L. Reg. 247.

40 Can. L. J. 489. Bribes to Agents.

**UNDISCLOSED PRINCIPAL.**

2 S. L. C. 398.

13 A. L. J. 323, 342.

12 C. L. J. 147.

22 F. R. 193.

23 A. L. Rev. 565.

1 Sil. A. 401.

23 H. L. Rev. 513, 590. Liability of.

35 W. L. Rep. 676. In Contract for Sale of Land.

**AGISTER.**

37 C. L. J. 375.

35 C. L. J. 347. Lien of.

*See* Bailments.

**AGREEMENTS.**

Throop. 1870. Verbal.

Wood. 1886. Interpretation.

**AGREEMENTS—Continued.**

Wright. 1887. Criminal.

1. Jarman Conv. 277-419.

22 I. L. T. 638. Not to Prosecute.

25 H. L. Rev. 203. Not to Sue.

24 I. L. T. 557. By Letter.

28 C. L. J. 316. For Support.

25 C. L. J. 517. To Satisfy Third Persons.

20 I. L. T. 295. For Separation.

26 I. L. T. 161. Written and Parol.

26 I. L. T. 194. For Leases.

*See* Arbitration; Contracts; Covenants; Verbal Agreements; Statute of Frauds.

**AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.**

21 Case & Com. 731. Liability of Fair Ass'n in Tort.

3 Va. L. Rev. 59. Liability for Inj. to Visitors at Fair.

*See* Public Amusements.

**AGRICULTURE.**

*See* Statistics.

**AIR.**

4 S. & B. 227, 236.

24 L. Q. R. 120, 247.

**ALABAMA CLAIMS.**

Geneva Arbitration Case. 1872.

1 Rev. Crit. 1; 2 ib. 185, 381, 409.

1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 177, 508, 896.

2 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 1103.

8 A. L. Rev. 13. Award.

*See* Geneva Award.

**ALASKA.**

*See* Arbitration, International; Boundaries.

Alienation—Alimony.

ALIENATION.

Chaplin. 1891. Suspension.  
Dalrymple. 1757. History.  
Gray. 1883. Restraints.  
Hayes. 1835. 7 L. L. Dispositions.  
Jickling. 1829. Modes of.  
Randell. 1822. History.  
Sugden. 1834. 3 L. L. Letters.  
Willard. 1885. Real Property.

20 A. L. Reg. 185. Restraints.  
5 Chy. 840. Church Property.  
7 Chy. 369. Suspension.  
6 L. Q. R. 280. Estates Tail.  
35 Sol. J. 706. Forfeiture on.  
48 A. L. J. 123, 163. Restraints.  
General and Special.

*See* Conditions; Conveyancing; Estates; Perpetuities; Restraints.

ALIENS.

Bouve. 1912. Exclusion and Expulsion.  
Hansard. 1844.  
Henry. 1823.  
Kent Lect. 25.  
Lawrence. 1871. Am. Women Abroad.

1 Bacon Abr. 193.  
5 M. F. D. 780.  
6 Wait, 459.  
2 Am. L. Mag. 39. American Law.  
6 L. Q. R. 27. British Law.  
17 A. L. J. 405, 422. French Law.  
2. A. L. Reg. 193. Allegiance.  
12 A. L. Reg. 69.  
1 S. & B. 412, 493. Lands.  
Tudor (R. P.) 780. "  
18 A. L. Reg. 465. "  
4 Chy. 351. Friends.  
7 Chy. 443. At Common Law.  
7 A. L. Rev. 417. Suits between.

ALIENS—Continued.

1 Forum, 213. Claims of.  
3 Va. L. Rev. 390. Anti-Alien Laws as Denying Equal Protection.  
51 Can. L. J. 345. Rights in Relation to Property.  
13 Mich. L. Rev. 17. Protection of, by U. S.  
25 Yale L. J. 561. Lynching of—Need of Federal Laws Relating to.  
22 P. S. Q. 49. Alien Contract Labor Law.  
1 Pa. L. S. 876. Prohibiting Public Employment of.  
18 Jur. Rev. 121. Deportation of.  
25 Can. L. T. 487. Exclusion and Deportation of.  
38 A. L. Rev. 836. Exclusion.  
50 A. L. Reg. 359. Immigration Act, and Returning Resident Aliens.  
29 Can. L. T. 105. Revoking Treaty Rights of.  
44 Can. L. J. 633. Revoking Treaty Rights of.  
*See* Citizenship; Foreigners; Labor; Naturalization; Treaties.

ALIMONY.

Browne. 1890. Comm.  
Browne. 1872. Dig.  
32 N. J. E. 25.  
24 A. L. Reg. 1.  
4 H. L. Rev. 25.  
15 W. L. B. 232.  
26 A. L. Reg. 33. Chy.  
5 Sil. S. C. 39. Counsel Fees.  
41 N. J. E. 370. Charged on Lands.  
55 C. L. J. 383. Pendente Lite.  
72 C. L. J. 209. Pendente Lite—Wife With Means.

NOTE.—*In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*

## Alimony—Alteration of Instruments.

**ALIMONY—Continued.**

- 16 Col. L. Rev. 217. Permanent.  
 47 O. L. B. 688. Assignability.  
 15 Mich. L. Rev. 81. Excessive.  
 38 W. L. Rep. 536. Enforcement of Foreign Judgment for.  
 2 Va. L. Rev. 134. Without Divorce.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 686. Constructive Service.  
 5 Va. L. Reg. 365. As Provable Debt in Bankruptcy.  
 60 A. L. J. 408. Modification of Provisions for, After Judgment.

**NEW MARRIAGE OF WIFE.**

- 20 A. L. Reg. 673.  
 35 C. L. J. 480.

**SEPARATE SUIT.**

- 17 W. L. B. 2.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 31.  
*See Divorce; Marriage.*

**ALMANACS.**

- American. 1830-1861.  
 American. 1878-1889. Spofford.  
 Canadian. 1898.  
 National. 1863-1864.  
 Statistician & Economist. 1903-4.  
 Tribune. 1890-1895, 1896-7.  
 Whitaker. 1870, 1881, 1885, 1890, 1895, 1899.  
 World. 1897-1918.

**AS EVIDENCE.**

- 24 A. L. J. 164.  
 2 C. L. M. 327.

**ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS.**

- Bailey (Confl.) 1888. pp.13-46.  
 Jones (Trade Cont.) 1886.

**ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS—Continued.**

- Lawson (Presump.) 1899. Ch. 17.

- 22 Case & Com. 768.  
 1 S. L. C. 857.  
 6 Wait, 469.  
 8 Wait, 508.  
 23 A. L. Reg. 195.  
 15 C. L. J. 62.  
 16 A. L. J. 64, 80. Presumption as to Time.  
 4 C. L. J. 14.  
 3 C. L. J. 252. Judgment.  
 5 Chy. 580. Mortgage.  
 23 A. L. Rev. 859. Explaining.  
 1 Chy. 848. Relief Against.  
 27 A. Jur. 56. By Erasure.  
 9 A. L. Rev. 411. By Forgery.  
 17 C. L. J. 286. "  
 57 C. L. J. 403. Verbal Alteration of Written Contract.  
 18 H. L. Rev. 105, 165. Discharge of Contracts by Alteration.

**OF NEGOTIABLE NOTES.**

- 7 H. L. Rev. 1.  
 13 A. L. J. 263.  
 16 A. L. J. 64, 80.  
 15 Mich. L. Rev. 164. Of Time of Payment Under Stipulation in Note.  
 33 C. L. J. 10. Burden of Proof.

**EFFECT OF.**

- 24 N. W. R. 911.  
 31 N. W. R. 453.  
 28 C. L. J. 167. On Surety.  
 9 C. L. J. 173. Immaterial

**ALTERED BY A STRANGER.**

- 5 Chy. 583.  
*See Bills and Notes; Wills.*



Ambassadors—Ancient Landmarks.

AMBASSADORS.

*See* Diplomacy; International Law.

AMBIGUITIES.

Jones. 1886. Trade Contracts.

21 I. L. T. 189. Latent.

*See* Evidence.

AMENDMENTS.

Black. 1902. Ch. 9. Judgments.

33 C. L. J. 358. Verdict.

*See* Constitutions; Law; Practice.

AMERICAN LAW.

Andrews. 1908.

Barbour. 1890. Rights and Remedies.

Bouvier. 1872. Institutes.

Dane. 1823-9. Abridgment.

Dillon. 1894. Laws and Jurisprudence.

Fishback. 1896.

Kent. 1896. Comm.

Lawson. 1889-90. Rights and Remedies.

Minor. 1876-9. Institutes.

Rogers. 1889. Development of.

Smith. 1884. Theory and Principles.

Stephenson. 1910. Race Distinctions in.

Stimson. 1886-91. Statutes.

Swift. 1853. Dig. Laws of Conn.

Walker. 1874. Introduction.

Wharton. 1884. Comm.

Wheeler. 1833-6. Abridgment.

22 A. L. Rev. 30, 57.

1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 782.

16 H. L. Rev. 342. Roman and Civil Law in America.

35 Ca. L. J. 518. Am. Decisions as Authority in Can. and Eng. Cts.

AMERICAN LAW—Continued.

*See* Treatises on the Various Subjects.

AMERICAN WOMEN  
MARRIED ABROAD.

Lawrence. 1871.

26 A. L. Rev. 358.

*See* Conflict of Laws.

AMNESTY.

Smithers & Thorn (Executive Clemency.) 1909. Pa.

6 C. L. M. 457. And Pardon.

8 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 513.

Power of the President.

*See* Pardon.

AMUSEMENTS.

*See* Agricultural Societies; Public Amusements; Theater.

ANARCHISTS.

9 C. L. M. 829, 922.

18 W. L. B. 323.

27 A. L. Reg. 23, 38.

1 H. L. Rev. 307. Case in U. S. Sup. Ct.

64 A. L. J. 290. Constitutional Limitations on Punishment of.

ANCIENT ENGLISH PEASANTRY—RIGHTS, DISABILITIES AND USAGES.

12 L. M. & R. 259.

13 L. M. & R. 30, 205.

14 L. M. & R. 1, 338.

15 L. M. & R. 42, 292.

16 L. M. & R. 1.

*See* Ancient Laws.

ANCIENT LANDMARKS.

2 Va. L. Rev. 493. Defacing.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Ancient Laws and Antiquities—Ancient Lights.

ANCIENT LAWS AND  
ANTIQUITIES.

Adam. 1835. Roman Customs.  
 Black Book, 1871-6. Admiralty.  
 Blount. 1815. fol. *Fragmenta Antiquatis*.  
 Bracton. 1878-83. *De Legibus*.  
 Bracton. Temp. H. III. Note Book. 1887.  
 Britton. 1762. Ancient Pleas.  
 Coke's Prefaces. Reports.  
 Congress of Confed. States, Journal of. 1861-5.  
 Cowel. 1727. Institute.  
 Curious Cases. 1916.  
 Dugdale. 1671. *Orig. Jur.*  
 Fleta. 1685. *Seu Commentarius*.  
 Flintoff. 1840.  
 Fluegel. 1893. Hebrew Law.  
 Fortesque. 1825. *De Laudibus*.  
 Glanville. 1812. *De Legibus*.  
 Goguet. 1775. Origin of Laws.  
 Halhed. 1776. *Gentoo*.  
 Hale. 1796. Lord's Jurisdiction.  
 Harper. 1904. Code of Hamurabi.  
 Harris. 1911. Wills.  
 Horne. 1768. Mirror.  
 Jones (Menu.) 1825.  
 Kelham. 1779.  
 Madox. 1702. *Formulare Anglicanum*.  
 Maine. 1864. Ancient Law.  
 Maine. 1906. Early History of Institutions.  
 Mexican. 6 L. R. 433.  
*Placita Anglo-Normannica*. 1879.  
 Rodkinson. 1896-1903. *Babylonian Talmud*.  
 Rotuli Curia Regis. 1835.  
 Scott. 1910. Visigothic Code.  
 Selden. 1771. On Fleta.  
 Spelman. 1827. *Reliquae*.  
 Spence. 1826. Origin of Laws of Europe.

ANCIENT LAWS AND AN-  
TIQUITIES—Continued.

Thorpe. 1840. Ancient Laws and Institutes of England.  
 Virginia Company Records. 1619-24.  
 Waterhouse. 1663. *Fortescutus Illustratus*.  
 White. 1913.  
 Wines. 1859. Laws Ancient Hebrews.  
 Wood. 1728. Institute of English Law.  
 Year Books. 1292-1537.

---

1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 749, 862, 1039.  
 3 G. B. 282. A Study in.  
 3 Forum, 230, 401. Primitive Law.  
 1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 418 MSS.  
 2 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 397 MSS.  
 2 L. Q. R. 135. Twelve Tables.  
 27 A. L. Rev. 498. Antiquities of Evidence.  
 9 L. Q. R. 36, 211. Archaic Communities.  
 1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 569. Jewish.  
 12 Va. L. Reg. 851. Mosaic Code.  
 20 Can. L. T. 127. Brehon Laws of Ireland.  
 48 A. L. Rev. 884. Source of Mohammedan Law.  
 43 A. L. Reg. 755. "A Rhapsody of Antiquated Law."

## ANCIENT LIGHTS.

Tyler. 1874.

---

30 L. M. & R. 5th 181.  
 49 Sol. J. 496.  
 48 Sol. J. 452.  
 34 I. L. T. 352.  
 39 I. L. T. 6.  
 7 Chy. 1163.

## Ancient Lights—Annexation.

## ANCIENT LIGHTS—Continued.

- 2 A. L. Reg. (N. s.) 522.  
     *See* Easements; Light;  
     Window Lights.

## ANIMALS.

- Bigelow (T. C.) 1875. p. 478.  
 Bishop (Non Cont.) 1889.  
 Harris (Damages.) 1892.  
 Ingham. 1900.  
 Ray (Neg.) 1891. §§ 78-87.  
 Ray (Neg.) 1895. Carriers of.  
 Thompson (Neg.) 1901-7-14.  
 Thornton. 1892. Injuries to.

- 
- 20 Case & Com. 776.  
 3 R. & R. 1365.  
 8 Wait, 63.  
 1 M. F. D. 393. Ownership.  
 19 C. L. J. 161. Transportation of.  
 17 C. L. J. 307. **Negligent**  
     Keeping.  
 21 I. L. T. 53. Dangerous—  
     Contrib. Neg.  
 49 Can. L. J. 121. Dangerous  
     —Harboring.  
 24 I. L. T. 487. Pets.  
 34 J. J. 510. Mischievous.  
 14 C. L. M. 709. Prosecution  
     of.  
 55 A. L. Reg. 696. Prosecu-  
     tion of, and of Lifeless  
     Things.  
 45 A. L. J. 31. Tried in Court.  
 32 C. L. J. 249. Infectious.  
 38 C. L. J. 160. Rights of  
 22 H. L. Rev. 465. Responsi-  
     bility at Common Law for  
     Keeping.  
 59 C. L. J. 204. Naturally  
     Tame—When Owner Liable  
     for Their Wrongful Acts.  
 15 Jur. Rev. 138, 278. Wild—  
     Property in.  
     *See* Dogs; Horses.

## ANIMALS—Continued.

## INJURIES BY.

- 22 A. L. Reg. 247.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 633.  
 32 Sol. J. 253.  
 60 Sol. J. 425.  
 52 Sol. J. 764.  
 53 Sol. J. 515.  
 47 O. L. B. 7.  
 15 Mich. L. Rev. 161. Stray-  
     ing on Highway.  
 50 I. L. T. 321, 327. On Pub-  
     lic Highway—Lia. of Owner.  
 60 Sol. J. 564. Sheep in High-  
     way.  
 83 C. L. J. 183. Runaway  
     Horses.  
 28 C. L. J. 135. Vicious.

## INJURIES TO.

- 23 A. L. Reg. 753.  
 21 C. L. J. 249, 399.  
 2 N. E. R. 338.  
 20 C. L. J. 108.  
 2 N. E. R. 338-44. R. R.

## CRUELTY TO

- 33 Sol. J. 484.  
 12 C. L. M. 377.  
 21 I. L. T. 536.  
 4 C. D. 486-603.  
 24 I. L. T. 535. Defined.  
 21 A. L. J. 265.  
 35 L. M. & R. 5th 437.

## STRAYING.

- 23 A. L. J. 504.

## VICIOUS.

- 24 A. L. Reg. 191, 195.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 769, 773.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 631, 633.  
 31 Can. L. T. 676. Keeping of.  
     *See* Injuries by.

## ANNEXATION.

- Randolph. 1901.  
     *See* Territorial Acquisi-  
     tion.

## Annotations of Reports and Statutes.

ANNOTATIONS OF REPORTS  
AND STATUTES.

Alabama Appeals (Shepard.)  
To date.

Alabama Supreme Court  
(Shepard.) To date.

American Decisions & Reports  
(Notes.) 1909-12.

Arizona. *See* Shepard's Pa-  
cific Reporter Citations to  
date.

Arkansas (Shepard.) To date.

Atlantic Reporter (Shepard.)  
To date.

California Appeals (Shepard.)  
To date.

California Supreme Court  
(Shepard.) To date.

Colorado. *See* Shepard's Pa-  
cific Reporter Citations to  
date.

Conn. Supreme Court (Shep-  
ard.) To date.

Customs Appeals (Shepard's  
U. S.) To date.

Dakota (Notes on Rep'ts.)  
1912.

Dakota (Shepard.) To date.

Delaware. *See* Shepard's At-  
lantic Reporter Citations to  
date.

District of Columbia. *See*  
Tables in Torbert's Ind-  
Dig. Vols. 1 & 2 & Suppl.

Eng. Ruling Cases, Extra  
Anno. 1916.

Federal Cases (Shepard's  
Fed.) To date.

Federal Reporter (Shepard.)  
To date.

Foreign Countries. Vol. 6  
Lawyers Co. Ops. Dig. U.  
S. Sup. Ct. Repts. p. 6667  
(Statutes, Constitution,  
etc.)

Florida. *See* Shepard's South-  
ern Reporter Citations to  
date.

ANNOTATIONS OF REPORTS  
AND STATUTES—Cont'd.

Georgia Appeals (Shepard.)  
To date.

Georgia Codes (Downing.)  
1914.

Georgia Supreme Court (Shep-  
ard.) To date.

Idaho. *See* Shepard's Pacific  
Reporter Citations to date.

Illinois Appeals (Shepard.)  
To date.

Illinois Supreme Court (Shep-  
ard.) To date.

Illinois (Notes—Jones & Ad-  
dington.) 1910.

Indian Territory (Shepard.)  
*See* Shepard's Oklahoma &  
So. West. Reporter Citations  
to date.

Indiana Appeals (Shepard.)  
To date.

Indiana Supreme Court (Shep-  
ard.) To date.

Interstate Commerce Comm's.  
Reports (Bishop.) 1915.

Interstate Commerce Comm's.  
Reports (Gartner's Notes.)  
To date.

Interstate Commerce Comm's.  
' Reports (Shepard's U. S.)  
To date.

Iowa (Shepard.) To date.

Kansas Appeals (Citor.)  
To date.

Kansas Supreme Courts (Ci-  
tator.) To date.

Kentucky (Notes on Repts.)  
1907-16.

Land Decisions (Shepard's  
U. S.) To date.

Lawyers Reports, Extra Anno-  
tations. 1913.

Louisiana. *See* Shepard's  
Southern Reporter Citations  
to date.

Louisiana (Herold.) 1912.  
Civil Code.



Annotations of Reports and Statutes.

ANNOTATIONS OF REPORTS  
AND STATUTES—Cont'd.

Maine (Shepard.) To date.  
 Maryland (Shepard.) To date.  
 Massachusetts (Shepard.) To date.  
 Michigan (Shepard.) To date.  
 Minnesota (Notes on Reports.) 1912.  
 Minnesota (Shepard.) To date.  
 Mississippi. *See* Shepard's Southwestern Reporter Citations to date.  
 Missouri Appeals (Citator.) To date.  
 Missouri Appeals (Crane's Missouri Cases.) 1911.  
 Missouri Appeals (Love.) 1895.  
 Missouri Appeals (Shepard.) To date.  
 Missouri Const. Stats. and Sess. Laws (Citator.) Current.  
 Missouri Criminal Code (Shackleford.) 1895.  
 Missouri Supreme Court (Citator.) To date.  
 Missouri Supreme Court (Crane's Missouri Cases.) 1911.  
 Missouri Supreme Court (Love.) 1895.  
 Missouri Supreme Court (Shepard.) To date.  
 Missouri Statutes (Helton & Goad.) 1894.  
 Missouri Statutes (McCulloch.) 1887, 1898, 1899, 1902.  
 Missouri Statutes (Worth.) 1895.  
 Montana. *See* Shepard's Pacific Reporter Citations to date.  
 Nebraska (Shepard.) To date.  
 Nevada. *See* Shepard's Pacific Reporter Citations to date.

ANNOTATIONS OF REPORTS  
AND STATUTES—Cont'd.

New Hampshire. *See* Shepard's Atlantic Reporter Citations to date.  
 New Jersey Equity (Shepard.) To date.  
 New Jersey Law (Shepard.) To date.  
 New Mexico. *See* Shepard's Pacific Reporter Citations to date.  
 New York Court of Appeals (Shepard.) To date.  
 New York Supplement (Shepard.) To date.  
 New York Supreme Court (Shepard.) To date.  
 North Carolina (Shepard.) To date.  
 North Dakota (Notes on Reports.) 1912.  
 North Dakota (Shepard.) To date.  
 Northeastern Reporter (Shepard.) To date.  
 Ohio Supreme Court (Shepard.) To date.  
 Oklahoma (Shepard.) To date.  
 Opinions of Atty. Gen. (Shepard's U. S.) 1915.  
 Oregon (Shepard.) To date.  
 Pacific Reporter (Shepard.) To date.  
 Patent Commr's. Decisions (Shepard's Fed.) 1911.  
 Pennsylvania, Early (Shepard.) To date.  
 Pennsylvania State (Shepard.) To date.  
 Pennsylvania Superior Court (Shepard.) To date.  
 Rhode Island. *See* Shepard's Atlantic Reporter Citations to date.  
 South Carolina. *See* Shepard's South Eastern Reporter Citations to date.

NOTE.—*In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*

## Annotations of Reports and Statutes—Annuities.

ANNOTATION OF REPORTS  
AND STATUTES—Cont'd.

South Dakota (Notes on Reports.) 1912.  
 South Dakota (Shepard.) To date.  
 Southern Reporter (Shepard.) To date.  
 Southwestern Reporter (Shepard.) To date.  
 Tennessee (Shepard.) To date.  
 Tennessee (Wheless.) 1913.  
 Texas Civil Appeals (Shepard.) To date.  
 Texas Supreme Court (Heron.) To date.  
 Texas Supreme Courts (Shepard.) To date.  
 Treasury Decisions (Shepard's U. S.) 1915.  
 United States Circuit Court of Appeals (Shepard's Fed.) 1911.  
 United States Circuit Court (Ash.) 1901.  
 United States Statutes (Citer-Digest.) 1916.  
 United States Statutes (Gould & Tucker.) 1889-1904.  
 United States Statutes (Shepard.) To date.  
 United States Statutes (Worth.) 1895.  
 United States Supreme Court (Ash.) 1901.  
 United States Supreme Court (Shepard.) To date.  
 Utah. *See* Shepard's Pacific Reporter Citations to date.  
 Vermont (Horton.) 1911.  
 Vermont. *See* Shepard's Atlantic Reporter Citations to date.  
 Virginia (Hurst.) 1900. Criminal.  
 Virginia (Shepard.) To date.  
 Washington (Shepard.) To date.

ANNOTATION OF REPORTS  
AND STATUTES—Cont'd.

West Virginia (Hurst.) 1900. Criminal.  
 West Virginia (Shepard.) To date.  
 Wisconsin (Miller.) 1906.  
 Wisconsin (Miller.) 1910. Other States in.  
 Wisconsin (Shepard.) To date.  
 Wyoming. *See* Shepard's Pacific Reporter Citations to date.  
*See* Cases Cited, Criticised and Overruled.

## ANNUITIES.

Blayney. 1817.  
 Collectanea Juridica. 1792. Vol. 2, p. 296.  
 Ellis. 1834. 4 L. L.  
 Hargrave (Jurisconsult Exercitations.) 1811. Vol. 2, p. 167.  
 Watson. 1903. Value of.

2 Jarman Conv. 1-466.  
 3 Pothier. 1825. p. 1-120.  
 1 Wait, 323.  
 7 Chy. 634. Arrears.  
 56 Sol. J. 548. Interest on Arrears of.  
 55 Sol. J. 6. Realty or Personalty?  
 55 Sol. J. 73. As a Charge on the Corpus.  
 37 Sol. J. 490. Recovery of.  
 30 P. S. Q. 425. Canadian Gov't.

## TABLES.

Am. Almanac. 1856. 227-31.  
 Bacon (Ins.) 1917. 1617.  
 Cameron (Dower.) 1882. 590-600.  
 Contingent Dower Right. 7 Paige, 408.

**Annuities—Anti-Trust Laws.**

**ANNUITIES—Continued.**

Dudley. 1916.  
 Encyc. Britannica. Annuity.  
 Giaque & McClure. 1894.  
 Howard (Practice.) 1860. 758.  
 Meech. 1886. Life Ins.  
 Puterbaugh Chy. 1916. 951.  
 Scratchley. 1890. Life Ins.  
 Scribner (Dower.) 1883. Vol. 2  
 App'x.  
 Van Santvoord Pl. 1852.  
 36 C. L. J. 75. Life and Mor-  
 tality.

**ANNULMENT OF MARRIAGE.**

*See* Marriage and Divorce.

**ANTICIPATION.**

*See* Restraints.

**ANTI-TRUST LAWS.**

Corp. Manual. 1917.  
 Federal Anti-Trust Dec's. 1890-  
 1912.  
 Judson (Interstate Com.) 1916.  
 Ripley. 1916.

---

30 P. S. Q. 448.  
 26 P. S. Q. 581. Trust Decis-  
 ions.  
 47 C. L. N. 64. Interstate Com.  
 and State Anti-Trust Laws.

**FEDERAL.**

Fed. Decisions. 1890-1912.  
 Thornton. 1913.  
 Walker. 1910. History.

---

53 A. L. Reg. 73, 161, 241.  
 44 A. L. Rev. 827.  
 23 H. L. Rev. 353.  
 12 P. S. Q. 622. Fed. Legisla-  
 tion.  
 31 A. L. Rev. 721. Construc-  
 tion.  
 11 H. L. Rev. 80. Constitu-  
 tionality.

**ANTI-TRUST LAWS — Contin-  
 ued.**

64 A. L. J. 379. Power of Con-  
 gress.  
 17 H. L. Rev. 83. Power of  
 Congress.  
 44 A. L. Rev. 177. And Indus-  
 trial Combinations.  
 36 A. B. A. 304. And Litiga-  
 tion.  
 47 A. L. Rev. 697. What it  
 Has Accomplished.  
 22 H. L. Rev. 492. Should it  
 be Amended?  
 20 Case & Com. 389. Sherman  
 Law and Big Business.  
 2 Va. L. Rev. 140. Potential  
 Restraint of Trade Under  
 Sherman Act.  
 20 Va. L. Reg. 801. Sherman  
 Act and Harvester Case.  
 13 Mich. L. Rev. 1, 113. New  
 Interpretation of Sherman  
 Act.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 445. Patent Law  
 and Sherman Act.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 411. Clayton  
 Act.  
 80 C. L. J. 69. Analysis of  
 Clayton Act.  
 80 C. L. J. 46. Labor Sections  
 of Clayton Act.  
 83 C. L. J. 255. Leasing Clause  
 in Clayton Act.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 146. Refusal to  
 Sell to Retailer as Affected  
 by Clayton Act.  
 28 H. L. Rev. 394. Effect on  
 Commerce in Patented and  
 Copyrighted Articles.  
 25 H. L. Rev. 31. Standard Oil  
 and Tobacco Cases.  
 51 A. L. Reg. 311. Oil and  
 Tobacco Cases.  
 22 H. L. Rev. 114. Railroad  
 Holding Minority Stock in  
 Competing Road.

---

NOTE.—*In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
 "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*

## Anti-Trust Laws—Appeals.

## ANTI-TRUST LAWS — Continued.

- 43 A. L. Reg. 358. Northern Securities Case.  
 16 H. L. Rev. 539. Northern Securities Case.  
 17 H. L. Rev. 474. Northern Securities Case.  
 17 H. L. Rev. 533. Northern Securities Case.  
 17 H. L. Rev. 151. Northern Securities Case.  
 17 H. L. Rev. 41. Northern Securities Case Under New Aspect.  
 50 A. L. Reg. 61. And the Supreme Court.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 188. Rule of Reason.  
 72 C. L. J. 423. Rule of Reason.

*See* Combinations; Federal Trade Commission; Monopolies; Restraints; Trust Combinations.

## APPARITIONS.

*See* Unsoundness of Mind.

## APPEALS.

- Baylies. 1886.  
 Brumbaugh. 1917. With Forms.  
 Elliott. 1892.  
 Finkelnburg. 1906. Mo. App. Pr.  
 Hayne. 1912.  
 Hilliard. 1872.  
 Loveland. 1911. Appl. Jur. of Fed. Courts.  
 Macqueen. 1842.  
 Stebbing. 1867. Suggested Changes.  
 Zoline. 1917. Fed. Juris. and Proc.

- 1 and 2 M. F. D. pp. 394-1289.  
 1 Sil. A. 293.

## APPEALS—Continued.

- 43 A. L. Reg. 337. Practice in.  
 31 L. M. & R. 125. Theory of.  
 7 N. E. R. 106. From what Order.  
 31 N. W. R. 907. Not from Consent Decree.  
 2 Chy. 955. From Void Judgment.  
 5 Sil. S. C. 382. From Surrogate.  
 24 A. N. C. 162. Power of Trial Court After.  
 1 Sil. A. 293-312. Waiver of Right.  
 34 Sol. J. 687. From Order in Habeas Corpus.  
 1 A. L. Reg. 513. In Habeas Corpus Cases.  
 68 C. L. J. 41. Garnishment—What Criterion Fixes Amount in Controversy.  
 38 W. L. Rep. 540. Affirmance by Divided Court.  
 65 C. L. J. 368. Identity of Issues on Appeal from Justice Court.  
 67 C. L. J. 255. Law of the Case.  
 79 C. L. J. 280. Law of the Case.

## WHAT WILL BE CONSIDERED ON.

- 40 N. J. E. 552.  
 4. Sil. S. C. 302.  
 35 C. L. J. 86, 150. Review of Facts.  
 5 Sil. S. C. 142. Questions of First Instance.  
 1 Sil. A. 332-44. Matter in Controversy.  
 1 Sil. A. 495-512. Facts.  
 36 Can. L. T. 524. "

## IN CRIMINAL CASES.

- 24 I. L. T. 286.  
 4 Jur. Rev. 150, 209.  
 1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 132.



**APPEALS—Continued.**

- 9 C. L. M. 439. Escaped Prisoner.  
17 H. L. Rev. 317. Limitation of Right of.  
50 C. L. J. 208. From Conviction on Information in Mo.

**SUPERSEDEAS.**

- 19 C. L. J. 148.  
38 N. J. E. 84.  
52 Can. L. J. 41. Ontario.  
29 F. R. 13. Amendment of Bond.  
*See* Bill of Exceptions;  
New Trials; Writ of Error.

**APPLICATION OF PAYMENTS.**

- Munger. 1879.
- 
- 1 Tudor (L. C.) 1.  
3 A. L. Reg. 705.  
5 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 193, 257.  
1 A. L. Mag. 31.  
4 A. L. Mag. 462.  
21 C. L. J. 473.  
17 F. R. 495.  
20 I. L. T. 177.  
54 L. Mag. 21.  
12 Va. L. J. 617.  
3 Va. L. Rev. 149. By Creditor.  
1 Wait, 327. Of Purchase Money.  
12 W. J. 523. Payable at Bank.  
5 Atl. R. 42.  
*See* Payments.

**APPOINTMENT.**

**POWERS.**

- 2 Jarman Conv. 467-504.  
20 I. L. T. 163.  
41 N. J. E. 383. To Several.  
*See* Powers.

**APPOINTMENTS—Continued.**

**OFFICIAL.**

- Cousar. 1895. U. S. Court Officials.  
33 A. L. Reg. 177. Presidential.  
*See* Office.

**APPORTIONMENT.**

- James. 1896. For Representation in Congress.

- 
- 58 Sol. J. 246. Income.  
32 L. Q. R. 208. Income—Between Life Tenant and Remainderman.  
1 St. L. L. Rev. 243. Extraordinary Income Between Life Tenant and Remainderman.  
1 Va. L. Rev. 138. Extraordinary Dividend Between Life Tenant and Remainderman.  
31 L. Q. R. 421. Annuities—Between Life Tenant and Remainderman.  
41 W. L. Rep. 659. Scrip Dividend Going to Life Tenant Under Will.  
44 W. L. Rep. 561. Taxes, Between Life Tenant and Remainderman.  
16 Col. L. Rev. 597. Life Tenant and Remainderman—Cost of Improvements.  
16 L. Mag. 88. Rents.  
*See* Fire Insurance.

**APPRAISERS.**

- 27 M. F. D. 340.  
Treasury Decisions. 1868 to date.  
*See* Tariff.

**APPRENTICES.**

- Baird. 1840.
- 
- 25 I. L. T. 157. To Corporations.

## Apprentices—Arbitration, Industrial.

**APPRENTICES—Continued.**

- 25 I. L. T. 339. Misconduct of.  
44 Sol. J. 38. Validity of Apprenticeship Deeds.

**AQUATIC RIGHTS.**

- Schultes. 1839. 24 L. L.  
See Riparian Rights; Waters.

**ARBITRATION AND AWARD.**

- American Conference of 1896.  
Balch. 1896. Intern. Courts of.  
Billing. 1846. 51 L. L.  
Boyce. 1903.  
Caldwell. 1853.  
Com. Arbitration Repts. 1905-10. Australia.  
Coudert. 1905. Addresses.  
Hopkins. 1859.  
Industrial Arb. Repts. 1902-8.  
N. S. W.  
Kyd. 1808.  
Labatt (Master & S.) 1913.  
Morse. 1872.  
New South Wales Arbitration Repts. 1902-8.  
Russell. 1891.  
Stephen (N. P.) 1844.  
Watson. 1848. 59 L. L.

- 
- 1 Bac. Abr. 302.  
2 Jarman Conv. 633.  
2 M. F. D. 1290.  
6 R. & R. 3297.  
6 Wait, 506.  
1 Field (L. B.) 212.  
4 Can. L. T. 457. Points in the Law of.  
27 C. L. J. 335. Qualifications of Arbitrators.  
26 A. L. Rev. 837. Wages Contracts.  
14 C. L. J. 475. To Fix Prices.  
26 A. L. Rev. 66. International.  
19 F. R. 9. Enforcing Award.  
1 Chy. 199, 401. Relief Against Award.

**ARBITRATION AND AWARD—Continued.**

- 17 Jur. Rev. 360. Alternative Awards.  
11 H. L. Rev. 234. Arbitration as a Condition Precedent.

**AGREEMENTS TO ARBITRATE.**

- 3 A. L. Rev. 249.  
16 A. L. J. 464.  
19 W. L. B. 300.  
19 F. R. 11. Enforcement of.  
55 C. L. J. 425. By Municipal and Other Public Corporations.

**PRECEDENT TO SUIT.**

- 27 F. R. 30, 32.  
33 C. L. J. 168.  
37 Sol. J. 613.  
27 C. L. J. 42. Clause in Fire Insurance.  
30 C. L. J. 136. Clause in Fire Insurance.  
11 H. L. Rev. 234.

**ARBITRATION, COMMERCIAL.**

- 49 C. L. N. 89.

**ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL.**

- Australian Commonwealth Rep'ts. 1905-1915.  
Labatt (Master & S.) 1913.  
New South Wales Rep'ts. 1902-8.

- 
- 17 P. S. Q. 553. Compulsory.  
18 P. S. Q. 112. In Australia.  
14 Jur. Rev. 394. In New South Wales.  
36 Can. L. T. 207. Can. Legislation as to Industrial Disputes.  
23 Case & Com. 468. Colorado Industrial Commission.  
See Strikes; Trade Unions.

Arbitration, International—Architect.

ARBITRATION, INTERNATIONAL.

- Alaskan Boundary Tribunal. 1903.  
 American Conference Rept. 1896.  
 Argentine & Chili. 1899.  
 Balch. 1900. The Alabama.  
 Fur Seal Arbitration. 1895.  
 Lake Mohonk Conference. 1898, 1900 (3 Mon.)  
 Moore. 1898.  
 Varela. 1899. Argentine-Chili Boundary.
- 
- 3 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 1026.  
 26 A. L. Rev. 66.  
 47 Can. L. J. 326.  
 31 A. L. Rev. 321.  
 14 Jur. Rev. 333.  
 15 Col. L. Rev. 590, 662. "Arbitration" as Term of International Law.  
 22 L. M. & R. 4th 6. In the Middle Ages.  
 10 Ill. L. Rev. 245. The Lawyer in.  
 26 H. L. Rev. 416. Justiciable Disputes.  
 21 H. L. Rev. 23. Expropriation by.  
 61 C. L. J. 346. Court.  
 18 Case & Com. 59. The Hague Court.  
 21 L. Q. R. 109. The Hague Court.  
 38 A. L. Rev. 899. The Hague Court and Peace.  
 40 A. L. Rev. 1. Growth of Hague Ideals.  
 32 L. M. & R. 5th 155. Enforcement of Awards.  
 30 Can. L. T. 879. North Atlantic Fisheries.  
 28 S. A. L. J. 497. North Atlantic Fisheries.  
 50 A. L. Reg. 119. North Atlantic Fisheries.

ARBITRATION, INTERNATIONAL—Continued.

- 42 Can. L. J. 737. Newfoundland Fishing Rights.  
 43 Can. L. J. 465. Newfoundland Fishing Rights.  
 33 Can. L. T. 212. Panama Canal Tolls Discussion.  
 33 Can. L. T. 70. Panama Canal Tolls as Subject of.  
 58 A. L. J. 53. Cheek vs. Siam.  
 38 A. L. Rev. 866. Alaskan Boundary.  
 23 Can. L. T. 435. Alaskan Boundary.  
 27 A. B. A. 335. Alaskan Boundary.  
 38 Can. L. J. 571. Alaskan Boundary.  
 39 Can. L. J. 684. Alaskan Boundary.  
 40 Can. L. J. 3. Alaskan Boundary.  
 16 H. L. Rev. 418. Alaskan Boundary.  
 31 A. L. Rev. 481. Venezuela Boundary.  
 38 A. L. Reg. 648. Venezuela Boundary.

ARCHITECT.

- Clark. 1894.  
 Hudson (Building Contracts.) 1907-12.  
 Roscoe. 1893. Bldg. Cases Dig.  
 Wait (Operations Preliminary to Construction.) 1900.  
 Wait (Eng. & Architectural Juris.) 1898.  
 Williams. 1894. Lia. for. Neg. 1 Pa. L. S. 47.
- 
- 4 Sil. A. 148. Certificates.  
 23 J. J. 291. Remuneration of. See Building.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Architectural Jurisprudence—Arrest.

**ARCHITECTURAL JURISPRUDENCE.**

Wait. 1898. Engineering and A.

**ARGUMENT.**

Alabama Claims. 1872.

Bethell. 1855.

Bethell. 1859.

Brumbaugh (Leg. Reasoning.) 1917.

Campbell's Tracts. 1861-3.

Donovan. 1892. Modern Jury Trials.

Gilbert. 1791. Case of Homicide.

Hargrave. 1797-9.

Merewether. 1850.

Root. 1916. On International Subjects.

Telephone Appeals. 1887.

Webster. 1853. Speeches.

Wellman (Day in Court.) 1914.

9 C. L. M. 611.

19 Case & Com. 603. Of Questions of Fact.

See Attorneys at Law; Debates; Jury Trial; Trials.

**ARMS.**

1 C. L. J. 259, 273, 285, 295. Right to Keep.

28 H. L. Rev. 473. Right to Bear.

See Constitutional Law; Military Law.

**ARMY.**

U. S. Regulations. 1917.

19 L. Q. R. 222. Right of One Member to Sue Another for Acts Done in Course of Duty.

See Courts Martial; Military Law; Militia.

**ARREST.**

Hughes. 1901. Crim. Law. Ch. 73.

**ARREST—Continued.**

Russell (Crimes.) 1910. p. 724.  
Voorhees. 1904.

4 A. L. J. 198. What Constitutes.

32 Can. L. J. 499. What Constitutes.

2 Chy. 923. By Trick.

6 Chy. 973. Of Witness.

31 C. L. J. 500. Unlawful.

4 A. L. J. 85, 149. Notice of Authority.

2 A. L. J. 303. Breaking Doors.

3 A. L. J. 465. Breaking Doors.

6 A. L. J. 379. House not a Castle.

10 A. L. J. 241. House a Castle.

1 S. L. C. 238. House a Castle.

21 Can. L. T. 89. Malicious, in Actions of Debt.

24 S. A. L. J. 390. To Found Jurisdiction.

56 C. L. J. 303. Extent of Right to Search and Bind Persons When Arrested.

32 Can. L. J. 534. Is a Wrongful Arrest Curable?

**DECOY OF CRIMINALS.**

25 A. L. J. 184.

10 F. R. 97.

**WITHOUT WARRANT.**

1 A. L. J. 28, 86, 149.

11 C. L. J. 321.

36 C. L. J. 478.

30 C. L. J. 356.

4 C. L. M. 193.

6 C. L. M. 503.

8 C. L. M. 12.

2 A. L. J. 303.

3 A. L. J. 465.

**BY PRIVATE PERSON.**

8 C. L. M. 14, 17.

25 I. L. T. 77.



Arrest—Assessment.

ARREST—Continued.

HOMICIDE IN MAKING.

- 12 A. L. J. 245.
- 13 C. L. M. 173, 343, 516.

ARSON.

- 1 Field (L. B.) 228.
- 4 C. D. 801-23.
- 27 A. L. J. 124. By Wife.
- 32 L. M. & R. 9. Firing Goods in Dwelling.
- See Crimes; Criminal Law.

ASSAULT.

- Bigelow (T. C.) 217.
- Michie (Homicide.) 1914. To Kill.

- 
- 5 C. D. 783.
  - 1 Field (L. B.) 233.
  - 3 R. & R. 1051.
  - 8 Wait, 69.
  - 23 F. R. 549. Strikes.
  - 31 S. A. L. J. 386. The Crime of.
  - 16 H. L. Rev. 567. Duty to Retreat.
  - 12 I. L. T. 433. Constructive.
  - 9 C. L. J. 353. Upon Police.
  - 26 A. L. Reg. 531. Voluntary Fight.
  - 27 A. L. J. 263. On Wife by Husband.
  - 30 C. L. J. 59. Deadly Weapon.
  - 35 C. L. J. 70.
  - 21 A. L. Reg. 195. Indictment for.

BY EMPLOYEE.

- 29 A. L. Reg. 22, 24.
- 38 C. L. J. 447.
- See Crimes; Criminal Law; Damages; Trials.

ASSESSMENT.

- Baer. 1913. Ill. Forms.
- Cooley (Taxation.) 1903.
- Ess. 1907. Special.

ASSESSMENT—Continued.

- Hamilton. 1907. Special.
- Page & Jones. 1909.
- Simpson. 1891. Municipal (2 Mon.)
- Welty. 1886.

- 
- 5 C. L. J. 512.
  - 15 A. L. J. 76. Correcting.
  - 24 A. N. C. 136. Proceedings.
  - 28 F. R. 740. Illegal.
  - 33 A. L. Rev. 347. For Betterment.
  - 51 C. L. J. 423. Unconstitutionality of, for Improvements.
  - 51 C. L. J. 243. Unconstitutionality of Front Foot or Area Rule, etc.
  - 34 A. L. Reg. 169. Exemption of Churches and Charitable Institutions.
  - 49 C. L. J. 6. On Real Estate—Confirmation of.
  - 33 A. L. Rev. 242. Confiscation by.
  - 25 N. W. R. 125. Essential.
  - 5 W. R. 604. Apportionment.
  - 27 C. L. J. 315. Street.
  - 30 C. L. J. 282. Special.
  - 1 St. L. L. Rev. 310. Special Benefit, as Due Process of Law.
  - 15 Mich. L. Rev. 149. Special—Against Cemetery.
  - 4 Chy. 592; 1 Chy. 865. Remedy for Illegal.
  - 20 A. L. Rev. 528. Of R. R. for Local Improvement.
  - 4 Sil. S. C. 108. Local Improvements.
  - 2 N. E. R. 168. Description of property.

See Benefit Societies; Municipal Corporations; Public Improvements; Taxation.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Assessors—Assignments for Creditors.

**ASSESSORS.**

Greene. 1901. N. Y. Tax Law.

**ASSETS.**

Meggison. 1832. In Equity.  
Ram. 1835. 7 L. L.

2 W. & T. 353. Equitable.  
21 A. N. C. 127. Corporation.  
24 A. L. J. 65. Partnership.  
20 Case & Com. 40. Life Insurance.

*See* Bankruptcy; Debtor  
and Creditor; Marshal-  
ing; Partnership; Pro-  
bate Law.

**ASSIGNMENTS.**

Black (Judgts.) 1902. Ch. 23.  
Of Judgments.  
Duryee. 1886. Patent Rights.  
Hine & Nichols. 1881. Life  
Policies.  
Leake (Contracts.) 1906. Part  
6.

1 Bac. Abr. 379.  
2 M. F. D. 1371.  
1 Wait, 355.  
8 Wait, 74.  
3 Chy. 328.  
6 Chy. 333. As Between the  
Parties.  
51 C. L. J. 204. What Con-  
stitutes.  
61 Sol. J. 24. Of a Right of  
Indemnity.  
3 Va. L. Rev. 235. Right of  
Assignee of Distributive  
Share of Admr. to Recover  
on the Administrative Bond.  
42 C. L. J. 5. Cause of Ac-  
tion for Statutory Penalty.  
10 Ill. L. Rev. 337. Mortgages  
Securing Negotiable Notes.  
57 Sol. J. 24. Claim for Waste.  
28 L. Q. R. 184. Debts.  
47 I. L. T. 277. Part of Debt.  
30 Can. L. T. 57.

**ASSIGNMENTS—Continued.**

24 A. L. Rev. 442. Govern-  
ment Claims.  
28 C. L. J. 458. Personal Con-  
tracts.  
5 Chy. 200. Effect of.

**OF AFTER ACQUIRED.**

31 Sol. J. 327.  
32 Sol. J. 217.  
23 I. L. T. 128.  
2 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 527.  
21 I. L. T. 70.  
20 Case & Com. 615. Un-  
earned Salary—Effect of Dis-  
charge in Bankruptcy.  
8 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 178. Prof-  
its of Public Office.  
24 A. L. Reg. 403. Law Gov-  
erning.  
6 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 527. Con-  
flict of Laws.  
20 A. L. Reg. 465. By one  
Partner.  
38 Sol. J. 163. Equitable Per-  
sonal Estate.  
5 Chy. 191. Of Judgment.  
1 H. L. Rev. 388. Of Insur-  
ance.  
20 A. L. Rev. 703. Patents.  
28 A. L. Reg. 566. By Sub-  
lease.

*See* Assignment of Choses;  
Commercial Paper; Con-  
tracts; Insurance—Life;  
Judgments; Leases.

**ASSIGNMENTS FOR  
CREDITORS.**

Angell. 1835.  
Bishop. 1884-8. New York.  
Burrill. 1894.  
Cutler. 1878. Mass.  
Taber. 1893. Illinois.

1 A. L. C. 61-87.  
1 Field (L. B.) 251.

Assignments for Creditors—Assignment of Choses.

ASSIGNMENTS FOR CREDITORS—Continued.

- 13 M. F. D. 827.
- 23 F. R. 682.
- 1 Can. L. T. 669. Canada.
- 24 C. L. J. 12. Essentials of.
- 30 N. W. R. 857. Valid, if Good Where Made.
- 38 A. L. J. 488. Defective.
- 15 A. L. Rev. 251. Lex Loci.
- 30 N. J. E. 322. As to State Claims.
- 22 A. L. Reg. 264. Reservation Clauses.
- 26 A. L. Reg. 509. Involuntary.
- 26 C. L. J. 110. Involuntary.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 359, 371. Transfer of All Property.
- 31 N. W. R. 387. Partial.
- 43 N. J. E. 99. Lands in Another State.
- 26 F. R. 72. To Carry on Business.
- 24 A. L. Reg. 260. Prior Liens.
- 6 Chy. 1227. Partnership.
- 16 L. R. 301. By One Partner.
- 3 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 553. Corporation.
- 21 A. L. Rev. 901. Assignor's Fraud.
- 4 Sil. S. C. 362. Duty of Assignee in Paying.
- 1 H. L. Rev. 259. Conflict of Laws.
- 28 C. L. J. 417. Foreign.
- 52 A. L. J. 90. Foreign, as Affected by Conflict of Laws.
- 42 C. L. J. 71. Property in Another State.
- 28 C. L. J. 279. Powers and Liabilities of Assignee.
- 27 C. L. J. 111. Foreign. Involuntary.
- 26 C. L. J. 463. Foreign. Voluntary.

ASSIGNMENTS FOR CREDITORS—Continued.

- 25 C. L. J. 252. Firm and Individual Assets.
- 7 Chy. 216, 268. Voluntary. When Fraudulent.
- 7 H. L. Rev. 281. Effect out of the State.
- 7 C. L. J. 243, 283, 303. State Insolvent Laws.
- 1 A. L. Reg. 385. Voluntary.
- 14 Can. L. T. 78. Rights of Landlord.
- 30 Can. L. T. 72. Liability of Trustee Under Deed of Assignment.

PREFERENCES.

- 30 F. R. 811.
  - 23 S. A. L. J. 120.
  - 27 S. A. L. J. 564.
  - 40 A. L. J. 144.
  - 36 C. L. J. 312.
  - 22 A. N. C. 327. Fraudulent.
  - 11 Can. L. T. 61.
  - 8 Can. L. T. 157.
  - 4 Sil. S. C. 568.
- See Bankruptcy; Debtor and Creditor; Fraudulent Preference; Insolvency; Insolvent Corporations; Partnership.*

ASSISTANCE.

*See Writs.*

ASSIGNMENT OF CHOSSES.

Kehoe. 1881.

- 
- 2 W. & T. 1531.
  - 29 H. L. Rev. 816.
  - 11 C. L. J. 243.
  - 17 C. L. J. 141.
  - 1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 553.
  - 21 I. L. T. 15. Book Debts.
  - 23 I. L. T. 246.                     "
  - 16 L. Q. R. 241. Consideration.
  - 17 L. Q. R. 90.                     "

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Assignment of Choses—Associations.

**ASSIGNMENT OF CHOSSES—Continued.**

- 46 Sol. J. 731, 738. Absolute.  
 35 W. L. Rep. 597. Recording.  
 57 Sol. J. 240. For Torts.  
 5 Chy. 99. "  
 2 W. & T. 1533. Debts—Notice to Debtor.  
 18 C. L. J. 346. Life Policies.  
 23 I. L. T. 469. By Way of Charge.  
 30 H. L. Rev. 97. Is Right of Assignee Legal or Equitable?

*See* Assignments.

**ASSOCIATIONS.****BENEFIT.**

- Bacon. 1917.  
 Berryman (Digest.) 1888-1901.  
 Cooke. 1891. Insurance.  
 Cooley (Ins.) 1905.  
 Deitch (Dig.) 1899-1916.  
 Finch (Dig.) 1888-98.  
 Hirschl. 1883.  
 Holt (Ins.) 1898. Canada.  
 Joyce (Ins.) 1917.  
 McKinney. 1890. Fellow Servants.  
 Niblack. 1894.

- 5 M. F. D. 692.  
 2 R. & R. 594-622. Voluntary—Charitable—Religious.  
 24 C. L. J. 569. Trading.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 267. Insurance.  
 43 C. L. J. 193. Proceedings to Recover Benefits.  
 29 H. L. Rev. 404. Incorporated—Personality.

**UNINCORPORATED.**

- Wrightington. 1916.  
 17 C. L. J. 342.  
 60 Sol. J. 54. Liability of Members.  
 29 H. L. Rev. 404. Personality of.

**ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.****RELIEF.**

- 8 Va. L. Reg. 658. Contracts Between Employes of Railroads and.  
 67 C. L. J. 143. Statute Providing that Acceptance from, Shall be No Bar to Action for Damages—Validity.

**BY-LAWS—RULES.**

- 23 A. L. Rev. 890.

**BENEFICIARIES.**

- 6 A. R. & C. 279.  
 31 F. R. 181.  
 14 Ins. L. J. 640.  
 28 C. L. J. 305. Ultra Vires.  
 5 W. R. 98. Appointment of.  
 20 C. L. J. 394.  
 20 C. L. J. 268. Not Named.  
 31 C. L. J. 132. Change of.  
 40 A. & E. C. 449. Change of by Member.  
 19 C. L. J. 153. Good Standing.  
 24 C. L. J. 132. "

**CERTIFICATE.**

- 21 C. L. J. 82. Assignment of.  
 32 C. L. J. 412. As a Life Policy.  
 37 C. L. J. 86. Change of Insurance Contract.

**EXPELLING MEMBERS.**

- 24 A. L. Rev. 537.  
 3 A. R. & C. 469.  
 12 A. L. J. 163.  
 1 A. & E. C. 175.  
 21 A. L. Reg. 689.  
 17 C. L. J. 205.  
 40 A. & E. C. 475.  
 40 A. & E. C. 455. Forfeiture—Dues.  
 33 C. L. J. 42, 65, 87. Forfeiture.

**Associations—Attachment.**

**ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.**

- 30 C. L. J. 327. Remedy of Member.  
4 A. & E. C. 22, 25. Injunction.  
*See* Building Associations; Charities; Club Law; Corporations; Religious Societies; Voluntary Associations.

**ASSUMPSIT.**

Fox. 1842.

- 7 R. & R. 3689.  
1 Field (L. B.) 285.  
1 Bac Abr. 395.  
25 H. L. Rev. 428. Origin of.  
25 L. M. & R. 5th 129, 290. History.  
2 H. L. Rev. 1, 53.  
25 L. M. & R. 5th 478. For Use and Occupation.  
2 H. L. Rev. 377. For Use and Occupation.  
43 A. L. Reg. 764. Limitations of Action of.  
44 A. L. Reg. 112. Limitations of Action of.  
47 A. L. Reg. 73. Limitations of Action of.  
*See* Pleading.

**ASSUMPTION OF RISKS.**

*See* Master and Servant.

**ASSURANCE.**

*See* Insurance.

**ASSURANCES.**

*See* Common Assurances.

**ASYLUM.**

**DIPLOMATIC RIGHT.**

- 6 L. M. & R. 4th 262.  
17 L. M. & R. 4th 93.  
7 P. S. Q. 1, 197, 397.  
45 A. L. J. 311.  
18 Case & Com. 74.

**ASYLUM—Continued.**

- 15 H. L. Rev. 118. In U. S. Legations in Central and South America.  
*See* Diplomacy; International Law.

**ATLASES.**

- Bartholomew. 1912.  
Broadhead. 1873. Mo. Geog. Survey.  
Century. 1913.  
Colton. 1858.  
Cram. 1911. U. S. and World.  
Cram's R'w'y. System of the World. 1899.  
Dupre. 1838. St. Louis County.  
Gray. 1879.  
Johnson. 1864.  
Johnson. 1893. St. Louis County.  
Leffingwell. 1884. St. Louis.  
Missouri River (Comm.) 1894.  
Mitchell. 1867.  
National. 1888.  
Philippine Islands. 1900.  
Rand McNally (State & County.) 1911.  
Smith. 1898.  
Statistical, 12th Census. 1903.  
St. Louis. 1916. Political.  
St. Louis County Plat Book. 1909.  
U. S. Statistical. 1898.  
Walker. 1874. Statistical.  
War Maps. (Rebellion.) 1891-5.  
Weather Charts.  
Zell. 1878.

*See* Encyclopedias.

**ATTACHMENT.**

- Ashley. 1819.  
Bradner. 1894. N. Y.  
Cababe. 1888. Equitable.  
Drake. 1885.  
Kneeland. 1884.  
Rood. 1901.  
Shinn. 1896.  
Wade. 1886.

**NOTE.**—*In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*



## Attachment—Attorneys at Law.

**ATTACHMENT—Continued.**

Waples. 1895.

- 7 R. & R. 3498.  
 1 Field (L. B.) 308.  
 11 C. L. J. 481. Estoppel.  
 7 Chy. 117. Priority.  
 44 C. L. J. 467. Jurisdiction of the Res.  
 74 C. L. J. 399. When Available in Actions Ex Delicto.  
 34 Can. L. J. 720. Of Rent.  
 8 Va. L. Reg. 327. Against National Banks.  
 65 C. L. J. 351. Of Rolling Stock of Interstate R. R. as an Interference With Interstate Commerce.  
*See Foreign Attachment; Garnishment.*

**FOREIGN.**

- Brandon. 1861.  
 Cushing. 1833.  
 Locke. 1854.  
 Sergeant. 1811.

- 5 H. L. Rev. 211. By Creditor of Insolvent.

**ATTEMPTS.**

*See Criminal Attempts.*

**ATTORNEYS AT LAW.**

- Archer (Ethical Obligations.) 1910.  
 Chitty (Prac.) Vol. 2. 1835.  
 Clark & Skyles (Agency.) 1905.  
 Hughes (Ethics.) 1909.  
 Jones (Liens.) 1914.  
 Lansing. 1893. Guide.  
 Maugham. 1825.  
 Mechem (Agency.) 1914.  
 New Practice Cases (Eng.) 1844-8.  
 Reinhard (Agency.) 1902.  
 Thornton. 1914.  
 Weeks. 1892.  
 2 M. F. D. 1392.  
 1 Field (L. B.) 375.

**ATTORNEYS AT LAW—Continued.**

- 1 R. & R. 126.  
 2 Pa. L. J. 88, 97, 113, 185, 194.  
 48 Can. L. J. 361.  
 8 Wait, 83.  
 46 C. L. N. 72. Origin of Word "Attorney".  
 10 Ill. L. Rev. 542. Renaissance Lawyers.  
 25 Yale L. J. 386. Early Courts and Lawyers.  
 19 Case & Com. 110. In Am. History.  
 19 Case & Com. 105. As Factor in Social Progress.  
 19 Case & Com. 101. Lawyer as a Patriot.  
 19 Case & Com. 526. Law and Lawyers.  
 39 A. B. A. 386. Layman's Criticism of.  
 45 Sol. J. 752. Fiduciary Character.  
 49 A. L. Rev. 735. Lawyer and Democracy.  
 41 A. B. A. 395. Lawyer and the Public.  
 61 O. L. B. 378. The Lawyer-Citizen.  
 50 A. L. Rev. 827. German Law and Lawyers.  
 28 Jur. Rev. 262. Alexander Hamilton as a Lawyer.  
 44 W. L. Rep. 822. Women as.  
 50 A. L. Rev. 27. The Lawyer on the Frontier.  
 48 A. L. Rev. 209. Relation of, to Lawlessness.  
 1 N. J. L. Rev. A Lawyer of Ideals.  
 39 A. B. A. 901. Probationary Period in France.  
 10 Ill. L. Rev. 245. Lawyer in International Arbitration.  
 2 Chy. 323. Is an Officer.  
 4 Chy. 1007.



Attorneys at Law.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW—Continued.

- 41 W. L. Rep. 739. Is Always Under Oath.
- 29 S. A. L. J. 261. History of Law Relating to, in S. Africa.
- 30 I. L. T. 85. Attorney or Trustee?
- 76 C. L. J. 58. The Lawyer as a Citizen.
- 10 A. L. Reg. 281. Ethics.
- 8 A. L. Reg. 129, 305. Discourtesy to Judge.
- 20 L. R. 421. Etiquette.
- 1 H. L. Rev. 232. Responsibilities of.
- 2 Pa. L. J. 257, 281, 312, 348, 383. Advice to.
- 3 Pa. L. J. 95. Duties.
- 5 Pa. L. J. 471. Lawyer that Tempted Christ.
- 6 Pa. L. J. 405. Witness in His Own Case.
- 74 C. L. J. 102. Supremacy of Client's Interests Over Default of Lawyer.
- 46 C. L. J. 23. Summary Jurisdiction and Power of Courts Over.
- 79 C. L. J. 22. Practice of Law by Laymen and Corporations.
- 74 C. L. J. 4. When Trust Company May be Said to be Practicing Law.
- 81 C. L. J. 4. Suppression of Unlawful Practice.
- 7 Pa. L. J. 205. Solicitation of Practice.
- 37 W. L. Rep. 648. Employment of Ambulance Chaser.
- 37 W. L. Rep. 680. Contract to Divide Fees With Ambulance Chaser.
- 26 A. L. Reg. 25. Loss of Money Deposited.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW—Continued.

- 28 A. L. J. 124. Liability for Officers' Fees.
- 26 A. N. C. 118. Compulsory Disclosure by.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 529, 536, 546. Ordinary Skill.
- 9 F. R. 724. Sales by Client to Lawyer.
- 6 Chy. 710. Effect of Client's Death.
- 14 F. R. 781. Substitution of.
- 10 C. L. J. 130. Title Examiner.
- 20 C. L. J. 365. For Married Women.
- 28 C. L. J. 484. Contract to Defend Violation of the Law.
- 14 W. L. B. 2. Client Betrays His Lawyer.
- 49 I. L. T. 359. Misrepresentations Without Fraud.
- 30 Can. L. T. 152. Compromise Without his Knowledge.
- 18 Can. L. T. 193. Law of Costs as Between Attorney and Client—Canada.
- 37 W. L. Rep. 582. Verification of Affidavit Before Attorney of Record.  
*See Advocacy.*

DUTY AND LIABILITY TO CLIENT.

- 56 A. L. J. 132.
- 19 Case & Com. 80, 91.
- 45 C. L. J. 131.
- 63 A. L. J. 356.
- 15 Cape L. J. 77, 157. Rights, Obligations and Liabilities.
- 37 I. L. T. 409. Matters of Opinion.
- 42 W. L. Rep. 442. Error.
- 33 I. L. T. 265. Instituting Proceedings Without Authority from Client.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

**ATTORNEYS AT LAW—Continued.**

- 54 Sol. J. 264. Acting after Revocation of Authority.
- 43 Sol. J. 703. Duty to Advise Client to Seek Independent Advice.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 244, 246. Can't Change Sides.
- 16 C. L. J. 185. Acts Against Former Client.
- 56 Sol. J. 561. Acts Against Former Client.
- 6 Chy. 1005, 1194. Dealing with Client.
- 4 Chy. 789. Remedy of Client.

**ADMISSION TO THE BAR.**

- 13 A. L. J. 142, 401.
  - 21 A. L. Reg. 728.
  - 15 A. L. Rev. 295.
  - 1 C. L. J. 292, 320.
  - 1 Pa. L. S. 831.
  - 2 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 47. Education.
  - 26 A. B. A. 567. Examinations.
  - 27 A. B. A. 797.                   “
  - 34 A. B. A. 784. Standard Rules for.
  - 38 A. B. A. 924. Social Importance of Proper Standards for.
  - 38 A. B. A. 938. Law Schools and Bar Examinations.
  - 38 A. B. A. 775. Inquiry Into Moral Character of Applicants.
  - 40 A. B. A. 767. Inquiry Into Moral Character of Applicants.
  - 38 A. B. A. 767. Control Exercised by the Inns of Court in England.
- See Study of Law.

**AUTHORITY TO APPEAR.**

- 30 N. W. R. 35.
- 5 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 385.
- 48 A. L. J. 364.

**ATTORNEYS AT LAW—Continued.****COMPENSATION.**

- 15 A. & E. R. 382.
- 27 A. L. J. 484.
- 14 F. R. 784.
- 69 C. L. J. 202.
- 41 C. L. J. 187.
- 13 C. L. J. 43. Suit for.
- 31 A. L. Reg. 751. Agreement.
- 29 L. M. & R. 295.
- 50 A. L. Rev. 554. Fees, Historically Considered.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 70. Provision in Note for Fee Not Conclusive as to Amount.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 680. Representing Adverse Interests.
- 26 Yale L. J. 153. Quantum Meruit After Breach of Contract by Client.

**CONTINGENT FEES.**

- 16 C. L. J. 462.
  - 27 F. R. 849.
  - 24 A. L. J. 24.
  - 72 C. L. J. 342.
  - 69 C. L. J. 355. Suggestion for Judicial Supervision.
- See Champerty.

**LIEN OF.**

- Jones. 1914.
- 44 C. L. J. 118.
- 32 Can. L. T. 499.
- 48 I. L. T. 175.
- 26 A. L. J. 271.
- 20 A. L. Rev. 727, 821.
- 21 A. L. Rev. 70.
- 18 A. N. C. 23.
- 19 C. L. J. 394.
- 23 I. L. T. 351.
- 12 F. R. 518.
- 17 W. L. B. 16.
- 27 C. L. J. 194.
- 2 Sil. A. 159-211.
- 10 A. L. Record, 200. On Monies of Client.

Attorneys at Law—Auctions and Auctioneers.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW—Continued.

40 W. L. Rep. 72. Right of Counsel to Lien.

NEGLIGENCE.

12 A. L. J. 75.  
30 C. L. J. 121.  
21 A. L. Rev. 238.  
28 A. L. Reg. 536.  
24 I. L. T. 431, 445.  
66 A. L. J. 225. Liability for, in Prosecuting Action for Slander.

POWER TO COMPROMISE OR SETTLE.

15 A. & E. R. 390.  
15 C. L. J. 241.  
8 S. L. Rev. 234.  
33 A. L. Reg. 121.  
38 Can. L. J. 355.  
21 Can. L. T. 389.  
30 Can. L. T. 985.

ARGUMENT TO JURY.

Thompson (Trials) Ch. 28-30.  
9 C. L. M. 611.  
14 C. L. M. 179. Crim. Cases.  
3 C. L. M. 619.  
27 C. L. J. 82.

MISCONDUCT IN ARGUMENT.

5 G. B. 467, 516, 539.  
14 C. L. J. 406.  
9 C. L. M. 741.  
30 N. W. R. 632.  
8 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 129, 305.  
45 C. L. J. 292.

DISBARRING.

12 A. L. J. 254.  
27 A. L. J. 406; 28 ib. 76.  
15 C. L. J. 261.  
13 F. R. 820; 27 ib. 197.  
8 Pac. R. 57.  
37 W. L. Rep. 635. "Practice of Law".

ATTORNEYS AT LAW—Continued.

74 C. L. J. 453. Abuse of Process.  
76 C. L. J. 299. Questioning the Integrity of the Court.  
44 W. L. Rep. 424. Malicious Attacks on Judges or Fellow Lawyers.  
58 A. L. J. 107. Scandalous Matter in Brief.  
43 C. L. J. 401. Indictable Offense.  
37 W. L. Rep. 616. Division of Fee With Layman.  
61 O. L. B. 301. For Villification of Court.

LICENSE TAX.

8 C. L. J. 2.

WOMEN AS ATTORNEYS.

24 A. L. J. 448.  
26 A. L. J. 281, 333.  
21 A. L. Reg. 735.  
33 C. L. J. 418.  
31 S. A. L. J. 383.

See Advocacy; Agency; Biography; Ethics; Liens.

ATTORNMEN.

See Landlord and Tenant.

ATTRACTIVE NUISANCE.

47 O. L. B. 579. In Highway.  
See Negligence; Turntable.

AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS.

Babington. 1838. 19 L. L.  
Bateman. 1895.  
Clark & Skyles (Agency.) 1905.  
Livermore. Principal and Agent. 1818.  
Mechem (Agency.) 1914.  
Reinhard (Agency.) 1902.  
  
1 Wait. 476.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Auctions and Auctioneers—Automobiles.

**AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS—Continued.**

- 1 R. & R. 212.
- 8 S. L. Rev. 555.
- 25 I. L. T. 272. Conversion.
- 36 Sol. J. 458, 480. "
- 16 C. L. J. 167. Authority.
- 22 L. R. 652. False Representations.
- 39 A. & E. C. 109. License Tax.
- 26 I. L. T. 222. Troubles of.
- 30 W. L. B. 262. Warranty of Title by.
- 32 S. A. L. J. 140. Sale by Auction in Holland.

**SALES.**

- 22 A. L. Reg. 1.
  - 27 M. F. D. 752.
  - 51 Sol. J. 242, 262.
  - 40 L. M. & R. 5th 173. "Without Reserve".
  - 32 Can. L. T. 39. Retracting Bid.
  - 35 I. L. T. 69. Warranty of Title to Goods Sold.
  - 20 A. L. Rev. 194. Combinations Against Competition.
  - 25 A. L. Reg. 263. Implied Warranty.
  - 19 C. L. J. 247. Stat. of Frauds.
  - 4 Can. L. T. 552. Retracting Bid.
  - 48 A. L. J. 296. Warranty of Title.
- See Agency; Bailments; Contracts; Sales.*

**AUDITORS.**

*See Referees.*

**AUSTRALIAN BALLOT.**

Wigmore. 1889.

35 C. L. J. 310.

*See Ballot; Elections.*

**AUSTRALIAN LAND TRANSFER.**

Duffy & Eagleson. 1895.  
Jones. 1886. Torrens System.  
Niblack. 1912.

4 H. L. Rev. 271.

7 H. L. Rev. 24.

32 C. L. J. 160.

*See Conveyancing; Land Transfer; Torrens System.*

**AUTHORS.**

Brackett (Theatrical Law.)  
1907.

5 Chy. 917. Protection of.

*See Copyright.*

**AUTOMOBILES.**

Babbitt. 1917.  
Berry. 1916.  
Davids. 1911.  
Elliott (Roads & Streets.)  
1911.  
Huddy. 1906.

41 Can. L. J. 820.

45 Can. L. J. 427.

44 Can. L. J. 673.

37 I. L. T. 41.

64 C. L. J. 300. Negligence.

36 W. L. Rep. 685. Growth of Law Relating to.

61 C. L. J. 464. Rights on Highways.

29 N. J. L. J. 56. Rights on Highways.

22 Case & Com. 185. Reciprocal Duties of Operator and Pedestrian.

49 Can. L. J. 34. Responsibilities of Operator.

57 Sol. J. 124. Use of Private Right of Way by.

32 Can. L. T. 702. Family Use of.

**AUTOMOBILES—Continued.**

- 36 N. J. L. J. 46. Family Use of.  
22 Case & Com. 220. Family Use of.  
2 Va. L. Rev. 189. Family Use of.  
81 C. L. J. 382. Family Use of.  
70 A. L. J. 304. Liability of Owner for Acts of Borrower.  
69 A. L. J. 37. Liability of Owner for Injury to Passenger.  
22 Case & Com. 195, 209. Operating Unregistered Car.  
22 Case & Com. 195. Operating Car Without a License.  
22 Case & Com. 192. Evidence of Speed.  
22 Case & Com. 200. Jitneys.  
83 C. L. J. 23. Injuries Due to Skidding.  
82 C. L. J. 315. Passing Horse-Drawn Vehicles.  
81 C. L. J. 23. Collision at Street Intersection.  
80 C. L. J. 141. Care Required in Approaching Railroad Crossing.  
83 C. L. J. 370. Duty at R. R. Crossing.  
41 Can. L. J. 853. Motorists as Criminals.  
35 N. J. L. J. 325. Disclosure of Identity of Operator in Case of Accident.  
83 C. L. J. 375. Regulation or Exclusion from Highways.  
56 A. L. Reg. 202. Neg. of Chauffeur as Imputed to Guest.  
15 Mich. L. Rev. 161. Animals in Highway Causing Damage to.  
15 Mich. L. Rev. 83. Not Exempt as Wagon.  
*See Highways.*

**AVERAGE.**

- Arnould. 1887.  
Dixon. 1859.  
Hopkins. 1859.  
Joyce (Ins.) 1917. Rules of Pr. Appen. D.  
Lowndes. 1912. General.  
Parsons. 1868.  
Stevens & Benecke. 1833.  
Watson. 1903. Accounts.
- 
- 2 A. L. C. (1st Ed.) 376-426.  
1 Tudor (L. C.) 112-146.  
23 M. F. D. 603.  
7 L. Q. R. 22. General, Defined.  
16 L. M. & R. 4th 286. General.  
21 I. L. T. 1. Land. and Ten. Separately Insured.  
8 L. Q. R. 229. Expenses at Port of Refuge.  
21 L. Q. R. 155. General Contribution to.  
*See Admiralty; General Average; Insurans—Marine; Shipping.*

**AVIATION.**

- Dauids (Motor Vehicles.) 1911. Ch. 19.
- 
- 51 Sol. J. 771.  
47 Can. L. J. 206.  
18 Case & Com. 119.  
38 W. L. Rep. 522.  
37 W. L. Rep. 587.  
19 Case & Com. 681. Trespass.  
36 L. M. & R. 5th 17. "  
46 Can. L. J. 728. "  
79 C. L. J. 184. "  
33 Can. L. T. 749. "  
42 W. L. Rep. 689. Jurisdiction Over Air Craft.  
2 Va. L. Rev. 230. Admiralty Jurisdiction.  
18 Case & Com. 134. Legislation.  
47 Can. L. J. 502. Legislation, Present and Proposed.

---

NOTE.—*In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*



## Aviation—Bail.

**AVIATION—Continued.**

- 33 Can. L. T. 741. Aerial Warfare.
- 20 Case & Com. 94. Aerial Warfare.
- 40 L. M. & R. 5th 257. Attacks by Aircraft During War.
- 34 Can. L. T. 306. International Code.
- 46 Can. L. J. 480. And Wireless Telegraphy.
- 61 Sol. J. 68. Aircraft Damage and Lessees.

**AVULSION.**

- 45 C. L. J. 148. Right to Land Made by.  
*See* Accretion.

**AWARD.**

- Jarman. Conv. Vol. 3. 54-123. Kyd. 1808.  
*See* Arbitration and Award.

**BAGGAGE.**

- Dobie (Bail. & Car.) 1914.
- Fetter (Car. of Passengers.) 1897.
- Harris. 1892. Damages.
- Michie (Car.) 1915. Ch. 29.

- 
- 48 A. L. J. 351.
  - 35 L. M. & R. 5th 177. Left at Stations.
  - 2 Pa. L. S. 104, 117. Lia. of Railroads for.
  - 29 W. L. Rep. 736. Liability for Loss of.
  - 32 I. L. T. 349, 359. Liability for Loss of.
  - 35 W. L. Rep. 709. Passenger on Different Train.
  - 39 W. L. Rep. 672. Limiting Liability—Construction.
  - 24 A. L. Reg. 181. Storage Delivery.

**BAGGAGE—Continued.**

- 16 Col. L. Rev. 682. Forwarded Subsequent to Passenger's Translt.
- 26 A. L. Reg. 296. Lien on for Fare.
- 30 C. L. J. 159. Loss at Inn.
- 27 A. L. Rev. 24. Loss in Sleeping Car.
- 21 I. L. T. 375. Railway Passenger.
- 20 I. L. T. 435. Railway Passenger.
- 19 I. L. T. 143. Railway Passenger.

**WHAT CONSTITUTES.**

- 29 C. L. J. 206.
- 23 A. L. Reg. 379.
- 38 C. L. J. 5.
- 83 C. L. J. 275.
- 33 L. M. & R. 5th 13.
- 47 O. L. B. 13.
- 67 A. L. J. 84.
- 57 A. L. J. 261.
- 43 C. L. J. 363. Bicycle.
- 41 Sol. J. 24. Bicycle as "Ordinary Luggage".
- 22 I. L. T. 199, 485. Handbags.
- 26 I. L. T. 301. Workmen's Tools.  
*See* works on Carriers.

**BAIL.**

- Coke. (Tracts.) 1764.
  - Hennell (Forms.) 1834. 3 L. L. Highmore. 1791.
  - Hughes. 1901. Crim. Law. Ch. 74.
  - Petersdorff. 1835. 10 L. L.
  - Pingrey (Suretyship.) 1913. Ch. 15.
  - Theobald. 1833. 1 L. L. Reports. Bail Court.
- 
- 46 A. L. J. 183. Quashing Indictment.
  - 15 A. L. Reg. 1. Power of Courts.

## Bail—Ballot.

**BAIL—Continued.**

- 34 Can. L. T. 660.  
 25 Yale L. J. 407. Persuading  
 Breach of Bail Bond to  
 Damage of One Not a Party  
 to the Bond as a Tort.

**CRIMINAL CASES.**

- 20 C. L. J. 264.  
 6 C. L. M. 1.  
*See Bonds; Sureties.*

**BAILMENTS.**

- Beal. 1900.  
 De Becker. 1909. Jap. Law.  
 Denis (Contracts of Pledge.)  
 1898.  
 Dobie. 1914. And Carriers.  
 Edwards. 1893.  
 Hale. 1896.  
 Joannini. 1917. Argentine  
 Law.  
 Jones. 1833.  
 Lawson. 1895.  
 Mohun. 1904. Warehouses.  
 Redfield. 1869.  
 Schouler. 1897. And Carriers.  
 Story. 1878.  
 Wright. 1908. French Law.  
 Van Zile. 1902.

- 1 Field (L. B.) 408.  
 3 M. F. D. 17.  
 4 R. & R. 1692.  
 25 A. L. Reg. 238.  
 3 Jur. Rev. 306.  
 17 L. M. & R. 4th 97.  
 3 Pa. L. S. 15. Distinguished  
 from Conditional Sales.  
 2 Amandi. 1880. Deposit.  
 8 Wait, 225. "  
 2 Dalloz et Verge. 1874. 790.  
 Deposit.  
 4 Pothier. 1824. French.  
 2 L. Q. R. 188. German.  
 28 Can. L. J. 77. Right of  
 Bailee.

**BAILMENTS—Continued.**

- 14 C. L. J. 466. Right of  
 Bailee.  
 15 C. L. J. 142. Hire of Horses.  
 26 I. L. T. 171. "  
 11 A. L. J. 314. Safe Deposit.  
 30 Sol. J. 428, 446. Hire—Pur-  
 chase.  
 19 Can. L. T. 250. Hired Ve-  
 hicles and the Relation of  
 Master and Servant.  
 58 C. L. J. 495. Deposit or Bail-  
 ment in a Clothing Estab-  
 lishment.  
 58 C. L. J. 306. Deposits, Gra-  
 tuitous and Compensated.  
 20 H. L. Rev. 297. Right of  
 Bailee to Contract Against  
 Negligence.  
 34 I. L. T. 349. Liability of  
 Gratuitous Bailor of Defec-  
 tive Article.  
 45 Can. L. J. 537. Relation Be-  
 tween, and Contracts of Serv-  
 ice.  
 42 W. L. Rep. 456. Exceptions  
 to Rule That Bailee Can Not  
 Dispute Bailor's Title.  
 49 C. L. J. 61. Burden of  
 Proof.

**GRATUITOUS.**

- 1 S. L. C. 369-471.  
 11 A. L. J. 136.  
 3 A. & E. C. 276.

**OR SALE.**

- 19 C. L. J. 268.  
 21 A. L. Reg. 224.  
*See Agisters; Carriers;  
 Innkeepers; Mandate;  
 Pawns; Personal Prop-  
 erty; Pledges; Ware-  
 housemen.*

**BALLOT.**

- Blair. 1889. Reform (2 Mon.)  
 Holls. 1891. Compulsory Vot-  
 ing.

NOTE.—*In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
 "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*

**BALLOT—Continued.**

Wigmore. 1889. Australian.

11 C. L. J. 301. Mistake in Name.

5 C. L. J. 407. Inspection by Courts.

23 A. L. Reg. 719. Reform.

3 P. S. Q. 654. In England.

4 P. S. Q. 130. In New York.

29 A. L. Reg. 337. Offenses Against.

19 Case & Com. 316. Use of Ballot Machines.

19 Case & Com. 322. Evils of General Ticket System.

**DEVICES ON.**

46 A. L. J. 423. O. K.

**SECRET.**

32 A. L. Reg. 101.

*See* Australian Ballot;  
 Elections.

**BANK CHECKS.**

Chalmers. 1889.

Daniel (Negotiable Instrs.) 1903.

Eaton & Gilbert (Comcl. Paper.) 1903.

Hodgins. 1890. Canada.

Ogden (Negotiable Instrs.) 1909.

Shaw. 1854.

Story (Notes.) 1878.

Van Schaack. 1892.

Whitley (Negotiable Instrs.) 1917.

30 Sol. J. 22. Payment by.

21 A. L. Reg. 775. Presentment.

26 C. L. J. 339. Presentment.

27 F. R. 429. Effect of.

23 A. L. Reg. 189. Versus Assignment.

11 A. L. J. 203. Duty to Holder.

16 C. L. J. 266. Rights of Holder.

**BANK CHECKS—Continued.**

19 C. L. J. 391, 494. Rights of Holder.

31 C. L. J. 351. Rights of Holder.

1 Okey, 310. Failure to Pay.

6 H. L. Rev. 138. Liability of Maker.

30 C. L. J. 376. Payment of Forged.

19 C. L. J. 391. Wrongful Dishonor of.

11 Can. L. T. 209. Crossed.

36 C. L. J. 199. Indorsed by Agent.

37 C. L. J. 278. Liability of Indorser.

27 A. L. Reg. 141. Certified.

31 C. L. J. 373. "

3 A. & E. C. 235. Forged.

34 C. L. J. 51. "

52 Can. L. J. 243. "

1 S. L. Rev. 199, 608. Summary of the Law of.

44 I. L. T. 245, 251, 257, 263.

47 A. L. Reg. 375. Left for Deposit or Collection—When Bank is Owner.

41 A. L. Reg. 127. Certification of.

57 C. L. J. 367. Certified—Liability of Bank.

42 C. L. J. 243. Rights of Holder Against Bank.

35 A. L. Reg. 246. Wrongful Dishonor.

78 C. L. J. 97. Action for Wrongful Dishonor.

30 W. L. Rep. 733. Damages for Wrongful Dishonor.

60 C. L. J. 144. Damages for Wrongful Dishonor.

46 C. L. J. 302. Right of Holder to Sue Bank for Refusal to Pay.

23 L. Q. R. 390. Rule in *Young v. Grote*.



## Bank Checks—Bankruptcy.

**BANK CHECKS—Continued.**

- 69 C. L. J. 462. Mispayment of—Liability of Bank for.  
 17 H. L. Rev. 104. Effect of Death of Drawer.  
 43 W. L. Rep. 823. Collection After Death of Drawer.  
 25 Yale L. J. 143. Death of Donor Before Payment of Check.  
 39 Can. L. J. 726. Stopping Payment.  
 44 W. L. Rept. 546. Delay in Presenting for Payment.  
 49 Can. L. J. 721. Post Dated. *See* Banks; Bills and Notes; Commercial Paper; Forgery; Negotiable Instruments.

**BANK COLLECTIONS.**

*See* Banks.

**BANKRUPTCY.****LAW AND PRACTICE.**

- Alderson. 1905. Receivers.  
 Avery & Hobbs. 1868.  
 Baldwin. 1900. Eng.  
 Bar (International Law.) 1892. Book 12.  
 Beecher. 1917. Rules of Pr.  
 Black. 1914.  
 Brandenburg. 1917.  
 Brightly. 1869.  
 Bump. 1877.  
 Collier. 1917.  
 Cooke. 1799.  
 Eastman. 1903.  
 Eden. 1841. 34, 35 L. L.  
 Foster. 1909. Practice.  
 Frank. 1903.  
 Freeman. 1878. Judgments Against.  
 Gazzette. 1862.  
 Gazzam. 1872.  
 Gould & Blakemore. 1904.  
 Hagar & Alexander. 1916. Forms, Rules and Orders.

**BANKRUPTCY—Continued.**

- Henley. 1832. Digest.  
 Henry. 1823. Foreign Law.  
 Hilliard. 1867.  
 James. 1867.  
 Laws of 1898. Orders and Rules.  
 Loveland. 1912.  
 Moore. 1908. Fraudulent Transfers.  
 Munger. 1879. Payments.  
 Nat. Bankruptcy News. 1898-9.  
 Remington. 1915.  
 Rose. 1907. Fed. Proc.  
 Rules & Orders (32 C. C. A. Rep.)  
 Rules under Acts. 1883, 1890. Eng.  
 Staples. 1841.  
 Taylor. 1867.  
 Thompson & Frank. 1877.  
 Todd. 1905. Belgium.  
 U. S. Dist. Ct. Rules. 1913.  
 U. S. Law. 1903.  
 Woodman. 1909. Trustees.

**REPORTS.**

- American Bankruptcy Reps. 1898-1917.  
 American Law Times. 1868-77.  
 Bankruptcy Register (National.) 1867-80.  
 Gazette of Bankruptcy. 1862.  
 Hansell. 1915-17.  
 Manson's Bankruptcy Reps. (Eng.) 1894-1914.  
 Nat. Bankruptcy News & Repts. 1899-1901.

**DIGESTS.**

- Am. Bankruptcy Reports. Dig. 1916.  
 Brandenburg. 1899.  
 Chitty & Foster. 1841.  
 Cook (Manson's Rep'ts.) 1901.  
 Gazzam. 1871.  
 Henley. 1832.  
 Morrell. 1888.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Bankruptcy.

**BANKRUPTCY—Continued.**

National Bankruptcy. 1874.

- 1 Tudor (L. C.) 555-91.
- 20 L. M. & R. 124. Reform.
- 44 A. L. Rev. 394. History and Purpose of the Law.
- 49 Can. L. J. 81. History, Failures and Comparison of Laws.
- 20 Case & Com. 788. Alleged Evils of.
- 26 Jur. Rev. 429. Tantum Et Tale in Scots Law.
- 1 Va. L. Rev. 322. Meaning of "Insolvent" as Used in Sec. 3a (4).
- 80 C. L. J. 32. Who Exempt from Involuntary Proceedings.
- 22 Case & Com. 499. Suggested Modification of Rules of Practice.
- 35 Can. L. T. 12. U. S. Law.
- 38 W. L. Rep. 586. Comments on Certain Amendments of Law.
- 4 A. B. A. 223. Advantage of National Law.
- 22 H. L. Rev. 547. Effect of National Law on State Laws.
- 41 A. L. Reg. 211. Effect of National Law on State Laws.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 68. Suspension of State Law.
- 62 A. L. J. 350. Effect of, on Relation of Landlord and Tenant.
- 45 Sol. J. 734. Insane Bankrupts.
- 30 W. L. Rep. 781. Voluntary Petition by Committee of Lunatic.
- 35 Can. L. J. 322. Doctrine of Pressure.
- 5 C. L. J. 312. Accounts.

**BANKRUPTCY—Continued.**

- 9 F. R. 196. Bar of.
- 64 A. L. J. 232. Jurisprudence.
- 5 C. L. J. 87. Jurisdiction.
- 3 C. L. J. 90. "
- 44 W. L. Rep. 597. Appellate Jurisdiction U. S. Supreme Court.
- 13 M. F. D. 752. Corporations.
- 1 S. L. C. 1255. Lessee.
- 24 H. L. Rev. 620. Unrecorded Conditional Sales.
- 33 W. L. Rep. 663. Right to Set Off Damages for Tort.
- 49 A. L. Rev. 161. Stockholders' Liability.
- 70 C. L. J. 330. Status of Preferred Stockholders.
- 19 A. L. Rev. 32. Partners.
- 20 H. L. Rev. 589. Partnership—Estate of Non-Bankrupt Partner.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 295. Proceedings Against Dormant or Secret Partners.
- 5 C. L. J. 318. Composition.
- 20 Case & Com. 594. "
- 50 A. L. Rev. 229. Co-Debtors and Composition.
- 1 Tudor (L. C.) 592. Reputed Ownership.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 69. Mortgage Given More Than, and Recorded Less Than, Four Months.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 602. Criminal Concealment of Property—Juris. Over Crime.
- 1 Va. L. Rev. 64. Lien on Exempt Property Under Sec. 67 (F).
- 20 Case & Com. 40. Life Ins. as Assets.
- 56 C. L. J. 364. Life Ins. as Assets.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 425. Rights of Trustee in Life Ins. Policies.



Bankruptcy—Banks and Banking.

**BANKRUPTCY—Continued.**

- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 163. Spend-thrift Trust as Asset of Trustee.
- 18 H. L. Rev. 495. Distribution of Assets of Partnerships and Partners.
- 23 H. L. Rev. 30. Concealment of Assets.
- 18 A. L. Reg. 11. Contingent Claims.
- 43 A. L. Reg. 473. Provability of Tort Claims.
- 20 Case & Com. 591. Judgment for Personal Injuries as Provable Claim.
- 5 Va. L. Reg. 365. Alimony as a Provable Debt.
- 3 Va. L. Rev. 366. Rent as a Priority Claim.
- 78 C. L. J. 313. Priorities Versus Liens.
- 50 C. L. J. 123. Exemptions—State Law in Favor of Claims for Wages.
- 20 Case & Com. 721. Exemption of Life Ins.
- 2 Tudor (L. C.) 675. Fraud Conv.
- 49 C. L. J. 149. What Are Fraudulent Debts.
- 44 A. L. Rev. 481. Frauds and Preferences.
- 30 W. L. Rep. 701. Illegal Preference.
- 20 Case & Com. 631. Judgment as Voidable Preference.
- 39 W. L. Rep. 816. Burden of Proof in Suit to Avoid Preference.
- 18 H. L. Rev. 519. Ancillary Receivers.
- 19 H. L. Rev. 106. Debtor Interfering with Election of Trustee.
- 39 A. L. Reg. 543. Actions by Trustees.

**BANKRUPTCY—Continued.**

- 20 Case & Com. 615. Effect of Discharge on Assignment of Future Wages.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 681. Staying Suits in State Courts Pending Appl. for Discharge.
- 52 C. L. J. 461. Discharge in, From Partnership Debts on Individual Petition.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 162. Discharge Refused Because of False Oath.
- 27 C. L. J. 189. Conflict of Laws.
- 24 C. L. J. 88. Conflict as to Discharge.
- 10 L. M. & R. 4th 19. Foreign Judgt. in.
- 1 C. L. J. 564. Number and Value of Creditors.
- 2 C. L. J. 761. Statute Lim.
- 9 M. L. Mag. 28. Promises by.

**BANKS AND BANKING.**

- Banking Cases. 1898-1903.
- Bolles. 1907.
- Bolles. 1910. National.
- Bolles. 1887. Depositors.
- Bolles. 1890. Officers.
- Boone. 1892.
- Brady. 1911. Deposits.
- Cleaveland. 1857. N. Y.
- Dill. 1899. N. J.
- Falconbridge. 1913. Canada.
- Fed. Reserve Acts. 1918. Index-Dig.
- Gould. 1904. Natl. Bank Act.
- Grant. 1857.
- Hardin. 1915. Mo.
- Harris. 1892. Damages.
- Kirkbride & Sterrett. 1906. Trust Co's.
- Lawson. 1881. Usage.
- Maclaren. 1901. Canada.
- Magee. 1913-14.
- Mexican Law. 1901.
- Michie. 1913.
- Morse. 1917.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

**BANKS AND BANKING—Cont.**

Newmark. 1888. Deposits.  
Pratt (Dig.) 1917. National.  
**Quin.** 1833.  
Rosenberger. 1914. Officers.  
Sears (Trust Companies.) 1917.  
Selover. 1901. Collections.  
Smith. 1864-98. Dig. Nat. Bk.  
Cas.  
Tiffany. 1912.  
Wordsworth. 1854.  
**Zane.** 1900.

- 
- 3 M. F. D. 57-198.
  - 2 R. & R. 509-31.
  - 1 Wait, 498.
  - 8 Wait, 94.
  - 19 Case & Com. 369, 377, 407.  
Banking Reform.
  - 19 Cas. & Com. 387. **The**  
Money Trust.
  - 19 Case & Com. 382. Plan of  
National Monetary Com'n.
  - 3 Va. L. Rev. 522. Necessity  
for Uniform State and Fed.  
Banking Laws.
  - 28 A. L. Rev. 416. State  
Banks—Congress.
  - 20 A. L. Rev. 889. Responsi-  
bility of.
  - 26 A. L. J. 234. Debts Con-  
trary to Statute.
  - 14 P. S. Q. 569. Evolution of  
Modern Banking.
  - 22 P. S. Q. 83. Concentration  
of Banking in Germany.
  - 61 O. L. B. 259. Rural Cred-  
its Law.
  - 38 W. L. Rep. 556. Distinc-  
tion Between Bank Collect-  
ing Check Drawn by Corpo-  
rate Officer in Favor of Him-  
self and One Taking Same  
in Payment of Debt.
  - 25 Yale L. J. 238. Oral As-  
sent by Bank of Present-  
ment to Direction of Depos-  
itor to Pay His Note Held

**BANKS AND BANKING—Cont.**

- by It for Collection as Dis-  
charging Note.
- 19 Case & Com. 410. Postal  
Savings.
- 26 P. S. Q. 462. Postal Sav-  
ings.
- 79 C. L. J. 76. Right to Ap-  
ply Funds of Person Other  
Than Depositor to Overdraft  
or Other Debt.
- 49 Can. L. J. 685. Examina-  
tion of Pass Books.
- 49 I. L. T. 1. Negligence.
- 41 Sol. J. 672. Trust Ac-  
counts.
- 28 N. J. L. J. 106. Trust Ac-  
counts.
- 57 C. L. J. 367. Liability on  
Certified Check.
- 69 C. L. J. 462. Liability for  
Mispayment of Checks.
- 28 N. J. L. J. 106. Accounts  
in Two Names.
- 21 S. A. L. J. 355. Law in S.  
Africa.
- 22 S. A. L. J. 46. Law in S.  
Africa.

*See* Bank Checks; Bills of  
Lading; Clearing House;  
Federal Reserve Bank-  
ing; National Banks;  
Receivers.

**DIRECTORS.**

Rosenberger. 1914.

- 
- 25 Yale L. J. 141. Standard  
of Care Required of.
  - 3 A. & E. C. 330, 362.
  - 28 C. L. J. 286. Diligence Re-  
quired of.

**CASHIERS.**

Rosenberger. 1914.

- 
- 1 A. & E. C. 257.
  - 3 A. & E. C. 294, 314, 338, 341.
  - 20 C. L. J. 126.

**Banks and Banking—Bar.**

**BANKS AND BANKING—Cont.**

- 14 A. & E. C. 87-92. Bond of.  
3 A. L. Rev. 612.  
15 W. J. 481.

**PRESIDENT.**

Rosenberger. 1914.

- 3 A. & E. C. 314.  
21 C. L. J. 144.  
27 A. L. Reg. 56.

**PRIVATE.**

- 19 Case & Com. 380. Prohibition of.  
6 A. R. & C. 184. Prohibition of.

**AS COLLECTORS.**

Bolles. 1887.  
Selover. 1901.

- 24 A. L. J. 63, 82.  
29 A. L. Reg. 637.  
20 A. L. Rev. 889.  
12 C. L. J. 149.  
33 C. L. J. 268.  
30 N. W. R. 206.  
82 C. L. J. 405. Due Care in Selecting.

**DISCOUNT.**

- 34 C. L. J. 232. Compared with Purchase.

**DEPOSITS.**

Bolles. 1887.  
Brady. 1911.  
Newmark. 1888.

- 46 C. L. J. 130. Modern View of.  
26 A. L. Reg. 74. Bank and Depositor.  
19 Case & Com. 391. Guaranty Laws.  
70 C. L. J. 241. Guaranty Laws.

**BANKS AND BANKING—Cont.**

70 C. L. J. 111. Oklahoma Guaranty Law.

58 C. L. J. 306. Gratuitous and Compensated.

43 A. L. Reg. 438. Receipt of, by Insolvent Bank.

29 Can. L. T. 462. Liability of Deposit Companies.

28 N. J. L. J. 106. Accounts in Two Names.

26 A. L. Reg. 256. Impressed with a Trust.

41 Sol. J. 672. Trust Accounts.

28 N. J. L. J. 106. Trust Accounts.

15 Mich. L. Rev. 89. In Trust.  
4 A. R. & C. 23. Pass Books.

29 Can. L. T. 389. Errors in Pass Books.

30 W. L. Rep. 780. Duty of Depositor to Examine Pass Book.

56 A. L. Reg. 198. Payment to Other Than Depositor.

26 A. L. Reg. 97. Special—Liability.

46 A. L. J. 383. Loss of Special.

24 C. L. J. 196. Certificate.

31 N. W. R. 710. Effect of Certificate.

18 W. L. B. 150. Effect of Certificate.

35 C. L. J. 128. Negotiability of Certificate.

26 A. L. Reg. 392. Lost Certificate.

25 C. L. J. 315. Following Funds.

3 A. R. & C. 641. To Pay Note to Third Person.

**BAR.**

Cadwalader. 1894. Conduct of the Legal Life. 1 Pa. L. S. 107.

*NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*



**Bar—Bawdy House.****BAR—Continued.**

Warren. 1911. American.

22 A. L. Rev. 177. Integrity  
and Independence of.

15 L. M. & R. 1. Discipline of.

20 L. R. 421. Etiquette of.

10 A. L. Reg. 281, 545. Ethics.

41 A. B. A. 355. Public Serv-  
ice by.

45 A. L. Reg. 629. Failure to  
Perform its Public Duties.

28 L. M. & R. 325. French.

39 A. B. A. 901. Probationary  
Period in France.

23 L. M. & R. 126. English.

30 L. Q. R. 464. Origins of  
English Bar.

31 L. Q. R. 56. Origins of  
English Bar.

32 L. Q. R. 411. Origins of  
English Bar.

See Attorneys at Law;  
Bench and Bar.

**BAR ASSOCIATIONS.**

American Reports. 1878-1916.  
Iowa Report. 1910.

Maryland Reports. 1908-9.

Minnesota Reports. 1909-1916.

Missouri Reports. 1880-1916.

New York Report. 1909.

Ohio Reports. 1908-9.

St. Louis Bulletin. 1913. Con-  
stitution and By-Laws.

St. Louis Year Book. 1906,  
1909.

Virginia Reports. 1907-8.

Washington Report. 1909.

1 Pa. L. S. 857. The Local  
Bar Association.

1 Pa. L. S. 813. The Work of.

**BARBARIC CODES.**

Colquhoun (1 J. S. P.) 1857.  
Roman Law in.

**BARGAIN AND SALE.**

2 Bac. Abr. 1.

3 Jarman Conv. 216-254.

See Sales.

**BARON AND FEMME.**

Baron & Femme. 1738.

Pothier. 1825. Vol. 6.

Roper. 1803.

2 Bac. Abr. 13.

See Husband and Wife.

**BASEBALL.**

See Sports & Games.

**BASTARDY.**

Nicolas. 1836.

8 Jur. Rev. 180.

2 Bac. Abr. 76.

3 Wheeler Cr. R. 194.

18 C. L. J. 305.

31 N. J. E. 399-408.

32 N. J. E. 277-285.

4 Am. L. J. 458. Polly Baker's  
Speech.

26 L. Q. R. 47. Can Parents  
Give Evidence to Bastard-  
ize their Issue?

39 L. M. & R. 5th 129. Legal  
Position of Illegitimate Chil-  
dren in Germany.

27 L. M. & R. 329. Scotch  
Law.

27 A. L. Reg. 726. Right to  
Inherit.

23 A. L. J. 165. Heir by Com-  
ity.

See Criminal Law; De-  
scents; Legitimacy;  
Marriage and Divorce;  
Successions.

**BATH HOUSE KEEPER.**

43 W. L. Rep. 137. Liability  
of.

**BAWDY HOUSE.**

2 Va. L. Reg. (N. S.) 174. Sale  
of Realty to Keeper of.

**BAWDY HOUSE—Continued.**

- 36 C. L. J. 78. Evidence of Reputation.  
See White Slavery.

**BEEES.**

- 35 W. L. Rep. 638. Swarming on Neighbor's Land.

**BEHRING SEA QUESTION.**

- Fur Seal Arbitration. 1895.

- 33 Can. L. J. 260.  
31 A. L. Reg. 590.  
15 L. M. & R. 4th 42.  
16 L. M. & R. 4th 162, 335.  
7 L. Q. R. 128, 315.  
10 L. Q. R. 254. Arbitration.

**AMERICAN SIDE.**

- 29 A. L. Reg. 625.  
31 A. L. Reg. 809.

**BRITISH SIDE.**

- 31 A. L. Reg. 713.  
28 Can. L. J. 418.

**AWARD.**

- 19 L. M. & R. 4th 21.  
6 Jur. Rev. 21.  
32 A. L. Reg. 901.  
27 A. L. Rev. 684.  
8 A. L. Rev. 13.

**BELLIGERENTS.**

- Chitty. 1812.  
Clark. 1864.  
Massey. 1864.  
Phillipson (Effect of War on Contracts.) 1909.  
Ward. 1801.  
Wright. 1895. Insurgents. 1 Pa. L. S. 491.

- 18 H. L. Rev. 284. Right to Destroy Captured Prize.  
21 Case & Com. 638. Right of Belligerent Vessel in Neutral Port.

**BELLIGERENTS—Continued.**

- 49 A. L. Rev. 321. Transfer of Vessels from Belligerent to Neutral Flag.  
81 C. L. J. 273. Contracts of, With Neutrals.  
15 Col. L. Rev. 588, 684. Effect of War on Contracts.  
32 S. A. L. J. 10, 128. Effect of War on Contracts.  
58 Sol. J. 778, 795, 805, 817. Effect of War on Contracts.  
48 I. L. T. 245, 255. Effect of War on Contracts.  
30 L. Q. R. 77. Effect of War on Contracts.  
51 Can. L. J. 1. Alien Enemies in Public Positions.  
51 Can. L. J. 465. Actions by Alien Enemies.  
51 Can. L. J. 141. Alien Enemies as Litigants.  
50 Can. L. J. 608. Alien Enemies as Litigants.  
31 L. Q. R. 154. Alien Enemies as Litigants.  
31 L. Q. R. 170. Companies With Enemy Shareholders.  
31 L. Q. R. 30. Intercourse With Alien Enemies.  
12 L. M. & R. 81. Rights at Sea.  
32 L. Q. R. 214. And Neutrals at Sea.  
33 A. L. J. 125. Insurgents.  
See International Law; Neutrality; War.

**BENCH AND BAR.**

- Bay. 1878. Missouri.  
Bigelow. 1867. Humor.  
Caton. 1893. Ill.  
Cooper. 1884. Mo. Cities.  
Foote. 1876. The South.  
Great Jurists of the World. 1914. Cont. Leg. Hist.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Bench and Bar—Bequest.

**BENCH AND BAR—Continued.**

Law Association Centennial.  
1906. Phila.

Stewart. 1898. Mo.

Stiles. 1916. Early Iowa Law-  
yers.

Universal Congress of Lawyers  
(St. Louis, 1904.) 1905.

Warren. 1911. Am. Bar.

29 Can. L. T. 1. Relations of.  
32 A. L. Rev. 161. Legal Re-  
lations Between.

40 A. L. Rev. 855. Duty of  
Bench to the Bar.

*See Attorneys; Bar; Biog-  
raphy; History.*

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**

Bacon. 1917.

Berryman (Dig.) 1888-1901.

Cooley (Ins.) 1905.

Deitch (Dig.) 1899-1916.

Finch (Dig.) 1888-98.

Hirschl. 1883.

Holt (Ins.) 1898. Canada.

Joyce (Ins.) 1917.

Niblack. 1894.

Warren. 1895. In Pa. 1 Pa.  
L. S. 241.

42 C. L. J. 175. Right of Mem-  
bers to Benefits.

43 C. L. J. 193. Proceedings  
to Recover Benefits.

57 C. L. J. 383. Right of Ben-  
eficiary Erroneously or  
Falsely Described in Certifi-  
cate.

3 Pa. L. S. 137. In Pa.

*See Associations; Build-  
ing Associations; Clubs;  
Insurance; Lodges.*

**BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES.**

*See Associations.*

**BEQUEST.**

Dillon. 1896. For Masses.

60 Sol. J. 719. Ambiguous, of  
Chattels.

14 Jur. Rev. 246. In General  
Terms.

15 Jur. Rev. 19. Alternative.

37 I. L. T. 138. Contingent.

32 I. L. T. 573. Charitable.

26 N. J. L. J. 67. “

46 I. L. T. 139. Uncertainty  
in Charitable and Benevo-  
lent.

61 Sol. J. 127, 144. Specific En-  
joyment of Trust Bequests.

31 Can. L. T. 331. Of Annuities.

53 Sol. J. 239. “

29 Can. L. T. 488. “

52 Sol. J. 811. Of Debentures  
and Stock.

32 I. L. T. 221. For Masses.

38 I. L. T. 147. To Members  
of a Class.

19 I. L. T. 331. To a Class in  
Possession.

32 Can. L. T. 163. To Servants  
as a Class.

61 Sol. J. 4. To Servants.

13 Cape L. J. 20. “Children”  
and Others.

56 A. L. Reg. 182. “Issue”.

16 Col. L. Rev. 696. “Widow”  
Means First Wife.

31 Sol. J. 656. Remoteness, to  
Children.

34 Sol. J. 814. To Executors.

25 I. L. T. 639. To Maintain  
Tomb.

26 I. L. T. 1. Other Effects.

30 L. M. & R. 5th 292. Law  
of, in England.

31 L. M. & R. 5th 24. Law of,  
in England.

*See Charitable Uses and  
Trusts; Legacies; Wills.*

Betting—Bigamy.

**BETTING.**

- 1 L. M. R. 4th 54.  
 21 C. L. J. 174. Paid by Agent.  
 26 I. L. T. 68. Recovery of  
 Bet.  
*See* Gaming.

**BIBLE.**

- Cruden. 1769. Concordance.  
 Fluegel (Laws.) 1893.  
 Holy Bible. 1843.

- 30 L. M. & R. 5th 385. In Law.  
 47 A. L. Rev. 556. As a Law  
 Book.  
 10 W. J. 88. As a Law Book.  
 18 L. R. 589. At Common Law.  
 42 W. L. Rep. 770. And Mod-  
 ern Law.

**IN SCHOOLS.**

- 24 A. L. Reg. 252, 254.  
 29 A. L. Reg. 286, 321.  
 42 A. L. J. 489.  
 30 L. M. & R. 48.  
 Rhode Island School Report.  
 1858.  
 Minor v. Board of Education,  
 1870.  
*See* Church and State;  
 Hebrew Law; Religion.

**BIBLIOGRAPHY.**

- Dodd. 1909. Modern Constitu-  
 tions.  
 Eaton (Public Libraries.) 1876.  
 Flint. 1893. "  
 Ford. 1905. Benjamin Frank-  
 lin Papers in Library of  
 Congress.  
 Poore (U. S. Govt. Publica-  
 tions.) 1885.  
 Potter & Teich (Cumulative  
 Index.) 1913.  
 14 H. L. Rev. 557. Year Book.  
 30 L. Q. R. 190. Some Biblio-  
 graphical Difficulties of  
 English Law.

**BIBLIOGRAPHY—Continued.**

*See* Abbreviations; Cata-  
 logues; Legal Bibli-  
 ography; Public Li-  
 braries.

**BICYCLE LAW.**

- Berry (Automobiles.) 1916.  
 Hist. and Def. of Bicycle.  
 Clementson. 1895.  
 Thompson (Negligence.) 1901-  
 7-14.

- 43 C. L. J. 263.  
 50 C. L. J. 205.  
 29 C. L. J. 412.  
 33 C. L. J. 262.  
 35 Can. L. J. 130.  
 32 A. L. Rev. 221.  
 26 I. L. T. 119.  
 7 A. R. & C. 616. Prohibitive.  
 12 H. L. Rev. 119. The Bicy-  
 cle and the Common Car-  
 rier.  
 41 Sol. J. 24. Bicycle as "Or-  
 dinary Luggage".  
 39 I. L. T. 159. Liability of  
 Railroad for Damages to Bi-  
 cycle Accompanied by Pas-  
 senger.  
 15 Cape L. J. 15. Negligence  
 and Contributory Negligence  
 of Cyclists.  
 37 I. L. T. 19, 181. Bicycles  
 and Tolls.  
 31 Can. L. J. 625. Injury Due  
 to Defective Highway.

**BIGAMY.**

- Milles (Case.) 1842.  
 4 C. D. 31-99.  
 1 Field (L. B.) 563.  
 33 C. L. J. 394, 412.  
 20 A. L. Reg. 720. Burden of  
 Proof.  
 17 C. L. J. 83. Marriage of  
 One Prohibited by Decree of  
 Divorce.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
 "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Bigamy—Bills and Notes.

**BIGAMY—Continued.**

- 34 Can. L. J. 546. And Divorce.  
 34 I. L. T. 373. Foreign Divorce as **Defense to**.  
 15 Va. L. Reg. 905. Necessity for Prior Valid Marriage.  
 62 C. L. J. 216. Committed in One State—Jurisdiction of Court in **Another State**.  
 33 Can. L. J. 373. Extra Territorial Effect of Statute.  
*See Crim. Law Treatises.*

**BILL OF DISCOVERY.**

*See Discovery.*

**BILL OF EXCEPTIONS.**

- Mansel. 1839. 26 L. L.  
 Raymond. 1848. 62 L. L.  
 Wells. 1879.

- 32 C. L. J. 243. History and Purpose.  
 7 C. L. J. 46, 229. Missouri.  
 21 C. L. J. 412.  
 37 C. L. J. 11. Testimony in.  
*See Appeals.*

**BILL OF PARTICULARS.**

*See Discovery.*

**BILL OF REVIEW.**

*See Review.*

**BILLBOARDS.**

- 11 Ill. L. Rev. 29. Legal Aspect of.  
 70 A. L. J. 61. On Private Property.

**BILLS AND NOTES.**

- Ames (Cases.) 1881.  
 Bayley. 1836.  
 Bigelow. 1900.  
 Bigelow (Cases.) 1880.  
 Brannan (Neg. Instr's. Law.) 1908.  
 Byles. 1891.  
 Chalmers. 1889.  
 Chipman (Negotiability.) 1793.  
 Chitty. 1878.

**BILLS AND NOTES—Cont'd.**

- Chitty, Jr. 1834.  
 Chitty & Hulme. 1849.  
 Colebrooke (Collat. Securities.) 1898.  
 Crawford (Neg. Inst. Law.) 1916.  
 Cunningham. 1766.  
 Daniel (Neg. Inst.) 1913.  
 Eaton & Gilbert (Comcl. Paper.) 1903.  
 Edwards. 1882.  
 Falconbridge (Banks.) 1913. Canada.  
 Glen (Scotch.) 1824.  
 Hardin (Banking.) 1915. Mo.  
 Hodgins (Canada.) 1890.  
 Huffcut. (Neg. Inst.) 1898.  
 Joyce (Defenses.) 1907.  
 Kent Lect. 44. Neg. Paper.  
 Kyd. 1798.  
 Levi. 1854.  
 MacLaren. 1896. Canada.  
 Norton. 1914.  
 Ogden. 1909.  
 Parsons. 1863.  
 Pothier. 1825. Vol. 2. 125-230.  
 Randolph (Comcl. Paper.) 1899.  
 Rede. 1805. Hamburg.  
 Redfield & Bigelow (Cases.) 1871.  
 Ross (Cases.) 1854.  
 Selover (Neg. Instrs. Law.) 1910.  
 Shaw (Drafts.) 1854.  
 Smith (Collateral.) 1889.  
 Story (Bills.) 1860.  
 Story (Notes.) 1878.  
 Swift. 1810.  
 Thomson (Scotch.) 1836.  
 Tiedeman. 1898.  
 Tiedeman (Comcl. Paper.) 1889.  
 Whitley (Neg. Instr. Law.) 1917.  
 3 M. F. D. 362-1036.



## Bills and Notes.

## BILLS AND NOTES—Continued.

- 1 Field (L. B.) 466.
- 1 A. L. C. 363-562.
- 8 Wait, 104.
- 1 S. L. C. 838.
- 4 R. & R. 1444-1617.
- 32 L. Q. R. 20. Origins and Early History.
- 31 L. Q. R. 376. Origins and Early History.
- 31 L. Q. R. 12, 173. Origins and History of Negotiable Instruments.
- 11 Ill. L. Rev. 137, 247. Hague Conv. Relating to.
- 2 L. Q. R. 297. Unification of the Law.
- 13 A. B. A. 247. Necessity for Uniform Laws.
- 16 A. L. Rev. 497. Conflict of Laws.
- 29 C. L. J. 45. Interstate Law of.
- 31 C. L. J. 288. Interstate Law of.
- 34 Can. L. T. 380. International Law of.
- 46 C. L. J. 215. Title Notes.
- 43 Can. L. J. 225. Fictitious or Non-Existing Payee.
- 44 Can. L. J. 564. Holder in Due Course.
- 54 Sol. J. 130. Holder for Value Without Notice.
- 24 Jur. Rev. 41. Original Party as Holder in Due Course.
- 36 I. L. T. 388. Payment of Bankers' Draft Drawn on Themselves on Forged Endorsement.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 164. Alteration.
- 36 I. L. T. 113. Notes Signed in Blank.
- 51 Sol. J. 621. Bills of Exchange and Estoppel.
- 22 Can. L. T. 119. Irregular Forms.

## BILLS AND NOTES—Continued.

- 18 Can. L. T. 85. Irregular Forms.
- 31 Can. L. T. 942. Of Corporations.
- 54 Sol. J. 437. Of Corporations.
- 24 A. L. J. 426. Sealed Note.
- 16 W. J. 113. Uncertain Amount.
- 2 S. L. Rev. 643. Alteration of.
- 4 S. L. Rev. 406. Holder and Drawee.
- 33 C. L. J. 241. Notes, Bills and Checks.
- 16 A. L. Rev. 859. Interest after Maturity.
- 18 S. A. L. J. 49. Constructive Notice of Taker.
- 55 Sol. J. 341. Procured by Fraud.
- 8 S. L. Rev. 1. Under-Due Secured.
- 11 H. L. Rev. 40. Overdue Paper.
- 83 C. L. J. 211. Right of Holder to Declare Maturity for Failure to Furnish Additional Collateral.
- 30 A. N. C. 15. Under Executory Contracts.
- 21 J. J. 121. Letters of Credit.
- 25 J. J. 538, 590, 631.
- 39 Sol. J. 392. The Doctrine of Negligence.
- 49 I. L. T. 325, 331, 337. Moratorium.
- 34 Can. L. T. 793, 800. Moratorium.
- 47 C. L. N. 148, 150, 400. Moratorium.
- 25 Yale L. J. 77. Transfer to Secure Pre-existing Debt as Constituting Transferee Holder for Value.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 164. When Action Accrues.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Bills and Notes.

## BILLS AND NOTES—Continued.

- 23 Can. L. T. 233. Is Action on Last Day of Grace Premature?

## ACCEPTANCE.

- 12 C. L. J. 244.  
1 S. L. Rev. 643.  
15 C. L. J. 103.  
14 Mich. L. Rev. 455. Form.  
21 Can. L. T. 356. Presentment.  
1 S. L. Rev. 672. Presentment.  
19 Case & Com. 374. Of Bills of Exchange by Nat. Banks.

## ACCOMMODATION.

- 32 Can. L. J. 344. Rights of Accommodation Parties.  
40 W. L. Rep. 713. Discharge of Accommodation Maker by Extension of Time by Holder and Payee.  
*See Accommodation Paper.*

## COLLATERAL.

- Colebrooke. 1898.  
Smith. 1889.

- 24 A. L. Rev. 494. For Antecedent Debt.  
11 A. L. J. 185. For Antecedent Debt.

## CONSIDERATION.

- 2 S. L. Rev. 57.  
23 A. L. Reg. 374.  
29 F. R. 179.  
20 A. L. Reg. 665. Duress.  
32 N. W. R. 416. Fraud.  
13 C. L. J. 444. Negligence.  
26 A. L. J. 184. "  
23 A. L. Reg. 577. Signed Without Reading.  
30 F. R. 100. Signed Without Reading.

## BILLS AND NOTES—Continued.

- 2 C. L. J. 425. Illegal.  
3 C. L. J. 6. "  
7 C. L. J. 348. Stolen.  
32 C. L. J. 107. Bohemian Oat Note.  
1 S. L. Rev. 217. Bona Fide Holder.  
37 A. L. Reg. 337. Want of, as a Defense.  
*See Consideration.*

## INDORSEMENT.

- 11 A. L. J. 107. By one not Payee.  
15 A. L. J. 368. Agreement with Holder.  
16 A. L. J. 44. Of Non-Negotiable.  
26 A. L. Reg. 129, 201. Guarantor.  
15 C. L. J. 82, 222.  
18 C. L. J. 382.  
24 C. L. J. 471. Conflict of Laws.  
24 A. L. Rev. 796. By Stranger in Blank.  
16 A. L. Rev. 867. By Third Person before Maturity.  
16 C. L. J. 427. Implied Warranty of Solvency.  
21 A. L. Reg. 35. By Insane Person.  
26 A. L. J. 322. By Insane Person.  
4 S. L. Rev. 539. Anomalous.  
45 Can. L. J. 378. Anomalous or Irregular.  
24 C. L. J. 3. Irregular—by Third Person.  
16 C. L. J. 402. Irregular, in Equity.  
48 C. L. J. 311. Liability of Irregular Indorsers.  
36 I. L. T. 388. Payment of Bankers' Draft Drawn on Themselves on Forged Indorsement.

## Bills and Notes.

**BILLS AND NOTES—Continued.**

15 Mich. L. Rev. 71. Quali-  
fied—Requisites of.

**FORGED.**

15 A. L. J. 116.  
9 A. L. Rev. 411.  
6 A. L. J. 25. Ratification of.  
41 C. L. J. 31. Payment by  
Drawee.  
36 I. L. T. 388. Payment of  
Bankers' Draft Drawn on  
Themselves on Forged In-  
dorsement.

**MAKER.**

24 A. L. J. 324. Public Of-  
ficers.  
35 C. L. J. 103. Public Cor-  
poration.  
36 C. L. J. 261. Adds Name  
of his Office.  
11 A. L. J. 74. Character in  
which Signed.  
29 C. L. J. 394. Corporation.  
24 A. & E. R. 33. Directors.  
5 C. L. J. 359. Partner.  
13 A. L. J. 323, 342. Signed  
by Agent.

**NEGOTIABILITY.**

24 A. L. Reg. 719.  
5 C. L. J. 186.  
10 C. L. J. 321.  
11 C. L. J. 513.  
28 F. R. 867.  
5 G. B. 86.  
47 C. L. J. 384. Test of.  
27 C. L. J. 159. Bona Fide  
Holder.  
36 C. L. J. 172. To Maker's  
Order.  
44 W. L. Rep. 618. Accelera-  
tion Clause as Affecting.  
35 W. L. Rep. 639. Order Di-  
recting Payment on Account  
of Certain Contract.  
8 S. L. Rev. 354. Detached  
Coupons.

**BILLS AND NOTES—Continued.**

3 A. & E. C. 198. Stock Cer-  
tificate.  
23 A. L. Reg. 204. Transfer  
of Secured Note.  
24 A. L. J. 426. Sealed Note.  
15 Mich. L. Rev. 165. Mort-  
gage Security as Affecting.  
*See Construction; Mort-  
gages.*

**NOTICE OF DISHONOR.**

2 S. L. C. 54.  
2 S. L. Rev. 22.  
16 F. R. 838, 842.  
27 A. L. J. 142.  
3 M. L. Mag. 289.  
2 S. L. Rev. 484. Protest.  
Notaries Journal. 1878-82.  
Law of Protest.  
32 N. J. L. J. 9. By Tele-  
phone.

**STIPULATIONS—COL-  
LATERAL.**

8 S. L. Rev. 513.  
17 C. L. J. 146, 241, 282.  
14 F. R. 667. Void Provisions.

**STIPULATION FOR  
ATTORNEY'S FEE.**

16 A. L. Rev. 849.  
14 C. L. J. 86, 266.  
28 C. L. J. 477.  
29 C. L. J. 226.  
31 F. R. 652.  
2 W. C. R. 767.  
2 Va. L. Reg. (n. s.) 321.  
Validity.

**PAYMENT.**

26 A. L. J. 346. Time of.  
17 A. L. J. 500. Place.  
61 C. L. J. 166. At Specified  
Place—Effect of.  
12 W. J. 523. At Bank.  
43 C. L. J. 155. In Specific  
Kind of Money.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Bills and Notes—Bills of Sale.

**BILLS AND NOTES—Continued.**

14 H. L. Rev. 588. By Drawee After Drawer's Death.

2 S. L. Rev. 272. Present-  
ment.

33 Sol. J. 464. Fictitious Payee.

5 Can. L. T. 337. Satisfac-  
tion.

*See* Alteration of Instru-  
ments; Bank Checks;  
Conflict of Laws; Nego-  
tiable Instruments Laws;  
Securities.

**BILLS OF EXCHANGE.**

*See* Bills and Notes.

**BILLS OF LADING.**

Daniel (Neg. Instr.) 1903.

Lawes. 1813.

Leggett. 1880.

MacLaren (Banks.) 1901. Can-  
ada.

Merriam (Dig.) 1916.

Pollock. 1895. Exceptions.

Porter. 1891.

Scrutton. 1890.

5 M. F. D. 154.

27 M. F. D. 715. Sales.

1 Wait, 521.

8 Wait, 102.

1 S. L. C. 1159.

14 C. L. J. 22.

26 C. L. J. 86. Merger of  
Contracts in.

27 A. L. Reg. 115. As to  
Title.

28 C. L. J. 504. By Agent of  
Carrier.

45 C. L. J. 34. Excess and  
Deficiency Clause.

14 A. L. Rev. 432. Conditions  
in.

29 A. L. Reg. 771. Conditions  
in.

29 Sol. J. 350. Indorsement  
of.

**BILLS OF LADING—Continued.**

15 Mich. L. Rev. 38. Lia. of  
Carrier Under, When Goods  
Not Received.

87 C. L. J. 105. Bank En-  
dorser—Liability of, as to  
Quality and Quantity of  
Goods Described in.

29 J. J. 241. Delivery of.

12 A. & E. C. 239. Delivery  
after Shipment.

21 A. & E. R. 150. Exempt-  
ing Carrier.

26 A. L. Reg. 576. For Goods  
not Received.

20 F. R. 229. Forged.

21 A. & E. R. 68. Fraudu-  
lent.

31 A. L. Reg. 633. Interna-  
tional.

3 Jur. Rev. 306, 325. Limit-  
ing Liability.

16 A. & E. R. 131. Parol Evi-  
dence to Vary.

5 L. Q. R. 424. Through.

9 C. L. J. 141, 201. Symbol  
of Property.

5 A. R. & C. 559. When not  
Binding.

24 F. R. 270. Transfer in  
Duplicate.

21 A. & E. R. 78. Negotiabil-  
ity.

33 A. L. Rev. 801. Statutes.

6 L. Q. R. 289. English Acts.

11 C. L. J. 181. State Regu-  
lation of.

*See* Carriers' Contracts.

**BILLS OF SALE.**

Baldwin. 1900.

Barron & O'Brien. 1914. Eng.  
and Can.

22 Case & Com. 670. New  
Possibilities of.

3 L. Q. R. 300. English Acts.

32 Sol. J. 535. Wrong Notice.



Bills of Sale—Biography.

**BILLS OF SALE—Continued.**

- 32 Sol. J. 605. Possession Under Alleged.  
22 I. L. T. 535. Collateral Security for.  
25 I. L. T. 133. Landlord and Tenant.  
See Chattel Mortgages; Sales.

**BIOGRAPHY.**

- American Judges. See G. B. Vols. 2 *et seq.*  
Appleton. 1887-9. American Bay (Bench & Bar.) 1878.  
Benjamin. 48 A. L. Rev. 365.  
Bland. 1900. Memorial Addresses.  
Breckenridge. 1891. Memorial. (3 Mon.)  
Broadhead. 1899. Memorial  
Brown. 1885. Memorial. (3 Mon.)  
Campbell (Chief Justices.) 1853-57.  
Campbell (Chancellors.) 1856-1857.  
Carson (U. S. Sup. Ct. Justices.) 1902.  
Chase, S. P. 1874. Life and Service.  
Coke. 27 Jur. Rev. 250.  
Cooper (Missouri Bench & Bar.) 1884.  
Cottrill. 1889. Memorial. (3 Mon.)  
Cunningham. 1905. Memorial.  
Dayton. 1855. Memorial.  
Erskine, Lord. 50 A. L. Rev. 196.  
Federal Judges. 30 Fed. Cas. 1897.  
Finkelnburg. 1909. Memorial  
Foote (Bench & Bar.) 1876.  
Foss (English Judges.) 1870.  
Gamble. 1864. Memorial.  
Gilbert. 18 Case & Com. 593.

**BIOGRAPHY—Continued.**

- Glover. 1884. Memorial.  
Goos. 50 A. L. Rev. 262.  
Hardwicke, Lord. 29 P. S. Q. 307.  
Hitchcock, H. 1829-1902. Memorial.  
Howell. 1884. Mich. N. P. Cases.  
Koerner. 1909. Memoirs.  
Kossuth. 10 P. S. Q. 95, 257.  
McDonald. 1868. Memorial. (3 Mon.)  
Mansfield, Lord C. J. 36 Can. L. T. 274.  
Marshall. 1884. Rawle's Address.  
Marshall. 1901. Commemorative.  
Morrill. 1899. Memorial.  
O'Connor. 1884. Memorial. (3 Mon.)  
Pearson. 1894. Memorial. (3 Mon.)  
Plant, H. B. 1898. Life of, by G. H. Smyth.  
Prentiss. 49 A. L. Rev. 45.  
Robert. 1912. Memorial.  
Rose. 1914. Memoir and Addresses.  
St. Louisans. 1906.  
Scharf. 1883. Men of St. Louis City and County.  
Schuckers (Life & Service of S. P. Chase.) 1874.  
Sharwood. 53 A. L. Reg. 615.  
Shepley. 1884. Memorial.  
Sherwood. 48 A. L. Rev. 481.  
Slayback. 1883.  
Smith. 1894. Cyclopedia of Names.  
Stewart. 1898. Missouri Bench and Bar.  
Stiles. 1916. Lawyers and Public Men of Early Iowa.  
Wallace (Reporters.) 1882.  
Wharton. 18 Case & Com. 69.  
Woerner, J. G. 1912.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Biography—Boarding Houses.

**BIOGRAPHY—Continued.**

Wurm. 1859. *See* Katchenovsky.

Yorke. 1913. Life and Letters.  
*See* Courts; Encyclopedias; Subject Index of New York State Law Library. 1883; Subject Index Library Company of the Baltimore Bar. 1916.

**BIRTH.**

*See* Infants.

**BLACKLISTING.**

Labatt (Master & S.) 1913.  
*See* Master and Servant; Trade Unions.

**BLACKMAIL.**

Rapalje (Larceny.) 1892. §§481-495.

4 C. D. 824-37.

7 W. R. 770.

43 C. L. J. 94.

39 I. L. T. 1. Blackmail Actions.

40 W. L. Rep. 664. Collateral Coercion to Pay Debts.

**BLASTING.**

*See* Damages; Negligence.

**BLASPHEMY.**

Lewis (2 J. S. P.) 1859.  
 Southwell (Trial.) 1842.

9 L. M. & R. 4th 158.

9 M. L. Mag. 144. Libel.

4 C. L. M. 592. " "

17 C. L. J. 38. Defined.

17 I. L. T. 146, 224.

8 L. M. & R. 247. Law of.

26 L. M. 139. Laws Against.

**BLOCKADE.**

Deane. 1855. Cases.  
 Polson. 1853. 78 L. L.  
 Tudor (L. C.) Vol. 2. p. 1142.

**BLOCKADE—Continued.**

Westlake. 1863. Commercial.

29 M. F. D. 38-82.

23 L. M. 233.

3 L. M. & R. 4th 1. Continuous Voyage.

25 L. Q. R. 13. Pacific.

59 Sol. J. 346. Of Germany.

*See* Contraband of War; International Law; Neutrality; Prize Law; War.

**BLOOD SPOTS.**

*See* Criminal Evidence.

**BLUE LAWS.**

Conn. Code. 1650.

15 A. L. J. 139.

**BLUE SKY LAWS.**

Corp. Manual. 1917. p. 1361.  
 Spelling (Corp. Management.) 1914.

28 P. S. Q. 586.

36 Can. L. T. 37.

49 A. L. Rev. 389. Constitutionality.

15 Mich. L. Rev. 171. Corp. Agt. Not Registered Under, is De Facto Officer.

*See* Corporations.

**BLUNDERS.**

4 Viner, 277.

4 S. L. Rev. 153. On and Off the Bench.

**BOARDING HOUSES.**

Wandell. 1888.

48 I. L. T. 241. "Common Lodging House."

*See* Innkeepers; Lodging Houses.

## Boards of Health—Bonds.

**BOARDS OF HEALTH.**

Boyce. 1902. N. Y.  
Parker & Worthington. 1892.

24 A. L. Rev. 559.  
21 C. L. J. 34. Negligence of.

**POWERS OF.**

2 A. & E. C. 207.  
4 A. & E. C. 333.  
5 A. & E. C. 360.  
32 C. L. J. 249.  
3 Forum, 51.  
50 A. L. Rev. 415. And Remedies Against.  
49 A. L. Rev. 217. To Regulate Discharge of Sewage Into Watercourse.  
*See* Public Health.

**BOARDS OF TRADE.**

Bisbee & Simonds. 1884.  
Dewey (Wagers.) 1886.  
Pingrey (Extraordinary, etc., Contracts.) 1905. Ch. 7.

**MEMBERSHIPS.**

1 A. & E. C. 302.  
20 C. L. J. 444.  
28 C. L. J. 441. Owner's Debts.  
21 A. L. Reg. 413. As Property.  
22 A. L. Reg. 438. As Property.  
17 F. R. 828. Quotations.  
*See* Exchange.

**BONA FIDE.**

34 J. J. 62, 124.  
23 A. L. Reg. 577. Holder.

**PURCHASER.**

Burroughs. 1881. Securities.  
2 W. & T. 1.  
3 Can. L. T. 1.  
1 H. L. Rev. 1.  
27 C. L. J. 159. Commercial Paper.

**BONA FIDE—Continued.**

34 C. L. J. 174. By Quit Claim Deed.  
24 A. L. Rev. 494. Taken to Secure Prior Debt.  
59 C. L. J. 264. From Bailee—Title of.  
29 A. L. Reg. 380. Of Mun. Bonds.  
3 A. R. & C. 212. Of Corporate Stock.  
5 Chy. 968. Of Goods Illegally Obtained.  
*See* Bills and Notes; Securities; Sales.

**TRAVELER.**

25 I. L. T. 311.

**BONDS.**

Frost. 1909. Surety.  
Hurlstone. 1835. 9 L. L.  
Mechem. 1890. Official.  
Murfree. 1885. "  
Spencer (Suretyship.) 1913.  
Stearns (Suretyship.) 1916. Official.  
Thompson. 1915. Sales of.  
Throop. 1892. Official.  
Walker. 1909. Fidelity.

2 Amandi. 1880. Spain.  
1 Pothier. 1824.

4 M. F. D. 17.  
3 Jarman Conv. 268-483.  
1 Wait, 670.  
8 Wait, 133.  
18 C. L. J. 163, 245. Bail—Discharge.  
17 A. L. J. 340. Bank Officers.  
26 A. L. J. 462. Receiving Teller.  
14 A. & E. C. 87-92. Cashier.  
23 I. L. T. 434. For Services.  
10 A. L. J. 257. Delivery on Condition.  
5 S. L. Rev. 810. Corporate Officer.

## Bonds—Books of General Reference.

**BONDS—Continued.**

- 12 C. L. J. 159. Distiller.  
 22 A. L. Reg. 253. Private Officers.  
 2 C. L. J. 44. Judicial Proceedings.  
 5 C. L. J. 478. Executors, etc.  
 2 A. R. & C. 450. Railroad Officers.  
 8 C. L. J. 138. Guardian.  
 34 Can. L. J. 7. Actions on.  
 38 W. L. Rep. 510. Brewery Company on Saloon Keeper's Bond.  
 25 Yale L. J. 407. Persuading Breach of Bail Bond to Damage of One Not a Party to the Bond as a Tort.  
 20 Case & Com. 850. As Substitutes for Materialmen's Liens.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 690. Fidelity—Renewal as Separate Contracts.  
     *See Discharge of Surety; Guarantor and Surety; Official Bonds; Securities; Sureties on Bonds.*

**BOOKS.**

- 49 Can. L. J. 161. "Publication."

**AS EVIDENCE.**

- Pollock. 1853. 77 L. L.  
 Sutherland. 1895.  
 Thompson (Trials.) 1912. Ch. 26.

- 5 Sil. S. C. 126.  
 5 C. L. J. 439. Art.  
 26 A. L. Rev. 390. Science.  
 27 A. L. J. 242.  
 21 N. J. L. J. 106. What Constitutes Book of Original Entry.  
 42 W. L. Rep. 456. Book Entries or Entries Kept by Card System by Employes.

**BOOKS—Continued.**

- 32 W. L. Rep. 780. Entries Made by Person Other than Original Observer.  
 42 C. L. J. 302. Account.  
 20 Case & Com. 705. Medical Books.  
 34 C. L. J. 468. Corporation.  
 17 M. F. D. 400.  
 32 N. W. R. 880.

**INSPECTION OF**

- 42 N. J. E. 46. Corporation.  
 24 C. L. J. 367. By Stockholder.  
 23 A. L. Reg. 395. By Stockholder.

*See Corporations; Discovery; Evidence; Production of Papers.*

**BOOKS OF GENERAL REFERENCE.**

- Albany Law Journal. Index. 1882. 1887.  
 Am. Dig. Descriptive Index. 1912.  
 Am. L. Rev. Index. 1879.  
 Am. and Eng. Encyc. of Law. 1887-1895.  
 Bouvier, Law Dictionary. 1914.  
 Central Law Journal. Index. 1902. 1911.  
 Concordance to Cyc. 1913.  
 Cooley, 1914. Brief Making.  
 Corpus Juris. 1915, *et seq.*  
 Cyclopedia of Law & Proc. 1901-14.  
 Digest of Am. Dec. and Repts. (Rapalje.) 1891.  
 Field's Lawyers' Briefs. 1884-1886.  
 Harvard Law Rev. Index. 1913.  
 Index to Eng. Rul. Cases. 1902.  
 Index to Law Periodicals. 1908. To date.  
 Index to Notes to Abbott's New Cases. *See Vol. 31.*



Books of General Reference—Boundaries.

**BOOKS OF GENERAL REFERENCE—Continued.**

- Index to Notes, Am. State Repts. 1912.  
 Index to Notes. Am. and Eng. Anno. Cas. 1913.  
 Index to Notes to B. R. C. 1916.  
 Index to Notes. L. R. A. 1913-1916.  
 Index to Notes, U. S. C. C. A. See 124 C. C. A. xxxviii-lxiv.  
 Irish Law Times, Index. 1893, 1903.  
 Halsbury, Laws of England. 1907-1914.  
 Jones's Index to Law Periodicals. 1887-1899.  
 Lawson Concordance. 1883.  
 Lawson Rights & Remedies. 1889-91.  
 Law Quarterly Review, Index. 1894, 1899, 1905, 1909, 1915.  
 New Jersey Law Journal, Index. 1900, 1915.  
 Phillip's Manual U. S. Supreme Court. 1885.  
 Ruling Case Law. 1913 *et seq.*  
 Stroud, Words and Phrases. 1890.  
 Technology of the Law by Hughes. 1893.  
 Wait, Actions and Defenses. 1877-88.  
 Winfield, Adjudged Words & Phrases. 1882.  
 Words and Phrases. 1904, 1914.  
 See Abridgments; Briefs; Law Dictionaries; Legal Bibliography.

**BOOKS OF SCIENCE.**

**EVIDENCE.**

- 27 A. L. J. 242.  
 26 A. L. Rev. 390.

**BOOKS OF SCIENCE—Continued.**

- 24 A. L. J. 284. Reading to Jury.  
 22 A. L. Reg. 105. Reading to Jury.  
 15 C. L. J. 88. Reading to Jury.  
 See Books.

**BOROUGHES.**

- Merewether & Stephens (History.) 1835.

**BOTTOMRY.**

- Park. 1842.

- 1 Tudor (L. C.) 42.

- 4 Pothier. 1824. 523-47.

See Marine Insurance; Maritime Loans; Shipping.

**BOUNDARIES.**

- Farnham (Waters.) 1904.  
 Gould (Waters.) 1900.  
 Hunt. 1884.  
 Tyler. 1876.  
 Varela. 1899. Argentine and Chili.  
 Wait. 1900. Building Operations.  
 Woolrych. 1845.

- 4 S. & B. 345, 356.

- 1 Wait, 707.

- 8 Wait, 140.

- 33 A. L. Reg. 573. Official Surveys.

- 2 W. & T. 850. Confusion.

- 36 A. L. J. 305. Highway.

- 26 A. L. J. 5. Road.

- 45 I. L. T. 243, 249. And Fences.

- 40 A. L. Rev. 750. National.

- 16 H. L. Rev. 418. Alaskan Boundary Question.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



**BOUNDARIES—Continued.**

39. Can. L. J. 684. Alaskan Boundary Question.  
 40 Can. L. J. 3. Alaskan Boundary Question.  
 38 Can. L. J. 571. Alaskan Boundary Question.  
 38 A. L. Rev. 866. Alaskan Boundary Question.  
 23 Can. L. T. 435. Alaskan Boundary Question.  
 27 A. B. A. 335. Alaskan Boundary Question.  
 31 A. L. Rev. 481. Venezuelan.  
 38 A. L. Rev. 648. Venezuelan.

**WATERS.**

- 20 I. L. T. 308. Tidal.  
 52 Can. L. J. 281. Rivers as Municipal Boundaries.

*See* Easements; Fences; Highways; Party Walls; Real Property; Sea Shore; Waters.

**BOUNTY LAWS.**

- Browning. 1893. Practice.  
 Curtis & Webster. 1885.  
 Mayo & Moulton. 1852.  
 Reynolds, Chitty & Bixler. 1897. Int. Dept.  
 Sewell. 1864.  
 Walker. 1881.

*See* Pensions.

**BOXING.**

- 37 L. M. & R. 5th 137. Legality—England.  
 19 Case & Com. 169. Prize Fighting.

*See* Homicide; Sports and Games.

**BOYCOTT.**

- Cooke. 1909. Combinations.  
 Martin (Labor Unions.) 1910.

74 C. L. J. 263.

60 C. L. J. 305.

**BOYCOTT—Continued.**

- 43 A. L. Reg. 73.  
 40 Can. L. J. 794.  
 36 I. L. T. 345.  
 37 I. L. T. 269.  
 41 A. L. Rev. 336. Evolution of the Law Relating to?  
 9 C. L. M. 1. Its Methods.  
 21 A. L. Rev. 764. The Social Relation.  
 21 A. L. Rev. 509. As a Ground for Damages.  
 4 P. S. Q. 261. Decisions on.  
 24 A. N. C. 260. Remedy.  
 37 C. L. J. 166.  
 38 C. L. J. 427.  
 58 A. L. J. 435. Constitutional Rights of Boycotters.  
 39 A. L. Reg. 691. Use of, in Collection of Debts.  
 49 Am. L. Rev. 417, 235 U. S. 522. Danbury Hatters Case.

**ACTIONABLE.**

- 22 I. L. T. 451, 465.  
 14 W. L. B. 232.  
 19 I. L. T. 43, 443.

**CONSPIRACY.**

- 30 A. L. J. 224.  
 25 I. L. T. 666.

**CRIMINAL.**

- 22 A. L. Rev. 233.  
 21 I. L. T. 17.

**INDICTABLE.**

- 31 J. J. 140.  
 21 A. L. Rev. 41.

**INJUNCTIONS AGAINST.**

- 33 A. L. Rev. 885.  
 34 A. L. Rev. 161.  
 55 C. L. J. 163.  
 65 C. L. J. 273.  
 40 A. L. Rev. 196.

*See* Conspiracy; Extraordinary Remedies; Injunctions; Strikes; Trade Unions.

Breach—Bridges.

**BREACH.**

Armstrong (Cases.) 1777-1871.  
Of Privilege.  
Bigelow. 1917. Anglo-American Treaties.  
Dwarris (Statutes and Constitutions.) 1871. Of Privilege.  
Hargrave (Jur. Ar.) 1797-9. Of Privilege.  
Rousseau's Case. 1866. Privilege.

8 C. L. M. 131. Of Trust.  
14 L. Q. R. 159. Of Trust—Excusable.  
29 Sol. J. 299. Acquiescence in by *feme covert*.  
30 A. L. Reg. 107. Warranty of Article.  
46 Sol. J. 279. Of Covenants for Title.  
20 I. L. T. 67. Quiet Enjoyment.  
47 Sol. J. 767. Of Covenant as Terminating Tenancy.  
16 H. L. Rev. 465. Of Warranty—Rescission for.  
39 I. L. T. 301. Of Warranty—Consequential Damages.  
41 Sol. J. 692. Of Contract for Sale of Land—Damages.

**MARRIAGE PROMISE.**

Smith v. Shirley. 1848. Trial.  
1 Wait, 722.  
8 Wait, 144.  
11 A. L. Reg. 65.  
20 A. L. Reg. 447, 459.  
6 A. L. J. 149.  
36 A. L. J. 223. Stat. Lim.  
21 A. L. J. 327.  
38 C. L. J. 272.  
10 L. Q. R. 135.  
3 G. B. 3. Some Early Cases.  
18 C. L. J. 441. Promise and Breach.  
16 C. L. J. 202. Character Evidence.

**BREACH—Continued.**

30 I. L. T. 45, 55. Damages.  
1 Pa. L. S. 1061. Recovery of Presents by Donor.  
37 A. L. Rev. 226. Disease as a Defense.  
26 A. L. J. 3. Disease as a Defense.  
7 S. L. Rev. 57.  
33 J. J. 118.

*See* Conditions; Contempt of Court; Contracts; Covenants; Damages; Vendors and Purchasers; Waiver.

**BRIBERY.**

4 C. D. 286, 416.  
12 A. L. Reg. 623. Proposal to Receive.  
40 Can. L. J. 489. Of Agents.

**AT ELECTIONS.**

Maurice. 1866.

17 L. M. & R. 249.  
22 L. M. & R. 116.  
23 L. M. & R. 113.

**BRIDGES.**

Elliott (Roads & Streets.) 1911.  
Farnham (Waters.) 1904. Ch. 13.  
Thompson. 1890.  
Woolrych. 1834. 4 L. L.

1 Wait, 729.  
29 N. J. E. 164-72.  
3 A. L. Reg. 1. State.  
10 F. R. 517. Navigable Rivers.  
50 A. L. Rev. 527. Private.  
12 F. R. 779. Drawbridge.  
13 A. & E. C. 465. Ordinary Loads.  
39 A. & E. C. 36. Taken for Public Use.  
56 A. L. Reg. 200. Duty to Maintain County Bridges—Mandamus.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Bridges—Brokers.

**BRIDGES—Continued.**

7 A. R. &amp; C. 189.

**DEFECTIVE.**

14 A. &amp; E. C. 462; 2 ib. 638.

15 A. &amp; E. C. 249; 4 ib. 582.

6 A. R. &amp; C. 394.

*See Highways.***BRIEF MAKING.**

Cooley &amp; Ames (West Pub. Co.) 1914.

36 W. L. Rep. 697. Suggestions as to.

**BRIEFS.**

Abbott. 1912. Civil.

Abbott. 1902. Criminal.

Abbott. 1912. Facts.

Abbott. 1904. Pleadings.

Brumbaugh. 1917.

Cooley. 1905. Insurance.

Field. 1884-6. Lawyers.

Malone. 1886. Criminal.

36 W. L. Rep. 697. Suggestions as to Brief-Making.

*See Appeals; Facts; Trials.***BRITISH.****CONSTITUTION.**

Acherley. 1727.

**LAWS, RISE OF.**

Flintoff. 1840.

**NORTH AMERICAN ACT.**

Cartwright (Cases.) 1873-1890.

**ENLISTMENT QUESTION.**

United States Diplomacy. 1856.

*See Constitutional Law;  
English Law; Common  
Law.***BROKERS.**

Clark &amp; Skyles (Agency.) 1905.

Dewey. 1886. In Futures.

Edwards. 1870.

Mechem (Agency.) 1914.

Reinhard (Agency.) 1902.

44 C. L. J. 324. What Constitutes.

41 Sol. J. 220. Usages of.

47 So. J. 349. And Forged Powers of Attorney.

45 Sol. J. 306. Liability of, Acting Under Forged Power.

23 F. R. 875. For Both Parties.

26 C. L. J. 75. Commissions.

8 Wait, 250.

**REAL ESTATE.**

Ropalje. 1893.

Walker. 1910.

1 Okey, 110, 155.

2 Okey, 154.

21 A. L. Rev. 705.

48 Can. L. J. 549. Commissions.

**STOCK.**

Biddle. 1882.

Dos Passos. 1905.

2 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 321.

5 L. M. &amp; R. 4th 401. And Customer.

37 Sol. J. 597. And their Bankers.

3 Pa. L. S. 148. Relation to His Customer.

**COMPENSATION.**

20 C. L. J. 466.

34 C. L. J. 180.

26 A. L. Reg. 109, 545.

30 A. L. Reg. 119.



**Brokers—Building.**

**BROKERS—Continued.**

- 31 A. L. Reg. 758.
- 14 W. L. B. 302. Sale not Completed.
- 25 A. N. C. 209. Parties Fail to Perform.
- 48 Can. L. J. 549. Real Estate Agents' Commissions.  
See Agency; Commercial Exchanges; Factors and Brokers; Stock Exchange.

**BUDDHIST LAW.**

- Jardine. 1882-3. Notes on.  
See Law.

**BUDGET SYSTEM.**

- See Revenue Laws.

**BUILDING.**

- Berry (Restrictions.) 1914.
  - Chambers & Tattersall (Laws.) 1845.
  - Clark. 1894.
  - Emden. 1885.
  - Hudson. 1907-12. Contracts.
  - Lloyd. 1888.
  - Lloyd. 1894.
  - Pingrey (Contracts.) 1905.  
Ch. 22, Art. 2. Arbitration.
  - Roscoe (Digest.) 1893.
  - Wait. 1900. Preliminary Operations.
  - Wait (Eng. and Architectural Juris.) 1898.
  - Williams. 1894. Lia. for Neg.  
1 Pa. L. S. 47.
- 
- 20 Case & Com. 847. Defined.
  - 43 A. L. J. 349. Restrictions.
  - 68 C. L. J. 245. "
  - 32 N. J. L. J. 302. Limiting Height of.
  - 53 Sol. J. 317. Right to Support for.
  - 34 I. L. T. 401. Right of Owner to Name of.

**BUILDING—Continued.**

- 66 C. L. J. 443. Erection and Maintenance.
- 40 L. M. & R. 5th 282. Object Falling from, on Passerby.

**ASSOCIATIONS.**

- Endlich. 1895.
- Sundheim. 1913. Pa.
- Thompson. 1899.
- Thornton & Blackledge. 1898.

- 
- 2 R. & R. 580-93.
  - 14 Va. L. J. 373.
  - 13 A. & E. C. 643.
  - 4 A. & E. C. 196. Withdrawal from.
  - 27 A. I. Reg. 369. Fines.
  - 24 I. L. T. 386. Release of Mortgage to.
  - 37 C. L. J. 43. Equalization of Stockholders.
  - 40 A. & E. C. 368. Matured Stock.
  - 17 Can. L. T. 34, 57. Borrowing Powers.
  - 34 C. L. J. 386. Borrowing Powers.
  - 48 C. L. J. 369. Receiverships of.
  - 7 Va. L. Reg. 372. Winding up of Insolvent.
  - 24 I. L. T. 114. English Winding up.
  - 47 C. L. J. 443. Insolvent—Liability of Borrowing Member.

**USURIOUS INTEREST.**

- 1 A. & E. C. 414, 430.
- 40 A. & E. C. 386.

**CONTRACTS.**

- Bloom. 1911.
- Clark. 1894.

---

*NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*



## Building—Burden of Proof.

**BUILDING—Continued.**

Elliott (Contracts.) 1913.  
 Emden. 1885.  
 Hudson. 1907-12.  
 Lloyd. 1894.  
 Roscoe (Digest.) 1883.

---

37 I. L. T. 494.  
 4 Sil. A. 465.  
 4 Sil. A. 148. Architect's Certificate.  
 11 A. L. J. 39. Extras.  
 23 I. L. T. 245. "  
 20 Case & Com. 873. Requiring Extras to be Ordered in Writing.  
 56 C. L. J. 4. Specific Performance.  
 5 Chy. 184. Specific Performance.  
 42 Sol. J. 550. Right of Re-Entry in Landowner on Default by Builder.  
 41 Sol. J. 589. Delay in Performance.  
 32 Can. L. T. 441. Substantial Performance.  
 49 C. L. N. 136. Rights of Owner on Bankruptcy of Contractor.

**LEASES.**

Emden. 1885.  
 Lloyd. 1894.

*See* Architect; Contracts;  
 Leases; Mechanics'  
 Liens.

**BULK SALES LAW.**

*See* Fraud; Sales.

**BURDEN OF PROOF.**

Bailey. 1886.  
 Beach (Cont. Neg.) 1899. Ch. 15.  
 Best (Right to Begin and Reply.) 1880.

**BURDEN OF PROOF—Cont.**

Best (Ev.) 1908.

---

4 H. L. Rev. 45.  
 6 H. L. Rev. 125.  
 40 W. L. Rep. 667. "Shift-  
 ing" of.  
 49 C. L. J. 61. Bailment.  
 22 A. L. Rev. 198. "  
 33 C. L. J. 8. Alteration of  
 Note.  
 20 A. L. Reg. 720. Bigamy.  
 36 C. L. J. 408. Contest of  
 Will.  
 5 A. & E. C. 615. Contrib.  
 Negligence.  
 17 A. L. Rev. 892. Crim.  
 Cases.  
 30 N. W. R. 50. Fraud.  
 25 A. L. J. 124. Negative.  
 25 C. L. J. 150. Self-Defense.  
 24 A. L. Reg. 174. Of Infancy.  
 32 N. W. R. 773. Contests of  
 Wife with Creditors of Hus-  
 band.  
 83 C. L. J. 284. Action on Ac-  
 cident Policy When Defense  
 is Suicide or Murder by  
 Beneficiary.  
 38 W. L. Rep. 585. To Show  
 Payment of Open Account.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 25. Of Chastity  
 of Woman in Prosecution  
 for Seduction.  
 49 A. L. Rev. 199. As to Mal-  
 ice in Criminal Libel.  
 1 Va. L. Reg. 489. In Eject-  
 ment.  
 76 C. L. J. 39. In Suit for  
 Profits for Infringement of  
 Patent.  
 67 A. L. J. 136. In Actions  
 Against Carriers.  
 60 C. L. J. 123. Carriers—In-  
 jury to Passengers and Dam-  
 age to Freight.

Burden of Proof—By-Laws.

**BURDEN OF PROOF—Continued.**

- 39 A. L. Rev. 178. In Marine Disaster.  
26 Yale L. J. 62. Of Undue Influence.

**CASES OF INSANITY.**

- 14 C. L. J. 2.  
26 A. L. J. 384.  
9 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 201, 329.  
22 A. L. Reg. 194.  
16 A. L. Rev. 118.  
44 A. L. Rev. 538.  
49 C. L. J. 163. Murder Cases.  
*See Evidence; Facts; Negligence; Right to Begin and Reply.*

**BURGLARY.**

- Rapalje (Larceny.) 1892.  
Part 2.

- 4 C. D. 838-86.  
1 Field (L. B.) 572.  
47 C. L. J. 114. What Constitutes a Breaking.  
*See Crim. Law Treatises.*

**BURIAL.**

**GROUND.**

- Corwin. 1889.  
Guernsey. 1880.  
Perley (Mortuary Law.) 1896.  
Snyder. 1887. N. Y.  
Spelman (Rel.) 1723. Sepultura.  
Tyler. 1866. Eccl. Law.

- 2 Wait, 127.  
16 C. L. J. 161.  
28 C. L. J. 82.  
19 A. L. Rev. 251. Customs.  
7 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 81. Nuisance.

**BURIAL—Continued.**

- 54 Sol. J. 97. Property Rights in Grave.  
16 I. L. T. 141. Cremation.

**LAWS.**

- 17 I. L. T. 474.  
20 J. J. 120.  
14 A. L. Rev. 57.

**PROPERTY IN LOTS.**

- 19 A. L. Reg. 1, 65.  
1 A. & E. C. 270. Ownership.  
23 I. L. T. 405. Grave.  
*See Ecclesiastical Law.*

**BUSINESS COMPANIES.**

- Clephane. 1913.  
Dill. 1898. Under Corp. Law of N. J.  
*See Corporations; Voting Trusts.*

**BUSINESS JURISPRUDENCE.**

- 28 H. L. Rev. 135.

**BUSINESS RELATIONS.**

- 18 H. L. Rev. 423. Interference With.  
40 Can. L. J. 794. Interference With.

**BY-LAWS.**

- Boisot. 1902.  
St. Louis Merchants Exchange. 1896.  
Spelling. 1914. Corporate.

- 39 A. B. A. 136. A. B. A.  
7 R. & R. 3978. Municipal.  
23 A. L. Rev. 890. Benefit Societies.  
16 Col. L. Rev. 689. Benefit Societies.  
20 A. L. Rev. 217. Exchange.  
*See Associations; Corporations.*

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Cables—Carriers of Animals.

**CABLES.**

*See* Telegraph; Telephone.

**CALLIGRAPHY.**

2 C. L. M. 139.

10 C. L. J. 121, 141. Comparison.

16 C. L. J. 102, 122. Peculiarities.

*See* Evidence; Handwriting; Typewriting.

**CANALS.**

Woodfall. 1889. Traffic Acts.

Woolrych. 1853. 78 L. L.

Railway and Canal Cases. 1835-1854.

Railway and Canal Traffic Cases. 1855-1914.

Special Consular Reports. 1890-3.

5 M. F. D. 1.

1 Wait, 736.

82 C. L. J. 66. Act of God as Defense in Ac. for Damages Against Owner.

50 I. L. T. 279, 285. Duty of Co. to Repair Bridges to Sustain Heavy Traffic.

*See* Carriers; Highways; Panama Canal; Railways; Waters.

**CANCELLATION.**

Black. 1916.

15 Mich. L. Rev. 169. In Case of Contingencies Beyond Control—War.

6 Chy. 262. For Mistake.

*See* Equity Treatises; Mistake; Rescission.

**CANON LAW.**

Apostolic Canons. 1589.

Ayliffe Parergon. fol. 1734.

Butler Hor. Jur. Sub. 1807.

Choppin. fol. 1662. Vols. 4 and 5.

**CANON LAW—Continued.**

Diocese of Missouri. 1893.  
Protestant Episcopal. (2 Mon.)

Ferraris. fol. 1795.

Fulbecke Parallel. 1618.

Molinæi. fol. 1681. Vols. 4 and 5.

Oughton. fol. 1738.

Select Essays in Anglo-American Legal History. 1907-9.

Vinton. 1870. Protestant Epis. U. S.

15 A. L. J. 56.

32 J. J. 113.

2 L. Q. R. 153. Apostasy.

20 Case & Com. 513. In the Courts.

21 Case & Com. 14. And Divorce.

41 A. L. Rev. 720. The Papacy as an International Power.

*See* Ecclesiastical Law.

**CAPITAL.**

*See* Taxation.

**CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.**

*See* Punishments.

**CAPITAL STOCK TAX.**

*See* Taxation, Federal.

**CAPTURES.**

Shephard. 1870.

Wheaton. 1815.

*See* International Law; Maritime Warfare; Prize Law.

**CAR AND EQUIPMENT TRUSTS.**

*See* Trusts.

**CARRIERS OF ANIMALS.**

Michie. 1915.

Moore. 1914. Ch. 21.



**Carriers of Animals—Carriers of Goods.**

**CARRIERS OF ANIMALS—Continued.**

Ray. 1895.

38 C. L. J. 94.

23 A. L. Reg. 753. Liability.

31 F. R. 835. Detention.

1 St. L. L. Rev. 187. State and Federal Control.

25 Yale L. J. 341. Liability Under Federal Statutes.

82 C. L. J. 207. Effect of Carmack Am'd't and Hepburn Law on Com. Law Remedies.

15 Col. L. Rev. 399, 475. Liability for Interstate Shipments.

76 C. L. J. 443. Contracting Against Negligence in Carrying Circus.

1 St. L. L. Rev. 167. Duty to Furnish Special Equipment.

2 Va. L. Rev. 68. Waiver of Notice of Claim.

37 W. L. Rep. 662. Intermediate Carrier as Agent of Shipper.

16 Col. L. Rev. 633. Limiting Liability—Duress.

**CARRIERS BY EXPRESS.**

Harris (Damages.) 1892.

Macmurchy & Denison. 1911.  
Can. Ry. Act.

20 A. L. Reg. 602.

5 M. F. D. 647.

5 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 1, 449, 513, 648.

27 A. L. Reg. 570.

29 C. L. J. 108. Limiting Liability.

34 C. L. J. 99. Limiting Liability.

27 A. L. Reg. 570. Limiting Liability.

See Carriers of Goods;  
Express Companies.

**CARRIERS OF GOODS AND PASSENGERS.**

Angell. 1868.

Bailey (Confl.) 1888.

Barnes. 1910.

Beale & Wyman. 1915. Rate Reg.

Bonney. 1864.

Browne. 1883.

Chitty & Temple. 1857.

Dobie. 1914.

Elliott (Railroads.) 1907.

Hale. 1896.

Harris. 1892. Damages.

Hutchinson. 1906.

Jeremy. 1815.

Lawson. 1880.

McCain. 1893. 185. Rate Discrimination.

Macnamara. 1908.

Michie. 1915.

Moore. 1914.

Railways in U. S. 1902. State Reg.

Ray. 1893.

Redfield. 1869.

Schouler. 1897.

Scrutton. 1890.

Thompson (Cases.) 1880.

Van Zile. 1902.

Webb (Elevators.) 1905.

Wheeler. 1890.

Woodfall. 1889.

5 M. F. D. 19-679.

8 Wait, 146.

8 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 641. By Water.

**CARRIERS OF GOODS.**

Beal (Bailments.) 1900.

Merriam (Digest.) 1916.

Ray. 1895.

Watkins. 1916.

2 Field (L. B.) 1-54.

10 C. L. J. 441.

4 S. L. Rev. 451.

5 M. F. D. 38-586.

**NOTE.**—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Carriers of Goods.

**CARRIERS OF GOODS—Continued.**

- 1 St. L. L. Rev. 187. State and Federal Control.
- 13 A. L. Rev. 609. Common Law.
- 2 S. L. Rev. 593. Liability.
- 29 A. L. Reg. 42. Insured Property.
- 18 C. L. J. 212. Sample Goods.
- 11 L. M. & R. 4th 48. Contraband.
- 12 A. L. J. 188. Felony by servant.
- 37 W. L. Rep. 662. Intermediate Carrier as Agent of Shipper.
- 25 Yale L. J. 341. Liability Under Federal Statutes.
- 82 C. L. J. 207. Effect of Carmack Am'd't. and Hepburn Law on Com. Law Remedies.
- 15 Col. L. Rev. 399, 475. Liability for Interstate Shipments.
- 1 Va. L. Reg. (N. S.) 241. Liability on Interstate Shipments.
- 60 C. L. J. 123. Damage to Goods — Presumptions and Burden of Proof.
- 19 Va. L. Reg. 881. Injury to Goods by Act of God During Delay by Carrier.
- 1 St. L. L. Rev. 167. Duty to Furnish Special Equipment.
- 35 W. L. Rep. 741. Misrepresentation by Shipper of Weight of Goods.
- 46 Can. L. J. 553. By Water — Canadian Act.
- 26 Yale L. J. 70. Delivery to — Necessity of Notice.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 73. Notice of Claim to Connecting Carrier.

**CARRIERS OF GOODS—Continued.**

- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 38. Lia. Under Bill of L. When Goods Not Received.

**CONTRACTS OF.**

Lawson. 1880.

Scrutton. 1890.

14 C. L. J. 482.

13 C. L. J. 245. At Owner's Risk.

19 I. L. T. 471. Conditions as to Punctuality.

14 W. L. B. 209. Conditions as to Punctuality.

67 C. L. J. 336. Unconditional — Emergency Shipment.

35 C. L. J. 466. Warehouse.  
See Bills of Lading.

**LIMITING LIABILITY.**

Wheeler. 1890.

3 Sil. A. 283.

2 N. E. R. 348.

9 Va. L. Reg. 73.

20 Can. L. T. 1, 25.

1 Va. L. Rev. 405. Right to Limit.

39 W. L. Rep. 672. Construction of Provision.

76 C. L. J. 443. Exceptions to General Rule.

27 A. L. Reg. 628. By Bill Lading.

29 A. L. Reg. 771. By Bill Lading.

8 Va. L. Reg. 849. By Bill Lading.

27 A. L. Reg. 570. By Express Co.

29 C. L. J. 108. By Express Co.

34 C. L. J. 99. By Express Co.

73 C. L. J. 4. Liability of Initial Carrier Under Interstate Commerce Act.

15 L. R. 241. Notice.

## Carriers of Goods.

**CARRIERS OF GOODS—Continued.**

- 2 Va. L. Rev. 68. Waiver of Notice of Claim.  
16 Col. L. Rev. 683. Duress.

**LIMITING AS TO VALUE.**

- 29 F. R. 400.  
19 C. L. J. 322.

**LIMITING AS TO NEGLIGENCE.**

- 9 C. L. J. 343, 363. Degrees of.  
19 A. L. J. 308. Exemption.  
25 A. L. Reg. 658. Concurring With Act of God.  
76 C. L. J. 443. In Carrying Circus.

**FREIGHT RATES.**

- 22 A. L. Reg. 44.  
32 A. L. Reg. 878. Local Rates.

**STATE REGULATION OF RATES.**

*See Rates and Charges.*

**DISCRIMINATION.**

- 4 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 385.  
23 A. L. Reg. 447. Carrying Facilities.  
19 C. L. J. 113. As to Other Carriers.

**REFUSAL TO CARRY.**

- 3 C. L. J. 121.  
12 C. L. J. 110.

**CONNECTING LINES.**

Harris. 1892. Damages.

**BEYOND THEIR ROUTE.**

- 10 A. L. Record, 133.  
10 A. L. Reg. 262.  
8 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 607.  
12 A. L. J. 348.  
2 A. L. Rev. 426.

**CARRIERS OF GOODS—Continued.**

- 4 C. L. J. 180.  
32 Sol. J. 151.  
2 Travis (Sales), 75-215.

**DELIVERY BY.**

- 16 C. L. J. 182. Act of God.  
25 C. L. J. 291. Special Contract.  
24 C. L. J. 387. What Constitutes.  
15 Mich. L. Rev. 72. Misdelivery and Conversion.

**TERMINATION OF LIABILITY.**

- 16 C. L. J. 447.  
31 C. L. J. 91.  
53 C. L. J. 304.

**LIEN.**

- 26 A. L. Reg. 296. Baggage.  
*See Freight.*

**LOSS OF GOODS.**

- 15 C. L. J. 66.  
20 F. R. 432.  
3 C. L. J. 66. Taken on Legal Process.  
61 C. L. J. 84. Act of God—When Liable for.  
3 Va. L. Rev. 458. Act of God After Delay Due to Negligence.  
33 A. L. Reg. 391. In Storage.  
*See Damages.*

**TORTS OF EMPLOYEES.**

- 21 I. L. T. 129, 379.  
2 C. L. J. 644.  
*See Master and Servant.*

**REMEDY AGAINST.**

- 21 A. L. J. 305. Time to make Claim.  

---

7 S. L. Rev. 255. By Consignee.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Carriers of Goods—Carriers of Passengers.

**CARRIERS OF GOODS—Continued.**

- 2 Va. L. Rev. 68. Waiver of Notice of Claim.

**CARRIERS OF PASSENGERS.**

- Barnes. 1910. Federal Reg.  
Fetter. 1897.  
Harris. 1892. Damages.  
Michie. 1915.  
Moore. 1914.  
Ray. 1893.  
Thompson. 1880. Cases.  
Webb (Elevators.) 1905.  
White (Injuries on R. R's.) 1909.

- 
- 2 Field (L. B.) 54.  
5 M. F. D. 586.  
5 Sil. S. C. 498-509.  
26 I. L. T. 59, 133. R. R.  
1 St. L. L. Rev. 187. State and Federal Control.  
19 H. L. Rev. 250. Creation of Relation of Carrier and Passenger.  
24 C. L. J. 219. Who Are Passengers.  
54 C. L. J. 86. Who Are Passengers.  
35 W. L. Rep. 607. Employes as Passengers.  
25 C. L. J. 51. When Does One Become Passenger.  
18 L. M. & R. 4th 49. Rights of Passengers.  
15 F. R. 69-97. Rights of Passengers.  
20 Can. L. T. 1, 25. Contracts Limiting Liability.  
43 C. L. J. 421. Contracts Limiting Liability.  
57 C. L. J. 83. Contracts Limiting Liability.  
30 I. L. T. 335. Negligence.

**CARRIERS OF PASSENGERS—Continued.**

- 76 C. L. J. 443. Contracting Against Negligence—Exceptions to Rule.  
24 N. W. 622. To Carry Safely.  
11 F. R. 687. Regulations.  
38 I. L. T. 358. Overcrowding.  
20 Case & Com. 316. Overcrowding of Cars—Power of Municipality to Prevent.  
37 W. L. Rep. 506. Liability for Insulting Language of Employee.  
40 W. L. Rep. 666. Liability for Injury to Person on Right of Way by Disorderly Passenger.  
29 H. L. Rev. 705. Compensation Plan for Accident Claims.  
47 C. L. N. 303. Liability for Serving Deleterious Food.  
1 St. L. L. Rev. 167. Duty to Furnish Special Equipment.  
39 I. L. T. 331. Drunken Passengers.  
68 C. L. J. 323. Liability for Wrongful Acts of Fellow Passenger.  
24 C. L. J. 60. Rejection.  
48 A. L. J. 224. Classification of.  
35 W. L. Rep. 755. Termination of Relation.  
*See* Baggage; Carriers of Goods and Passengers.

**FARE.**

- 15 A. L. Rev. 186. Discrimination.  
29 A. L. Reg. 195. Tender of.  
18 C. L. J. 396. Ticket Rights.  
69 C. L. J. 21. Ticket as Exclusive Evidence Between Passenger and Conductor.

**TICKET REGULATIONS.**

- 33 Sol. J. 39.



Carriers of Passengers.

CARRIERS OF PASSENGERS—

Continued.

- 32 A. L. Reg. 154.
- 2 C. L. J. 460.
- 14 C. L. J. 461, 481.
- 58 Sol. J. 114, 134.
- 21 A. L. Reg. 793.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 86-99.
- 15 C. L. J. 381.
- 15 F. R. 69.
- 11 A. L. J. 343.
- 23 F. R. 772.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 451.
- 58 Sol. J. 114, 134. Conditions.

PASSENGERS—FREE.

- 29 A. L. Reg. 391. On Pass.
- 30 C. L. J. 397. “
- 20 C. L. J. 485.
- 56 C. L. J. 204. Stipulation  
Against Liability in Passes.
- 76 C. L. J. 443. Contracting  
With, Against Negligence.
- 28 Can. L. J. 389. Injuries.
- 26 A. L. Rev. 212. “
- 15 W. L. B. 220. “
- 11 A. L. J. 343. “
- 17 F. R. 674-83. Duty to.
- 24 N. W. R. 622.
- 44 C. L. J. 205. Liability.
- 8 Va. L. Reg. 471. Contracting  
Against Liability.
- 1 Va. L. Rev. 561. Pass Ren-  
dered Invalid by Law.

PASSENGERS, DUTY TO.

- 10 C. L. J. 41.
- 20 A. L. Reg. 253. Diligence  
Required.
- 32 A. L. Reg. 748. Colored.
- 30 W. L. Rep. 764. To Pro-  
tect from Illtreatment of  
Servant.
- 44 W. L. Rep. 507. Protec-  
tion of Passengers from Of-  
ficers of the Law.
- 35 W. L. Rep. 628. To Pro-  
tect from Molestation.

CARRIERS OF PASSENGERS—

Continued.

- 2 Va. L. Rev. 379. Duty to  
Awaken Sleeping Passenger  
at Destination.

INJURIES TO PASSENGERS.

- Patterson. 1886. Accident.
- White. 1909.
- 60 C. L. J. 123. Presumptions  
and Burden of Proof.
- 57 C. L. J. 83. Contracts Ex-  
empting from Liability.
- 35 Can. L. T. 739. Breach  
of Contract of Carriage—  
Damages for Injured Feel-  
ings.
- 52 C. L. J. 65, 83. By Water—  
Relations With Passengers.
- 34 W. L. Rep. 678. Panic in  
Car Caused by Fire Started  
by Passenger.
- 83 C. L. J. 440. From Objects  
Falling from Baggage Racks  
—Care Required of Car-  
rier.
- 14 Mich. L. Rev. 626. Liabil-  
ity for Injuries Caused by  
Servants.
- 39 W. L. Rep. 826. Death  
from Measles Contracted  
from Fellow Passenger.
- 80 C. L. J. 124. On Freight  
Trains Due to Jolts and  
Jars.
- 79 C. L. J. 406, 423. Boarding  
and Alighting from Street  
Cars.
- 20 F. R. 104. Trespasser on  
Baggage Car.
- 26 A. L. Rev. 212. When  
Riding Free.
- 15 W. L. B. 220. When Rid-  
ing Free.
- 1 C. L. J. 463. Latent De-  
fects of Vehicle.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
“Books of General Reference” (pages 62-3).



## Carriers of Passengers—Cases Cited, Etc.

**CARRIERS OF PASSENGERS—**  
Continued.

- 2 Va. L. Rev. 60. Latent Defects in Appliances Due to Imperfect Manufacture.  
 14 I. L. T. 269, 279. On Connecting Line.  
 26 I. L. T. 95. Intoxicated Passenger.  
 27 A. L. J. 44. Interloper.  
 25 A. L. Rev. 569. Sleeping Car.  
*See Accident; Free Passengers.*

**PASSENGERS RIDING IN DANGEROUS POSITIONS.**

- 17 F. R. 683-93.  
 26 C. L. J. 290. Extra Perils.  
 31 W. L. Rep. 559. On Platform.

**EJECTION OF PASSENGERS.**

- 22 I. L. T. 319, 333. For Want of Ticket.  
 15 F. R. 75. Improper Persons.

**STATE REGULATION OF CHARGES.**

*See Rates and Charges.*

**CARRIERS BY WATER.**

- 8 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 641.  
 12 L. Q. R. 116. Responsibility.  
 52 C. L. J. 65, 83. Relations With Passengers.  
 46 Can. L. J. 553. Canadian Act.

**CASES.**

- Wambaugh. 1894. Study of.  
*See Cases Cited; Cases Current; Criminal Cases; Leading and Select Cases.*

**CASES CITED, CRITICISED AND OVERRULED.****FEDERAL.**

- Am. Dig. (Dec. Ed. Vols. 21-25.) 1906.  
 Am. Dig. (Annuals.) 1907 *et seq.*  
 Ash Table of Fed. Citations. 1789-1901.  
 Bishop Citations and Digest. 1915. I. C. C. R.  
 Brodix Patent, 4-20. 1754-1890.  
 Croswell Patent. 1888.  
 Danforth Digest. 1891.  
 Desty Citations. 1878.  
 Encyclopedia of U. S. Rep'ts. 1908-1913.  
 Federal Cases Tabulated. 1789-1880.  
 Federal Reporter Digest. 1891-1916.  
 Gartner's Notes. 1915. I. C. C. R.  
 Myer (F. D.) Patent. Vol. 25. pp. 729, 868.  
 Phillips Manual. 1885.  
 Rapalje Reference. 1880.  
 Reynolds (Pension Dig.) 1897. p. XCIX.  
 Rose's Notes. 1899-1909.  
 Russell & Winslow. 1900-1907.  
 Shepard (U. S.) 1915.  
 Simonds Patent (Dig.) 1789-1888.  
 Torbert. Patent (Dist. Col. Dig. pt. 2.) 1908.  
 Trade-Mark Repr. 1911 to date.  
 Underwood Patent (List.) 1907-13.  
 U. S. Sup. Ct. Digest. 1908. Vol. 6.  
 Whitman Patent. 1875.

## Cases Cited, Criticised and Overruled.

CASES CITED, CRITICISED  
AND OVERRULED — Con-  
tinued.

## FEDERAL AND STATE.

- Am. Dig. (Dec. Ed. Vols. 21-25.) 1906.  
 Am. Dig. (Annuals.) 1907  
*et seq.*  
 American Law Review. Vol. 24, *et seq.*  
 Cockcroft. 1878. Vol. 1.  
 L. R. A Extra Annotations. (1-70 1st Ser.) 1913.  
 U. S. Sup. Ct. Digest. 1908. Vol. 6.  
 2 Ben & H. Index. Criminal Cases.

## STATE.

- Alabama. Bickell Dig. 1888. Vols. 2 & 3.  
 1 Mayfield Dig. 1901. p. 897.  
 Shepard, Anno. To Date.  
 Shepard's Southern Reporter Citations. To Date.  
 Arizona. Shepard's Pacific Reporter Citations. To Date.  
 Arkansas. Rose Dig. 1861. p. 120.  
 1 Oliphint Dig. 1890. p. 520.  
 2 Oliphint Dig. 1890. p. 347.  
 Booth. 1909.  
 Crawford Dig. 1896. p. 1102.  
 Crawford Dig. 1906. p. 563.  
 Crawford Dig. 1914. p. 895.  
 Shepard's Southwestern Reporter Citations. To Date.  
 Shepard Anno. To Date.  
 White and Locklar's Citations. 1913.  
 California. Desty. 1850-78.  
 2 Rhodes Dig. 1880. p. 1575.  
 3 Gear. 1880-1891.  
 Shepard Anno. To Date.  
 Shepard's Pacific Reporter Citations. To Date.

CASES CITED, CRITICISED  
AND OVERRULED — Con-  
tinued.

- Colorado. Morrison Dig. 1883. p. 251.  
 Shepard's Pacific Reporter Citations. To Date.  
 Taylor Dig. 1890. p. 693.  
 Connecticut. Andrews & Fowler. Ind.-Dig. 1896. p. 783.  
 1 Baldwin 1880. p. 97.  
 2 Baldwin 1880. p. 54.  
 Shepard Anno. To Date.  
 Shepard's Atlantic Reporter Citations. To Date.  
 Dakota. Notes on Reports, 1912.  
 Shepard Anno. To Date.  
 Delaware. Ridgely. 1894.  
 Shepard's Atlantic Reporter Citations. To Date.  
 District of Columbia.  
 Torbert, Ind.-Dig. 1908. pp. VII-CIII.  
 Torbert, Ind.-Dig. 1914. pp. XXXIII-XCII.  
 Florida. Choate Dig. 1888. p. 585.  
 Shepard's Southern Reporter Citations. To Date.  
 Georgia. Jackson Dig. 1870. p. 65.  
 Harris Dig. 1878. p. 433.  
 Van Epps. 1888. p. 50.  
 1 Van Epps & Akin Dig. 1899. pp. 208-777.  
 4 Van Epps, pt. 1. 1905. pp. 1-424.  
 Shepard Anno. To Date.  
 Shepard's Southern Reporter Citations. To Date.  
 Idaho. Ailshie & Snow Dig. 1908. p. 557.  
 Flynn Dig. 1914.  
 Shepard's Pacific Reporter Citations. To Date.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Cases Cited, Criticised and Overruled.

**CASES CITED, CRITICISED  
AND OVERRULED — Con-  
tinued.**

Illinois. Rogers. 1819-79.  
 11 Cyc. Dig. 1909. p. 2949.  
 Evans Citations. 1899.  
 Notes of Reports. 10 vols.  
 1911.  
 Shepard Anno. To Date.  
 Shepard's Northeastern Re-  
 porter Citations. To Date.  
 Indian Territory. Shepard  
 Anno. To Date.  
 Shepard's Southwestern Re-  
 porter Citations. To Date.  
 Indiana. Thompson. 1817-95.  
 Shepard Anno. To Date.  
 Shepard's Northeastern Re-  
 porter Citations. To Date.  
 Iowa. Binmore. 1887.  
 2 McClain Dig. 1892. p. 679.  
 Shepard Anno. To Date.  
 Kansas. 1 Dassier Dig. 1894.  
 p. 613.  
 Kansas, Citator Anno. To  
 Date.  
 Shepard's Pacific Reporter  
 Citations. To Date.  
 Kentucky. 2 Barbour Dig.  
 1878. p. 1071.  
 2 Stanton Dig. 1876. p. 878.  
 Shepard's Southwestern Re-  
 porter Citations. To Date.  
 Louisiana. Shepard's Southern  
 Reporter Citations. To  
 Date.  
 Maine. Virgin Dig. 1869. p. 84.  
 Hopkins Dig. 1878. p. 84.  
 Coffin Dig. 1890. p. 53.  
 Shepard Anno. To Date.  
 Shepard's Atlantic Reporter  
 Citations. To Date.  
 Maryland. Norris Dig. 1842.  
 LIII.  
 Stockett Dig. 1855. XXXVII.  
 Burgwyn Dig. 1876. XLVII.  
 Thompson. 1900.  
 Shepard Anno. To Date.

**CASES CITED, CRITICISED  
AND OVERRULED — Con-  
tinued.**

Shepard's Atlantic Reporter  
 Citations. To Date.  
 Massachusetts. Williams. 1761-  
 1877.  
 Shepard Anno. To Date.  
 Shepard's Northeastern Re-  
 porter Citations. To Date.  
 Michigan. Chaney Dig. 1876.  
 p. 817.  
 Shepard Anno. To Date.  
 Minnesota. 2 Eller. 1879. p.  
 1013.  
 Hastings. 1851-87.  
 Searles. 1871. p. 419.  
 West Dig. 1851-92.  
 3 Dunnell Dig. 1910. p. 885.  
 Also Supp. 1912. p. 213.  
 Minnesota, Notes on Re-  
 ports. 1912.  
 Shepard Anno. To Date.  
 Mississippi. Sullivan. 1818-  
 1882.  
 Shepard's Southern Report-  
 er Citations. To Date.  
 Missouri. Pattison Dig. 1821-  
 1910.  
 Stark Dig. 1886. Vol. 1.  
 Love Anno. 1895.  
 Crane, Anno. (Mo. Cas.)  
 1911.  
 Citator Anno. To Date.  
 Shepard Anno. To Date.  
 Shepard's Southwestern Re-  
 porter Citations. To Date.  
 Montana. Shepard's Pacific  
 Reporter Citations. To  
 Date.  
 Nebraska. Nelson Dig. 1891.  
 p. 548.  
 Nelson Dig. 1897. p. 488.  
 Shepard Anno. To Date.  
 Nevada. Hawley Dig. 1877. p.  
 407.



Cases Cited, Criticised and Overruled.

CASES CITED, CRITICISED  
AND OVERRULED — Con-  
tinued.

Lawson, Dig. 1892. p. 531.  
Shepard's Pacific Reporter  
Citations. To Date.  
New Hampshire. Ray &  
Walker. 1890.  
Shepard's Atlantic Reporter  
Citations. To Date.  
New Mexico. Derden Dig.  
1910. pp. 403, 407.  
New Jersey. Stewart Dig.  
1887. Vols. 1 and 2.  
Hartshorne Ind.-Dig. 1885.  
p. 659.  
Shepard Anno. To Date.  
Shepard's Atlantic Reporter  
Citations. To Date.  
New York. Abbott. 1794-1914.  
Wait. 1794-1880.  
Haviland. 1880-1887.  
Benjamin. 1887-1893.  
67 Barbour, 602.  
Stone. 1847-1868.  
Brightly Dig. 1794-1884.  
Vols. 1 and 3.  
Rapelje Reference. 1794-1880.  
Lockwood Rev. Cases. 1847.  
2 Danforth Ind.-Dig. 1902.  
p. 2311.  
Haviland & Green. 1893-  
1917.  
N. Y. Anno. Dig. 1912 *et*  
*seq.*  
Silvernail. 1794-1896.  
Smith. 1896. Vol. 32 Abb.  
N. C.  
Shepard Anno. To Date.  
Shepard's Northeastern Re-  
porter Citations. To Date.  
North Carolina. Bailey Dig.  
1878. p. 363.  
3 Womack Dig. 1898. p.  
249. Civil Cas.  
Walset, Ind.-Dig. 1899. p.  
439. Crim. Cas.  
Shepard Anno. To Date.

CASES CITED, CRITICISED  
AND OVERRULED — Con-  
tinued.

North Dakota. Notes on Re-  
ports. 1912.  
Shepard Anno. To Date.  
Ohio. Beebe & Lincoln. 1816-  
1886.  
Beebe. 6 Ohio L. J. Supl.  
Shepard Anno. To Date.  
8 W. L. J. 99. Criminal.  
10 Page Dig. 1915.  
Thompson Citations. 1816-  
1900.  
Shepard's Northeastern Re-  
porter Citations. To Date.  
Oklahoma. 3 Crawford Dig.  
1913. p. 1822.  
5 Crawford Dig. 1916. p.  
1079.  
Shepard Anno. To Date.  
Shepard's Pacific Reporter  
Citations. To Date.  
Oregon. Carey Dig. 1887. p.  
583.  
Montague, Dig. 1905. p. 843.  
Benson & King, Dig. 1910.  
p. 1357.  
Shepard Anno. To Date.  
Shepard's Pacific Reporter  
Citations. To Date.  
Pennsylvania. Johnston. 1754-  
1846.  
Linn. 1754-1856.  
Landis. 1852-1872.  
Brightly Dig. Vols. 1, 3, 4.  
11 Col. Ct. Rep. VII.  
Reid. 1791-1897.  
Shepard Anno. To Date.  
Shepard's Atlantic Reporter  
Citations. To Date.  
Rhode Island. Stiness Dig.  
1900. Cols. 1293 *et seq.*  
Shepard's Atlantic Reporter  
Citations. To Date.  
South Carolina. Thomas Dig.  
1885. p. 79.  
Moorman. Dig. 1885-94. p.  
907.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Cases Cited, Criticised and Overruled—Catalogues.

**CASES CITED, CRITICISED  
AND OVERRULED — Con-  
tinued.**

South Dakota. Notes and Re-  
ports. 1912.

Shepard Anno. To Date.

Tennessee. Taylor Ind.-Dig.  
1887. p. 201.

Fitspatrick Dig. 1889. p.  
425.

Shepard Anno. To Date.

Shepard's Southwestern Re-  
porter Citations. To Date.  
Wheless, Citations. 1913.

Texas. Heron Dig. 1840-83.

King Confl. Cases. 1840-1911.

Herron Annotations. 1884-  
1903.

Shepard Anno. To Date.

Shepard's Southwestern Re-  
porter Citations. To Date.

Utah. Shepard's Pacific Re-  
porter Citations. To Date.

Vermont. 1 Roberts. 1888.  
p. 123.

2 Roberts. 1888. p. 24.

Horton Anno. 1911.

Shepard's Atlantic Reporter  
Citations. To Date.

Virginia. Converse. 1730-  
1880.

2 Tate. 1846. p. 395.

Martin Index. 1896. p. 932.

Shepard Anno. To Date.

Washington. 3 Remington,  
Dig. 1908.

Shepard Anno. To Date.

Shepard's Pacific Reporter  
Citations. To Date.

West Virginia. Converse.  
1880. p. 279.

Shepard Anno. To Date.

Wisconsin. Wight. 1839-  
1875.

2 Shepard Dig. 1839-1882.

Simmons Dig. 1839-1890.

3 Simmon Dig. 1910. p. 3609.

Miller Anno. 1906.

**CASES CITED, CRITICISED  
AND OVERRULED — Con-  
tinued.**

Miller. 1910. Other States  
Cited in Wis.

Shepard Anno. To Date.

**ENGLISH.**

Dale & Lehmann. 1756-1886.

Stone (Dig.) 1865-1890.

Talbot & Fort. 1865-1890.

Kant. 1865-1910.

Law Journal Reports, Dig.  
1890-1905.

Woods & Ritchie. 1907.

Law Reports, Dig. 1901-10.  
p. cccxxiii.

**ENGLISH AND AMERICAN.**

Bigelow. 1887.

Complete Dig. 1887-89.

Greenleaf. 1840.

Index Reporter. 1882-3.

Rapalje & Lawrence. 1881.

---

70 C. L. J. 366. Effect of  
Overruling a Decision on  
Rights Acquired Under De-  
cision Overruled.

**CATALOGUES.**

Advocates' Law Library. 1831.

Baltimore Law Library. 1860.

Baltimore Law Library (Sub-  
ject-Index.) 1916.

California State Library. 1871.

California State Law Library.  
1886.

Chicago Law Institute 1881,  
with Sup'l. 1883, 1885.

Chicago Law Institute 1887,  
with Sup'l. 1889, 1893. Also  
1887-1894.

Chicago Law Institute Li-  
brary. 1902.

Congress Law Library. 1860.

Catalogues—Caveat Emptor.

CATALOGUES—Continued.

- Cutler. 1891. Rules for Making.  
 Department of Justice Library. 1894.  
 Ford. 1905. List of Franklin Papers.  
 Government Publications. 1774-1881.  
 Harris. 1893. For a Select Library of 5,000 vols.  
 Harvard Law School. 1846.  
 Harvard Law School. Quinquennial. 1900.  
 -Index to Legal Periodicals & L. L. Jour. 1908-10-16.  
 Indianapolis Public. 1873.  
 Indiana State Law Library. 1898.  
 Iowa State Law Library 1889. and Sup'l. 1891.  
 Law Publishers: Carswell, Clarke, Gould, Stevens & Haynes, Thomas.  
 Lincoln's Inn. 1859. Also Sup'l. 1890.  
 Massachusetts State Library. 1880.  
 Maxwell, Modern Law Books. 1895.  
 Middle Temple Library. 1914.  
 Missouri State Law Library. 1892, 1905, 1915.  
 Moak. See Gould. 1881.  
 New York Bar Association. 1892.  
 New York State. 1850.  
 New York State. 1872. Also Annuals and Bulletins. 1880-1882, 1891, 1908.  
 New York State Law Library. 1855.  
 New York State Law Library. 1883. Subject Indexes. 1883-1893, 1894-1903.  
 Philadelphia Law Association. 1861.

CATALOGUES—Continued.

- Poore. See Government Publications.  
 Pope. 1892. Treatises on Roads.  
 Potter & Teich. 1913-14.  
 Social Law Library. Boston. 1849. Also 3d Ed. 1865.  
 St. Louis Law Library Association. 1870, 1881, 1895, 1918.  
 St. Louis Mercantile Library. 1858, 1874.  
 St. Louis Mercantile Library. Section 1. 1892.  
 St. Louis Public School Library. 1870.  
 Stevens & Haynes. 1865-1872, with Suppl. 1890.  
 Upper Canada Law Society. 1880.  
 U. S. Dept. of Justice Library. 1904.  
 Wisconsin State Library. 1881.  
 Wisconsin State Law Library. Subject. 1892, 1905.  
 Worcester County Law Library. n. d.  
 See Legal Bibliography.

CATCHING BARGAINS.

- 12 C. L. J. 413.  
 14 A. L. Rev. 859.  
 14 I. L. T. 558.  
 15 I. L. T. 97.  
 1 W. & T. 773. With Heirs.  
 See Contracts; Fraud; Post Obit.

CAUSES OF ACTION.

See Actions, Causes.

CAVEAT EMPTOR.

- 35 W. L. B. 84.  
 63 A. L. J. 21. History of.  
 33 C. L. J. 471.  
 24 I. L. T. 261.  
 14 C. L. J. 146.  
 25 A. L. J. 403. Sale of Drugs.  
 25 A. L. Reg. 263.  
 27 M. F. D. 779.  
 See Sales.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

**Caveat Venditor—Chancery.****CAVEAT VENDITOR.**

36 Can. L. J. 399.

**CEMETERIES.**

14 Mich. L. Rev. 391.

15 Mich. L. Rev. 149. Special  
Assessments Upon.  
*See* Burial Grounds.

**CENSUS STATISTICS.**

*See* United States in Descriptive Index.

**CENSORSHIP.**

*See* Motion Pictures.

**CERTIORARI.**

Bailey. 1913.

Bailey. (Juris.) 1899. Ch. 23-24.

Harris. 1893.

Sherwood. 1899. (3 Mon.)

Spelling. 1901.

Wiley. 1894. Procedure.

Wood. 1891.

19 N. J. L. J. 132, 164, 196.

2 Bac. Abr. 162.

Dane Ch. 138.

1 Tidd, 397.

4 Viner, 329.

2 Wait, 134.

6 P. S. Q. 493.

36 Can. L. T. 939.

1 Field (L. B.) 592.

49 C. L. J. 406. Scope.

Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. No. 6. In Mo.

Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. No. 13. From Sup. Ct. to Ct. of Appeals in Mo.

32 Can. L. J. 607. Its Uses and Design.

*See* Appeals; Extraordinary Remedies; Public Officers.

ation. 1870, 1881, 1895.

**CHALLENGE OF JURORS.**

Joy. 1843. 40 L. L. In Crim. Cases.

*See* Jury Trial.

**CHAMBERS' PRACTICE.**

Bagley. 1837. 15 L. L.

Daniell (Chy.) 1894. Ch. 29, § 2.

Marten. 1867.

Robinson (Reports.) 1848-53.

**Canada.**

*See* Practice.

**CHAMPERTY.**

2 Bac. Abr. 183.

5 M. F. D. 681.

8 Pothier. 1825. p. 677.

19 A. L. J. 468.

23 A. L. J. 484.

24 A. L. J. 4, 18, 24.

11 A. & E. R. 11.

13 F. R. 323-9.

27 F. R. 849.

6 L. Q. R. 169.

6 A. L. J. 135. The Offense.

3 Va. L. Rev. 421. In the U. S.

32 Can. L. T. 387. Champertous Bargains.

56 Sol. J. 105. Champertous Bargains.

46 Can. L. J. 713. And Maintenance.

*See* Maintenance.

**CHANCERY.**

Bacon (Ordinances.) 1884.

Barbour. 1874. Practice.

Barton. 1847. Orders in Chancery. Practice.

Bates. 1901. English Orders.

Beames. 1815. Gen. Orders—High Court.

Blake (N. Y.) 1824. Practice.

Branson. 1914. Ill. Forms.

Campbell. 1856-7. Lives of the Chancellors.

Chambers. 1842. Jurisdiction—Infants.

Collectanea Juridica. 1791.

Daniell. 1894. Practice.

Gibson. 1907. Principles, Pldg. and Pr.



Chancery—Charitable Uses and Trusts.

CHANCERY—Continued.

- Gilbert. 1874. Forum Romanum.  
 Harrison. 1807.  
 Henderson. 1904.  
 Hill. 1875.  
 Hoffman. 1835-9.  
 Jeremy. 1840. Equity Jurisdiction of High Court.  
 Maddock. 1852. Practice.  
 Marsh. 1890. History of the Court.  
 Marten. 1867. Court and Chambers.  
 Mitford. 1876. Pleadings.  
 Newland. 1826. Practice.  
 Norburie. 1787. Abuses and Remedies.  
 Oliver. 1842. Forms.  
 Parkes. 1828. History of the Court.  
 Pearce. 1848. History.  
 Practice of the High Court Unfolded. 1870.  
 Puterbaugh. 1916. Ill. Pl. and Pr.  
 Seton. 1884. Decrees.  
 Smith (J. S.) 1839. Practice—Costs.  
 Smith & Jones. 1860. Consolidated Gen. Orders.  
 Spence. 1846. Equitable Jurisdiction of the Court.  
 Tamlyn. 1846. 51 L. L. Evidence.  
 Tomlinson. 1883. New Judicature Acts.  
 Walworth. 1839. New York Chy. Rules and Orders.  
 Wyatt. 1800. Practical Register.
- 
- 33 Can. L. T. 655. Evolution of.  
 56 A. L. J. 173. Origin in N. Y.  
 5 L. Q. R. 370. In Mass. 1628-91.  
 10 C. L. J. 414. Jurisdiction.  
*See Equity.*

CHANCERY REPORTS.

*See Equity Leading Cases, also Reports of Delaware, Maryland, Michigan, Mississippi, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Tennessee, England, Ireland and Upper Canada.*

CHANGE OF VENUE.

*See Venue.*

CHARACTER.

- 2 O. L. J. 30.  
 25 C. L. J. 146.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 229.  
 16 C. L. J. 202.  
 26 A. L. J. 364.  
 8 N. J. L. J. 215. For Violence.  
 32 A. L. Rev. 713. Proof of, by Personal Knowledge or Opinion.

FOR CHASTITY.

- 37 N. J. E. 24. Of Witness.

FOR VICE.

- 25 A. L. J. 403.  
 26 A. L. J. 63.  
 5 C. L. M. 697.  
 19 C. L. J. 231.  
*See Criminal Defenses; Evidence; Libel and Slander.*

CHARITABLE USES AND TRUSTS.

- Boyle. 1837.  
 Duke. 1805.  
 Dwight. 1863.  
 Fowler. 1896. N. Y.  
 McGrath. 1887. *Cy pres.*  
 Moore. 1805.  
 Shelford. 1842. 36, 37, L. L.  
 Snyder. 1875.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Charitable Uses and Trusts.

## CHARITABLE USES AND TRUSTS—Continued.

Tudor. 1862.  
 Tudor. (R. P.) 1879. 522.  
 Mortmain.  
 Tyssen. 1888.

2 Bac. Abr. 188.  
 28 M. F. D. 592.  
 2 R. & R. 622.  
 2 Wait, 142.  
 11 L. M. & R. 305.  
 13 L. M. & R. 109.  
 3 S. & B. 257, 332.  
 30 C. L. J. 337.  
 38 A. L. J. 369.  
 23 C. L. J. 364.  
 24 C. L. J. 494.  
 37 Can. L. J. 291.  
 1 Va. L. Reg. (N. S.) 161.  
 26 N. J. L. J. 67.  
 35 Sol. J. 390. Bequests.  
 20 Jur. Rev. 227. "Charitable Bequests".  
 54 Sol. J. 323. "Deathbed Gifts".  
 28 L. Q. R. 169. Doctrine of *Cy Pres* Applied to.  
 41 I. L. T. 49. Void for Vagueness.  
 21 I. L. T. 475. Legacies.  
 20 A. N. C. 474. Directions for Preparing.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 213. Discretionary Bequest.  
 7 L. Q. R. 262. Restriction as to Gift.  
 27 C. L. J. 143. Reverter of Property.  
 29 N. J. E. 37. English Statutes.  
 1 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 4 Papers. Chancery Jurisdiction, to Enforce.  
 4 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 403. As Affected by Lapse of Time.  
 34 C. L. J. 371. Transfer for, on Sunday.  
 33 A. L. Reg. 64. Perpetuities.

## CHARITABLE USES AND TRUSTS—Continued.

## DEFINED.

14 L. M. & R. 4th 205.  
 28 A. L. Reg. 185.  
 34 A. L. J. 21.

## OBJECTS.

21 A. L. Reg. 659. The Poor.  
 35 N. J. E. 23-30. "  
 7 Chy. 538. Uncertain.  
 37 N. J. E. 523. Masses.  
 36 I. L. T. 299. Gifts in the Form of Bequests for the Public Celebration of Masses.  
 7 H. L. Rev. 406. Remoteness.  
 8 H. L. Rev. 211. "

## ASSOCIATIONS.

Snyder. 1879.

2 R. & R. 622.  
 30 C. L. J. 350. Corporations.  
 43 A. L. Reg. 201. Law of Charities.  
 35 A. L. Reg. 685. Gifts to.  
 34 A. L. Reg. 169. Exemption from Special Assessments.  
 32 A. & E. C. 547-50. Perver-  
 sion of Funds.  
 35 C. L. J. 125. Torts of Em-  
 ployes.  
 56 C. L. J. 184. Railroad Hos-  
 pitals — Non - Liability for  
 Malpractice and Negligence.  
 30 P. S. Q. 15. State Appro-  
 priation.  
 23 Case & Com. 409. Super-  
 vision Over Private Institu-  
 tions.

PUBLIC—RESPONDEAT  
SUPERIOR.

28 A. L. Reg. 669.  
 29 A. L. Reg. 209.  
 26 I. L. T. 565.  
 38 W. L. Rep. 48, 665.  
 62 A. L. J. 379.

Charitable Uses and Trusts—Chattel Mortgages.

**CHARITABLE USES AND TRUSTS—Continued.**

- 53 C. L. J. 224.  
1 Va. L. Rev. 636.  
57 A. L. J. 246.  
56 C. L. J. 184. Railroad Hospital.  
53 C. L. J. 62. Maintained by Taxation.  
*See* Bequests; *Cy Pres* Doctrine; Taxation; Trusts; Uses.

**CHARTER PARTIES.**

- Jones. 1886. Com. Contracts.  
Lawes. 1813.  
Scrutton. 1890.  
Wood. 1886. Mer. Agreements.

- 1 S. L. C. 1159.  
16 A. L. Rev. 633, 709, 781.  
23 M. F. D. 524.  
45 Sol. J. 322. Rights of Charterers of Mortgaged Ships.  
50 Sol. J. 167. Obligations of Charterers.  
49 Sol. J. 65. Obligations of Charterers.  
*See* Bills of Lading; Carriers; Freight; Ships and Shipping.

**CHARTERS.**

- Bates. 1902. St. Louis City.  
Blackstone's Tracts. 1762. Vol. I.  
Board of Education of St. Louis. 1911.  
Corp. Manual. 1917. Clauses.  
Hannibal, Mo. 1899.  
Kansas City. 1898. Rozelle and Thompson.  
McKechnie (Magna Charta.) 1905.  
McQuillin. 1902. St. Louis City.  
Madox. fol. 1702.  
Merewether & Stephens. 1835.  
Oklahoma City. 1913.

**CHARTERS—Continued.**

- Page & Adams (Ohio Gen. Code.) 1912. Ohio Cities.  
Poore. 1878.  
St. Louis. 1915.

- 12 F. R. 772. As Contracts.  
11 A. L. Reg. 1. Power of Legislature to Amend.  
44 A. L. Reg. 1, 73, 145. Power of State to Amend or Repeal Under Reserved Right.  
17 P. S. Q. 1. Of New York City.  
50 A. L. J. 290. Of London.  
11 Ill. L. Rev. 159. Ill. Educational Corp. Under Special Charter.  
*See* City Ordinances; Constitutional Law; Corporations; Franchise; Magna Charta; Vested Rights.

**CHATTEL MORTGAGES.**

- Barron & O'Brien. 1914. Eng. and Can.  
Boone. 1884.  
Cobbey. 1893.  
Cummings & Gilbert. 1897.  
N. Y. Liens.  
Herman. 1877.  
Hilliard. 1872.  
Jones. 1908.  
Pierce. 1884.  
Pingrey. 1891.  
Robbins. 1897.  
Thomas. 1889. N. Y.  
Tiedeman. 1891. Sales.  
Webb. 1890. Record Title.

- 1 Field (L. B.) 603.  
9 M. F. D. 783.  
6 R. & R. 3075.  
2 Wait, 165.  
8 Wait, 172.  
37 C. L. J. 375. Comity.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

### Chattel Mortgages—Chattels.

#### CHATTEL MTGS.—Continued.

- 2 Can. L. T. 49, 109, 157, 217.
- 31 C. L. J. 212, 398. Constructive Notice of.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 293. Vendor's Lien.
- 17 F. R. 782. Distinguished from Pledge.
- 2 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 731. Twyne's Case.
- 16 W. J. 179. Unrecorded.
- 6 A. L. Rev. 48. "
- 45 C. L. J. 90. "
- 44 C. L. J. 490. Description of the Debt.
- 1 Okey, 71. Confusion of Mortgaged Chattels.
- 44 N. J. E. 458. Exemptions.
- 35 C. L. J. 347. Live Stock.
- 45 C. L. J. 332. Revivor of Paid Mortgage.

#### AFTER ACQUIRED CHATTELS.

- 6 S. L. Rev. 221.
- 1 Okey, 355.
- 34 C. L. J. 133. Crops.
- 39 C. L. J. 73. "
- See After Acquired Property.

#### DESCRIPTION.

- 24 C. L. J. 339.
- 24 N. W. R. 472.
- 44 C. L. J. 490. Of Debt.

#### FRAUDULENT.

- Pierce. 1884.

- 
- 17 A. L. Rev. 350.
  - 7 S. L. Rev. 95, 205.
  - 5 S. L. Rev. 617.
  - 6 S. L. Rev. 96.
  - 4 C. L. J. 219.
  - 10 C. L. J. 281.
  - 6 R. & R. 3088.

#### POSSESSION.

- 28 C. L. J. 464.
- 1 Sil. A. 423.
- 27 C. L. J. 543.

#### CHATTEL MTGS.—Continued.

- 17 C. L. J. 222.
- 38 C. L. J. 78.

#### CHATTELS.

- Keyes. 1853. Future Interests.
- Noy. 1821. Real and Personal.
- Schouler (Per. Prop.) 1918.

- 
- 2 Wait, 219.
  - 1 L. Q. R. 324. Seisin of.
  - 7 L. Q. R. 224. Title by Possession.
  - 29 H. L. Rev. 374, 501, 731. Property in.
  - 26 I. L. T. 657. Joint Ownership.
  - 28 L. Q. R. 262. Forcible Recaption of.
  - 1 Okey, 270. Rights of Finder.
  - 11 A. L. J. 329. Title by Alteration or Accession.
  - 19 A. L. Rev. 593. Co-owners of.
  - 5 Chy. 379. Right of Husband.
  - 1 W. & T. 1109-10. Specific Delivery of.
  - 2 L. Q. R. 313. Mistake in Delivery.
  - 3 H. L. Rev. 23, 313, 337. Disseisin of.
  - 19 C. L. J. 2, 24. Lien for Purchase Money.
  - 11 A. L. J. 41. Implied Warranty of.
  - 57 Sol. J. 57, 73. Transfer of.
  - 3 Va. L. Reg. 501. Sales of—Retention of Possession by Seller.
  - 52 C. L. J. 163. Personal Property Character of, in Relation to Realty.
  - 42 Can. L. J. 329. Improvements to, Under Mistake of Title.
  - See Fixtures; Personal Property; Treasure Trove.



**CHECKS.**

See Bank Checks.

**CHILDREN.**

See Hours of Service; Infants; Master and Servant; Turntable.

**CHOSSES IN ACTION.**

Kehoe. 1881.

- 
- 1 Chy. 1002.  
10 L. Q. R. 303.  
35 Can. L. T. 747. Situs of.  
11 H. L. Rev. 95. "  
30 L. Q. R. 312. "  
37 A. L. J. 44. Mortgages.  
12 A. L. J. 167. Purchase of.  
4 C. L. J. 232. Splitting.  
29 H. L. Rev. 816. Alienability.  
24 A. L. Reg. 730, 753. Assignment.  
16 L. Q. R. 241. Assignment—Consideration.  
35 W. L. Rep. 597. Recording Assignment of.  
44 W. L. Rep. 410. Removing Cloud from Title.  
30 H. L. Rev. 97. Assignee of—Is His Right Legal or Equitable?  
9 A. L. Reg. 193, 385. Of Wife.  
10 L. Q. R. 143. Claim for Tort.

See Assignments; Collateral Securities; Commercial Paper; Negotiable Instruments; Personal Property.

**CHRISTIAN SCIENCE.**

- 10 Va. L. Reg. 285. And the Law.  
62 A. L. J. 358. And the Law.  
16 Cape L. J. 109. Practice of, as Practice of Medicine.  
67 A. L. J. 82. Suit for Damages Against Healer.

**CHURCH AND CLERGY.**

- Bayles. 1900. Church Law Cases.  
Boush. 1915.  
Braintree Church Case. 1843.  
Brooke (Six Judgments.) 1850-1872.  
Cripps. 1846-9. Cases.  
Desmond. 1898.  
Fisher. 1872. Dilapidations Act, etc.  
Henry & Harris. 1881. Jurisprudence of M. E. Church.  
Hoffman. 1850. Law of Protestant Episcopal Ch.  
Kynett. 1895. Religious Corporations.  
Kynett & Cotton. 1887. Law and Forms.  
Presbyterian Church Case. 1839.  
Tyler. 1866.  
Vinton. 1870. Canons of Protestant Episcopal U. S.

- 
- 5 M. F. D. 692.  
2 Wait, 254.  
27 C. L. J. 218. Mandamus to.  
34 A. L. Reg. 169. Exemption from Paving Tax.  
15 P. S. Q. 667. Neglect of Church by Historians.  
20 Case & Com. 515. Influence on the Common Law.  
45 A. L. Reg. 391. Civil Courts and the Churches.  
55 A. L. Reg. 66. Cumberland Church Cases.  
50 A. L. Rev. 339. Church Officers.  
20 L. Q. R. 415. Free Church Case—Scotland.  
16 Jur. Rev. 347. Scottish Church Case (Bannatyne vs. Lord Overtoun.)  
20 P. S. Q. 91. Scottish Church Case (Bannatyne vs. Lord Overtoun.)



## Church and Clergy—Citizenship.

**CHURCH AND CLERGY—Continued.**

- 20 Case & Com. 557. Lia. for Salary of Pastor.  
 34 A. L. Rev. 219. Law of Mormonism.  
 41 A. L. Rev. 720. The Papacy as an International Power.

**PEWS.**

- 1 A. & E. C. 295.  
 15 C. L. J. 101.  
 19 A. L. Reg. 1, 65. Property in.  
 23 I. L. T. 549. Long Possession.  
 1 L. M. 574. Parish Church.  
 2 L. M. 1. "  
 6 Chy. 522, 607. Rights of Holder.  
 38 C. L. J. 53. Rights of Holder.  
 25 Yale L. J. 467. Rights in American Law.  
*See Canon Law; Ecclesiastical Law; Religious Societies; Ritual; Trials.*

**CHURCH AND STATE.**

- Brooke (Six Judgments.) 1850-1872.  
 Hinschius. 1883.  
 Kynett. 1895.

- 
- 1 Rev. Crit. 431.  
 2 Rev. Crit. 1, 113.  
 40 L. M. & R. 5th 1.  
 29 A. L. Reg. 321.  
 7 Pa. L. J. 301.  
 25 L. M. & R. 266. Union of.  
 30 L. M. & R. 227. Necessary Relations of.  
 8 L. M. & R. 4th 62. Papal Guarantees.  
 32 A. L. Rev. 529. In American Law.  
 14 P. S. Q. 511. Development of Am. Civil Church Law.

**CHURCH AND STATE—Continued.**

- 19 Jur. Rev. 134. In France.  
 23 P. S. Q. 259. Separation in France.  
 64 C. L. J. 247. Christianity and the Law.  
*See Bible in Schools; Common Law.*

**CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE.**

- Best. 1845.  
 Burrill. 1856.  
 Ency. of Evidence. 1902-17.  
 Phillipps. 1874.  
 Will. 1896.  
 Wills. 1905.

- 
- 2 Okey, 105.  
 17 M. F. D. 319.  
 1 C. L. J. 219, 464.  
 37 L. M. & R. 5th 441.  
 4 C. L. M. 903. Of Death.  
 20 Va. L. Reg. 721. In Homicide Cases.  
 82 C. L. J. 136. Subsequent Alteration or Repair of Place or Appliance Causing Injury.  
 36 W. L. Rep. 619. Similar Accidents, and Condition After Accident.  
 81 C. L. J. 418. Bloodhound.  
 15 C. L. M. 495. Limitations on.  
*See Criminal Evidence; Presumptive Evidence.*

**CIRCUS.**

*See Carriers.*

**CITIZEN.**

*See Householder.*

**CITIZENSHIP.**

- Am. Citizens (Naturalized.)  
 Rights. 1866.

Citizenship—City Ordinances.

CITIZENSHIP—Continued.

American Citizens. 1865-8.  
 Trial in Gr. Britain.  
 Black Warrior Case. 1854.  
 Lawrence. 1871.  
 Morse. 1881.  
 Reno. 1892.  
 U. S. Citizenship (H. Doc.  
 326.) 1906.  
 Van Dyne. 1904. U. S.  
 Van Dyne. 1907. Naturaliza-  
 tion.  
 Webster. 1891.

---

5 M. F. D. 739.  
 7 R. & R. 3831.  
 23 A. L. Rev. 759.  
 15 A. L. J. 484.  
 16 A. L. J. 24, 176.  
 25 A. L. Reg. 1, 710.  
 11 C. L. J. 281.  
 6 L. Q. R. 379, 388.  
 5 P. S. Q. 104.  
 2 Okey, 3, 315.  
 27 P. S. Q. 399. The Road to.  
 29 A. L. Rev. 385. By Birth.  
 30 A. L. Rev. 241. "  
 18 A. L. Rev. 831. "  
 59 A. L. J. 228. And Age of  
 Maturity.  
 1 P. S. Q. 199. Ambiguous.  
 4 Jour. Rev. 135. Double.  
 1 Can. L. T. 1. Allegiance.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 748. Color Line.  
 24 C. L. J. 540. Rights.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 539. Rights and  
 Immunities.  
 48 C. L. J. 431. Rights and  
 Immunities.  
 22 Case & Com. 711. Of the  
 U. S.  
 32 A. L. Rev. 554. Who are  
 Citizens of the U. S.  
 75 C. L. J. 244. Constitutional  
 Obligations and Women's  
 Citizenship.  
 31 A. L. Rev. 504. Interna-  
 tional Relation.

CITIZENSHIP—Continued.

30 A. L. Rev. 535. Under the  
 14th Amendment.  
 14 H. L. Rev. 262. Status of  
 Inhabitants of Ceded Terri-  
 tory.  
 22 Case & Com. 744. Diplo-  
 matic Protection of Citizens  
 Abroad.  
 20 A. L. Rev. 183. Indians.  
 24 A. L. Rev. 616. Naturaliza-  
 tion.  
 1 A. & E. C. 669. Pleading.  
 38 A. B. A. 392. Higher Na-  
 tionality.

CORPORATIONS.

13 C. L. J. 482.  
 16 A. L. J. 344.  
 65 C. L. J. 157.

MARRIED WOMEN.

Lawrence. 1871.  
 13 F. R. 85.  
 75 C. L. J. 244. Constitutional  
 Obligations and Woman's  
 Citizenship.  
 60 A. L. J. 72. Rights of  
 American Women Who  
 Marry Foreigners.  
 See Naturalization.

CITY ORDINANCES.

Horr & Bemis. 1887.  
 McQuillin. 1904.

---

7 R. & R. 3978.  
 27 A. L. J. 284.  
 41 A. & E. C. 446. Enacting.  
 63 C. L. J. 413. Resolutions  
 Distinguished.  
 5 A. & E. C. 434. Resolutions  
 Distinguished.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 558. Violation  
 of, as Negligence.  
 65 C. L. J. 2. Vesting Discre-  
 tion in Public Officers—Va-  
 lidity.

---

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
 "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## City Ordinances.

CITY ORDINANCES—Con-  
tinued.

- 61 C. L. J. 65. Relating to Materials Entering Into Public Work — Interstate Commerce — Privileges and Immunities.
- 78 C. L. J. 76. Imposing Penalties for Offenses Made Punishable by Statute.
- 62 C. L. J. 439. Regulating Inspection and Sale of Milk and Cream—Validity.
- 44 C. L. J. 55. Effect on Civil Liability Between Individuals.
- 62 C. L. J. 257. Injunction to Restrain Enactment, Test Validity, and Prevent Enforcement.
- 5 A. & E. C. 355. Matters Concurrent with State.
- 25 A. L. Rev. 595. License of Occupations.
- 2 A. R. & C. 174. Sale of Meat.
- 9 A. & E. C. 503. Explosives.
- 7 A. R. & C. 713. Permits.
- 41 A. & E. C. 389. Parades.
- 39 A. & E. C. 117-23. As to Non-Residents.
- 7 A. R. & C. 766. Laundry Business.
- 26 A. L. J. 403. Speed of Cars in Rural Districts.
- 15 A. & E. R. 403. Street Railroads.
- 4 A. & E. C. 259. Offenses Under.
- 5 A. & E. C. 385. Building.
- 5 A. & E. C. 405. Sunday Laws.
- 4 A. & E. C. 690. Removal of Officer.
- 47 C. L. J. 233. Pleading and Proof.

CITY ORDINANCES—Con-  
tinued.

## REASONABLENESS OF.

- 24 A. L. J. 84.
- 13 A. & E. C. 223.
- 21 C. L. J. 274.

COLLECTIONS AND RE-  
VISIONS.

- Boston. 1886.
- Bremen. Index, by Bennett. 1903.
- Carondelet. 1851-1862.
- Carondelet. Index, by Bennett. 1903.
- Chicago. 1881.
- Cincinnati. 1878.
- East St. Louis. Compiled by Davis & Cochrell. 1889.
- East St. Louis. Revised by Gustin. 1908.
- Hannibal. 1899.
- Kansas City. Compiled by Rozelle & Thompson. 1898.
- Kirkwood. 1875.
- Kirkwood. 1880.
- Kirkwood. 1890.
- Kirkwood. Rev. By Chappell. 1909.
- Louisiana. Revised by Reynolds. 1896.
- New Orleans. 1831.
- New Orleans. 1836.
- New Orleans. 1840.
- New York. Comp. by Percy & Collins. 1897.
- Oklahoma City. Revised by Hardcastle. 1913.
- Philadelphia. 1882.
- St. Joseph. Revised by Shepherd. 1897.
- St. Louis. 1823. To Date.
- St. Louis. Revised by Primm. 1835-6.
- St. Louis. Revised by Chambers. 1843.

**CITY ORDINANCES—Con-  
tinued.**

- St. Louis. Revised by Drake.  
1846.  
St. Louis. Revised by Krum.  
1850.  
St. Louis. Revised by Papin.  
1853.  
St. Louis. Revised by Ches-  
ter. 1856.  
St. Louis. Rev. by Tillson.  
1861.  
St. Louis. Rev. by Woerner.  
1866.  
St. Louis. Rev. by Pattison.  
1871.  
St. Louis. Rev. by Sullivan.  
1881.  
St. Louis. Rev. by Sullivan.  
1887.  
St. Louis. Rev. by Krum.  
1895.  
St. Louis Mun. Code. 1897.  
Pony.  
St. Louis. Revised by McQuil-  
lin. 1901.  
St. Louis. Revised by Woer-  
ner. 1907.  
St. Louis. Revised by Rom-  
bauer. 1912.  
St. Louis. Index, by Bennett.  
1903.  
Washington City Corporation  
Laws (68 sessions). 1802-  
1871.  
Washington City Corporation  
Laws. Revised by Sheahan  
& Klopfer. 1860.  
*See* Charters; Municipal  
Corporations; Police  
Power.

**CIVIL CODES.**

*See* Civil Law, also Codes  
of Various States and  
Countries.

**CIVIL DAMAGE LAWS.**

- Black. (Intoxicating Liquors.)  
1892. Ch. 13.  
Lawson. 1877. (2 Mon.)  
Woolen & Thornton (Intoxi-  
cating Liquors.) 1910. Ch.  
32.  
  
23 A. L. Rev. 71.  
24 C. L. J. 181.  
5 C. L. J. 164.  
1 Sil. A. 97.  
19 C. L. J. 208.  
*See* Liquor Laws.

**CIVIL DEATH.**

- 46 A. L. J. 83.  
*See* Death; Punishments.

**CIVIL LAW.**

- Amandi. 1880. Spain.  
Aylyffe. fol. 1734.  
Azevedo. 1737.  
Azo y Manuel. 1806. *See*  
White.  
Beaubien. 1832. Quebec.  
Bever. 1781.  
Bolanos. fol. 1825.  
Bracton. *See* Güterbock.  
Brissaud (Hist. Fr. Pub.  
Law.) 1915.  
Browne. 1842.  
Butler. 1807. Hor. Jur. Sub.  
Cachard. 1895.  
Code Napoleon. 1841.  
Codigo Civil Baja California.  
1884.  
Codigos Espanoles. 1847-51.  
Comm. sur. L'Ord Civil. 12mo.  
1766.  
Cooper. 1812.  
Corpus Juris Civilis. 12mo.  
1589.  
Corpus Juris Civilis. 4to. 1856.  
Cushing. 1854.  
Dalloz et Verge. 1873-4.  
De Becker. 1909-10. Japanese.  
De La Court. 1887.



## Civil Law.

**CIVIL LAW—Continued.**

- De Lolme (Eng. Constitution.)  
1838. pp. 640-681.  
Delvitto. n. d. Italian.  
Denis. 1898. Pledge.  
Dixon, 1862. Subrogation.  
Domat. 1850.  
Febrero. 1847.  
Fulbecke. 1618. Parallel.  
Gaius & Ulpian. 1880.  
Grapel. 1857.  
Güterbock. 1866.  
Hadley. 1873.  
Heron. 1860.  
Irving. 1837.  
Joannini. 1917. Argentine.  
Justinian. *See* Cooper, Corpus Juris, Pothier, Sandars.  
Les Six Codes. 32mo. 1829.  
Loewy. 1909. German.  
Lois du Code Civil. 1803.  
Long. 1848. 60 L. L.  
Mackeldey. 1849.  
Mackenzie. 1865.  
Martinez. 1885. Codigos Antiguos.  
Massé. 1844-7.  
Meili. 1905.  
Molinæi. 1681.  
Napier. 1854. Prescription.  
Pandectæ Justinianæ. *See* Pothier.  
Paul. 1879. Portuguese.  
Phillimore. 1863. Private.  
Pothier (Pandects.) 4to. 1820.  
Pothier (Euvres de.) 1824-5.  
Reddie. 1826.  
Sandars. 1876.  
Savigny. 1848. Jus Possessionis.  
Savigny. 1872. Obligations.  
Schmidt. 1851.  
Schuster. 1907. German.  
Sirey. 4to. 1824. Cinq Codes.  
St. Joseph. 4to. 1840. Concordance.  
Taylor. 1828.  
Thibaut. 1855. Jurisprudence.

**CIVIL LAW—Continued.**

- Tripels. 1886. Les Codes Néerlandais.  
Upton & Jennings. 1838. La. Code.  
VanLeeuwen. 1881-6. Dutch.  
Walton. 1900. Spanish.  
Wang. 1907. German.  
Wheless. 1910. Mexican.  
White. 1839. New Recop.  
Wright. 1908. French.  
  
1 Forum, 34, 320.  
2 Forum, 71, 217.  
55 A. L. Reg. 570.  
78 C. L. J. 274. Growing Influence of.  
6 A. L. Rev. 37. Misunderstandings of.  
33 A. L. Rev. 28. Compared With the Common Law.  
14 Mich. L. Rev. 89. And Common Law.  
18 Case & Com. 452. Relation to Common Law.  
12 A. L. Reg. 673. Relation to Common Law.  
74 C. L. J. 137. Contrasted with Common Law.  
83 C. L. J. 297. Triumph Over Common Law.  
15 L. R. 121. Civil Code and its Authors.  
16 H. L. Rev. 43. Contracts for the Benefit of Third Persons.  
13 H. L. Rev. 80. Dependency of Mutual Promises in.  
25 Yale L. J. 536. Cause and Consideration in Quebec Civil Code.  
5 A. B. A. 243. In Louisiana.  
3 Rev. Crit. 393. "  
7 L. M. & R. 4th 38. Belgium.  
30 H. L. Rev. 1, 109. English.  
12 L. Q. R. 17. German Civil Code.  
43 A. L. Reg. 137, 213, 632. Russian.

Civil Law—Claims Against Governments.

**CIVIL LAW—Continued.**

- 40 A. L. Reg. 127. Code Napoleon.  
 40 A. L. Rev. 833. Code Napoleon—Its Place in the World's Jurisprudence.  
 20 L. M. & R. 252. Corp. Jur. Civ. in MSS.  
*See* Canon Law; Ecclesiastical Law; Jurisprudence; Roman Law.

**CIVIL LIBERTY.**

- Hill. 1880. Liberty and Law  
 Hurd. 1858-62. Freedom and Bondage.  
 Lieber. 1859. And Self-Government.  
*See* Free Speech and Press.

**CIVIL PROCEDURE—FOREIGN.**

- Dalloz et Verge. 1876.  
 De La Court. 1887.  
 De Lolme (Eng. Constitution.) 1838. Pp. 696-717.  
 Faraone. 1882.  
 Ferreira. 1881-3.  
 Le Page. 4to. 1806.  
 Ley de Ejuiciamiento Civil. 1886.  
 Martin. 1899. Common Law.  
 Pothier. 1824. Vol. 9. pp. 1-354.  
 Sirey. 4to. 1824.  
*See* Actions, Codes, Pleading, Practice.

**CIVIL RIGHTS.**

- 10 F. R. 736. Public Schools.  
 10 W. L. B. 241. Bill.  
 8 A. L. J. 3. N. Y. Bill.  
 1 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 193.  
 3 A. L. Record 738.  
 13 I. L. T. 141, 151, 169. Infringement.

**CIVIL RIGHTS—Continued.**

- 23 Case & Com. 210. Military Rights Versus.  
*See* Constitutional Law—Equal Rights; Rights and Remedies.

**CIVIL SALVAGE.**

- Kennedy. 1891.  
*See* Wreck and Salvage.

**CIVIL SERVICE.**

- Collier. 1901. N. Y. Law.  
 Commission Report. 1899-1901.  
 Commission Reports. 1884-1908.

- 11 A. L. Rev. 197.  
 3 Sil. S. C. 463-476.  
 22 P. S. Q. 630. Constitutionality of Legislation.  
*See* Public Officers.

**CLAIMS AGAINST GOVERNMENTS.**

- Commission (U. S. & Great Britain.) Report. 1856.  
 Commission (U. S. & Chile.) Report. 1901.  
 Court of Claims Reports. 1855-1916.  
 Devlin. 1908. Treaty Power.  
 Foster. 1909. Fed. Pr.  
 French Spoliation Claims. 1864, 1867. Senate Rept's.  
 Gourick. 1889-1909. Dig.  
 Indian Depredations. 1895.  
 Lawrence. 1875. Procedure.  
 Maupin. 1907. Dig. Ct. of Cl.  
 Mexico. 1854. Senate Report.

- 18 M. F. D. 772.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 997.  
 35 A. L. Reg. 290.  
 7 S. L. Rev. 544.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Claims Against Governments—Club Law.

**CLAIMS AGAINST GOVERNMENTS—Continued.**

- 1 A. L. Rev. 653.
- 10 A. L. Rev. 81.
- 38 Sol. J. 508. Against Ambassadors.
- 38 C. L. J. 124. Contract to Prosecute.
- 12 A. L. Rev. 625. How Enforced.
- 22 Case & Com. 627. Diplomatic Claims and Their Presentation.

**ASSIGNMENT OF.**

- 24 A. L. Rev. 442.

**WAR CLAIMS.**

- 1 Forum, 213.
- 13 A. L. Reg. 265, 337, 401.
- 14 A. L. Reg. 65.
- 64 A. L. J. 411. Filipino.
- 62 A. L. J. 262. Arising from Capture of Iloilo.
- 31 W. L. Rep. 569, 583. Damage Done by Unsuccessful Revolutionists.

*See* Alabama Claims;  
Behring Sea; Govern-  
ment; International Law.

**CLASS LEGISLATION.**

*See* Legislation.

**CLEARING HOUSE.**

- Magee (Banks.) 1913. Ch. 46.
- Michie (Banks.) 1913. Ch. 18.
- Tiffany (Banks.) 1912. Ch. 5.
- Zane (Banks.) 1900. Ch. 15.

- 2 Va. L. Rev. 447.
- 20 A. L. Rev. 680.
- 44 W. L. Rep. 791. Origin.
- 11 C. L. J. 462. Associations.
- 3 Va. L. Rev. 106. Liability of Member Bank for Banks for Which it Clears.

*See* Banks and Banking;  
Commercial Paper.

**CLEMENCY.**

*See* Executive Clemency.

**CLERK'S ASSISTANT.**

- Abbott. 1911.
- Clerk's Assistant. 1805.
- Lansing. 1893.

*See* Forms.

**CLOUD ON TITLE.**

*See* Land Titles.

**CLUB LAW.**

- 21 A. L. Reg. 695.
- 20 A. L. J. 461.
- 21 A. L. J. 63.
- 25 A. L. J. 123.
- 49 C. L. J. 305. Liability of Members for Dues.
- 60 Sol. J. 54. Liability Members of Unincorporated Club.
- 14 Jur. Rev. 59. Bogus Clubs and License Laws.

**EXPULSION.**

- 27 A. L. J. 326.
- 8 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 537.
- 10 A. L. Record, 647.
- 15 A. L. Rev. 277.
- 15 I. L. T. 179.
- 20 I. L. T. 449.
- 20 A. L. J. 518. Jurisdiction.

**SALE OF LIQUORS.**

- Covington. 1895. 1 Pa. L. S. 347.
- 1 Va. L. Rev. 547.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 382.
- 64 C. L. J. 442, 482. Club Furnishing Liquors to Members as a Sale.
- 56 A. L. Reg. 189. Club Lockers.
- See* Associations; Unincorporated Associations.



Coal Holes—Collateral Securities.

**COAL HOLES.**

47 C. L. N. 92. Injuries to Pedestrians—Liability of Abutting Owners.

**CODE PLEADING.**

*See* Pleading.

**CODES.**

*See* Descriptive Index, Code.

**CODICILS.**

Dropsie. 1892. Roman.  
*See* Wills.

**CODIFICATION.**

Best. 1856. England.  
Bishop. 1888. And the Common Law.  
Codification Tracts. 1884-9.  
Edmonds (Address.) 1848.  
Field (Outlines of International.) 1877.  
Hargrave (Law Tracts.) 1787. p. 249.  
Hargrave (Jurisconsult Exercitations.) 1811. V. 2. p. 387. Hale's Amendment of Laws.  
Marshall. 1861.  
Pollack (Dig. of Part.) 1888. Introduction, pp. lii-xxviii.  
New York Codifier's Reports. 1848-50.  
Wells (Law Reform.) 1849.

---

20 A. L. Rev. 9 papers.  
21 A. L. Rev. 195.  
22 A. L. Rev. 30, 57.  
23 A. L. Rev. 495.  
24 A. L. Rev. 255.  
25 A. L. J. 219, 227, 285, 344, 346.  
35 A. L. J. 244, 264, 445.  
36 A. L. J. 224.  
1 Jur. Rev. 18.  
3 Jur. Rev. 97.

**CODIFICATION—Continued.**

2 L. M. & R. 4th 491.  
3 L. M. & R. 4th 259.  
5 L. M. & R. 4th 42, 59.  
6 L. M. & R. 4th 44.  
12 L. M. & R. 4th 325.  
2 P. S. Q. 105.  
3 P. S. Q. 136.  
25 A. L. Rev. 515. Reform.  
18 A. L. Rev. 427. Commercial Law.  
2 L. M. & R. 4th 80. Bills of Exchange.  
*See* Bar Associations.

**COLLATERAL ATTACK.**

20 H. L. Rev. 456. On Incorporation.  
21 H. L. Rev. 305. On Incorporation.  
82 C. L. J. 300. In Suits By and Against De Facto Corporations.  
*See* Judgments; Jurisdiction.

**COLLATERAL EVIDENCE.**

*See* Evidence.

**COLLATERAL INHERITANCE TAX.**

*See* Inheritance Tax.

**COLLATERAL SECURITIES.**

Boone. 1884.  
Cavanagh. 1885.  
Colebrooke. 1898.  
Helliwell (Stockholders.) 1903. Ch. 19.  
Jones. 1912.  
Smith. 1889. Transfer.

---

1 A. L. Reg. (n. s.) 35.  
14 A. L. Rev. 97, 465, 689.  
14 C. L. J. 462.  
31 C. L. J. 332.  
15 C. L. J. 382. Sale.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Collateral Securities—Combinations.

**COLLATERAL SECURITIES—**

Continued.

2 N. E. R. 95.

17 W. J. 1.

21 A. L. Reg. 63. Pledge of Incumbered Shares of Stock.

*See* Bailments; Commercial Paper; Mortgages; Pawns; Pledges.**COLLECTANEA JURIDICA.**

Hargrave. 1791-2.

**COLLISION.**

Holt. 1867. Navigation.

Marsden. 1897. At Sea.

Preble. 1886. In United States Waters.

23 M. F. D. 970-1147.

24 I. L. T. 108. Rule of the Road.

2 L. Q. R. 357.

22 A. L. Rev. 903. Inscrutable Fault.

21 I. L. T. 293.

11 F. R. 921.

18 L. R. 181.

4 L. M. &amp; R. 4th 1.

19 C. L. J. 314.

28 F. R. 886.

29 F. R. 121.

35 I. L. T. 452. Damages Arising from Collision Between Ships.

16 L. Q. R. 355. Responsibility of Shipowners.

12 L. Q. R. 260. At Sea—Where Both are at Fault.

13 L. Q. R. 17, 241. At Sea—Where Both are at Fault.

40 A. L. Rev. 671. Proposed Treaty.

*See* Admiralty; Navigation; Shipping.**COLLUSION.**

20 Case &amp; Com. 332.

25 A. L. Reg. 98.

*See* Divorce.**COLONIAL LAW.**

Am. State Papers. Vol. 5, pp. 218-314. Spain.

Anstey (Legislation.) 1868.

Bishop. 1893. Elections.

Blue Laws (Conn.) 1842.

Brigham (Plymouth.) 1836.

Cooper (S. C.) 1682-1841.

Duke of York's Laws. 1809.

Hall &amp; Sellers. 1775.

Hening (Va.) 1619-1792.

Leaming &amp; Spicer. 1758.

New Haven Codes. 1858.

New York (Colonial.) 1775.

New York. 1664-1775.

Perez y Lopez. 1791-1798.

Spanish.

Petit. 1771. French.

Poore. 1878. Charters and Constitutions.

Renton &amp; Phillimore. 1907.

Va. Colonial Decs. 1728-41.

White (New Recop.) 1839.

Whitmore (Mass. Bay.) 1887, 1889.

**COLOR OF TITLE.**

26 A. L. Reg. 409.

3 C. L. J. 408.

2 Va. L. Reg. 553. What Constitutes.

22 M. F. D. 418. Possession Under.

7 C. L. J. 490. In Forcible Entry, etc.

*See* Adverse Possession; Land Titles.**COMBINATIONS.**

Cook. 1888.

Cooke. 1909. Trade and Labor.

Curtis. 1915.

Combinations—Commentaries.

COMBINATIONS—Continued.

- Eddy. 1901.  
Federal Anti-Trust Decs. 1890-1912.  
Helliwell (Stock and Stockholders.) 1903.  
Hirschl. 1896. Of Corporations.  
Illingworth. 1800.  
Joyce. 1911. Monopolies.  
Laws on Trusts & Monopolies. 1914. U. S. and Foreign.  
Noyes (Intercompany Relations.) 1909.  
Parsons (Part.) 1893. Ch. 19.  
Pingrey (Contracts.) 1905. Ch. 12.  
Ray (Contr. Lim.) 1892.  
Snyder. 1904-6. Fed. Anti-Trust Laws.  
Spelling (Trusts, etc.) 1893.  
Tiedeman (St. & Fed. Control.) 1900.  
Thornton. 1913. Sherman Anti-Trust Act.

- 23 A. L. Reg. 653-670.  
23 A. L. Rev. 755.  
34 C. L. J. 306.  
21 I. L. T. 499, 516, 526.  
33 Sol. J. 605. Fair Competition.  
36 Sol. J. 135. Traffic.  
*See* Conspiracy; Trust Combinations.

AGAINST INDUSTRY AND TRADE.

- Corp. Manual. 1917. Statutes.  
9 W. R. 872.  
7 L. Q. R. 375.  
12 W. L. B. 206.  
20 A. L. Rev. 194.  
26 A. L. Reg. 423.  
23 I. L. T. 389.  
30 Sol. J. 197.  
4 Bac. Abr. 335. Forestalling.

COMBINATIONS—Continued.

- 21 A. L. Rev. 509, 764. Damages.  
31 L. Q. R. 187. Covenants in Restraint of Trade in Relation to Personal Service.  
*See* Boycott; Restraints—Of Trade; Trade Unions.

COMITY.

- 5 M. F. D. 867.  
23 A. L. Reg. 30. By Courts.  
28 H. L. Rev. 589. In the Federal Courts.  
49 C. L. J. 22. Enforcing Rights Under Employers' Liability Acts.  
30 C. L. J. 261. Nations.  
31 L. M. 276. "  
19 I. L. T. 80. "  
10 Ill. L. Rev. 11. And "Full Faith and Credit".  
*See* International Law.

COMMENTARIES.

GENERAL.

- Andrews. 1908. Am. Law.  
Austin. 1832-63. Jurisprudence.  
Ayliffe. fol. 1734. Parergon.  
Azevedo. fol. 1737. Civil Law of Spain.  
Bell. fol. 1826. Scotch.  
Bell. 1889. Principles—Scotch.  
Blackstone. 1897. English Law.  
Bouvier. 1872. American Law.  
Bowyer. 1854. Public Law.  
Bracton. 1878-83. De Legibus.  
Broom. 1873. Common Law.  
Broom & Hadley. 1875. English.  
Burn. 1842. Ecclesiastical.  
Burlamaqui. 1832. Natural and Politic Law.  
Cowel. 1630. Institute.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Commentaries—Commerce.

## COMMENTARIES—Continued.

- DeCastro. 1829. Spanish.  
 Delvitto (n. d.) Civil Code of Italy.  
 De Villeneuve et Carette. 1831. French.  
 Domat. 1850. Civil Law.  
 Erskine. 1838. Scotch Institutes.  
 Febrero. 1847. Spanish.  
 Fleta. 1685. Juris Anglicani.  
 Hamilton. 1870. Mussulman Laws.  
 Holmes. 1881. Common Law.  
 Jolly. 1876. Institutes of Narada.  
 Kent. 1896. American.  
 McKechnie. 1905. Magna Carta.  
 Manning. 1839. Law of Nations.  
 Minor. 1876-9. 1895. Common and Statute Law.  
 Montesquieu. 1823. Spirit of Laws.  
 Pomeroy. 1864. Municipal Law.  
 Rutherford. 1832. Institutes of Natural Law.  
 Stair. 1832. 4to. Institutes of Scotch Law.  
 Stephens. 1890. English Law.  
 Tucker. 1846. Laws of Virginia.  
 Van der Linden. 1828. Laws of Holland.  
 Van Leeuwen. 1881-6. Roman-Dutch.  
 Walker. 1874. American Law.  
 Waterhouse. fol. 1663. On Fortescue.  
 Wharton. 1884. American Law.  
 Wooddeson. 1842-3. English Law.

## COMMENTARIES—Continued.

Wood. fol. 1728. Institute of English Law.\*

- 30 Can. L. T. 213. Blackstone.  
*See* American Law; Canon Law; Civil Law; Common Law; English Law; International Law; Natural Law; and Treatises on the Various Subjects.

## COMMERCE.

- Calvert. 1907. Reg. by Congress.  
 Chalmers. 1858. Opinions.  
 Commercial Relations U. S. 1887-91.  
 Consular Reports. 1877-93.  
 Cooke. 1908. Com. Clause of Const'n.  
 Desty. 1880.  
 Federal Trade Reporter. 1915-16.  
 Hendrick. 1906. Power to Regulate.  
 Kibler. 1916. Commodities Clause.  
 Lewis. 1892. Fed. Power.  
 Prentice & Eagan. 1898. Com. Clause of Const'n.  
 Reeder (Rate Reg.) 1914.  
 Shaler. 1894. U. S.  
 Special Consular Reports. 1890-93.  
 Stateman's Year Book. 1894.  
 Stickney. 1897. State Control.  
 St. Joseph. 1844.  
 Switzler. 1889. Internal.  
 Tiedeman. 1900. St. & Fed. Control.  
 United States Treasury Decisions. 1868 to date.  
 Upton. 1863.

6 M. F. D. 503.

52 A. L. Reg. 431, 652. History.



## Commerce—Commercial Law.

**COMMERCE—Continued.**

- 28 Jur. Rev. 305. Early History of Com'm'l. Societies.  
 29 P. S. Q. 600. New Freedom in.  
 27 P. S. Q. 631. Russian-Am. Com. Relations.  
 11 F. R. 51. With Indians.  
 32 J. J. 140, 247. And Contracts.  
 29 P. S. Q. 47. And War.  
 25 P. S. Q. 220. Power of Congress to Regulate.  
 3 Pa. L. S. 77. Federal Control over.  
 54 A. L. Reg. 69. Fed. Control of Intrastate Rates.  
 18 Case & Com. 491. Fed. Legislation for Guidance of.  
 63 A. L. J. 383. Game as a Commodity of.

*See* Blockade; Commerce Court; Commercial Law; Constitutional Law; International Law; Interstate Commerce; Maritime Law; Tariff; Treaties; War.

**COMMERCE CODES (FOREIGN.)**

- Argles. 1888. French.  
 Code Marchand. 1744.  
 Codigo Mexicano. 1889.  
 Curia Filipica. 1825. Part 2.  
 D'Oliveiera. 1884.  
 Dalloz et Verge. 1877.  
 De La Court. 1887.  
 Dublan y Lozano. 1886.  
 Fruin. 1879.  
 Jacobs & Onwerx. 1886.  
 Mayer. 1887.  
 Oesterreich Gesetze. Vol. 11.  
 Ordenanzas de Bilbao. 1851.  
 Randolph. 1886-8.  
 Reus y Garcia. 1866.  
 Sirey. 4to. 1824.  
 Taylor. 1902. Mexico.

**COMMERCE CODES (FOREIGN)—Continued.**

- Todd. 1905. Belgium.  
 Tripels. 1886.  
 Wheless. 1910. Mexico.

**COMMERCE COURT.**

- Beecher. 1917. Rules of Pr.  
 73 C. L. J. 259. Jurisdiction.  
*See* Commercial Courts.

**COMMERCIAL AGENCIES.**

- 26 A. L. Reg. 681.  
 28 A. L. Reg. 257.  
 35 A. L. Reg. 31.  
*See* Privilege; Privileged Communications.

**COMMERCIAL COURTS.**

- Scidmore. 1887.

- 12 A. L. Reg. 473. Federal.  
 10 A. L. Rev. 68. French.  
 5 I. L. T. 514.

*See* Commerce Court; Consuls.

**COMMERCIAL EXCHANGES.**

- Legg. 1913.  
*See* St. Louis Merchants' Exchange; Stock Exchange.

**COMMERCIAL LAW.**

- Bar. 1892. Book 8.  
 Bateman. 1860.  
 Blunt. 1857.  
 Beawes. fol. 1792.  
 Chitty. 1824.  
 Commercial Cases. 1895-1917. Eng.  
 Commercial Law Repts. 1903-4. Canada.  
 Goirand. 1880.  
 Jones. (Constr. of Contracts.) 1886.  
 Levi. 1850-2.  
 Masse. 1844-7.

NOTE.—*In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*



## Commercial Law—Common Carriers.

**COMMERCIAL LAW—Cont'd**

Meili. 1905.  
 Pardessus. 1841-2.  
 Reddie. 1841.  
 Rodman. 1814.  
 Ross (L. C.) 1854-8.  
 Wendt. 1868. Maritime Commerce.

52 A. L. Reg. 431, 652. History.

37 A. L. Rev. 828. And Modern Commercial Combinations.

23 Jur. Rev. 305. Early History of Com'c'l Societies.

24 C. L. J. 471. Conflict.

Am. Bar Asso. 1887. p. 332.

29 S. A. L. J. 239. On Whom Falls the Risk of the Thing Sold Before Delivery.

26 Jur. Rev. 154. Unification in Great Britain.

49 Can. L. J. 637. Law Merchant in Canada.

54 A. L. Reg. 305. German Forwarding Agent.

*See* Commerce; Mercantile Law.

**COMMERCIAL PAPER.**

Eaton & Gilbert. 1903.  
 Joyce. 1907. Defenses.  
 Randolph. 1899.  
 Tiedeman. 1889.

13 A. B. A. 247. Necessity for Uniform Laws.

*See* Bills and Notes.

**COMMERCIAL RELATIONS.**

*See* Business Relations.

**COMMERCIAL TRAVELER.**

24 C. L. J. 159.  
 52 Sol. J. 144. Rights and Liabilities.

**COMMERCIAL TRAVELER—Continued.**

39 A. & E. C. 93. License Tax.

13 C. L. M. 1. Violating State License Laws.

27 A. L. Reg. 89. Interstate Commerce.

*See* Licenses; Municipal Corporations.

**COMMISSION.**

*See* Brokers; Executors; Trustees.

**COMMISSION MERCHANTS.**

*See* Factors.

**COMMISSIONERS.**

Garland & Ralston. 1898. U. S.

Giauque. 1897. Notaries, etc.

Watson. 1881. U. S. Cir. Cts.

**COMMISSIONS.**

20 Case & Com. 384. Their Functions.

25 H. L. Rev. 704. Government by.

*See* Federal Trade Commission; Interstate Commerce Commission; Public Service Commissions.

**COMMON ASSURANCES.**

Sheppard (Touchstone.) 1840. 30, 31 L. L.

**COMMON CARRIERS.**

Pingrey (Contracts.) 1905. Ch. 9. Limiting Liability for Neg.

12 C. L. J. 424. Who Are.

25 A. L. Reg. 451. Defined.

11 H. L. Rev. 158. History of Liability.

## Common Carriers—Common Law.

**COMMON CARRIERS—Cont'd.**

- 38 W. L. Rep. 722. Carters and Expressmen as.  
 56 A. L. Reg. 186. Draymen.  
 38 W. L. Rep. 572, 617. Owners of Passenger Elevators.  
 21 H. L. Rev. 32. Agreed Valuation as Fixing Liability of.  
 48 A. L. Rev. 50. Contracts Limiting Liability of.  
 2 Pa. L. S. 197, 229. Responsibility as Qualified by Notice and Special Contract.  
 12 Va. L. Reg. 1. Validity of State Statute Prohibiting Contracts of Exemption by Carriers Concerning Interstate Commerce.  
 25 Yale L. J. 205. Exercise of Constitutional Powers by.  
 25 S. A. L. J. 278. Liability of, in Cape Colony.  
*See Carriers.*

**COMMON LAW.**

- Anglo-American History. 1907. Select Essays.  
 Bagley. 1837. 15 L. L. Practice.  
 Best. 1857.  
 Bigelow. 1879. Introduction to Placita A.-N.  
 Bishop. 1888. And Codification. (2 Mon.)  
 Broom. 1873. Commentaries.  
 D'Anvers. 1735-7. Abridgment.  
 Doctor & Student. 1815.  
 Dugdale. 1671. Origines Juridicales.  
 Foster. 1897. Practice.  
 Fulbecke. 1618. Parallel.  
 Hale. 1794. History.  
 Hayes. 1840.  
 Hill. 1872. Practice.  
 Holmes. 1881. General View.  
 Indermaur. 1878. Principles.  
 Jefferson. 1829. Is Christianity a Part of?

**COMMON LAW—Continued.**

- Lewson. 1914. Pl. and Pr.  
 Lilly (Practical Reg.) 1745.  
 McKelvey. 1894. Principles of Pleading.  
 Minor. 1876-9. 1895. Institutes.  
 Petersdorf. 1829-32. Abridgment.  
 Pollock. 1904. Expansion of.  
 Pollock. 1896. Jurisprudence.  
 Pollock & Wright. 1888. Possession in.  
 Puterbaugh. 1917. Pleading.  
 Rolle. fol. 1668. Abridgment.  
 Selden (Tracts.) 1682.  
 Shinn. 1896. Pl. and Pr.  
 Smith. 1899. Delaware.  
 Smith. 1884. As Adopted into American Law.  
 Smith. 1881. Manual.  
 Spence. 1846. Vol. 1. Part 1. Book 2.  
 Street (Leg. Liability.) 1906.  
 Student's Manual. 1845. 1 N. L. L.  
 Swift. 1849-53. Connecticut.  
 Wheeler. 1833-6. American.  
 Wingate. fol. 1658. Reason of.

**LEADING CASES.**

- Lawson. 1882.  
 Rolle. 1668. fol. Abridgment.  
 Shirley. 1888.  
 Smith. 1885.  


---

 7 M. F. D. 698.  
 74 C. L. J. 189.  
 4 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 610. Origin.  
 8 W. L. J. 36, 289. Origin.  
 6 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 65. Origin.  
 2 G. B. 257. Short Studies in Early.  
 4 G. B. 283. Short Studies in Early.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Common Law—Company Law.

**COMMON LAW—Continued.**

- 40 Can. L. J. 91. What is Common Law?
- 22 A. L. Rev. 1. System of Reason.
- 31 A. B. A. 444. Influences on Development of.
- 41 A. L. Rev. 641. Influence of National Character on.
- 8 L. M. & R. 4th 297. And Nationality.
- 24 H. L. Rev. 6. English Common Law in the U. S.
- 9 A. L. Record, 427, 490. In the U. S.
- 8 S. L. Rev. 414. In England and America.
- 21 A. L. Reg. 553. Adoption in Am. Colonies.
- 83 C. L. J. 297. Triumph of Civil Law Over.
- 74 C. L. J. 137. Contrasted with Civil Law.
- 18 Case & Com. 452. Relation of Civil Law to.
- 14 Mich. L. Rev. 89. And Civil Law.
- 20 Case & Com. 515. Influence of Church on.
- 29 A. L. Reg. 273. And Christianity.
- 65 A. L. J. 113. Is Christian Religion Part of?
- 11 H. L. Rev. 423. Continuity of.
- 21 H. L. Rev. 383. And Legislation.
- 10 Va. L. Reg. 475. Federal.
- 61 C. L. J. 123.       “
- 29 W. L. Rep. 615.     “
- 36 A. L. Rev. 498. Of the Federal Courts.
- 6 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 129. Of the Federal Courts.
- 18 Case & Com. 447. Democracy and the.
- 18 Case & Com. 457. Re-adaptation of.

**COMMON LAW—Continued.**

- 6 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 321. Applied to Crimes.
- 56 C. L. J. 344. Application to Certain Lands and Waters Held by the U. S.
- 2 L. Q. R. 153. Apostasy at Common Law.
- See American Law; Commentaries; English Law; History; Pleading; Practice.

**COMMON RECOVERIES.**

- Pigott. 1792.
- See Fines and Recoveries.

**COMMUNICATIONS.**

- See Letters; Privileged Communications.

**COMMUNITY PROPERTY.**

- Delvitto. Vol. 2. Part 4.
- Duplessis. 1709. p. 351.
- Ferriere. 1717. Vol. 3.
- Le Brun. 1734.
- Pothier. 1823. Vol. 6.
- Speer. 1916. Tex.
- 4 W. C. R. 305, 357, 389, 445, 541.
- 26 Yale L. J. 158. Husband's Gift of—Ratification by Wife.
- See Civil Law; Husband and Wife.

**COMPANY LAW.**

- Buckley. 1873. Liquidation.
- Hamilton & Parker. 1911.
- Lindley. 1889.
- Pitcairn. 1871. Winding up.
- Thring. 1889.
- 51 A. L. Reg. 419. English.
- See Associations; Corporations; Joint Stock Companies; Partnership.



**COMPENSATION.**

Browne & Allan. 1896. For Land Taken.  
Cripps. 1884. For Taking Lands.  
Godefroi. 1870. Railway Accidents.  
Harris. 1892. Damages.  
Mayne. 1856. Land Clauses Act.

---

53 Sol. J. 225. For Land Taken—Special Adaptability of Land.  
13 A. & E. C. 140. Stenographers.  
16 C. L. J. 321. For Improvements Taken.  
19 C. L. J. 382. For Additional Burden to Street.  
13 A. & E. C. 128. Public Officers.  
30 L. M. & R. 301. For Closed Church Yards.  
26 L. M. & R. 1. Recent Cases.  
*See Attorneys at Law; Commissions; Damages; Eminent Domain; Executors; Public Officers; Trustees; Workmen's Compensation.*

**COMPETITION.**

Hopkins. 1917. Unfair.  
Nims. 1917. "  
Paul. 1903. "

---

5 H. L. Rev. 139.  
20 A. L. Rev. 194.  
33 Sol. J. 605.  
30 P. S. Q. 578. And Capital.  
18 Case & Com. 494. Shall We Abandon?  
15 H. L. Rev. 427. And the Law.  
43 C. L. J. 302. Legitimate.  
45 C. L. J. 257. Illegal.

**COMPETITION—Continued.**

42 A. L. Reg. 672. Corporate Contracts.  
65 C. L. J. 198. Street Paving—Patented or Monopolized Articles or Process.  
61 C. L. J. 204. Restriction of, in Contracts for Public Work—Test of Validity.

**UNFAIR.**

23 A. B. A. 515.  
29 P. S. Q. 282, 460.  
30 A. B. A. 91.  
48 C. L. N. 148.  
10 Ill. L. Rev. 178.  
25 Yale L. J. 20.  
10 H. L. Rev. 275.  
32 Can. L. T. 383.  
30 H. L. Rev. 166. Is Deception a Necessary Ingredient of?  
27 H. L. Rev. 139. Predatory Price Cutting.  
16 H. L. Rev. 272. Fraud as an Element.  
12 H. L. Rev. 243. Deceptive Use of One's Own Name.  
23 L. M. & R. 4th 299. Piracy in Trade Names and Descriptions.  
50 C. L. J. 224. Injunctive Restraint.  
82 C. L. J. 169. Measure of Recovery.  
*See Combinations; Restraints—Of Trade; Unfair Trade.*

**COMPOSITION.**

**LAW.**

Coode. 1848. 60 L. L.  
Gael. 1840.  
Willard. 1889.

---

32 J. J. 169.  
5 A. L. J. 293.



## Composition—Conditions.

**COMPOSITION—Continued.**

- 3 L. Q. R. 326.  
16 Can. L. J. 182. Punctuation.

**WITH CREDITORS.**

- Bishop. 1888.  
Forsyth. 1845. 1 N. L. L.  
Hunt. 1912.  
Montagu. 1823.  
Todd. 1905. Belgium.  
Winslow. 1888.

- 48 Can. L. J. 161. Consideration.  
20 C. L. J. 385. Preferences.  
5 C. L. J. 318. In Bankruptcy.  
3 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 507. In Bankruptcy.  
50 A. L. Rev. 229. In Bankruptcy.  
20 Case & Com. 594. To Forestall Bankruptcy.  
8 C. L. J. 350.  
12 C. L. J. 81. Fraud.  
17 C. L. J. 302.  
4 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 638, 805. At Com. Law.

**COMPROMISES.**

- Hunt. 1912.

- 2 W. & T. 1675. Family.  
19 I. L. T. 1. By Executor.  
49 Can. L. J. 61. "Without Prejudice."  
40 I. L. T. 159. "Without Prejudice."  
55 C. L. J. 425. Contracts of, by Municipal and Other Public Corporations.

**OF PROSECUTIONS.**

- 12 C. L. J. 270, 294.  
21 I. L. T. 498.  
25 I. L. T. 35.

**COMPROMISES—Continued.****COLLUSIVE.**

- 23 I. L. T. 159.  
25 I. L. T. 663.  
*See* Accord and Satisfaction; Composition; Debtor and Creditor; Offenses.

**CONDITIONAL SALES.**

*See* Sales.

**CONDITIONS.**

- Berry (Restrictions in Use of R. P.) 1915.  
Bingham & Colvin. 1857.  
Hargrave (Jurisconsult Exercitations.) 1811. Vol. 2, pp. 175, 247. Marriage.  
Tudor (R. P.) 1879. p. 959. Repugnant.

- 2 Bac. Abr. 279.  
2 Cruise Title 13.  
1 S. L. C. 95. As to Assignment.  
7 A. L. Rev. 616. Dumpor's Case.  
1 A. L. Rev. 265. Estates Upon.  
33 N. J. E. 38-41. Residence.  
14 A. & E. R. 471. Conveyance to Railroad.  
48 C. L. J. 172. In Restraint of Marriage.

**PRECEDENT AND SUBSEQUENT.**

- Black (Rescis. & Cancel.) 1916. Ch. 31.  
Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. No. 5. Subsequent in Mo.  
3 S. & B. 385. Charity Gift.  
30 Sol. J. 768, 781, 793. In Sales.

## Conditions—Conflict of Laws.

**CONDITIONS—Continued.****WAIVER.**

- Bowers. 1914.  
 36 C. L. J. 139.  
 1 S. & B. 142. By Assignment.  
 29 Can. L. T. 385. Condition Precedent.

**BREACH—FORFEITURE.**

- 33 N. J. E. 36-41.  
*See* Building; Contracts;  
 Deeds; Real Property;  
 Restraints; Sales.

**CONFESSIONS.**

- Ency. of Evidence. 1902-17.  
 Hopwood. 1865.  
 Joy. 1843.

- 48 Can. L. J. 648.  
 1 Cr. Rep. 103.  
 33 A. L. Rev. 376.  
 30 L. Q. R. 292. Modern View of.  
 28 S. A. L. J. 353. On Oath.  
 20 Case & Com. 790. Psychology of.  
 69 A. L. J. 332. The "Third Degree."  
 83 C. L. J. 393. Of Defendant in Divorce Suit—Necessity for Corroboration.  
 56 A. L. Reg. 188. Promise of Immunity.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 688. Joint Defendants.  
 19 Case & Com. 841. Untrue.  
 19 Case & Com. 839. Of Self-Robbery.  
 32 I. L. T. 109. To Person in Authority.  
 25 Yale L. J. 587. Withdrawn Plea of Guilty as Extrajudicial Confession.  
 1 U. S. L. I. 145, 179. In Hope of Pardon.

**CONFESSIONS—Continued.**

- 13 Ch. L. N. 380. Are They Privileged.  
*See* Crim. Evidence;  
 Declarations; Witnesses.

**CONFISCATION.**

- 29 A. L. Reg. 127. Effect on Title.  
 3 C. L. J. 170.  
 15 A. L. Reg. 337.  
 4 C. L. J. 64.  
 29 M. F. D. 128.  
 33 A. L. Rev. 242. By Assessment.  
 48 A. L. Rev. 27. Minnesota Railroad Rate Cases.  
 27 H. L. Rev. 14. Minnesota Railroad Rate Cases.  
*See* Constitutional Law;  
 Eminent Domain.

**CONFLICT OF LAWS.**

- Bailey. 1888. Of Decisions.  
 Bar. 1892.  
 Beale (Cases.) 1900-2.  
 Burge. 1846. Suretyship.  
 Calvo. 1885. Dictionnaire de Droit International, etc.  
 Clunet. 1887-95. Journal.  
 Dicey. 1908.  
 Dwyer (Cases.) 1899.  
 Foote. 1914.  
 Fraser. 1860. Divorce Cases. (Mon.)  
 Gardner. 1860.  
 Henry. 1823. Foreign Law.  
 Hosack. 1847.  
 Kelly. 1895. French Law of Marriage.  
 Lawrence. 1871.  
 Meili. 1905. International.  
 Minor. 1901.  
 Murfree. 1893. Foreign Corp.  
 Nelson. 1889.  
 Pepper. 1889. Decisions.  
 Phillimore. 1889. Vol. 4.

NOTE.—*In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*

## Conflict of Laws.

**CONFLICT OF LAWS—Cont'd.**

Rattigan. 1895.  
 Reno. 1892. Non-Residents.  
 Robinson (Practice.) 1854.  
     Vol. 1.  
 Rorer. 1879. Interstate.  
 Savigny. 1880.  
 Schouler (Per. Prop.) 1918.  
     Ch. 13.  
 Story. 1883.  
 Taylor. 1849. English and  
     Scotch.  
 Westlake. 1859.  
 Wharton. 1905.

---

8 M. F. D. 475.  
 5 Jur. Rev. 105, 197.  
 7 R. & R. 3715-40.  
 27 S. A. L. J. 390, 551.  
 28 S. A. L. J. 36, 188, 336.  
 24 C. L. J. 471. Commercial  
     Law.  
 1 Tudor (L. C.) 318. Foreign  
     Contracts.  
 13, 14, 15, J. J. 9 Papers.  
     English Doctrine.  
 6 L. Q. R. 1. 9 Papers. Eng-  
     lish Doctrine.  
 7 L. Q. R. 113. 9 Papers.  
     English Doctrine.  
 27 C. L. J. 255. Doctrine of  
     Lex Fori.  
 32 L. M. & R. 101. National-  
     ity and Domicile.  
 16 A. L. Rev. 497. Bills of  
     Exchange.  
 30 A. L. Reg. 689. Negotiable  
     Paper.  
 25 C. L. J. 435. Of Jurisdic-  
     tion.  
 28 F. R. 553. Interstate Ju-  
     risdiction.  
 25 A. L. Reg. 153. Testament-  
     ary Provisions.  
 78 C. L. J. 76. Ordinances  
     and Statutes.  
 1 Okey 222. Replevin.

**CONFLICT OF LAWS—Cont'd.**

1 Va. L. Reg. 241. Garnish-  
     ment.  
 54 C. L. J. 443. Sale of Live  
     Stock in One State Held  
     Under Chattel Mortgage in  
     Another.  
 48 C. L. J. 151. Usury.  
 33 C. L. J. 31. "  
 2 Va. L. Rev. 534. "  
 16 H. L. Rev. 262. Contracts.  
 9 Jur. Rev. 161, 291. Con-  
     tracts by Correspondence.  
 20 Case & Com. 35. Insur-  
     ance Contracts.  
 Bailey, 54-61. Sunday Con-  
     tracts.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 434. Contracts  
     of Married Women.  
 1 Rev. Crit. 125. Prescrip-  
     tion.  
 28 C. L. J. 217. Option—Fu-  
     tures.  
 54 Sol. J. 301. Interests in  
     Land.  
 25 Yale L. J. 324. And Full  
     Faith and Credit.  
 6 L. Q. R. 379. Naturaliza-  
     tion.  
 24 C. L. J. 88. Discharge in  
     Bankruptcy.  
 27 C. L. J. 189. Insolvency  
     Laws.  
 27 F. R. 853. Assignment.  
 1 H. L. Rev. 259. "  
 1 C. L. M. 689. Criminal.  
 7 A. L. Record, 674. Tax on  
     Foreign Real Estate Mort.  
 83 C. L. J. 295. Under Elect-  
     ive Workmen's Compensa-  
     tion Laws.

**EXEMPTIONS.**

36 C. L. J. 98.  
 2 C. L. J. 378.  
 30 N. W. R. 37.

Conflict of Laws—Congress.

CONFLICT OF LAWS—Cont'd.

MARRIAGE.

- Fraser. 1860.  
Lawrence. 1871.  
23 A. L. Rev. 775, 965.  
28 C. L. J. 383.  
12 C. L. J. 510.  
3 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 193. Di-  
vorce.  
3 M. L. M. 333.  
37 N. J. E. 459-64.  
8 L. M. & R. 4th 1.  
21 Case & Com. 14. Between  
Church and Divorce Court.

RIGHTS UNDER LAWS OF  
ONE STATE ENFORCED  
IN ANOTHER.

- 29 C. L. J. 213. Death claim.  
23 A. L. Reg. 30.  
52 A. & E. R. 634.  
35 C. L. J. 185.  
*See* Domicile; Federal  
and State Questions;  
Foreign Judgments; In-  
ternational Law — Pri-  
vate; Wills.

CONFUSION OF GOODS.

- 5 M. F. D. 870.  
6 A. L. Rev. 455.  
35 C. L. J. 405.  
11 A. L. J. 329.  
31 C. L. J. 125, 145. Follow-  
ing.  
1 Okey, 71. Mortgaged Goods.  
30 N. J. E. 291-310. Forfei-  
ture by.  
8 C. L. J. 90. Forfeiture by.  
*See* Accession.

CONGRESS.

- Barclay (Digest.) 1866.  
Bikle. 1901. Constl. Power of.  
Catalogue of Library. 1861.

CONGRESS—Continued.

- Clark (Rules.) 1914.  
Confed. States, Journal of.  
1861-5.  
Continental (Journals.) 1774-  
1781.  
Directory. 1868, 1916, 1917.  
Hinds (Rules.) 1909.  
Hinds (Precedents of H. of  
Rep.) 1907-8.  
James. 1896. Apportionment  
for Representation in.  
McKee (Rules.) 1896, 1898.  
Reports of Librarian. 1909,  
1912, 1916.  
Smith (Rules.) 1880, 1890.

- 25 P. S. Q. 577. Power Under  
the Judicial Article.  
26 P. S. Q. 381. Syndication  
of the Speakership.  
3 A. L. Rev. 410. Qualifica-  
tion of Representatives.  
27 A. L. Rev. 33. In Foreign  
Affairs.  
1 Va. L. Reg. 417. Unconsti-  
tutional Acts of.  
38 A. L. Rev. 21. Acts of, De-  
clared Unconstitutional.  
24 H. L. Rev. 77. Powers of  
Regulation Vested in.  
24 L. R. 469, 645. Power to  
Confiscate.  
81 C. L. J. 365. Power to Pro-  
hibit Trespassing on Inter-  
state Railroads.  
26 H. L. Rev. 667. Power to  
Enact Corporation Laws  
and Regulate Corporations.  
19 H. L. Rev. 168. Regulation  
of Corporations.  
70 C. L. J. 93. Shall it be  
Given Power to Pass Di-  
vorce Laws.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Congress—Consideration.

**CONGRESS—Continued.**

- 44 A. L. Reg. 529, 593. Exclusiveness of Power Over Foreign Commerce.

*See* Biography; Constitutional Law; Debates; Election Cases; History; Interstate Commerce; Legislation; Parliamentary Law.

**CONSENT.**

- Chand. 1897.

*See* Crimes; Criminal Law; Infants.

**CONSERVATION.**

- 26 H. L. Rev. 601. Of Water Powers.

- 74 C. L. J. 244. Of Water in Arid Regions—Importance of.

- 49 A. L. Reg. 125. Natural Resources, and National Strength and Virility.

*See* Reclamation.

**CONSIDERATION.**

- 2 A. L. Reg. 257, 385, 449.

- 32 C. L. J. 53.

- 2 L. Q. R. 33.

- 9 N. J. L. J. 139.

- 17 H. L. Rev. 71.

- 14 Mich. L. Rev. 570. Defined.

- 26 H. L. Rev. 429. Doctrine of.

- 21 S. A. L. J. 137, 202. Doctrine of.

- 27 L. M. & R. 5th 272. Doctrine.

- 33 Can. L. T. 412. Is the Doctrine of, Illogical?

- 28 H. L. Rev. 121. Mutuality and.

- 14 H. L. Rev. 496. Mutual Promises.

- 29 Sol. J. 94. For Promise.

- 9 A. L. J. 228. Simple Contract.

**CONSIDERATION—Continued.**

- 12 H. L. Rev. 515. Unilateral Contracts.

- 13 H. L. Rev. 29. Bilateral Contracts.

- 3 Val. L. Rev. 201, 432. Bilateral Contracts.

- 27 H. L. Rev. 503. Bilateral Contracts.

- 2 S. L. C. 271. Within Statute of Frauds.

- 1 S. L. C. 268. Request.

- 15 C. L. J. 386. Equitable.

- 12 W. L. B. 115. Marriage Promise.

- 44 Sol. J. 173. Marriage—Agreements by Third Parties.

- 16 A. L. Reg. 152. Forbearance to Sue.

- 16 C. L. J. 6. Forbearance to Sue.

- 10 H. L. Rev. 113. Forbearance to Sue.

- 2 Va. L. Rev. 146. Future Support of Grantor.

- 10 H. L. Rev. 257. Mere Gain to a Promisor.

- 17 L. Q. R. 90. In Assignment of Choses in Action.

- 16 L. Q. R. 241. In Assignment of Choses in Action.

- 2 Pa. L. S. 161. As Applied to Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes.

- 2 Okey, 330. Natural Love, etc.

- 26 C. L. J. 350. Inadequacy of.

- 13 Va. L. Reg. 913. Void, Illegal or Unenforceable.

- 34 W. L. Rep. 686. Part Void, Illegal or Unenforceable.

- 30 N. W. R. 796; 31 ib. 871. Compromise of Doubtful Claims.

- 44 N. J. E. 121. Motive.

- 29 A. L. Reg. 596. Inuring to Third Persons.

- 18 C. L. J. 482. Return of.

## Consideration—Conspiracy.

**CONSIDERATION—Continued.**

- 19 C. L. J. 7. Return of.  
 29 A. N. C. 325. Want of—  
     Effect on Title.  
 25 Yale L. J. 536. Cause and  
     Consideration in Quebec  
     Civil Code.

**ANTECEDENT DEBT.**

- 33 Can. L. T. 349.  
 53 Sol. J. 96.  
 47 I. L. T. 14.  
 2 A. L. C. 142-245.  
 12 C. L. J. 26.  
 1 S. L. C. 1455. Barred.

**FAILURE OF.**

- Black (Rescis. & Cancel.) 1916.  
     Ch. 5.  
 6 Wait, 567.  
 8 Wait, 513.  
 31 N. W. R. 73. Evidence.

**VALIDITY OF.**

- 50 C. L. J. 443. Illegal—  
     Knowledge of Illegal Intent.  
     *See* Bills and Notes; Con-  
     tracts; Deeds; Vendors  
     and Purchasers.

**CONSIGNEE.**

- 5 M. F. D. 871.  
 16 A. & E. R. 265. Suit by.  
 12 A. L. J. 68.                 "  
 7 S. L. Rev. 255.               "

**CONSIGNOR.**

- 6 A. & E. R. 265. Suit by.  
 37 C. L. J. 92. Liability for  
     Freight.  
 5 M. F. D. 871.  
     *See* Carriers; Shipper and  
     Carrier.

**CONSISTORY COURT.**

- Fergusson. 1811-1817. Cases.  
 Haggard. 1789-1821.         "  
 Law. 1831. Procedure.

**CONSISTORY COURT—Cont'd.**

- Oughton. 1738. Ordo Judici-  
     orum.  
     *See* Canon Law.

**CONSPIRACY.**

- Bigelow (Tort Cases.) 1875.  
     pp. 207-16.  
 Carson. 1887. Criminal.  
 Cogley. 1894. Strikes.  
 Eddy. 1901. Combinations.  
 Lewson (Monopoly Cases.)  
     1908.  
 Ray. 1892. Contr. Lim.  
 Wright. 1887. Criminal.

- 21 I. L. T. 156.  
 4 New E. R. 378.  
 6 L. Q. R. 129, 363. Eng. and  
     Irish.  
 23 F. R. 549. Strike.  
 36 L. M. & R. 5th 151. Civil  
     Actions.  
 37 A. L. Rev. 33. Judge-Made  
     Law.  
 78 C. L. J. 20. To Bar Non-  
     Union Made Goods—Injunc-  
     tion.  
 23 H. L. Rev. 531. Criminal,  
     in Restraint of Trade.  
 37 I. L. T. 11. Rights of Con-  
     spirators.

**ACTIONABLE.**

- 3 R. & R. 1047.  
 22 I. L. T. 220.  
 33 I. L. T. 195, 205.  
 42 Sol. J. 128.  
 31 I. L. T. 423, 432. Civil  
     Action for.  
 64 C. L. J. 266. No Civil Ac-  
     tion for—Results.  
 21 A. L. Rev. 41. Indictable.  
     *See* Combinations; Crim-  
     inal Conspiracies; Crim-  
     inal Law; Restraints—  
     of Trade; Strikes;  
     Torts; Trade Unions;  
     Trials.

NOTE.—*In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
 "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*

## Constables—Constitutions and Constitutional Law.

**CONSTABLES.**

Bacon Abr. 1876. Vol. 2. p. 343.  
 Binmore. 1882.  
 Crocker. 1871.  
 Fielding. 1762.  
 Haines. 1886.  
 Kelley. 1913. Mo.  
 Smith. 1897.  
 Willcock. 1840. 29 L. L.

62 A. L. J. 219. Liability for  
 Not Returning Execution.

*See* Coroners; Justices of  
 the Peace; Police;  
 Public Officers; Sheriffs.

**CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATIONS.**

Binney (Spec. Legis.) 1894.  
 Black. 1887.  
 Cooley. 1903.  
 Coxe. 1893.  
 Dwarris. *See* Potter.  
 Gray. 1906. Taxing Power.  
 Ordronaux. 1891. Legisla-  
 tion.  
 Patterson (Fed. Restraints.)  
 1904.  
 Potter. 1871.  
 Stephenson (Race Distinc-  
 tions.) 1910.  
 Thayer (Legal Essays.) 1908.  
 p. 1.  
 Tucker. 1915. On Treaty-  
 Making Power.  
*See* Constitutional Law;  
 Limitations; Restraints.

**CONSTITUTIONS AND CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.****UNITED STATES.**

Adams (Defense.) 1794.  
 Anthony (Illinois.) 1891.  
 Babbitt (List of Am. Consti-  
 tutions.) 1912.  
 Baker (Annotated.) 1891.  
 Baldwin (General View.) 1837.

**CONSTITUTIONS AND CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—****Continued.**

Bancroft (Plea for.) 1885.  
 Bateman. 1876.  
 Batture Case. 1813.  
 Benton (Dred Scott Case.)  
 1860.  
 Biddle (History.) 1889.  
 Bikle (Power of Congress.)  
 1901.  
 Binney (Spec. Legis.) 1894.  
 Black, 1895.  
 Black (Prohibitions.) 1887.  
 Bliss (Sovereignty.) 1885.  
 Borneman (14th Amdt.) 1895.  
 1 Pa. L. S. 373.  
 Boutmy (Studies.) 1891.  
 Boutwell. 1895.  
 Brannon (14th Amdt.) 1901.  
 Brightly (Penna.) 1874.  
 Bryce (Am. Comwlth.) 1889.  
 Buckalew (Penna.) 1883.  
 Bump (Notes on.) 1878.  
 Bunn (Okla.) 1907.  
 Calvert (Reg. of Commerce.)  
 1907.  
 Campbell (Tracts.) 1861-3.  
 Carson (Centennial.) 1889.  
 Chamberlain (Lecture.) 1889.  
 Chipman. 1833.  
 Choctaw Nation. (A. R. Du-  
 rant.)  
 Constitution. 1847.  
 Cooke (Commerce Clause.)  
 1908.  
 Cooley (Lecture.) 1889.  
 Cooley (Limitations.) 1903.  
 Cooley (Principles.) 1898.  
 Cooper (Statutes.) 1833. Vol.  
 1.  
 Cottonio (La.) 1913.  
 Coxe (Judicial Power.) 1893.  
 Cudmore (History.) 1875.  
 Curtis (History.) 1863.  
 Davis (Study.) 1897.  
 Delaware. 1897.  
 Dembitz (Ky.) 1890.

## Constitutions and Constitutional Law.

CONSTITUTIONS AND CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—  
Continued.

Desty (Annotated.) 1887.  
 Devlin (Treaty Power.) 1908.  
 Documentary History. 1787-1870.  
 Duer (Lectures.) 1856.  
 Dufau. 1821-30.  
 Duponceau (Courts.) 1824.  
 Elliot (Debates.) 1787.  
 Federalist. 1864.  
 Foster (U. S.) 1895.  
 Freeman (Void Sales.) 1902.  
 Freund Police Power.) 1904.  
 Glynn (Federal and State.) 1894.  
 Glynn (New York.) 1894.  
 Graves (Ohio.) 1912.  
 Gray (Taxing Power.) 1906.  
 Guthrie (14th Amdt.) 1898.  
 Haines (Illinois.) 1873.  
 Hare. 1889.  
 Hitchcock (Growth.) 1887.  
 Hitchcock (Lecture.) 1889.  
 Homer (Chickasaw Nation.) 1899.  
 Hurd (Freedom and Bondage.) 1858-62.  
 Jameson (Conventions.) 1887.  
 Judiciary Bill Debate. 1802.  
 Judson (Taxing Power.) 1903.  
 Kent (Comm.) 1884. Part 2.  
 Kent (Lecture.) 1889.  
 Lawson (Leading Cases.) 1883.  
 Lewis (Commerce.) 1892.  
 Louisiana. 1898.  
 Madison Papers. 1840.  
 Marquardsen. 1884. Vol. 4.  
 McGehee (Due Process of Law.) 1906.  
 Mexican Federal. 1880.  
 Miller (Lectures.) 1891.  
 Mills (Annotations.) 1890.  
 Morey (First State Constitution.) 1893. (1 Mon.)

CONSTITUTIONS AND CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—  
Continued.

Morey (Genesis of a Written.) 1891. (1 Mon.)  
 Myer (Federal Decisions.) 1885. Vols. 6 and 7.  
 Myer (Vested Rights.) 1891.  
 Ordronaux (Legislation.) 1891.  
 Paschal. 1876.  
 Patterson (Federal Restraints.) 1904.  
 Pierce (Fed'l Usurpation.) 1908.  
 Pomeroy. 1880.  
 Poore (Charters and Constitutions.) 1978.  
 Potter's Dwarrris (Limitations.) 1871.  
 Randolph (Annexation.) 1901.  
 Rawle. 1825.  
 Ritchie (Sovereignty.) 1891.  
 Robinson (Origin of Federal.) 1891. (1 Mon.)  
 Rogers (History as seen in Am. Law.) 1889.  
 Sedgwick (Construction.) 1884.  
 Sergeant. 1830.  
 Smith (Construction.) 1848.  
 Stimson (State & Fed.) 1906.  
 Stimson (Digest.) 1891.  
 Story. 1891.  
 Sutherland. 1904.  
 Taylor. 1917. Due Process, and Equal Protection.  
 Thayer (Legal Essays.) 1908.  
 Thayer (Cases.) 1895.  
 Thorpe (History of U. S.) 1901.  
 Tiedeman (Control.) 1900.  
 Tiedeman (Unwritten.) 1890.  
 Tucker. 1899.  
 Upshur (Story Considered.) 1863.  
 Virginia. 1901-2.  
 Von Holst (History.) 1876-89.  
 Wade (Retroactive Laws.) 1880.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Constitutions and Constitutional Law.

## CONSTITUTIONS AND CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—

## Continued.

- Watson (U. S.) 1910.  
 Wharton (Am. Law.) 1884.  
 Whiting (War Powers.) 1864.  
 Williams (Oklahoma.) 1912.  
 Willoughby. 1910.

- 
- 7 R. & R. 3741.  
 4 P. S. Q. 230.  
 28 A. L. Rev. 641.  
 23 A. L. Rev. 594.  
 5 H. L. Rev. 30.  
 3 P. S. Q. 489.  
 44 A. L. Rev. 341. Making of the Constitution.  
 63 A. L. J. 132, 185, 211. Federal—Its Origin, Growth, Dangers and Powers.  
 7 H. L. Rev. 129. Origin and Scope.  
 7 P. S. Q. 613. Origin of Written.  
 42 Can. L. J. 449. A Century of Constitutional Development.  
 33 A. L. Reg. 481. Province of.  
 25 Yale L. J. 211. Rejuvenating the Fed. Const'n.  
 39 A. L. Rev. 711. Comparative Study.  
 47 Can. L. J. 9. British and American Compared.  
 32 Can. L. T. 849. U. S. and Canada.  
 27 A. L. Rev. 52. Unwritten.  
 2 H. L. Rev. 341. Written and Unwritten.  
 62 C. L. J. 144. Have We an Unwritten Constitution?  
 30 P. S. Q. 201. Function of a State Constitution.  
 28 P. S. Q. 207. Voting Organic Laws.  
 50 A. L. Rev. 871. The Basic Principle.

## CONSTITUTIONS AND CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—

## Continued.

- 36 Can. L. T. 831. Ideal of an Imperial Const'n.  
 15 Mich. L. Rev. 166. Fed. Provision as to Jury Trial Not Applicable to State Courts.  
 23 Case & Com. 383. Preservation of the Fed. Const'n.  
 45 A. L. Reg. 263. Defects in U. S. Constitution.  
 19 P. S. Q. 545. Present Problems of Const'l. Law.  
 25 Yale L. J. 129. Construction.  
 33 A. L. Reg. 506. Construction.  
 22 Case & Com. 211. Preservation of Guaranties.  
 20 P. S. Q. 203. The Rigid Const'n.  
 29 A. L. Reg. 239. Time it Takes Effect.  
 21 C. L. J. 124. Directory and Mandatory.  
 33 A. L. Reg. 177. Appointments.  
 49 A. L. Rev. 818. Fugitive Cases.  
 35 W. L. Rep. 677. Meaning of "Contract" as Used in.  
 29 H. L. Rev. 469. Tax on Articles Exported from State.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 214. Power of the Three Departments of Gov't.  
 45 A. L. Reg. 214. Implied Powers.  
 62 A. L. J. 275. Follow the Flag.  
 12 H. L. Rev. 291, 393. Annexation of Territory.  
 13 H. L. Rev. 371. Annexation of Territory.

Constitutions and Constitutional Law.

CONSTITUTIONS AND CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—

Continued.

- 62 A. L. J. 137. Relation of, to Newly Acquired Territory.
- 63 A. L. J. 43. Relation of, to Newly Acquired Territory.
- 61 A. L. J. 309. And Our New Possessions.
- 61 A. L. J. 401. Inhabitants of Territories and Constitutional Privileges.
- 8 Va. L. Reg. 525. Provisions Against Damaging Private Property.
- 62 C. L. J. 377. Individualism of.
- 67 A. L. J. 195. Election of President.
- 40 A. L. Rev. 566. Supreme Law of the Land.
- 63 C. L. J. 373. Life, Liberty and Property.
- 76 C. L. J. 165. Right of Secession.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 76. Involuntary Servitude—Added Punishment for Previous Offenses.
- 66 C. L. J. 71. The Eleventh Amendment.
- 72 C. L. J. 282. Validity of 13th Amendment.
- 23 H. L. Rev. 169. Is the 15th Amendment Void?
- 1 Va. L. Rev. 417. Unconstitutional Acts of Congress.
- 51 A. L. Reg. 624. Unconstitutional Laws and Federal Judicial Power.
- 72 C. L. J. 169, 437. Arizona—Is it Republican in Form?
- 25 P. S. Q. 257. Status of the District of Columbia.
- 1 N. J. L. Rev. No. 1. Early, of New Jersey.

CONSTITUTIONS AND CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—

Continued.

- 24 P. S. Q. 95. Oklahoma.
- 10 P. S. Q. 426. Pa. of 1776.  
*See* Bible—In Schools;  
Federal and State  
Questions.

AMENDMENT OF.

- 35 A. L. Rev. 495.
- 76 C. L. J. 335. Federal.
- 48 A. L. Reg. 589. “
- 20 Case & Com. 548. Repeal of Ratification of Am'd't by State.
- 45 C. L. J. 402. Submission and Adoption.
- 24 A. L. Rev. 908. By the Courts.

COMMERCE CLAUSE.

- Cooke. 1908.
- Fuller. 1915.
- Judson. 1916.
- Lewis. 1892.
- Prentice & Egan. 1898.
- Reeder (Rate Reg.) 1914.

- 1 R. & C. L. J. 362.
- 28 A. L. Rev. 792.
- 2 H. L. Rev. 267, 293.
- 25 A. L. Rev. 45.
- 1 H. L. Rev. 159.
- 29 A. L. Reg. 489-547.
- 53 A. L. J. 359.
- 20 A. B. A. 279.
- 31 A. L. Rev. 839.
- 15 F. R. 514.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 733. And the State.
- 1 C. L. J. 413. State Quarantine Laws.
- 12 F. R. 551. State License.
- 33 C. L. J. 207. State Regulation.
- 65 C. L. J. 217. And Corporations.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult “Books of General Reference” (pages 62-3).

## Constitutions and Constitutional Law.

## CONSTITUTIONS AND CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—

Continued.

- 69 A. L. J. 323. And Corporations.  
 39 A. L. Reg. 717. Applied to Insurance.  
 49 A. L. Reg. 411. Application of, to the Intangible.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 661. Occupations.  
 24 C. L. J. 159. Drummers' Tax.  
 31 C. L. J. 50, 166. Original Package.  
 29 A. L. Reg. 409, 721, 797. Original Package.  
 27 A. L. Rev. 519. Protective Tariff.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 573. Tax on Corporate Franchise.  
     *See* Interstate Commerce.

## FOURTEENTH AMDT.

- Borneman. 1895. 1 Pa. L. S. 373.  
 Brannon. 1901.  
 Guthrie. 1898.

- 71 C. L. J. 112. Validity.  
 41 A. L. Rev. 550. Growing Importance.  
 26 H. L. Rev. 1. Judicial Construction of.  
 48 A. L. Rev. 27. Minnesota Railroad Rate Cases.  
 27 H. L. Rev. 14. Minnesota Railroad Rate Cases.

## FAITH AND CREDIT.

- Reno (Non-Residents.) 1892.

- 11 F. R. 384.  
 24 A. L. Rev. 932. Bar of Statute Lim.  
 35 C. L. J. 341. Ambiguous Judgment of Sister State.

## CONSTITUTIONS AND CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—

Continued.

- 33 C. L. J. 467. State Divorce Decrees.  
 3 L. Ed. U. S. Sup. Ct. Repts. 411.  
 2 A. L. C. 597-664.  
 38 A. L. Rev. 350. Effect upon Judgments.  
 10 Ill. L. Rev. 11. And Comity and Local Rules of Jurisdiction and Decision.  
 25 Yale L. J. 324. Conflict of Laws.  
 82 C. L. J. 8. Contracts of Fraternal Ins. Co's.

## IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATION.

- Black. 1887.  
 Myer (Vested Rights.) 1891.  
 Wade (Retroactive Laws.) 1880.

- 7 M. F. D. 54-563.  
 7 R. & R. 3850.  
 4 C. L. J. 522.  
 26 C. L. J. 234.  
 28 F. R. 540.  
 25 A. L. Reg. 81, 681.  
 22 W. L. B. 428.  
 27 A. L. Rev. 525.  
 23 A. L. Rev. 190.  
 33 N. J. E. 436-40.  
 53 C. L. J. 44.  
 22 A. L. Rev. 523. Retrospective Decisions.  
 5 Atl. R. 747. Charters.  
 3 H. L. Rev. 125. Stare Decisis.  
 1 C. L. J. 173, 249. By Exemption Laws.  
 4 C. L. M. 57. By Lottery.  
 16 A. & E. R. 677. Municipal Taxation.  
 3 S. & B. 501, 548. Legislative Grants.



## Constitutions and Constitutional Law.

## CONSTITUTIONS AND CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—

## Continued.

- 28 F. R. 597. Regulating Rates.  
 Am. Bar Assn. 1887. p. 288  
 Granger Cases.  
 21 A. L. Reg. 338. Laws to  
 Compromise Bonded Debt.  
 1 S. W. R. 608. Monopoly  
 Created by Mun. Corp.  
 35 N. J. E. 87. Witnesses.  
 15 A. L. Record 573. Dart-  
 mouth College Case.  
 6 H. L. Rev. 161, 213. Dart-  
 mouth College Case.

## LIMITATIONS.

- 2 H. L. Rev. 70. On Sov-  
 ereignty.  
 20 Case & Com. 310. On Po-  
 lice Power of States.  
 48 A. L. Rev. 570. On the  
 Judiciary.  
 5 C. L. J. 464. City Courts.  
*See Limitations.*

LIMITATIONS ON LEGISLA-  
TION.

- 22 A. L. Reg. 449.  
 43 A. L. J. 25.  
 24 A. L. Reg. 153.  
 51 C. L. J. 225.  
 7 R. & R. 3748. Power.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 65. Contracts.  
 1 P. S. Q. 84. Inquests.  
 3 S. & B. 501, 548. Grants.  
 32 A. L. Reg. (6 Papers.)  
 Special.  
 40 A. L. Reg. 580. Implied.  
 22 A. L. Rev. 403. As to  
 Cities.

*See Restraints.*

## EQUAL RIGHTS.

- 13 F. R. 782.  
 64 A. L. J. 425.  
 30 A. L. Reg. 199.  
 25 A. L. Rev. 536.

## CONSTITUTIONS AND CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—

## Continued.

- 31 F. R. 681.  
 4 H. L. Rev. 365.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 20. Physician's  
 License.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 99. Statute  
 Discriminating Between  
 Alien and Citizen Employes.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 390. Anti-Alien  
 Laws as Denying Equal  
 Protection.  
 65 A. L. J. 131. Right of Ne-  
 gro to Mixed Jury.  
 31 C. L. J. 459. Consequen-  
 tial Damages.

## COLORED PEOPLE.

- 12 F. R. 583.  
 30 A. L. Reg. 69.  
 10 F. R. 736. Schools.  
 13 F. R. 344. Carriers.  
 35 C. L. J. 271. Theater, etc.  
 26 H. L. Rev. 42. Disfran-  
 chisement.  
 68 C. L. J. 137. Segregation.  
 46 C. L. N. 167. "  
 18 Va. L. Reg. 561. "  
*See Segregation.*

## TWICE IN JEOPARDY.

*See Jeopardy.*

## POWER.

- 18 F. R. 142.  
 21 A. L. Rev. 210. Distribu-  
 tion of.  
 19 A. L. Rev. 175. Of the  
 Courts.  
 7 R. & R. 3783. Judicial.  
 7 R. & R. 3748. Legislative.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 214. Of the  
 Three Depts. of Gov't.  
 45 A. L. Reg. 214. Implied.  
 1 U. S. L. I., 4, 27, 59, 91. Of  
 State Over Private Prop-  
 erty.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
 "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Constitutions and Constitutional Law.

## CONSTITUTIONS AND CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—

## Continued.

- 4 W. L. M. 505. Executive.  
 9 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 585. To Declare Act Unconstitutional.  
 11 A. L. Reg. 729. To Declare Act Unconstitutional.  
 48 A. L. Rev. 85. To Declare Act Unconstitutional.

## REGULATIONS UNDER THE POLICE POWER.

- Black (Liquor Laws.) 1892.  
 Ch. 3.  
 Freund. 1904.  
 Tiedeman. 1900.

- Am. Bar Assn. 1887. p. 303.  
 31 A. L. Reg. 723.  
 9 A. & E. C. 499-508.  
 2 H. L. Rev. 125.  
 12 C. L. J. 123, 314, 364.  
 24 C. L. J. 299. Sale of Patented Articles.  
 31 C. L. J. 273. Game Laws.  
 10 C. L. J. 203. Local Option Laws.  
 4 A. R. & C. 206. As to Corporations.  
 3 H. L. Rev. 189. Injuries Caused by.  
 25 A. L. Rev. 871. Liberty to Contract.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 437. Sunday Laws.  
     *See* Liquor Laws.

## STATE LAWS.

- 32 A. L. Reg. 1. Nullity.  
 37 A. L. J. 428, 449. Existence of.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 129, 613. Existence of.  
 22 A. L. Reg. 198, 210. Inspection Laws.

## CONSTITUTIONS AND CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—

## Continued.

- 23 A. L. Rev. 719. Ballot Reform.  
 26 C. L. J. 34. Election—Registration.  
 4 C. L. J. 522. Imposing Liability on Cities.  
 13 C. L. M. 695. Regulating Conduct.  
 28 A. L. Reg. 129. Liquor and Oleomargarine.  
 2 Va. L. Rev. 537. Requiring Special Railroad Rate for Certain Class.  
 30 A. L. Reg. 372. Federal Construction of.  
 1 A. L. Rev. 23. Affecting Final Process.  
     *See* Carriers; Commerce Clause.

## ENGLISH.

- Acherley. 1727.  
 Barrington. 1796. Ancient Statutes.  
 Broom. 1885.  
 Chalmers. 1858. Cases and Opinions.  
 Clark. 1901. Australia.  
 Clement. 1892. Canada.  
 De Lolme. 1838.  
 Dwarris. 1848. Part 1st.  
 Eunomus. 1822.  
 Fortescue. 1825. De Laudibus.  
 Gneist. 1889. History.  
 Hallam. 1854. History.  
 Houston. 1891. Canada.  
 May. 1864. History.  
 Merewether. 1850. Speech.  
 Millar. 1818. Historical View.  
 Moore. 1910. Australia.  
 Nasmith. 1873.  
 Philipps. 1752.  
 Potter's Dwarris. 1871.  
 Selden (Tracts.) 1682.

## Constitutions and Constitutional Law—Construction.

## CONSTITUTIONS AND CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—

## Continued.

Smith. 1609. Commonwealth.  
Spelman. 1727. Works.  
Stephens. 1838.

*See* De Lolme.

Stuart. 1790.  
Stubbs. 1896, 97, 1903. History.  
Stubbs (Select Charters.) 1881.  
Sullivan. 1790. Lectures.  
Taylor. 1889-98. Origin.  
Thayer (Legal Essays.) 1908. p. 191.  
Whitelocke. 1766.  
Yonge. 1882. History.

50 A. L. Rev. 568.  
12 L. M. & R. 4th 23.  
12 L. M. & R. 4th 184. Colonial.  
14 L. M. & R. 4th 354.  
4 Can. L. T. 1, 49. N.-W. Terr. of Canada.  
39 A. B. A. 403. Canada.  
11 Can. L. T. 113, 137, 233. Canada.  
34 Can. L. T. 909. Cases on the Canadian Constitution.  
28 Jur. Rev. 81. Australia.  
14 P. S. Q. 663. "  
12 Can. L. T. 125, 153.  
2 Jur. Rev. 131, 209.  
4 L. Q. R. 185.  
18 L. M. & R. 4th 216. Referendum.  
26 Jur. Rev. 410. A Written Constitution for Britain.

## FOREIGN.

Adams & Cunningham. 1889. Swiss.  
Boutmy. 1891. Studies.  
Collectanea Juridica. 1791-2.  
Dodd. 1909. Various Countries.

## CONSTITUTIONS AND CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—

## Continued.

Dufau. 1830. Collection of.  
Glynn. 1894.  
Joannini. 1917. Argentine.  
Marquardsen. 1884-1895. Collection of.  
Philipps. 1752. Collection of.  
Wheless. 1910. Mexico.

22 L. M. & R. 294. Of the Latin Races.  
39 A. B. A. 422. Argentine Constitutional Ideas.  
22 S. A. L. J. 189, 272. Transvaal.

*See* American Law; Citizenship; Commerce; Constitutional Limitations; Due Process of Law; Eminent Domain; Ex Post Facto Laws; Interstate Commerce; Judgments; Jurisprudence; Legislation; Police Power; Retroactive Laws; Sovereignty; Taxation; Treaties; Vested Rights; War.

## CONSTRUCTION.

Beal. 1908. Cardinal Rules.  
Black. 1911. Of Laws.  
Broom (Maxims.) 1911. Ch. 8.  
Devlin. 1908. Of Treaties.  
Elphinstone. 1867. Of Formal Documents.  
Lawson. 1883. Concordance.  
Lieber. 1880. Hermeneutics.  
Morrison. 1892. p. 400. Mining Terms.  
Sutherland. 1904. Federal Courts.  
Winfield. 1882. Adjudged Words.  
Wood. 1886. Agreements.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Construction.

**CONSTRUCTION—Continued.**

- 48 C. L. J. 451. Satisfaction  
—A Canon of Construction  
in Equity.  
31 Can. L. J. 146, 187. Ejus-  
dem Generis Applied to  
Construction of Documents.  
41 C. L. J. 383. Restriction  
of General Terms by Par-  
ticular Recitals.  
36 Can. L. T. 190. Ecclesi-  
astical Trusts.

**OF CONSTITUTIONS.**

*See* Constitutional Law;  
Limitations.

**OF CONTRACTS.**

- Beal. 1908.  
Berry. 1915. Restrictive Cove-  
nants.  
Greenhood. 1886. Public  
Policy.  
Hayes. 1835. 7 L. L. Lim-  
itation of Estates.  
Jones. 1886. Trade.  
Newland. 1808. Principles.  
Pollack 1888. "  
Wood. 1886. Mercantile.

- 45 C. L. J. 229. Punctuation.  
61 C. L. J. 304. Insurance  
Policies.  
53 C. L. J. 166. When Con-  
temporaneous Contracts are  
Construed Together—Effect  
on Negotiability of Note.

**OF DEEDS.**

- Beal. 1908.  
Broom (Maxims.) 1911. Ch. 8.  
Devlin. 1911.  
Elphinstone. 1885.  
Platt. 1834. 3 L. L. Cove-  
nants.

**CONSTRUCTION—Continued.**

Tudor (R. P.) 1879. Cases.

- 45 C. L. J. 229. Punctuation.  
62 C. L. J. 638. Deed of  
Right to Fish.  
*See* Contracts; Deeds;  
Hermeneutics; Interpre-  
tation.

**OF STATUTES.**

- Barrington. 4to. 1796. Ob-  
servations on Ancient.  
Beal. 1908.  
Bishop. 1883. Written Laws.  
Black. 1911. Laws.  
Citer-Digest. 1916. U. S. An-  
notations.  
Coke (2d Inst.) 1797. Expo-  
sition of Ancient.  
Coode. 1848. 60 L. L.  
Crocker. 1888-91. Notes—  
Mass.  
Dwarris. 1848.  
Dwarris (Potter.) 1871.  
Endlich. 1888.  
Gifford. 1852. New Jersey  
Digest.  
Gould & Tucker. 1889-1904.  
Notes—Federal.  
Hardcastle. 1879.  
Lieber. 1880. Hermeneutics.  
Maxwell. 1905.  
McCulloch. 1902. Mo.  
Myer. 1891. Vested Rights.  
Sedgwick. 1874.  
Smith. 1848.  
Smith. 1907. St. of Frauds.  
Stimson. 1886-92.  
Sullivan. 1790.  
Sutherland. 1904.  
Von Savigny. 1880. Retro-  
spective.  
Wade. 1880. Retroactive.  
25 Yale L. J. 129.  
36 Can. L. T. 553.



## Construction.

## CONSTRUCTION—Continued.

- 33 Sol. J. 586.  
 8 S. L. Rev. 452.  
 5 Sil. S. C. 291.  
 11 F. R. 580.  
 35 C. L. J. 322.  
 20 Can. L. T. 198, 231. Canons of.  
 1 Va. L. Reg. (N. S.) 512. Rules.  
 82 C. L. J. 6. Code Procedure.  
 2 C. L. M. 1. Penal.  
 79 C. L. J. 370. Uniform State Laws.  
 4 C. L. J. 137. By Legislative Journals.  
 5 C. L. M. 813. Of Re-enacting Statute.  
 6 A. L. Reg. 513. In Equity.  
 1 A. & E. C. 559. State Law by Fed. Courts.  
 1 Okey, 207. 2 ib. 332. State Law by Fed. Courts.  
 34 C. L. J. 253. Punctuation.  
 45 C. L. J. 229. "  
 29 A. N. C. 146 (N. Y.) 1892.  
*See Statutes.*

## OF WILLS.

- Hawkins. 1872.  
 Jarman. 1838. 22 L. L.  
 O'Hara. 1872.  
 Powell. 1838. Devises.  
 Ram. 1835. 8 L. L.  
 Redfield. 1876.  
 Roberts. 1815.  
 Rood. 1904.  
 Schouler. 1915.  
 Theobald. 1908.  
 Tudor (R. P.) 1879. Cases.  
 Underhill. 1900.  
 Wigram. 1872. Extrinsic Evidence.  
 Worthington. 1848. Precedent.  
 41 A. L. Reg. 623.  
 15 Va. L. Reg. 587.

## CONSTRUCTION—Continued.

- 20 A. L. Reg. 106.  
 4 A. L. J. 326, 345.  
 37 I. L. T. 7.  
 24 C. L. J. 275.  
 26 C. L. J. 552.  
 22 A. L. Rev. 107. Devises.  
 1 L. Q. R. 466. Rules.  
 37 W. L. Rep. 614. Technical Phraseology.  
 26 H. L. Rev. 212. Striking Words Out of.  
 37 I. L. T. 85. Special Powers.  
 38 I. L. T. 199, 205. Words of Futurity.  
 50 A. L. J. 318. Enlargement of Devise of Real Estate.  
 44 Sol. J. 713. Extrinsic Evidence.  
 46 Sol. J. 771. Extrinsic Evidence.  
 53 Sol. J. 211. Extrinsic Evidence.  
 21 N. J. L. J. 326, 361. "Power".  
 37 I. L. T. 152. Meaning of "Money".  
 41 W. L. Rep. 610. Meaning of "Money" and "Cash".  
 14 Va. L. Reg. 1. "Survivor".  
 36 I. L. T. 289. "Die Unmarried and Without Issue".  
 29 Can. L. T. 957. "Shall Die in My Lifetime".  
 13 Cape L. J. 90. "Children", and Others.  
 23 Case & Com. 29. "So Long as She Remains My Widow".  
 53 O. L. B. 137. "End" of a Will.  
 11 Ill. L. Rev. 276. Ultimate Gift of Testator's Estate.  
 45 C. L. J. 229. Punctuation.  
 55 Sol. J. 120. "  
 5 A. L. J. 4-263. Nine Papers.  
 24 C. L. J. 275. As to Vesting.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Construction—Contempt of Court.

**CONSTRUCTION—Continued.**

- 26 C. L. J. 552. As to Vesting.  
 29 A. L. J. 484. Extrinsic Documents in.  
 10 A. L. Reg. 97, 353. Parol Evidence in.  
 33 A. L. Reg. 779. Subsequent Dealings of Testator with Devised Property.  
 37 Sol. J. 263, 281. Income of Contingent Gift of Residue.  
*See Punctuation.*

**OF WORDS.**

*See Adjudged Words.*

**CONSULS.**

- Devlin. 1908. Treaty Power.  
 Giauque. 1897. Notaries, etc.  
 Hall (Jour. Jur.) 1821. p. 41. Authority of.  
 Hinckley. 1906. American in Orient.  
 Hubbell. 1916. U. S.  
 Olney. 1896. U. S. Regulations.  
 Piggott. 1892. Jurisdiction in Oriental Countries.  
 Scidmore. 1887. U. S. Courts in Japan.  
 United States Consuls. 1877-94. Reports.  
 United States Consuls. 1890-3. Special Reports.  
 United States Consuls. 1893. Regulations.  
 United States Consuls. 1896. Regulations.  
 Wharton (Dig.) 1886. Intl. Law.  
 Wheaton by Lawrence. 1863.  
 12 A. L. J. 327. Foreign.  
 3 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 863. Courts in Turkey.  
 7 M. F. D. 733.  
 13 P. S. Q. 19. Early History of U. S. Service.

**CONSULS—Continued.**

- 22 Case & Com. 632. Legal Status.  
 22 Case & Com. 643. Immunities.  
 22 Case & Com. 656. Special Powers and Privileges of U. S. Consuls in Extraterritorial Countries.  
 10 Ill. L. Rev. 88. Rights in Relation to Estates of Deceased Countrymen.  
 33 Can. L. T. 300. Neutral, During War.  
*See Courts; International Law.*

**CONTEMPT OF COURT.**

- Bailey. 1913.  
 Bailey (Juris.) 1899. Ch. 13-17.  
 Brown (Juris.) 1891. Ch. 12.  
 Folkard's Starkie. 1891. p. 656.  
 Oswald. 1911.  
 Rapalje. 1884.  
 Thomas. 1904. Constructive.  
 Wells (Juris.) 1880. Ch. 23.
- 
- 24 S. A. L. J. 28.  
 11 M. F. D. 775.  
 20 A. L. Reg. Six Papers.  
 16 L. M. R. 4th 133, 207, 293.  
 17 L. M. R. 4th 33, 130.  
 26 I. L. T. 129.  
 37 C. L. J. 273, 294.  
 13 H. L. Rev. 615. Constitutional Regulation of.  
 41 W. L. Rep. 644. Contempt of the Jury.  
 72 C. L. J. 5. Federal Courts.  
 1 Va. Rev. 520. Duty of Fed. Gov't to Prosecute in Civil Cases.  
 5 C. L. M. 151, 483, 647. Criminal.  
 21 H. L. Rev. 161. Criminal and Civil.

## Contempt of Court—Contingent Remainders.

**CONTEMPT OF COURT—Continued.**

- 16 C. L. J. 222. By Officer of Court.  
 10 F. R. 629. By Officer of Court.  
*See* 37 Sol. J. 420. Direct.  
 13 F. R. 533. By Witness.  
 4 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 300. Threats to Plff.  
 44 N. J. E. 109. Complainant in Equity.  
 26 C. L. J. 521. By Executors.  
 28 C. L. J. 139, 141. By Non-resident Party.  
 27 Can. L. T. 1. By Debtors.  
 65 C. L. J. 331. Statements by Attorneys in Arguments, Pleadings and Briefs Pertaining to Rulings and Decisions.  
 30 W. L. Rep. 653. Master's Discharge of Servant Because of His Being Compelled to Serve on Jury.  
 41 W. L. Rep. 673. Evading Service of Subpoena.  
 3 Chy. 48. Attachment for.  
 78 C. L. J. 220. Punishment for Violation of Federal Injunction.  
 2 Va. L. Rev. 265. Procedure.  
 78 C. L. J. 183. Jury Trial in Case of.  
 46 C. L. N. 268. Jury Trial in Case of.  
 74 C. L. J. 152. Review of Contempt Proceedings by Habeas Corpus.  
 17 Va. L. Reg. 102. Power of Courts to Punish.  
 28 Can. L. J. 386. Pardon.

**CONSTRUCTIVE.**

- 2 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 164.  
 11 A. L. J. 249.  
 33 A. L. J. 145.  
 19 C. L. J. 73.

**CONTEMPT OF COURT—Continued.**

- 50 A. L. Rev. 368.

**BY STRIKERS.**

- 23 F. R. 549.  
 6 C. L. M. 541.  
 36 W. L. Rep. 822. Trade Union Case.  
 37 W. L. Rep. 706. Trade Union Case.

**BY NEWSPAPERS.**

- 23 I. L. T. 557. Judicial Proceedings.  
 23 I. L. T. 447. In Ignorance of Suit.  
 24 I. L. T. 323, 337, 351.  
 29 C. L. J. 312. Libel of Judge.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 1047.  
 56 A. L. J. 61, 79.

**OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE.**

- 7 C. L. M. 607. Power to Punish.  
 11 A. & E. C. 571.  
*See* Courts; Criminal Law; Extraordinary Remedies; Jurisdiction; Libel and Slander.

**CONTESTED ELECTIONS.**

*See* Elections.

**CONTINGENT REMAINDERS.**

- Collectanea Juridica. 1792. p. 277. Fee Simple Defeasible on Leaving no Issue.  
 Collectanea Juridica. 1792. p. 347. Constr. of Marriage Articles and Cross-Remainders. Fearne. 1845.  
 Hayes. 1835. 7. L. L. Disposition of Real Estate.

- 34 I. L. T. 339.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Contingent Remainders—Contract of Sale.

**CONTINGENT REMAINDERS**  
—Continued.

- 15 Col. L. Rev. 680.  
 3 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 149.  
 6 A. L. J. 361. Defined  
 11 I. L. T. 177.  
 14 I. L. T. 482.  
 19 L. M. & R. 313.  
 2 S. & B. 316-377.  
 24 W. L. B. 146. Vesting of.  
 15 Mich. L. Rev. 175. Devise of.  
 20 Case & Com. 261. And Vested.  
 19 Case & Com. 764. Defeat of.  
 30 L. Q. R. 353. Double Possibilities.  
 41 A. L. Reg. 313. Or Executory Devise.  
 52 Sol. J. 408. Or Executory Devise.  
 49 Sol. J. 360, 379, 397, 414. Void for Remoteness.  
*See* Estates; Executory Rights; Remainders; Shelley's Case; Tables.

**CONTRABAND OF WAR.**

- Polson. 1853. 78 L. L.  
 Pratt. 1861.  
 Prize Case Trials in N. Y. 1863-4.

- 24 L. Q. R. 59.  
 10 Jur. Rev. 296.  
 16 Jur. Rev. 268.  
 20 Va. L. Reg. 881.  
 17 Cape L. J. 50.  
 32 L. Q. R. 50.  
 47 C. L. N. 48.  
 40 L. M. & R. 5th 195.  
 2 Tudor (L. C.) 1109.  
 29 M. F. D. 38:  
 5 A. L. Rev. 247.  
 55 A. L. Reg. 335. Essence of.  
 24 L. Q. R. 316, 449. History of.

**CONTRABAND OF WAR—**  
Continued.

- 15 L. Q. R. 24. Continuous Voyage.  
 3 L. M. & R. 4th 1. Continuous Voyage.  
 12 Jur. Rev. 131. Consigned to Neutral Ports.  
 17 L. Q. R. 12, 193. In Neutral Ship between Neutral Ports, Destined to Enemy's Country.  
 3 A. L. J. 42, 62. Ulterior Destination.  
 29 L. M. & R. 233. Sale in Transitu to Neutral.  
 21 Case & Com. 607. Suppression of Trade in.  
 31 L. M. & R. 5th 51. Neutral Trade in.  
 24 L. M. & R. 5th 203, 329, 448. England's Attitude Towards Her Own Subjects.  
 28 S. A. L. J. 202. Declaration of London.  
 36 Can. L. J. 73. And the Civil War Cases.  
 34 A. L. Rev. 205. Food Stuffs.  
 25 Yale L. J. 666. Cotton.  
 7 L. M. & R. 347. Legal Effect of War.  
 11 L. M. & R. 4th 48. Penalty for Carrying.  
*See* Blockade; International Law; Prize Law; War.

**CONTRACT OF SALE.**

- Bell. 1845. 51 L. L.  
 Bingham. 1872.  
 Blackburn. 1885.  
 Brown. 1821.  
 Pothier. 1839.  
 Ross (L. C.) 1855.  
 27 M. F. D. 643.  
 36 C. L. J. 471. Of Land.

## Contract of Sale—Contracts.

**CONTRACT OF SALE—Cont'd.**

- 30 C. L. J. 194. Time in  
 9 H. L. Rev. 72, 106. Executory.  
 16 W. J. 188. Performance.  
 11 A. L. J. 312. Recovery for Part Performance.  
 30 H. L. Rev. 72. Validity of, Prohibiting Retailer from Trading with Wholesaler's Competitors.  
*See Contracts; Sales.*

**CONTRACTORS.**

- Williams. 1894. Lia. for Neg.  
 1 Pa. L. S. 47.  
*See Architects; Building.*

**CONTRACTS.**

- Addison. 1903.  
 Anson. 1895.  
 Beach. 1896.  
 Beach (Monopolies.) 1898.  
 Bingham. 1872.  
 Bishop. 1907.  
 Bishop (Non-Cont.) 1889.  
 Black (Const. Prohib.) 1887.  
 Bloom (Building.) 1911.  
 Brantly. 1912.  
 Chipman. 1822.  
 Chitty. 1912.  
 Chitty (Commerce.) 1824.  
 Clark. 1914.  
 Clark. 1907.  
 Comyn. 1834.  
 Cooke (Combinations.) 1909.  
 De Becker. 1909-10. Jap. Law.  
 Dewey. 1886.  
 Elliot. 1913.  
 Emden (Building.) 1885.  
 Finch. 1886.  
 Fox. 1842.  
 Geary (Theatrical). 1885.  
 Grady. 1869. Mahommedan.  
 Greenwood (Pub. Pol.) 1886.  
 Hare. 1887.  
 Harriman. 1901.  
 Harris (Married Women.) 1887.

**CONTRACTS—Continued.**

- Hilliard. 1872.  
 Huberich (Trading with Enemy.) 1918. Effect of War on.  
 Hudson (Bldg., etc.) 1907-12.  
 Huffcut & Woodruff. 1894. Cas.  
 Hughes. 1903.  
 Instruction Facile. 1764.  
 James (Option.) 1916.  
 Joannini. 1917. Argentine Law.  
 Jones (Trade.) 1886.  
 Judson (Liberty of.) 1891. (2 Mon.)  
 Keener. 1891.  
 Keener (Quasi.) 1893.  
 Kelly (Married Women.) 1882.  
 Langdell (Cases.) 1871.  
 Lawson. 1905.  
 Lawson (Of Carriers.) 1880.  
 Leake. 1906.  
 Metcalf. 1888.  
 Morison. 1916. Rescission.  
 Myer (F. D.) 1885. Vol. 8.  
 Newland (Equity.) 1808.  
 Page. 1905.  
 Parsons. 1904.  
 Pattee (Cases.) 1893.  
 Patterson. 1891. Restraint of Trade.  
 Phillipson. 1909. Effect of War on.  
 Pingrey (Extraordinary, Industrial & Interstate.) 1905.  
 Pollock. 1911.  
 Pollock. 1906.  
 Pothier. 1839.  
 Powell. 1825.  
 Ralston (Discharge of.) 1886.  
 Ravenal. 1895. Posting Letter of Acceptance as Completing. 1 Pa. L. S. 887.  
 Ray (Contr. Lim.) 1892.  
 Ross (L. C.) 1856. Vol. 2.  
 Savigny (Obligations.) 1872.  
 Shaw. 1847. Scotch.  
 Smith. 1885.  
 Smith (Reform Law.) 1871.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Contracts.

**CONTRACTS—Continued.**

- Speer (Marital Rights.) 1916.  
     Tex.  
 Story. 1874.  
 Street (Legal Liability.) 1906.  
 Taylor. 1849. Eng. and  
     Scotch.  
 Thayer. 1897. Synopsis.  
 Thornton. 1904. Oil and Gas.  
 Throop. 1870. Verbal.  
 Verplanck. 1823.  
 Wharton. 1882.  
 Wood. 1886.  
 Wright. 1908. French Law.
- 
- 2 Amandi. 1880. pp. 5-126.  
     Spain.  
 2 Amandi. 1880. pp. 127-194.  
     Marriage.  
 1 Dalloz et Verge. 1873. p.  
     142. France.  
 2 Dalloz et Verge. 1874.  
 4 Delvitto. Title 4. Italy.  
 15 Dublin y Lozano. p. 406.  
     Mexico.  
 4 Pothier (Quasi.) 1824.
- 
- Broom (Max.) Ch. 9.  
 2 Field (L. B.) 87-135.  
 5 R. & R. 2221-2667.  
 2 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 402, 490.  
 7 H. L. Rev. 57.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 189.  
 63 A. L. J. 411. What Con-  
     stitutes.  
 39 Can. L. J. 379. Common  
     Law Theory.  
 39 Can. L. J. 498. Origin of,  
     in Roman Law.  
 3 L. Q. R. 166. History.  
 28 Jur. Rev. 62. Differences  
     Between English and Scots  
     Law.  
 19 A. B. A. 287. Develop-  
     ment of Law of.  
 44 A. L. Rev. 877. From  
     Status to Contract.  
 38 Can. L. J. 3. Privity of.

**CONTRACTS—Continued.**

- 74 C. L. J. 172. Distinction  
     Between Sealed and Un-  
     sealed—Suggestions for  
     Abolition of.  
 50 C. L. J. 65. Impossible of  
     Performance in Law and  
     Fact.  
 7 L. Q. R. 337. Terminology.  
 16 H. L. Rev. 319. Meaning  
     of "Promise."  
 64 A. L. J. 169. Place of In-  
     ception of.  
 51 C. L. J. 64. Place of Con-  
     tract.  
 4 L. M. & R. 4th 383. Ca-  
     pacity.  
 14 C. L. J. 26. Mutuality.  
 1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 904, 998.  
     With Uncertain Persons.  
 27 L. M. & R. 185. Honorary  
     Engagements.  
 24 L. M. & R. 48. Con-  
     structively Criminal.  
 57 C. L. J. 124. Right of  
     Third Persons to Recover  
     Damages for Negligent Per-  
     formance.  
 15 Mich. L. Rev. 170. Satis-  
     factory Performance of.  
 30 A. L. Rev. 716. Payable  
     in Specific Coin—Can They  
     be Enforced?  
 43 A. L. Rev. 1, 162. Gov-  
     ernment.  
 60 A. L. J. 76. Made in As-  
     sumed Name.  
 25 S. A. L. J. 236. Practical  
     Value of the Doctrine of  
     Causa.  
 38 L. M. & R. 5th 278, 401.  
     Freedom of Contract.  
 18 H. L. Rev. 23. Assignabil-  
     ity.  
 47 C. L. J. 169. Gambling.  
 56 Sol. J. 439. Intent and  
     Implied Stipulation in.

**Contracts.****CONTRACTS—Continued.**

- 55 Sol. J. 341. Procured by Fraud.  
 82 C. L. J. 264. Effect of Innocent Misrepresentation.  
 50 C. L. J. 286. For Sale of Realty — Destruction of Property Pending Conveyance.  
 62 C. L. J. 3. For Advertisements on Buildings.  
 57 Sol. J. 438, 459. For the Public Service.  
 16 Jur. Rev. 297. Interpretation of Reference Clauses.  
 32 Can. L. T. 589. Procuring Breach of.  
 57 C. L. J. 283. Liability of Parties Who are Both Joint and Severally Liable.  
 39 L. M. & R. 5th 23. Freedom of.  
 27 Jur. Rev. 293. Limitation of Liability Under.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 668. War as Excuse for Failure to Perform.  
 15 Mich. L. Rev. 169. Cancellation in Case of Contingencies Beyond Control—War.  
 32 S. A. L. J. 10. With Alien Enemies.  
 31 L. Q. R. 30. Intercourse With Alien Enemies.  
 59 Sol. J. 491. Effect of War.  
 48 I. L. T. 245, 255. "  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 588. "  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 684. "  
 52 Can. L. J. 161. "  
 32 S. A. L. J. 128. "  
 58 Sol. J. 778, 795, 805, 817. Under War Conditions.  
 30 A. L. Rev. 88. For Successive Payments—Effect of War.

**CONTRACTS—Continued.**

- 81 C. L. J. 273. Between Neutrals and Belligerents.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 143. Rights Under Ultra Vires Contracts.  
 49 Can. L. J. 567. Oral Modification of Contract Required to be in Writing.  
 77 C. L. J. 147. Oral Modification of Contract Required to be in Writing.  
 1 Pa. L. S. 760. Renunciation.  
 52 C. L. J. 402. Parol, Relating to Real Estate—Enforcement of.  
 48 A. L. J. 209. A Grant.  
 24 A. L. Rev. 399. Tax Exemption.  
 26 C. L. J. 58. Of Indemnity.  
 28 C. L. J. 316. For Support.  
 1 H. L. Rev. 226. Privity.  
 26 I. L. T. 234. "  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 432. Source of Obligation in Bilateral Contracts.  
 14 H. L. Rev. 317, 421. Repudiation.  
 48 C. L. J. 250. Remedy on Disability of Party to.  
 54 C. L. J. 223. Enforcement of, Valid Where Made, Invalid Under Law of Forum.  
 53 C. L. J. 247. Executory—Power of One Party to Stop Performance Without Consent of Other.  
 52 C. L. J. 288. Created by Law After a Breach, Imperfect Performance, or Abandonment.  
 53 A. L. Reg. 34. Intoxication as a Defense to.  
 29 S. A. L. J. 37. Ante-Nuptial—Cape Colony Law.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

**Contracts.****CONTRACTS—Continued.**

- 26 S. A. L. J. 536. Oral Antenuptial, Validity in Cape Colony.

**OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.**

- 36 C. L. J. 371, 390.  
 36 Sol. J. 622. Advertisement.  
 10 Can. L. T. 217. Revocation.  
 27 H. L. Rev. 644. Irrevocable Offers.  
 24 A. L. Reg. 781. Signing with Additions to Name.  
 23 H. L. Rev. 159. Offers Calling for a Consideration Other Than a Counter Promise.  
 31 Can. L. T. 686. Lapse of Offer.

**BY LETTER.**

- 22 A. L. J. 424.  
 20 A. L. Reg. 21.  
 7 A. L. Rev. 433.  
 8 A. L. Rev. 182.  
 10 C. L. J. 63.  
 20 C. L. J. 431.  
 27 C. L. J. 576.  
 60 Sol. J. 727.  
 8 M. F. D. 55.  
 24 N. W. R. 885.  
 16 W. J. 337.  
 26 I. L. T. 407.  
 32 A. L. Rev. 339. Concluded by.  
 39 A. L. Reg. 354. Concluded by.  
 80 C. L. J. 232. Mailing Letter as Fixing Place of Delivery.  
 9 Jur. Rev. 161, 291. Private International Law.

**BY SUBSCRIPTION.**

- 26 A. L. Reg. 1.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 168.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 443.  
 16 A. & E. C. 641. Feigned.

**CONTRACTS—Continued.****BY TELEGRAPH.**

- 7 A. L. J. 178.  
 14 A. L. Reg. 401.  
 12 C. L. J. 365.  
 45 Can. L. J. 617.  
 35 I. L. T. 366.  
 62 A. L. J. 347.  
 39 A. L. Reg. 354. Completion by.

**TESTAMENTARY.**

- 33 A. L. Reg. 32.  
 29 A. N. C. 28.  
 49 I. L. T. 51. Mutual Wills.  
 32 W. L. Rep. 749. Legacy in Satisfaction of Obligation.

**MUTUALITY.**

- 32 A. L. Rev. 409.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 443. Rule in N. Y.  
 28 H. L. Rev. 121. And Consideration.  
 40 A. L. Reg. 270, 383, 447, 507, 559. Lack of, as a Defense.  
 41 A. L. Reg. 251, 329. Lack of, as a Defense.  
 42 A. L. Reg. 591. Lack of, as a Defense.

**DIVISIBLE.**

- 39 A. L. Reg. 1.  
 39 A. L. Reg. 391, 468. Breach of One Installment of.

**ENTIRETY OF.**

- 2 Forum, 249. Apportionment.  
 2 N. E. R. 267. For Service.  
 29 C. L. J. 173. Illegality.  
 16 C. L. J. 207, 208. Part Performance.  
 11 W. L. B. 137. Acceptance of Part.

**ILLEGAL.**

- Bailey. 1888. Confl. p. 54.

**Contracts.****CONTRACTS—Continued.**

Black (Rescis. & Cancel.)  
1916. Ch. 13.

16 C. L. J. 302.

8 Wait, 554.

22 A. L. Reg. 787.

25 A. L. Reg. 136.

24 I. L. T. 393, 407. Legal  
Rights Under.

2 Va. L. Rev. 292. Relief from.

**LAWS LIMITING THE RIGHT  
TO CONTRACT.**

34 C. L. J. 91.

6 H. L. Rev. 85.

25 A. L. Rev. 871. Under Po-  
lice Power.

26 A. L. Reg. 65. Legislative  
Contracts.

22 Case & Com. 545. Sunday  
or Holiday.

*See* Contractual Limita-  
tions.

**TIME AS THE ESSENCE OF  
CONTRACTS.**

5 Chy. 159.

6 Chy. 316, 1023, 1087.

30 C. L. J. 194. Sales.

15 W. J. 97, 145.

36 C. L. J. 473.

4 Sil. S. C. 437.

41 Can. L. J. 303.

52 Can. L. J. 203.

**VALIDITY OF.**

29 F. R. 614.

27 A. L. J. 4. Unconscionable.

16 C. L. J. 105. Impossible.

1 Okey. 132. Duress.

12 C. L. J. 121. "

31 C. L. J. 72. Not to Teach  
in the State.

26 C. L. J. 99. Sunday Laws.

22 Case & Com. 545. Made on  
Sunday or Holiday.

**CONTRACTS—Continued.**

50 C. L. J. 345. Void and Void-  
able.

38 W. L. Rep. 571. To Pro-  
cure Evidence.

38 W. L. Rep. 686. To Fur-  
nish Medical Services Dur-  
ing Patient's Life.

23 H. L. Rev. 1, 79, 194, 260.  
What Law Governs the Va-  
lidity of.

58 C. L. J. 64. Affecting Juris-  
diction of Courts.

**OBLIGATION OF.**

1 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 401.

12 F. R. 761.

1 Okey. 241. Between States.

7 M. F. D. 54-563. Impair-  
ment.

*See* Constitutional Law;  
Obligations.

**MISTAKE.**

47 Sol. J. 313.

64 A. L. J. 148.

44 C. L. J. 137.

38 A. L. Rev. 334.

13 F. R. 256. Correction of.

6 Chy. 262. Cancellation.

37 I. L. T. 323. Misapprehen-  
sion of Subject Matter.

*See* Mistake.

**REFORMING AND CORRECT-  
ING.**

5 Chy. 768.

13 F. R. 256. Mistake.

46 A. L. J. 44.

24 A. L. Reg. 81. As to Stat-  
ute of Frauds.

57 C. L. J. 403. Verbal Alter-  
ation of Written Contract.

*See* Mistake.

**BREACH.**

30 Sol. J. 335. Anticipating.

20 A. L. Reg. 587. Malicious.

30 C. L. J. 229. Service.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



**Contracts.****CONTRACTS—Continued.**

- 12 W. L. B. 206. Caused by Third Person.  
 30 W. L. Rep. 104. Causing Injury to Third Person—Liability.  
 43 Can. L. J. 768. What Breaches Do Not Go to the Entire Consideration.  
 37 I. L. T. 200, 209. Impossibility of Performance as an Excuse for.  
 60 C. L. J. 64. Anticipating.  
 45 C. L. J. 113. By Renunciation Before Performance.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 946. Of Written Contract by Illiterate Person.  
 37 Sol. J. 419. Interference With.  
 41 Sol. J. 692. Contract for Sale of Land.  
 39 A. L. Reg. 391, 468. Divisible Contract.  
 57 Sol. J. 575. Tortious.  
 82 C. L. J. 442. Option—Damages for Breach.  
 32 Can. L. T. 589. Procuring Breach.

See Breach; Damages.

**BENEFIT OF THIRD PERSONS.**

- 11 A. L. J. 121.  
 23 A. L. Reg. 1.  
 29 A. L. Reg. 596.  
 15 A. L. Rev. 231.  
 10 C. L. J. 244.  
 11 C. L. J. 161.  
 19 C. L. J. 168.  
 24 C. L. J. 111.  
 18 F. R. 523.  
 8 Pac. R. 281.  
 15 H. L. Rev. 767.  
 16 H. L. Rev. 43. Civil Law.  
 44 C. L. J. 93, 424. Right of Third Party to Sue, (1) For Breach of Contract, (2) For Breach of Duty.

**CONTRACTS—Continued.**

- 13 A. L. J. 362. Remedy.  
 15 A. L. J. 338, 418. "  
 8 H. L. Rev. 93. "  
 66 A. L. J. 312. "  
 25 Yale L. J. 232. "

**TO GIVE SATISFACTION.**

- 46 C. L. J. 360.  
 21 A. L. J. 465.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 578.  
 25 C. L. J. 99.  
 25 C. L. J. 517. To Third Persons.

**FOR SERVICE.**

- 26 I. L. T. 569, 582.  
 14 A. L. J. 4, 20, 52.  
 2 N. E. R. 267. Entire  
 59 A. L. J. 200. Exclusive Service.  
 42 C. L. J. 26. Performance of Which is Excused by Sickness and Other Disability.  
 41 C. L. J. 230. Terminable by Notice.  
 47 C. L. J. 426. Personal Service Indefinite as to Time.  
 55 C. L. J. 64. Mutuality in Enforcement.  
 21 A. L. J. 465. To Give Satisfaction.  
 30 C. L. J. 229. Breach-Injunction.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 650. Breach-Injunction.  
 See Performance.

**UNILATERAL.**

- 24 A. & E. R. 256. Consideration.  
 6 Chy. 37. Specific Performance.  
 29 Sol. J. 496. Mistake.  
 50 C. L. J. 305. And Bilateral.  
 26 Yale L. J. 136. True Conception of.

## Contracts.

**CONTRACTS—Continued.**

## OF INFANTS.

- 1 Okey, 405.  
 24 I. L. T. 315, 523.  
 25 A. L. Reg. 698.  
 22 A. L. Reg. 273, 607.  
 45 C. L. J. 168.  
 29 C. L. J. 274.  
 2 Cape L. J. 229.  
 20 A. L. Reg. 459. Marriage.  
 42 Can L. J. 129. Of Employment.  
*See Infants.*

## OF THE INSANE.

- Black (Rescis. & Cancel.)  
 1916. Ch. 11.  
 Ewell (Cases.) 1876. p. 525.

- 27 L. Q. R. 313.  
 18 L. Q. R. 21.  
 17 L. Q. R. 147.  
 16 A. L. J. 292.  
 1 S. W. R. 714.  
 38 C. L. J. 224.  
 28 Can. L. J. 522.  
 21 A. L. Reg. 35. Indorser.  
 21 C. L. J. 290. Grantor.  
 20 A. L. Reg. 65. Deed—  
 Avoiding.  
*See Insanity.*

## OF MARRIED WOMEN.

- Harris. 1887.  
 Kelley. 1882.
- 10 A. L. J. 49, 81, 145.  
 6 C. L. J. 169.  
 10 C. L. J. 381, 401.  
 21 A. L. Reg. 165.  
 22 A. L. Reg. 527.  
 18 C. L. J. 103.  
 28 F. R. 602.  
 30 F. R. 411.  
 1 W. R. 162.  
 20 A. L. J. 244, 264.

**CONTRACTS—Continued.**

- 47 C. L. J. 363. Only as to  
 Separate Estate.  
 24 A. L. Reg. 130. Only as to  
 Separate Estate.  
 19 A. L. Rev. 359. Under  
 Statutes.  
 14 W. L. B. 1. Under Stat-  
 utes.  
 32 C. L. J. 128. Of Partner-  
 ship.  
 26 I. L. T. 219. Employment  
 of Atty.

## DISCHARGE.

- Black (Rescis. & Cancel.)  
 1916.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 561. By Law  
 Rendering Invalid.  
 18 H. L. Rev. 105, 165. By  
 Alteration.  
 65 C. L. J. 18. By Alteration.

## ACTIONS.

- Black. 1916. For Rescis. and  
 Cancellation.  
 44 C. L. J. 93, 424. Right of  
 Third Party to Sue, (1) For  
 Breach of Contract; (2)  
 For Breach of Duty.  
 25 Yale L. J. 147. What Law  
 Controls Remedy.  
 38 W. L. Rep. 615. Law Giv-  
 ing Additional Remedy.  
 60 C. L. J. 384. For, and  
 Upon Rescission — Differ-  
 ence.

INTERFERENCE BY THIRD  
PERSONS.

- 48 C. L. J. 112.  
 37 A. L. Reg. 273.  
 18 H. L. Rev. 423.  
 40 Can. L. J. 794.  
 1 N. J. L. Rev. No. 2. As a  
 Tort.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
 "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Contracts—Conversion.

**CONTRACTS—Continued.**

- 54 C. L. J. 426. Wanton Interference With Contract and Business Relations.  
 32 Can. L. T. 589. Procuring Breach.  
 49 Sol. J. 666. Liability.  
*See* Agency; Auctions and Auctioneers; Bills of Lading; Bills of Sale; Building; Charter Parties; Charters; Combinations; Consideration; Construction; Contractual Limitations; Covenants; Damages; Duress; Franchise; Infants; Insanity; Insurance, Fire; Interpretation; Land; Leases; Married Women; Option Dealing; Performance; Pooling; Public Policy; Quasi Contracts; Rescission; Restraints—Of Trade; Trade; Sales; Specific Articles; Specific Performance; Ultra Vires; Wagering.

**CONTRACTS OF CARRIERS.**

*See* Carriers.

**CONTRACTUAL LIMITATIONS.**

- Black (Const. Prohib.) 1887.  
 Ray. 1892.

- 25 A. L. Rev. 871.

*See* Contracts; Public Policy; War.

**CONTRIBUTION.**

- 6 Field (L. B.) 1.  
 2 Wait, 288.  
 8 Wait, 181.  
 13 C. L. J. 145.  
 34 C. L. J. 425.

**CONTRIBUTION—Continued.**

- 7 Chy. 1031.  
 3 A. L. Mag. 64.  
 8 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 449.  
 14 Va. L. J. 137. Coparceners.  
 4 Va. L. Reg. 298, 489. Sureties.  
 1 W. & T. 120. Sureties.  
 65 C. L. J. 255. Sureties—Estate of Deceased Surety.  
*See* Sureties.

**AMONG WRONG-DOERS.**

- 2 S. L. C. 542.  
 5 Chy. 40.  
 39 Sol. J. 175.  
 12 H. L. Rev. 176. Persons Jointly Charged with Negligence.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 313. Joint Tortfeasors.  
*See* Contracts; Costs; Equity; Guarantor and Surety; Insurance; Legacies; Torts.

**CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE.**

*See* Negligence; Torts.

**CONVENTIONS.**

- 70 C. L. J. 458. Nominating—Their Validity and Organization.

**CONVERSION.**

- Bigelow (Tort Cas.) 1875. 388-453.  
 Bowers. 1917.  
 46 Sol. J. 24.  
 53 Sol. J. 808. Doctrine of.  
 13 C. L. J. 185. Defined.  
 28 A. L. J. 104. Intention.  
 13 C. L. J. 262, 282. Convertible Property.  
 15 A. L. Rev. 363. By Purchase.



## Conversion—Conveyancing.

**CONVERSION—Continued.**

- 13 N. J. L. J. 187. Demand and Refusal.  
 24 A. L. Reg. 51. By Bailee.  
 37 C. L. J. 131. Confusion.  
 15 Mich. L. Rev. 73. By Carrier.

**BY AGENT OR SERVANT.**

- 32 A. L. Reg. 776.  
 21 I. L. T. 369.  
 23 I. L. T. 109.  
*See* Torts; Trover.

**EQUITABLE.**

- Leigh & Dalzell. 1834. 5 L. L.

- 1 W. & T. 1171.  
 2 W. & T. 676.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 474.  
 33 A. L. Reg. 49.  
 1 Can. L. T. 389.  
 36 C. L. J. 377.  
 6 Chy. 350.  
 25 F. R. 313.  
 34 N. J. E. 424-7.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 68. Partnership Realty.  
*See* Equity Torts.

**CONVEYANCING.**

- Abbott. 1911. Manual.  
 Anthon. 1810. State Laws.  
 Bledsoe (Indian Land Laws.) 1913.  
 Boone (Real Prop.) 1901.  
 Brewster. 1904. In Fee by Deed.  
 Bump. 1896. Fraudulent.  
 Bythewood. *See* Jarman.  
 Challis. 1885.  
 Chaplin. 1891. Suspension.  
 Chipman. 1793. N. Chip. Repts.  
 Chitty & Forster. 1841. Index.

**CONVEYANCING—Continued.**

- Collectanea Jur. 1792. Vol. 2. p. 415.  
 Coventry. 1839. 26 L. L. Evidence.  
 Deane. 1875.  
 Devlin. 1911. Deeds.  
 Dixon. 1826. Title Deeds.  
 Duffy & Eagleson. 1895. Australian.  
 Elphinstone. 1885. Interpretation.  
 Giauque. 1897. Notaries, etc.  
 Gray. 1915. Perpetuities.  
 Gray. 1883. Restraints.  
 Hayes. 1840. Uses, etc.  
 Jarman. 1841-9.  
 Jarman. 1850. Statutes.  
 Jickling. 1829. Modes of.  
 Jones. 1896.  
 Jones. 1886. Torrens System.  
 Lewis. 1846-9. 52, 66 L. L. Perpetuities.  
 Martindale. 1889.  
 Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1885. Vol. 9.  
 Niblack. 1912. Torrens System.  
 Olmstead (Land Transfer.) 1902.  
 Park. 1836. 11 L. L. Dower.  
 Perkins. 1827.  
 Piggott. 1792. Recoveries.  
 Preston. 1819-29.  
 Property Lawyer. 1826-1830.  
 Randell. 1822. Perpetuities.  
 Real Property and Conveyancing Repts. 1843-8.  
 Sheppard. 1840.  
 Smith. 1856.  
 Speer (Marital Rights.) 1916. Tex.  
 Spelman. 1727. Ancient Deeds.  
 Students' Manual, 1845. 1 N. L. L.  
 Sugden. 1834. 3 L. L.  
 Sweet. 1850. Sup'l. to Jarman.  
 Thornton. 1854. Digest.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Conveyancing—Convictions.

## CONVEYANCING—Continued.

- Tudor (R. P.) 1879.  
 Washburn (R. P.) 1902. Vol. 3.  
 Watkins. 1838. 20 L. L.  
 Wharton. 1851. 74 L. L.  
 Wood. 1792-3.
- 2 S. L. C. 524.  
 18 A. L. Rev. 998. Popular Errors as to.  
 50 Can. L. J. 361. Symbols.  
 46 A. L. Reg. 297. As a Progressive Science.  
 50 C. L. J. 236. Destruction of Property Pending Conveyance Under Contract.  
 53 Sol. J. 174, 195. Variance of Conveyance from Agreement.  
 45 Sol. J. 374. Merger of Contract in Conveyance.  
 44 C. L. J. 263. Setting Aside Conveyance for Fraud of Vendee.  
 26 L. Q. R. 268. By Reference to a Plan.  
 38 I. L. T. 355. Equitable Limitation Construed as Fee.  
 12 C. L. J. 127. Quitclaim—Effect.  
 33 A. L. J. 244. Quitclaim—Effect.  
 19 C. L. J. 46. Testamentary.  
 7 Chy. 815. In Secret Trust.  
 26 A. L. J. 85. Warranty.  
 18 M. F. D. 866. Grants.  
 19 C. L. J. 446. Implied Grant.  
 3 Can. L. T. 521. By Operation Stat. Lim.  
 17 C. L. J. 67. Of Expectancies.  
 6 Chy. 1181. Of Expectancies.  
 24 C. L. J. 184. Absolute, Treated as Mortgage.  
 26 A. L. J. 224, 245. Of Easements by Implication.  
 5 A. L. Reg. 641. Uses in Am. Conveyances.

## CONVEYANCING—Continued.

- 6 L. M. & R. 4th 133. Statute of Uses.  
 2 Okey, 39. In Fraud of Marital Rights.  
 41 Sol. J. 747, 754. Rule of Falsa Demonstratio.  
 33 A. L. Reg. 141. To Take Effect on Death of Grantor.  
 50 C. L. J. 384. Violation of Restrictions.  
 Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. No. 8. In Mo.  
 13 Mich. L. Rev. 487. In Quebec.  
 35 Can. L. T. 595. In Quebec.  
 49 I. L. T. 195, 201, 207, 217, 223, 229. Irish.  
 36 A. L. Rev. 325. Chinese.

## RESERVATIONS.

- 25 A. L. Reg. 716.  
 19 C. L. J. 446. Implied.  
 19 C. L. J. 18. Way.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 120. Conflict With Prior Mortgages.

## FORMS.

See Forms—Conveyancing.  
 See Abstracts of Title; Acknowledgments; Deeds; Fraudulent Conveyances; Land Transfer; Leases; Mortgages; Real Property; Restraints—On Alienation; Settlements; Tenures; Torrens System; Vendors and Purchasers.

## CONVICTIONS.

Archbold. 1855-9. Justice.  
 Paley. 1892. Summary.

- 1 S. L. C. 1079.  
 1 Ben. & H. (L. C.) 543-599.  
 6 C. L. M. 64. Upon a New Trial.

## Convictions—Copyright.

**CONVICTIONS—Continued.**

7 C. L. M. 157. Of Offense not Charged.

**FORMER.**

7 C. L. M. 285.

30 J. J. 476, 510.

26 J. J. 191. As Aggravation.

*See Criminal Practice;*  
Jeopardy; Summary  
Convictions.

**COPYHOLD.**

Blackstone (Law Tracts.)

1762. Vol. 1, p. 99

Coke (Tracts.) 1764.

Collectanea Juridica. 1792.

Vol. 2, p. 258. Surrender.

Gilbert. 1824.

2 Bac. Abr. 368.

25 L. Obs. 194, 227. Lease of.

25 L. Obs. 291. Grant of.

23 L. Obs. 129. Tenure.

3 M. L. M. 493. Extinction.

6 L. M. & R. 274. Enfranchise-  
ment.

17 L. Obs. 209, 226, 257, 289.  
Enfranchisement.

39 Sol. J. 108, 124. Act.

*See English Law; Real  
Property; Tenures.*

**COPYRIGHT.**

Am. Corp. Leg. Manual. 1896-  
1899.

Bar. 1892. Book 9.

Bowker. 1912.

Bump. 1884.

Burke. 1851.

Curtis. 1847.

Decs. of Comm. of Pats. 1869  
to date.

Decisions. U. S. Cts. 1913-14.

Drone. 1879.

Fisher (Digest.) 1872.

Godson. 1844.

Gourick (Dig.) 1889-1909.

**COPYRIGHT—Continued.**

Hart (Dig.) 1886-1897.

Index-Digest, D. C. 1902. Vol.  
2.

Law (Dig.) 1789-1862.

Marshall. 1863. Fine Arts.

Maugham. 1828.

Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1886. Vol.  
25.

Oldfield. 1912.

Pollard (Dig.) 1897-1912.

Putnam. 1896. U. S. and Other  
Countries.

Report Librarian of Congress.  
1909. Law and Rules.

Report Librarian of Congress.  
1909. U. S. and Foreign.

Reports Librarian of Congress.  
1907-16. Repts. Register of  
Copyrights.

Scrutton. 1896.

Slater. 1884.

Weil. 1917. With Forms and  
Laws of Eng., Can., Austra-  
lia, France and Germany.

Whitman (Cas.) 1875.

37 A. L. Rev. 206.

35 L. M. & R. 5th 59.

2 Field (L. B.) 136.

25 M. F. D. 933.

4 R. & R. 1618.

7 Jarman Conv. 599.

5 L. M. & R. 4th 68.

2 L. Q. R. 213.

17 F. R. 593.

34 L. M. & R. 5th 54. Origin  
and Growth.

5 P. S. Q. 583. Evolution of.

3 L. M. & R. 4th 427. Reform.

11 L. M. & R. 4th 231. "

4 L. Q. R. 172. Curiosities.

3 A. L. Reg. 129. Abridgments.

5 W. L. J. 97. "

31 A. B. A. 963. At Common  
Law.

21 Case & Com. 197. Publica-  
tion.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Conveyancing—Convictions.

## CONVEYANCING—Continued.

- Tudor (R. P.) 1879.  
 Washburn (R. P.) 1902. Vol. 3.  
 Watkins. 1838. 20 L. L.  
 Wharton. 1851. 74 L. L.  
 Wood. 1792-3.

- 
- 2 S. L. C. 524.  
 18 A. L. Rev. 988. Popular Errors as to.  
 50 Can. L. J. 361. Symbols.  
 46 A. L. Reg. 297. As a Progressive Science.  
 50 C. L. J. 286. Destruction of Property Pending Conveyance Under Contract.  
 53 Sol. J. 174, 195. Variance of Conveyance from Agreement.  
 45 Sol. J. 374. Merger of Contract in Conveyance.  
 44 C. L. J. 263. Setting Aside Conveyance for Fraud of Vendee.  
 26 L. Q. R. 268. By Reference to a Plan.  
 38 I. L. T. 355. Equitable Limitation Construed as Fee.  
 12 C. L. J. 127. Quitclaim—Effect.  
 33 A. L. J. 244. Quitclaim—Effect.  
 19 C. L. J. 46. Testamentary.  
 7 Chy. 815. In Secret Trust.  
 26 A. L. J. 85. Warranty.  
 18 M. F. D. 866. Grants.  
 19 C. L. J. 446. Implied Grant.  
 3 Can. L. T. 521. By Operation Stat. Lim.  
 17 C. L. J. 67. Of Expectancies.  
 6 Chy. 1181. Of Expectancies.  
 24 C. L. J. 184. Absolute, Treated as Mortgage.  
 26 A. L. J. 224, 245. Of Easements by Implication.  
 5 A. L. Reg. 641. Uses in Am. Conveyances.

## CONVEYANCING—Continued.

- 6 L. M. & R. 4th 133. Statute of Uses.  
 2 Okey, 39. In Fraud of Marital Rights.  
 41 Sol. J. 747, 754. Rule of Falsa Demonstratio.  
 33 A. L. Reg. 141. To Take Effect on Death of Grantor.  
 50 C. L. J. 384. Violation of Restrictions.  
 Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. No. 8. In Mo.  
 13 Mich. L. Rev. 487. In Quebec.  
 35 Can. L. T. 595. In Quebec.  
 49 I. L. T. 195, 201, 207, 217, 223, 229. Irish.  
 36 A. L. Rev. 825. Chinese.

## RESERVATIONS.

- 25 A. L. Reg. 716.  
 19 C. L. J. 446. Implied.  
 19 C. L. J. 18. Way.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 120. Conflict With Prior Mortgages.

## FORMS.

*See* Forms—Conveyancing.  
*See* Abstracts of Title; Acknowledgments; Deeds; Fraudulent Conveyances; Land Transfer; Leases; Mortgages; Real Property; Restraints—On Alienation; Settlements; Tenures; Torrens System; Vendors and Purchasers.

## CONVICTIONS.

- Archbold. 1855-9. Justice.  
 Paley. 1892. Summary.

- 
- 1 S. L. C. 1079.  
 1 Ben. & H. (L. C.) 543-599.  
 6 C. L. M. 64. Upon a New Trial.



Convictions—Copyright.

CONVICTIONS—Continued.

7 C. L. M. 157. Of Offense not Charged.

FORMER.

7 C. L. M. 285.

30 J. J. 476, 510.

26 J. J. 191. As Aggravation.  
See Criminal Practice;  
Jeopardy; Summary  
Convictions.

COPYHOLD.

Blackstone (Law Tracts.)  
1762. Vol. 1, p. 99  
Coke (Tracts.) 1764.  
Collectanea Juridica. 1792.  
Vol. 2, p. 258. Surrender.  
Gilbert. 1824.

2 Bac. Abr. 368.  
25 L. Obs. 194, 227. Lease of.  
25 L. Obs. 291. Grant of.  
23 L. Obs. 129. Tenure.  
3 M. L. M. 493. Extinction.  
6 L. M. & R. 274. Enfranchisement.  
17 L. Obs. 209, 226, 257, 289.  
Enfranchisement.  
39 Sol. J. 108, 124. Act.  
See English Law; Real  
Property; Tenures.

COPYRIGHT.

Am. Corp. Leg. Manual. 1896-  
1899.  
Bar. 1892. Book 9.  
Bowker. 1912.  
Bump. 1884.  
Burke. 1851.  
Curtis. 1847.  
Decs. of Comm. of Pats. 1869  
to date.  
Decisions. U. S. Cts. 1913-14.  
Drone. 1879.  
Fisher (Digest.) 1872.  
Godson. 1844.  
Gourick (Dig.) 1889-1909.

COPYRIGHT—Continued.

Hart (Dig.) 1886-1897.  
Index-Digest, D. C. 1902. Vol.  
2.  
Law (Dig.) 1789-1862.  
Marshall. 1863. Fine Arts.  
Maugham. 1828.  
Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1886. Vol.  
25.  
Oldfield. 1912.  
Pollard (Dig.) 1897-1912.  
Putnam. 1896. U. S. and Other  
Countries.  
Report Librarian of Congress.  
1909. Law and Rules.  
Report Librarian of Congress.  
1909. U. S. and Foreign.  
Reports Librarian of Congress.  
1907-16. Repts. Register of  
Copyrights.  
Scrutton. 1896.  
Slater. 1884.  
Weil. 1917. With Forms and  
Laws of Eng., Can., Austra-  
lia, France and Germany.  
Whitman (Cas.) 1875.

37 A. L. Rev. 206.  
35 L. M. & R. 5th 59.  
2 Field (L. B.) 136.  
25 M. F. D. 933.  
4 R. & R. 1618.  
7 Jarman Conv. 599.  
5 L. M. & R. 4th 68.  
2 L. Q. R. 213.  
17 F. R. 593.  
34 L. M. & R. 5th 54. Origin  
and Growth.  
5 P. S. Q. 583. Evolution of.  
3 L. M. & R. 4th 427. Reform.  
11 L. M. & R. 4th 231. "  
4 L. Q. R. 172. Curiosities.  
3 A. L. Reg. 129. Abridgments.  
5 W. L. J. 97. "  
31 A. B. A. 963. At Common  
Law.  
21 Case & Com. 197. Publica-  
tion.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Copyright—Corporate Securities.

**COPYRIGHT—Continued.**

- 21 Case & Com. 179. Inefficiency of The Law as Affecting Remedies.  
 3 C. L. J. 460. Protected Work.  
 10 C. L. J. 82, 104, 123. Newspaper Title.  
 54 A. L. Reg. 646. Titles of Books.  
 3 A. L. Rev. 453. Drama.  
 8 S. L. Rev. 13. Plays.  
 26 C. L. J. 549. Photographs.  
 36 C. L. J. 257. Judicial Opinions.  
 28 C. L. J. 117. Law Reports.  
 62 A. L. J. 119. In Speeches.  
 26 L. M. & R. 5th 35. Right of Reporter in Speech Taken Down by Him.  
 44 Sol. J. 22, 670. In Reports of Speeches.  
 43 Sol. J. 715. In Reports of Speeches.  
 23 A. B. A. 532. For Design.  
 42 Can. L. J. 529. Literary Work of Employees.  
 20 Jur. Rev. 302. Plagiarism.  
 14 A. L. Reg. 207. Piracy by Memorizing.  
 4 C. L. J. 555. Jurisdiction.  
 5 C. L. J. 90. "  
 37 Can. L. J. 370. Canadian.  
 49 A. L. Rev. 675. "  
 24 Can. L. T. 307, 347. Canadian, in its Constitutional and International Aspects.

**INTERNATIONAL.**

- 1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 24.  
 2 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 1082.  
 13 L. M. & R. 4th 77.  
 3 L. Q. R. 14. Union.  
 9 A. L. Rev. 1.  
 24 Can. L. T. 307, 347. Canadian, in its Constitutional and International Aspects.  
*See Patents; Trade-Marks; Trade-Names.*

**CORAM NOBIS.**

*See Writs.*

**CORONERS.**

- Binmore. 1882.  
 Crocker. 1871.  
 Gwynne. 1847.  
 Lee. 1881.  
 Smith. 1897.  
 Vickers. 1889.  
 Woodman & Tidy. 1877. Forensic Medicine.

- 2 A. & E. C. 334.  
 11 A. L. Rev. 480.  
 6 A. L. Reg. 385. Medico-Legal Duties.  
 12 L. M. & R. 4th 248. Fire Inquests.  
 50 I. L. T. 59, 65. In Ireland.  
*See Constables; Criminal Practice; Medical Jurisprudence; Mortuary Law; Sheriffs.*

**CORPORATE LEASES.**

*See Leases.*

**CORPORATE MANAGEMENT.**

- Clephane. 1913.  
 Conyngton. 1909.  
 Spelling. 1914.  
*See Corporations.*

**CORPORATE SECURITIES.**

- Clemens. 1877.  
 Jones. 1907.  
 Thompson. 1909-15. Tit. 15, 18.

- 6 Field (L. B.) 15.  
 4 M. F. D. 353-885.  
 40 W. L. Rep. 475. Fraud in Inducing Sale of.  
*See Corporations; Securities.*

## Corporations.

## CORPORATIONS.

Abbott. 1905-6. Municipal.  
 Alger. 1897. Promotion.  
 Angell & Ames. 1882.  
 Batts. 1902. Texas.  
 Beach. 1905.  
 Beach. 1893. Public.  
 Beach. 1896. Contracts.  
 Beach. 1897. Receivers.  
 Beale. 1904. Foreign.  
 Binmore. 1890. Ills. Towns.  
 Boone. 1882.  
 Brewer & Laubscher. 1900.  
   Ohio.  
 Brice. 1880. Ultra Vires.  
 Clark. 1916.  
 Clark & Marshall. 1901, 1908.  
 Clemens. 1877. Securities.  
 Clephane. 1913. Organization  
   and Mgt.  
 Conyngton. 1917. Organiza-  
   tion, Management, Forms.  
 Cook. 1913.  
 Cook. 1889. Affected by Stat-  
   utes.  
 Cook. 1903. Mo.  
 Corbin. 1897. N. J.  
 Corp. Manual. 1917.  
 Crain & Caudill. 1912. Okla.  
 Cumming *et al.* 1899. Anno.  
   Laws.  
 Dill. 1898-9. N. J. Anno.  
 Dill. 1910. N. J. Business.  
 Dill. 1898. Private Co.'s in  
   N. J.  
 Dill. 1897. N. J. Trust Co's.,  
   etc.  
 Dillon. 1911. Municipal.  
 Dos Passos (Growth & Rights  
   of Aggregate Capital.) 1899.  
   (3 mon.)  
 Eddy. 1901. Combinations.  
 Ehrich. 1916. Promoters.  
 Elliott. 1911.  
 Elliott. 1907. Railroads.  
 Endlich. 1895. Building.  
 Field. 1883.  
 Fletcher. 1917-18.

## CORPORATIONS—Continued.

Fletcher. 1910. Ill.  
 Fletcher. 1913. Anno. Forms.  
 Foote & Everett. 1893. Mu-  
   nicipal Franchises.  
 Freedley. 1890. Penna.  
 Frost. 1913. Organization.  
 Frost. 1911. Fed. Tax Law.  
 Frost. 1909. N. Y.  
 Galpin. 1894. Iowa.  
 Glover. 1837. Municipal.  
 Gluck & Becker. 1896. Re-  
   ceivers.  
 Gould's Red Book. 1914. List  
   of St. Louis Corps.  
 Grant. 1868.  
 Hale. 1916. Ill.  
 Hamilton & Parker. 1911.  
   Eng. and Can.  
 Haring. 1917. Interstate Busi-  
   ness.  
 Harvey. 1909. Minority  
   Stockholder.  
 Helliwell. 1903. Stockhold-  
   ers.  
 Hendrick. 1906. Power to  
   Regulate.  
 Hirschl. 1896. Combinations  
   of, etc.  
 Ingersoll. 1904. Public.  
 Ivin & Mason. 1908. Control  
   of Pub. Utilities.  
 Jones. 1908. Insolvent.  
 Jones. 1892. Negligence of  
   Mun.  
 Joyce. 1910. Actions by and  
   Against.  
 Joyce. 1909. Franchises.  
 Kerr. 1890. N. Y.  
 Kirkbride & Sterritt. 1906.  
   Trust Co's.  
 Kyd. 1794.  
 Kynett. 1895. Religious.  
 Lindley. 1889. Company Law.  
 Lindley. 1857. Civil and  
   Criminal Liability of.  
 Lionberger. 1910. Mo.  
 Lionberger. 1899. Manual.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
 "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Corporations.

**CORPORATIONS—Continued.**

Lowell. 1884. Stock Transfer.  
 Machen. 1908.  
 Machen. 1910. Fed. Tax.  
 Mann. 1906. Foreign in N. Y. Manual. 1917.  
 McQuillin. 1911-13. Municipal.  
 Morawetz. 1886.  
 Morrill. 1887. Negligence Mun.  
 Mulligan. 1913.  
 Murfree. 1893. Foreign.  
 Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1884. Vol. 10.  
 Noyes. 1909. Intercorporate Relations.  
 Overland. 1906. Classified of all States.  
 Parker. 1911. N. J.  
 Parker (Handbook.) 1914. Statutes.  
 Pingrey Contracts.) 1905.  
 Merger, Stock Dealing, etc.  
 Potter. 1879.  
 Reese. 1897. Ultra Vires.  
 Reid. 1896. Finance.  
 Reno. 1892. Foreign.  
 Ripley. 1916.  
 Roach. 1913. Mo. Statutes.  
 Root. 1890. Ills.  
 Sears. 1910. Mo.  
 Smith. 1899. Del.  
 Smith. 1903. Municipal.  
 Snyder. 1879. Religious.  
 Southworth & Jones. 1890. Manufacturing.  
 Spelling. 1892.  
 Spelling. 1914. Management. Statutes. See Corp. Manual.  
 Stimson. 1892. Vol. 2 Statutes.  
 St. Louis Pub. Service Corps. 1909.  
 Taylor. 1902.  
 Thompson. 1909-15. Commentaries.  
 Thompson. 1880. Officers.  
 Thompson. 1879. Stockholders.  
 Thring. 1889. Joint Stock.

**CORPORATIONS—Continued.**

Tiedeman. 1894. Municipal.  
 Wait. 1888. Insolvent.  
 Waterman. 1888.  
 Watts. 1903. Mo.  
 Whitten. 1912. Valuation of Pub. Service.  
 Wilgus. 1902. Selected Cases.  
 Willcock. 1836. 14 L. L. Mun.  
 Wood. 1917. Organization, Management, Finance, Taxations, Forms.  
 Wyman. 1911. Pub. Service.

---

2 Field (L. B.) 154.  
 1 R. & R. 332-508.  
 14 Va. L. J. 337.  
 28 N. J. L. J. 100. Origin of.  
 19 H. L. Rev. 350. The Genesis of the Corporation.  
 2 H. L. Rev. 105, 149. History.  
 2 Shaler. 1894. p. 191. Place in Civilization.  
 12 P. S. Q. 273. Nature of.  
 38 A. L. Reg. 1, 65, 137. Nature and Law of.  
 13 P. S. Q. 201. From Point of View of Political Science.  
 9 L. M. & R. 4th 259. The Sovereign as.  
 25 P. S. Q. 1. Private Conscience & Corporate Right.  
 29 H. L. Rev. 404. Personality.  
 24 H. L. Rev. 253, 347. Personality.  
 31 Can. L. T. 565. Personality.  
 26 Jur. Rev. 59. Persona Ficta.  
 28 Can. L. T. 641. Right to Corporate Name.  
 42 Can. L. J. 1. When Seal Necessary on Contract of Employment by.



## Corporations.

**CORPORATIONS—Continued.**

- 42 A. L. Reg. 529. Common Law Conception of.  
 26 L. Q. R. 320. Common Law—Limit of Power.  
 48 C. L. J. 391. "Tramp".  
 11 H. L. Rev. 387. Ultra Vires.  
 14 H. L. Rev. 332. Ultra Vires Leases.  
 49 O. L. B. 184. Conducting Unauthorized Business.  
 28 Can. L. T. 372. Trust Fund Doctrine.  
 4 Va. L. Reg. 715. Limitations of the Trust Fund Doctrine.  
 65 C. L. J. 217. And the Commerce Clause.  
 69 A. L. J. 323. And the Commerce Clause.  
 17 Va. L. Reg. 417. Constitutional Privilege Against Self Incrimination.  
 48 C. L. J. 412. Recovering Its Property From Receiver—Liability for Latter's Torts.  
 29 A. L. Rev. 523. Notice to.  
 26 H. L. Rev. 237. Notice to, from Entries on its Books.  
 36 A. L. Reg. 18, 161. Irregular Incorporation.  
 20 H. L. Rev. 456. Collateral Attack on Incorporation.  
 21 H. L. Rev. 305. Collateral Attack on Incorporation.  
 22 H. L. Rev. 1. Test as to Whether Foreign or Domestic.  
 22 H. L. Rev. 319. The Capital of.  
 9 A. B. A. 229. Effect of Dartmouth College Case.  
 7 A. B. A. 241. Rise and Probable Decline.  
 10 H. L. Rev. 428. Corporate Voting and Public Policy.

**CORPORATIONS—Continued.**

- 64 A. L. J. 187. Voting Trusts.  
 36 A. L. Rev. 222. Voting Trusts.  
 55 A. L. J. 231. Alienation and Hypothecation of Franchises and Property.  
 69 A. L. J. 263. Right to Sue in Federal Courts.  
 64 A. L. J. 355. Rights of Creditors When Corp. Disposing of All its Assets to Another Corp.  
 15 Jur. Rev. 1. Capitalization of Profits.  
 33 Can. L. T. 382. Interlocking.  
 36 W. L. Rep. 716. Estoppel of Creditors to Deny Corporate Existence.  
 37 W. L. Rep. 660. Proving Value of Whole Property of.  
 11 Ill. L. Rev. 159. Ill. Educational Corp. Under Special Charter.  
 13 Mich. L. Rev. 566; 646. Religious.  
 14 Mich. L. Rev. 37. Religious.  
 79 C. L. J. 22. Practice of Law by.  
 53 Sol. J. 237. Can They be Dentists?  
 66 A. L. J. 4. Liability of Subscribers on Stock Subscriptions.  
 13 Mich. L. Rev. 271. Liability of Associates in Defectively Formed Corporations.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 685. With Enemy Stockholders.  
 32 S. A. L. J. 208. With Enemy Stockholders.  
 31 L. Q. R. 170. With Enemy Stockholders.  
 50 I. L. T. 209, 219. With Enemy Stockholders.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



**Corporations.****CORPORATIONS—Continued.**

- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 78. Lia. of Corp. for Acts of Corp. Controlled by it.
- 51 Sol. J. 43, 63. Liability on Contracts Made Before Incorporation.
- 1 Va. L. Rev. 507. As Citizens in Connection With Jurisdiction of U. S. Courts.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 77. As Plaintiff in Action for Libel.
- 13 Mich. L. Rev. 71, 205. And Express Trusts as Business Organization.
- 41 C. L. J. 308. Liability for Exemplary Damages.
- 35 I. L. T. 581. Criminal Liability.
- 56 O. L. B. 20. Indictment of, After Criminal Directors are Out of Office.
- 47 C. L. N. 244. Taxation.
- 3 Va. L. Rev. 44. Taxation of Capital in Va.
- 70 C. L. J. 259. Federal Tax.
- 19 Case & Com. 457. Federal Tax.
- 37 A. L. Rev. 703. Federal Control.
- 18 Case & Com. 497, 502. Federal Control.
- 34 A. L. Rev. 186. Federal Control.
- 19 H. L. Rev. 168. Congress, and the Regulation of.
- 26 H. L. Rev. 667. Power of Congress in Relation to.
- 23 H. L. Rev. 456. State and Federal Control of.
- 44 Can. L. J. 249. Conflict of Control.
- 37 A. L. Rev. 237. National Incorporation and Control.
- 27 A. B. A. 694. Suggestions for Federal Incorporation Law.

**CORPORATIONS—Continued.**

- 18 Case & Com. 512. Engaged in Interstate Com.—Control of.
- 26 P. S. Q. 63. Fed. Incorpor. of Interstate Co's.
- 64 A. L. J. 418. Legislative Control of Coal Companies.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 171. Agt. Not Registered Under Blue Sky Law is De Facto Officer.

**CASES AND DIGESTS.**

- Abbott Digest. 1869-1879.
- Am. & Eng. Corp. Cases. 1884-1904. Digest. 1894.
- Am. & Eng. Corporation Cases (N. S.) 1895-1904.
- Am. Corp. Cases. 1872-1887. Digest. 1888.
- Am. R. R. & Corp. Repts. 1890-1895.
- Notes R. R. & Corp. Cases. 1886-95.
- Railway & Corp. Law J. 1887-93.

*See* Municipal Corporations.

**BEFORE INCORPORATION.**

- 22 I. L. T. 493, 521. Prospectus.
- 51 Sol. J. 43, 63. Liability on Contracts Made Before Incorporation.

**PROMOTERS.**

- Abbott. 1896. Contracts of, and their Ratification. 1 A. & E. C. N. S.
- Alger. 1897.
- Ehrich. 1916.

- 
- 16 A. L. Rev. 281, 357, 671.
  - 13 C. L. J. 216.
  - 21 I. L. T. 5, 33.
  - 44 Can. L. J. 729. Fiduciary Relation of.

## Corporations.

**CORPORATIONS—Continued.**

- 20 I. L. T. 579, 592. English.
- 30 H. L. Rev. 39. Liability.
- 27 A. L. Rev. 361.       "
- 1 Va. L. Rev. 141. Liability to Stockholders.
- 48 C. L. N. 136, 142. Liability to the Corporation.
- 2 L. M. & R. 4th 453. Cesser of Liability.
- 36 A. L. Reg. 545, 609, 673. Liability of Corporation for Acts of.
- 1 St. L. L. Rev. 293. Compensation of.
- 45 Sol. J. 234. Profits of.
- 47 Sol. J. 785.       "
- 44 Sol. J. 373. Secret Promotion Profits.
- 45 A. L. Reg. 65, 163. Liability to Account for Profits.
- 43 Sol. J. 639. Contracts with.
- 19 H. L. Rev. 97. Their Contracts.

**CREATION OF.**

Clephane. 1913.  
 Conyngton. 1908.  
 Frost. 1913.  
 Parker. 1914. Handbook.

- 8 S. L. Rev. 528.
- 15 W. L. B. 19. Gen. Law.
- 6 W. R. 140. Charter.
- 21 A. L. Rev. 258. National.
- 36 A. L. Reg. 18, 161. Irregular Incorporation.
- 13 Mich. L. Rev. 271. Defectively Formed—Liability of Associates.
- 25 A. N. C. 21. Distinct from its Members.
- 40 A. L. J. 10. Attacked by Quo Warranto.
- 20 H. L. Rev. 456. Collateral Attack on Incorporation.
- 21 H. L. Rev. 305. Collateral Attack on Incorporation.

**CORPORATIONS—Continued.****DE FACTO.**

- 29 C. L. J. 5.
- 25 H. L. Rev. 623.
- 3 C. L. J. 668. Partnership.
- 27 A. L. Rev. 209. Acting Members.
- 20 H. L. Rev. 456. Collateral Attack.
- 82 C. L. J. 300. Collateral Attack.

**CITIZENSHIP — RESIDENCE.**

- 65 C. L. J. 157.
- 11 F. R. 70.
- 16 A. L. J. 344.
- 10 F. R. 504.
- 11 Ill. L. Rev. 280.
- 4 Can. L. T. 314.
- 1 Okey, 367.
- 13 C. L. J. 482. Test of.
- 16 W. J. 57. Place for doing Corp. Acts.
- 26 A. L. Rev. 342. Of Residents of one State, Organized in Another, to do Business at Home.
- 25 C. L. J. 507, 531. Of Sister State.
- 29 Can. L. J. 5. Composed of Non-Resident Aliens.
- 42 C. L. J. 215. For Purposes of Jurisdiction.
- 36 C. L. J. 333. For Purposes of Jurisdiction.

**POWERS OF.**

- 7 Chy. 329. Common Law.
- 33 C. L. J. 284. To Give Away its Capital Stock.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 32. To Reduce its Capital Stock.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 72. To Purchase its Own Shares.
- 20 Va. L. Reg. 641. To Purchase its Own Shares.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Corporations.

**CORPORATIONS—Continued.**

- 40 A. L. Reg. 398. To Purchase its Own Shares.  
 32 Sol. J. 201. To Purchase Its Own Shares.  
 8 S. L. Rev. 369. To Purchase its Own Shares.  
 26 Yale L. J. 72. Loaning Money.  
 31 A. L. Rev. 363. To Execute Guaranties.  
 1 St. L. L. Rev. 160. To Issue Bonds as Collateral Security for Antecedent Indebtedness.  
 23 A. B. A. 303. Ultra Vires—Leases.  
 24 C. L. J. 99. To Remove Directors.  
 17 W. L. B. 130. To Remove Directors.  
 26 A. L. Rev. 169. Abuse of Powers.  
 16 W. J. 521. Inviolability of Charter.  
 12 F. R. 772. Of Pub. Corp.  
 13 Mich. L. Rev. 646. Religious.  
 25 A. L. Reg. 553. Bonds and Mortgages.  
 20 C. L. J. 412. Ratification of Unauthorized Acts.  
 21 A. L. Reg. 785. Guaranty of Dividends.  
 25 C. L. J. 555. Territorial Limits of.  
 27 A. L. Rev. 846. To Prefer Creditors.  
 35 C. L. J. 172. Exemption from Taxation.  
 25 A. L. Reg. 648. Execution Levy.  
 31 F. R. 676. Unpaid Stock.  
 26 C. L. J. 445. Deeds of.  
 36 C. L. J. 11. As Stockholders.  
 1 Travis, 294-443. Sales by.

**CORPORATIONS—Continued.**

- 25 A. L. Rev. 581. The State and Private Corporations.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 1055. To Invest in Securities of Another Corp.  
*See* Constitutional Law; Contracts; Ultra Vires.

**OFFICERS.**

- Thompson. 1909-15. Tit. 10.  
 Thompson. 1880.  
 47 A. L. Rev. 561. Responsibilities.  
 21 A. L. Reg. 103. Powers of.  
 20 F. R. 182. Compensation.  
 16 W. J. 67. Trustees for Creditors.  
 21 A. L. Reg. 443. As Creditors of Corp.  
 6 S. L. Rev. 45. Effect of Notice to.  
 67 C. L. J. 452. Selling Stock to Stockholders—Trust Relations.  
 66 C. L. J. 255. Prevention of Performance of Duties by Co-Officer—Measure of Damages.  
 42 C. L. J. 194. Power of President to Bind Corporation.  
 39 C. L. J. 200. His Implied Powers.  
 34 C. L. J. 120. Power to Contract.  
 48 Sol. J. 488, 504, 668. Fraudulent Acts of Secretary—Estoppel of Corporation.  
 50 Sol. J. 647. Fraudulent Acts of Secretary—Estoppel of Corporation.

**DIRECTORS.**

- Thompson. 1880. Liability of.  
 Thompson. 1909-15. Tit. 9.  
 19 C. L. J. 305, 327, 368.



Corporations.

CORPORATIONS—Continued.

- 53 Sol. J. 753. Powers of.
- 47 A. L. Rev. 561. Responsibilities.
- 60 O. L. B. 201. Powers, Duties and Liabilities.
- 47 C. L. N. 382. Powers, Duties and Liabilities.
- 29 C. L. J. 336. Relation to Corporation.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 125. Fiduciary to Corp.
- 81 C. L. J. 256. Relation to Individual Stockholders.
- 32 A. L. Reg. 257. Relation to Individual Stockholders.
- 31 Can. L. T. 754. Employment and Remuneration of.
- 23 I. L. T. 502. Qualifications.
- 20 F. R. 175. Adverse Interest of.
- 1 Va. L. Reg. (N. S.) 320. Should Directors be Stockholders.
- 36 Sol. J. 267. Qualification Shares.
- 33 Sol. J. 606, 624. Qualification Shares.
- 24 I. L. T. 370. Can one part with his Stock.
- 1 Va. L. Rev. 66. Contract of Corporation With Its Directors.
- 23 I. L. T. 534. Discretion.
- 32 A. L. Reg. 1163. "
- 34 Sol. J. 503. Ultra Vires Acts.
- 47 C. L. N. 44. Liability to Account for Secret Profit.
- 56 A. L. Reg. 128. Lia. for Corporate Mismanagement.
- 41 W. L. Rep. 508. Responsibility of, for Judgment Against Corporation for Libel.

CORPORATIONS—Continued.

- 74 C. L. J. 360. Liability of, Compared With Liability of Trustees to Beneficial Owners.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 123. Interlocking Directorates.
- 26 H. L. Rev. 467. Interlocking Directors—Problem and Solution.

BY-LAWS.

- Boisot. 1902.
- Spelling. 1914. Manual of.
- See By-Laws.

CONSOLIDATION.

- 31 C. L. J. 4. Power and Effect.
- 36 A. L. Rev. 60. Effect of, on Rights of Actions Against Constituent Companies.
- 27 A. L. Rev. 330. Of Competing Corporations.

REORGANIZATION.

- 30 A. L. Rev. 801.
- 21 A. L. Reg. 188. New Name.

BOOKS.

- 4 Sil. S. C. 79. As Evidence.
- 17 M. F. D. 400. "
- 32 N. W. R. 880. "
- 34 C. L. J. 468. Evidence.
- 24 C. L. J. 367. Inspection by Stockholders.
- 42 N. J. E. 46. Inspection by Stockholders.
- 23 A. L. Reg. 395. Inspection by Stockholders.

TORTS OF AND TO.

- Thompson. 1909-15. Tit. 33.

- 
- 21 I. L. T. 158. Involving Intention.

---

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Corporations—Costs.

**CORPORATIONS—Continued.**

- 12 C. L. J. 247. Involving Malice.  
 25 I. L. T. 15. Libel of.  
 25 C. L. J. 587. Liability for.  
 22 A. L. J. 484. Malice.  
 41 C. L. J. 308. Liability for Exemplary Damages.  
 3 C. D. 1-19. Offenses by.  
 35 C. L. J. 125. Of Employee of Charitable Corp.  
*See* Charitable Uses and Trusts—Associations.

**CREDITORS' SUITS.**

- 3 Va. L. Rev. 632. Rights When Entire Assets Have Been Transferred to Another Corporation.  
 36 W. L. Rep. 716. Estoppel of Creditors to Deny Corporate Existence.

**SERVICE ON.**

- 8 S. L. Rev. 199.  
 15 C. L. J. 73.  
 48 C. L. N. 71.

**DISSOLUTION—FORFEITURE.**

Thompson. 1909-15. Tit. 39.

- 
- 6 Chy. 821. Grounds for.  
 25 H. L. Rev. 677. Limitations on Power of Majority Stockholders to Dissolve.  
 24 C. L. J. 243. By Sale of Trading Corp.  
 21 A. N. C. 127. Assets.  
 2 Harr. 8. Assets at Com. Law.  
 1 Blackf. 282. Assets at Com. Law.

**CORPORATIONS—Continued.**

- 8 S. L. Rev. 507. By Death of its Members.

*See* By-Laws; Charters; Combinations; Damages; Dividends; Foreign Corporations; Franchise; Insolvent Corporations; Joint Stock Co.'s; Malice; Municipal Corporations; Proxies; Public Corporations; Public Utilities; Quo Warranto; Receivers; Religious Societies; Stock; Stockholders; Ultra Vires.

**CORPSE.**

*See* Dead Body.

**CORPUS DELICTI.**

- 18 C. L. M. 289.  
 8 I. L. T. 135, 149.  
 10 C. L. J. 164.  
 12 A. L. J. 19.  
 14 I. L. T. 1, 512.  
 45 C. L. J. 72. Proof of, in Poison Cases.

*See* Criminal Evidence.

**CORRESPONDENCE.**

*See* Handwriting; Letters.

**CORRUPT PRACTICES.**

Phinn. 1860.

- 
- 27 A. L. Rev. 345.  
 26 I. L. T. 335, 345, 358.  
 17 L. M. & R. 158.  
 24 L. M. & R. 177.  
 21 L. M. & R. 54.

*See* Criminal Law; Election Offenses.

**COSTS.**

- Beames. 1838. 22 L. L. Equity.  
 Brown. 1844. 45 L. L. Ch. 10.  
 Collectanea Juridica. 1791. vol. 1, p. 476. Excessive, and Proposed Remedy.  
 Dane (Abr.) Ch. 195.  
 Gunckel. 1904. Fed. Courts.

**COSTS—Continued.**

Hullock. 1793.

Smith. 1839. Chy. Pr.

Tidd. 1793.

Tidd (Practice.) Ch. 40.

2 Bac. Abr. 483.

26 C. L. J. 604.

24 I. L. T. 379, 421.

16 C. L. J. 306.

35 Can. L. T. 584.

30 Can. L. T. 615. Agreements  
as to.

10 L. R. 241. In Admiralty.

33 N. J. E. 188. Security for.

4 Sil. S. C. 151. “

2 J. J. 514. Actions for Penal-  
ties.

24 A. N. C. 375. Several De-  
fendants.

15 I. L. T. 10. When Both Sides  
Recover.

20 A. L. Reg. 263. Officers’  
Fees.

13 F. R. 113. In Fed. Courts.

30 Sol. J. 532. Mortgages.

28 A. L. J. 124. Liability of  
Attorney.

18 Can. L. T. 193. Liability  
of Attorney.

22 A. L. Reg. 468. Liability  
of Attorney.

29 Sol. J. 178, 199, 215. Trus-  
tees.

5 M. L. M. 255. Trustees.

18 C. L. J. 83. Contest of Will.

1 A. & E. C. 586. Out of Fund  
in Court.

12 Can. L. T. 49. Out of the  
Estate.

26 I. L. T. 167. Some Recent  
Questions.

See Attorneys at Law;  
Fees; Practice.

**COTENANCY.**

See Partition; Real Prop-  
erty; Tenancy in Com-  
mon; Tenures.

**COUNTER-CLAIM.**

Derby. 1888.

Waterman. 1872.

27 M. F. D. 894 *et seq.*

2 S. L. C. 330.

3 Sil. A. 163-178.

4 Can. L. T. 357.

1 C. L. J. 615.

35 Can. L. J. 10. And Set-Off.

5 C. L. J. 339. Equitable de-  
fense.

20 C. L. J. 363. In actions *ex*  
*delicto*.

58 A. L. J. 38. In actions *ex*  
*delicto*.

21 Case & Com. 285. In Pat-  
ent Causes.

12 C. L. J. 373, 439. *In re*  
amount in controversy.

See Practice; Recoup-  
ment; Set-off.

**COUNTERFEITING.**

4 C. D. 152, 258.

23 J. J. 475. What is.

16 F. R. 779. The Crime.

6 W. L. J. 337. Trade-marks.

17 I. L. T. 503.

See Money.

**COUNTIES.**

3 Va. L. Rev. 56. Liability  
for Defective Highways.

See Municipal Corpora-  
tions.

**COUPONS.**

See Securities.

**COURT OF CLAIMS.**

Beecher. 1917. Rules of Pr.  
and as to Appeals.

Devereux. 1856. Rept. of Decs.,  
Hist. of Ct., Rules, etc.

Maupin (Dig.) 1907.

Nott & Hopkins (Dig.) 1876.

Reports. 1863 *et seq.*

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
“Books of General Reference” (pages 62-3).

## Court of Claims—Courts.

**COURT OF CLAIMS—Cont'd.**

Richardson. 1885. Hist. Juris., Pr., etc.

18 Case & Com. 21.

22 Case & Com. 564.

*See* Claims Against Gov'ts; Courts.

**COURT OF CUSTOMS APPEALS.**

Beecher. 1917. Rules of Pr. Reports. 1910-16.

*See* Courts; Revenue.

**COURTS.**

Adams & Cunningham. 1889. Swiss.

Balch. 1896. International Arbitration.

Beecher. 1917. Ct. of Claims. Rules.

Beecher. 1917. Customs Appeals. Rules.

Best. 1903. Record.

Bigelow. 1880. History of Procedure.

Broom. 1872. Common Law.

Carson. 1891. United States Supreme.

Chamberlain. 1889. State Judiciary.

Coke (4th Inst.) 1797. Jurisdiction.

Coke. 9th Preface.

Cousar. 1895. Fed. Ct. Officials.

Curtis. 1896. Jurisdiction, U. S.

Dalrymple. 1757. Jurisdiction—History.

Dugdale. 1671. fol. Orig. Jur.

Gould (Catalogue.) 1881. p. 239. English.

Hale. 1796. Lord's Jurisdiction.

Hawes. 1886. Jurisdiction.

**COURTS—Continued.**

Holt. 1888. Federal and State Jurisdiction.

Hopkins. 1911. U. S. Jud. Code.

Horne. 1768. Mirror.

Hudson. 1792. Star Chamber. 2 Collectanea Juridica, p. 1.

Hughes. 1904. Jurisdiction Fed. Cts.

Judicial Code. 1913.

Kitchen. 1675. Baron, Pipowder, etc.

Macqueen. 1842. Lord's Appellate Jurisdiction.

Marten. 1867. Chancery and Chambers.

Privilegia Londini. 1823.

Renton & Phillimore. 1907. Colonial.

Scidmore. 1887. Consular at Japan.

Scott. 1909. N. Y.

Spence. 1846. Vol. 1.

Star Chamber Cases. 1880.

Tomlinson. 1883. Judiciary Acts.

Wells. 1880. Jurisdiction.

Works. 1894. Jurisdiction.

2 Jur. Rev. 335.

18 Case & Com. 666. Judicial Decisions and Public Feeling.

27 P. S. Q. 682. And the People.

25 Yale L. J. 386. Early Courts and Lawyers.

23 Case & Com. 388. A New Era of Judicial Relations.

22 Case & Com. 227. An Efficient Judicial System.

22 Case & Com. 20. Reform of Inferior Courts.

40 A. B. A. 329. Am. Judiciary.



## Courts.

**COURTS—Continued.**

- 29 H. L. Rev. 395. Legislative Indictment of.  
 10 Ill. L. Rev. 163. Regulation of Procedure by Rules of Court.  
 26 Yale L. J. 94. Judicial Correction of Judicial Errors.  
 40 A. L. Rev. 864. Court vs. Mob.  
 32 L. M. & R. 5th 417. Judicial Liability.  
 15 Jur. Rev. 231. Judicial Bias.  
 48 C. L. N. 47, 391, 398. Judicial Usurpation.  
 26 P. S. Q. 238. Gov't by Judiciary.  
 45 A. L. Reg. 646. Right to Be Heard in.  
 29 C. L. J. 67. Of Record.  
 34 A. L. Rev. 70. Of Record—What Are.  
 31 C. L. J. 86 Of Record—What Are.  
 29 A. L. Rev. 833. De Facto.  
 23 A. L. Reg. 534. “  
 33 A. B. A. 439 Increasing Responsibilities.  
 25 Yale L. J. 443. Model Act to Establish Court for Metropolitan District.  
 2 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 13. Amalgamation of City Courts.  
 34 A. B. A. 477. Of Last Resort.  
 21 H. L. Rev. 120. Relation of Decisions to the Law.  
 51 A. L. Reg. 601. The Judicial Function.  
 46 C. L. J. 170. Functions of Trial Judge.  
 56 A. L. Reg. 39. Powers of Interpretation Under Foreign Codes.  
 77 C. L. J. 219. Relation of, to Legislation.

**COURTS—Continued.**

- 24 Repr. 460. Legislature Can Not Require Reasons from.  
 10 F. R. 273. Irregular Communications from.  
 32 A. L. J. 45. As Manager of Railway.  
 31 N. W. R. 855. Amendment of Record.  
 28 Can. L. J. 99. Power to Extend Time after Statutory Limit has Expired.  
 40 C. L. J. 471. Commitment by.  
 71 C. L. J. 404. When Can Judgment be Rendered Against Non-Resident.  
 64 C. L. J. 402. Appellate—Power Over Elections by Injunctions.  
 2 A. & E. C. 198. Municipal.  
 4 A. & E. C. 436, 484. Municipal.  
 23 Case & Com. 464. Industrial.  
 23 H. L. Rev. 104. Juvenile.  
 34 A. B. A. 449. “  
 22 Case & Com. 29. Small Debtor's.  
 37 L. M. & R. 5th 286. Medieval Industrial.  
 18 Case & Com. 59. Hague International.  
 10 P. S. Q. 132. Anglo-Saxon.  
 27 Jur. Rev. 431. Belgium.  
 28 Jur. Rev. 164. “  
 2 G. B. 241. Canada Supreme.  
 49 Can. L. J. 45, 98, 126, 209. Of K. B. in Upper Canada.  
 49 Can. L. J. 1. A Divorce Court in Canada.  
 52 Can. L. J. 246. Inferior, in New Brunswick.  
 49 Can. L. J. 361. Ontario.  
 21 Case & Com. 551. Central American Ct. of Justice.  
 27 Can. L. J. 143. Chinese.  
 3 G. B. 431. “

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult “Books of General Reference” (pages 62-3).



## Courts.

**COURTS—Continued.**

- 21 Case & Com. 523. Denmark, Norway and Sweden.  
 29 P. S. Q. 385. French Administrative.  
 21 Case & Com. 534. Germany.  
 21 A. L. J. 66. "  
 5 G. B. 457, 506. Irish Four Courts.  
 21 Case & Com. 562. Japanese.  
 3 G. B. 545. "  
 21 Case & Com. 540. Panama.  
 14 Mich. L. Rev. 300. Philippine, Old and New.  
 23 Case & Com. 577. Scenes in a Filipino Court Room.  
 7 G. B. 297. Russian.  
 50 Can. L. J. 300. South Africa.  
 53 A. L. Reg. 441. Judicial System of So. Africa.  
 21 Case & Com. 547. Spain.  
 14 A. L. J. 168, 180. Sweden.  
 4 L. Q. R. 409. Swiss.  
 5 L. Q. R. 149. "  
 22 Case & Com. 312. Of the Vikings.

**AMERICAN.**

- Carson. 1891. U. S. Supreme Court.  
 Cousar. 1895. Fed. Ct. Officials.  
 Renton & Phillimore. 1907. Colonial.  
 Scott. 1909. N. Y.

- 34 Can. L. T. 761. U. S. Supreme.  
 18 Case & Com. 3. Genesis of U. S. Sup. Court.  
 27 P. S. Q. 1. U. S. Sup.—Usurper or Grantee.  
 25 P. S. Q. 20. Congress and the Sup. C't.  
 18 Case & Com. 21. Court of Claims.

**COURTS—Continued.**

- 22 Case & Com. 564. Court of Claims.  
 73 C. L. J. 259. Commerce Court—Jurisdiction.  
 37 A. B. A. 418. American Judicial System—Procedure.  
 10 Ill. L. Rev. 479. Fed. Courts and Mob Domination of State Courts.  
 1 Va. L. Reg. (N. S.) 721. Enforcement of Right Under Federal Law in State Court.  
 48 A. L. Rev. 85. Power to Declare Legislative Acts Void.  
 37 A. B. A. 371. And the Constitution.  
 18 Case & Com. 145. First to Declare Statute Unconstitutional.  
 18 Case & Com. 13. Reorganization of Fed. Judicial System.  
 23 Case & Com. 555. U. S. Court for China.  
 24 I. L. T. 637. Curiosities of American.  
 5 G. B. 502. First West of the Alleghenies.  
 22 Case & Com. 16. Alaska's Inferior Ct.  
 4 G. B. 417. Arkansas.  
 2 G. B. 425. Conn.  
 4 G. B. 18, 65. Georgia.  
 3 G. B. 217. Illinois.  
 4 G. B. 207, 249. Indiana.  
 4 G. B. 321. Kansas.  
 3 G. B. 113. Louisiana.  
 6 G. B. 225, 274. Maryland.  
 2 G. B. 377. Michigan.  
 19 Case & Com. 39. Sup. Ct. of Minn.  
 3 C. B. 157. Missouri.  
 2 G. B. 262, 469. New Hampshire.  
 18 L. R. 301. New Hampshire.  
 3 G. B. 355, 401, 453, 493. New Jersey.

Courts—Courts Martial.

**COURTS—Continued.**

- 2 G. B. 277, 321. N. Y. Appeals.
- 4 G. B. 401. N. Y. Superior.
- 4 G. B. 457, 521, 569. North Carolina.
- 7 G. B. 105, 168, 224, 273. Ohio.
- 3 G. B. 9, 58. Pennsylvania Supreme.
- Jour. J. (Hall.) 56. Pennsylvania Supreme.
- 46 A. L. Reg. 529. Of Pennsylvania Prior to 1701.
- 2 G. B. 525. Rhode Island Supreme.
- 5 G. B. 120, 171, 225, 275. Tennessee.
- 5 G. B. 553. Vermont.
- 6 G. B. 16, 72, 122, 176. Vermont.
- 5 G. B. 310, 361, 407. Virginia.
- 1 Pinney, 9 Wisconsin.
- See Federal Courts; Jurisdiction; Open Court.

**ENGLISH.**

- 8 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 65.
- 21 Case & Com. 529.
- 27 Jur. Rev. 175. Origins.
- 27 Jur. Rev. 312. Minor Courts.
- 83 C. L. J. 422. War Tribunals.
- 48 A. L. Rev. 558. Influence of Am. Law on.
- 6 G. B. 10 Papers. Star Chamber.
- 7 G. B. 28. Star Chamber.
- 5 G. B. 265. Powder.
- 3 G. B. 132. Police.
- 20 L. M. & R. 4th 195. Water.
- 5 A. L. Mag. 366. Compared with the French.
- 2 S. L. Rev. 1, 201, 427, 575. And French.
- 6 Legal News, 338. Compared with U. S.
- 5 G. B. 345. Criminal Appeal.
- 25 L. M. & R. 1. Reform.

**COURTS—Continued.**

**NEW ACTS.**

- 7 W. J. 552.
- 16 A. L. Rev. 873.
- 18 A. L. Rev. 575
- 25 A. L. Rev. 1.

**FRANCE.**

- 7 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 1.
- 8 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 705.
- 11 A. L. Rev. 672
- 5 A. L. Mag. 366. Compared with English.
- 5 Legal News 137, 145, 157, 164, 169. Early History.
- 21 Case & Com. 558. Supreme Court.
- 33 Can. L. T. 941. French Judicial System.
- 48 A. L. Reg. 279. French Judicial System.

**SCOTLAND.**

- 8 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 257.
- 5 A. L. Rev. 636.
- 27 Jur. Rev. 175. Origins.
- 27 Jur. Rev. 312. Minor Courts.
- 6 J. J. 245. Appellate.
- 6 A. L. Rev. 427. Criminal.
- 6 I. L. T. 656. Jurisdiction out of Scotland.

See Biography; Contempt of Court; History; Judgments; Jurisdiction; Removal of Causes.

**COURTS MARTIAL.**

- Benet. 1860.
- Davis. 1915. Pr. and Proc.
- DeHart. 1861.
- Dudley. 1908. Procedure.
- Elliott (Evidence.) 1904-5. Vol. 4.
- Macomb. 1840.
- Simmons. 1843.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Courts Martial—Covenants.

**COURTS MARTIAL—Cont'd.**

U. S. Manual of Procedure,  
etc. 1917.

20 Case & Com. 84.

20 L. M. & R. 234. Reform in.

40 L. M. & R. 5th 151. Trial  
by.

27 L. M. & R. 5th 180. Naval  
and Military.

*See* Military Law; Trials.

**COURTS OF INQUIRY.**

U. S. Manual (Cts. Martial,  
etc.) 1917.

*See* Courts Martial.

**COVENANTS.**

Berry (Restrictions.) 1915.

Bingham & Colvin. 1857.

Hamilton. 1888.

Hargrave (Jurisconsult Exer-  
citation.) 1811. Vol. 3. pp.  
178, 222. Renewal.

Matthews & Adler. 1907. In  
Restraint of Trade.

Maupin. 1907. For Title.

Platt. 1834.

Rawle. 1887.

Sims. 1901.

2 Bac. Abr. 550.

3 Jar. Conv. 633-680.

12 W. J. 385.

18 C. L. J. 462.

2 Field (L. B.) 505.

8 Wait, 193.

23 I. L. T. 92. Implied.

53 Sol. J. 443. Joint and Sev-  
eral.

58 Sol. J. 426. In Lease—No-  
tice of Breach.

2 W. & T. 833. To Purchase  
and Settle an Estate.

23 I. L. T. 327. To Pay Taxes.

15 A. L. J. 424. To Pay Debt  
of Another.

17 C. L. J. 362. Defective.

**COVENANTS—Continued.**

23 I. L. T. 124. Not to An-  
noy Neighbor.

24 I. L. T. 383. Of Publican  
to Buy Liquor of A.

4 L. Q. R. 24, 286. Beatitude  
of Seisin.

25 A. L. Reg. 574. For Quan-  
tity.

54 C. L. J. 463. Against In-  
cumbrances—Breach of—  
Rights of Covenantee.

34 I. L. T. 413. Not to As-  
sign.

70 C. L. J. 6. Against Assign-  
ment—Discharge of.

54 Sol. J. 533. In Restraint  
of Competitive Trading—Ef-  
fect on, of Winding up.

44 Sol. J. 357. To Settle After-  
Acquired Property.

36 I. L. T. 247. To Settle  
After-Acquired Property.

25 H. L. Rev. 203. Not to Sue,  
and Releases of Joint and  
Several Debtors.

43 Sol. J. 668. Against Loss  
of License.

37 Sol. J. 400. For Title.

46 Sol. J. 279. For Title—  
Breach of.

23 L. Q. R. 331. For Title—  
Acts of Omission as Breach.

49 Sol. J. 346. For Title—  
Damages for Breach of.

45 Sol. J. 499. To Pay Rates  
and Taxes.

50 Sol. J. 477. For Protection  
of Licenses.

52 Sol. J. 452. With Persons  
not Parties to the Deed.

53 Sol. J. 131. With Persons  
not Parties to the Deed.

45 Sol. J. 340. Running with  
Patents.

46 Sol. J. 81, 100. Running  
with the Reversion.



## Covenants.

## COVENANTS—Continued.

## FOR QUIET ENJOYMENT.

- 23 I. L. T. 323.
- 36 Sol. J. 180.
- 37 I. L. T. 372.
- 39 I. L. T. 139.
- 42 Sol. J. 143.
- 44 Sol. J. 464.
- 47 Sol. J. 169.
- 50 Sol. J. 539.
- 20 I. L. T. 67. Breach.
- 52 Sol. J. 346. Implied.
- 39 Can. L. J. 96. “
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 179. Not Breached by Acts of Other Tenants.

## OF WARRANTY.

- 6 S. L. Rev. 719.
- 32 N. W. R. 471.
- 38 C. L. J. 406.

## RESTRICTIVE.

- Berry. 1915.
- 10 Can. L. T. 1.
- 19 C. L. J. 122.
- 37 I. L. T. 537.
- 34 I. L. T. 53.
- 31 I. L. T. 601.
- 30 I. L. T. 410.
- 53 Sol. J. 836.
- 6 H. L. Rev. 280. Of Use of Land.
- 5 H. L. Rev. 274. Of Use of Land.
- 50 Sol. J. 123. Of Use of Land.
- 46 Sol. J. 662. Of Use of Land—Compensation in Respect of
- 26 Yale L. J. 151. Validity of Ordinance Restricting to Residences.
- 38 I. L. T. 431. Freeholds Subject to.
- 44 Sol. J. 604. Right of Purchasers of Land to Enforce.

## COVENANTS—Continued.

- 44 Sol. J. 141. Right of Enforcement as between Lessees.
- 34 I. L. T. 540. Enforcement between Lessees.
- 23 I. L. T. 207. As Between Purchasers.
- 24 I. L. T. 252. Building.
- 24 I. L. T. 398. Against Beer Houses.
- 32 Can. L. T. 523. Respecting Stables and Garages.
- 43 Sol. J. 220. Of Trade.
- 43 Sol. J. 491. “
- 21 I. L. T. 79. “
- 32 Sol. J. 237. “
- 26 I. L. T. 529. “
- 50 Sol. J. 558. User of Goods.
- 38 I. L. T. 165. “Publican”.
- 49 Sol. J. 275. And Title by Adverse Possession.
- 50 Sol. J. 186. And Title by Adverse Possession.
- 47 Sol. J. 793. Ground of Liability of Assignees under.
- 21 I. L. T. 215. In Lease.
- 11 Ill. L. Rev. 211. Running With Land.
- 34 I. L. T. 365. Presumed Release.
- 44 Sol. J. 153. Presumed Release.
- 79 C. L. J. 220. Defenses Against Enforcement.
- 11 Ill. L. Rev. 283. Actual Damage.

## RUNNING WITH THE LAND.

- 15 A. L. J. 504.
- 22 A. L. Reg. 744.
- 24 I. L. T. 224.
- 1 S. L. C. 145.
- 53 Sol. J. 466.
- 25 L. Q. R. 280.
- 2 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 193, 257.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 79. Necessity for Naming Assigns.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult “Books of General Reference” (pages 62-3).



## Covenants—Crimes.

**COVENANTS—Continued.**

- 1 St. L. L. Rev. 255. Provision to Build and Maintain Fences.  
 31 Sol. J. Six Papers.  
 11 Ill. L. Rev. 211. Restrictive.  
 37 I. L. T. 391. Enforcement of.  
 24 C. L. J. 84. Breach.  
     *See* Breach; Conditions; Contracts; Deeds; Injunctions; Landlord and Tenant; Leases; Real Property; Sales; Vendors and Purchasers.

**COVERTURE.**

- Bingham. 1824.  
 Ewell (Cases.) 1876.  
 Tyler. 1882.  
     *See* Domestic Relations; Husband and Wife; Married Women.

**CREDIT.**

- See* Commercial Agencies; False Representations

**CREDIT INSURANCE.**

- See* Insurance—Credit.

**CREDITOR.**

- See* Debtor and Creditor.

**CREDITORS' BILLS.**

- Moore. 1908. Fraudulent Conveyances, etc.  
 Smith. 1899.  
 Wait. 1897.  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 15 M. F. D. 631-718.  
 8 Wait, 201.  
 7 Chy. 675. Proceedings.  
 5 Chy. 506. When It Lies.  
 15 A. L. J. 264. Execution as a Basis.  
 35 C. L. J. 210. Federal Jurisdiction.

**CREDITORS' BILLS—Cont'd.**

- 21 C. L. J. 92. Shareholder Foreign Corp.  
 5 Chy. 215. Against the Heir.  
 21 A. L. Reg. 413. Board of Trade Membership.  
 22 A. L. Reg. 438. Board of Trade Membership.  
     *See* Corporations; Debtor and Creditor; Equity; Fraudulent Conveyances; Garnishment; Insolvency.

**CREDITORS' REMEDIES.**

- Moore. 1908.  
     *See* Creditors' Bills.

**CRIMES.**

- Archbold. 1855-9. Justice.  
 Aschaffenburg (Crime & Its Repression.) 1913.  
 Atwell. 1916. Federal.  
 Beach (Pub. Corp.) 1893.  
     Ch. 20.  
 Beccaria. 1785.  
 Bishop. 1901. Statutory.  
 Bishop. 1892. Vol. 2.  
 Boothby (Indictable Offenses.) 1854.  
 Clark & Marshall. 1900.  
 Coke (3d Inst.) 1797.  
 Dane Ch. 192-222.  
 De Quiros (Modern Theories.) 1911.  
 Gabbett. 1843.  
 Garofalo (Criminology.) 1914.  
 Gross (Crim. Psychology.) 1911.  
 Hawkins. 1824.  
 Hochheimer. 1897.  
 Hughes. 1901.  
 Joyce (Actions by and Against Corps.) 1910.  
 Kershaw. 1882. The Relation of Epilepsy to. (2 Mon.)  
 Lombroso (Causes and Remedies.) 1911.

## Crimes.

**CRIMES—Continued.**

MacDonald. 1893. Abnormal Man.  
 Minor. 1894.  
 Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1885. Vol. 12.  
 Russell. 1910.  
 Russell. 1877.  
 Saleilles (Individ. Pun.) 1911.  
 Stephen. 1856. Classified.  
 Stephen. 1855. Madmen.  
 Stephen (Dig.) 1878.  
 Tarde (Penal Philosophy.) 1912.  
 Tiffany (Death by Wrongful Act.) 1913.  
 Tucker & Blood (Federal Penal Code.) 1910.  
 Waterman. 1853. Essay.  
 Williams. 1855. Mark System.  
 Winslow. 1857. Insane.

46 Can. L. J. 393. Essentials of.  
 24 C. L. J. 524. Essentials of Homicide.  
 35 C. L. J. 47. Divisions.  
 14 P. S. Q. 404. Anarchistic.  
 19 Case & Com. 820. Psychology of.  
 15 C. L. M. 499. Anthropology.  
 28 A. L. Rev. 368. Social Factor in.  
 6 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 65, 129, 321. Common Law.  
 31 A. L. Reg. 869. Common Law.  
 11 Can. L. T. 215. Curiosities of.  
 44 W. L. Rep. 133. Capacity to Commit.  
 13 C. L. M. 325 Marital Unity in Crime.  
 67 C. L. J. 469. Constructive.  
 18 W. L. B. 326. "  
 38 A. L. Rev. 542. Cause of in the U. S.  
 21 Case & Com. 792. Increase of.

**CRIMES—Continued.**

33 A. B. A. 489. Our Laws as Responsible for Increase in.  
 32 S. A. L. J. 226. Under Socialism.  
 20 Jur. Rev. 160. Prevention of.  
 36 L. M. & R. 5th 315. Prevention of.  
 42 C. L. J. 323. Detection—Chemical Experts.  
 81 C. L. J. 346. Victims as Accomplices.  
 31 A. L. Reg. 868. Solicitation to Commit.  
 62 A. L. J. 205. Solicitation to Commit by Officers.  
 49 Can. L. J. 486. Extra-Territorial.  
 28 Jur. Rev. 119. Relation of Insanity to Crime.  
 48 C. L. N. 167, 176. Immigration and Crime.  
 27 H. L. Rev. 317. Private Action for.  
 37 Sol J. 246. Private Action for.  
 52 C. L. J. 265. Disposal and Treatment of Persons Accused of.  
 48 C. L. J. 71. Consent as Affecting Liability.  
 36 A. L. Rev. 661. And Criminals.  
 33 L. M. & R. 5th 129, 257. And Criminals.  
 24 A. L. Rev. 191. Against Criminals.  
 33 L. M. & R. 5th 412. Heredity, Education and Crime.  
 28 L. M. & R. 5th 144, 308. Drunkenness and Crime.  
 14 Jur. Rev. 45. Economics of Crime.  
 65 A. L. J. 67. Rights of Persons Charged with.  
 45 Can. L. J. 577. Right to Shoot an Escaping Criminal.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Crimes—Criminal Attempts.

**CRIMES—Continued.**

- 7 C. L. M. 285, 711. Two Crimes in One Act.  
 13 C. L. M. 1. Interstate Agents and State Laws.  
 12 H. L. Rev. 532. Interstate Crime and Extradition.  
 22 A. B. A. 359. State Punishment of.  
 33 A. L. Rev. 731. State Punishment of.  
 39 A. L. Rev. 727. Light Sentences and Pardons.  
 36 A. L. Rev. 10. Treatment of Criminals.  
 40 A. L. Rev. 721. And Justice in Abyssinia.

**LOCALITY OF CRIME.**

- 34 C. L. J. 326.  
 24 A. L. J. 224. Blow and Death in Different States  
 33 C. L. J. 343. In Federal Buildings.

**BY ACCIDENT.**

- 26 A. L. J. 461.  
 21 C. L. J. 264.  
 20 C. L. J. 3. Casual Connection in Joint.  
 21 I. L. T. 213. Mistake.

**NECESSITY.**

- 6 C. L. M. 100, 264, 361.  
 12 W. L. B. 302.  
 13 C. L. M. 173, 343, 516. Homicide Making Arrest.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 703. By the Military.

**RAILWAY.**

- 10 C. L. M. 373.  
 52 A. & E. R. 653.

**TO OBTAIN A BENEFIT AT LAW.**

- 30 A. L. Reg. 275.  
 25 I. L. T. 250, 423, 433.

**CRIMES—Continued.****COMPROMISE OF.**

- 6 Pa. L. J. 357.  
 21 I. L. T. 498.  
 12 C. L. J. 270, 294.  
*See* Compromises.

**INFAMOUS.**

- 3 C. L. M. 77.  
 11 F. R. 60.  
 1 Okey. 94.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 444.  
 9 F. R. 886, 895, 897.  
 16 F. R. 778.  
 12 M. F. D. 795.

*See* Criminal Cases; Criminal Law; Criminology; Injunction; Infant; Parent and Child; Punishments; and the Various Crimes.

**CRIMINAL ABORTION.**

- Storer & Heard. 1868.  
*See* Abortion.

**CRIMINAL APPEAL.**

*See* Criminal Practice.

**CRIMINAL ATTEMPTS.**

- Faulk's Case. 1853.

- 29 J. J. 57.  
 3 C. D. 640.  
 24 I. L. T. 498.  
 17 C. L. J. 26, 45.  
 18 C. L. J. 446.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 645.  
 41 Sol. J. 656.  
 16 H. L. Rev. 491.  
 51 Can. L. J. 219.  
 10 L. Q. R. 164. Intent in.  
 46 C. L. J. 464. Impossible Crime.

*See* Criminal Law.



## Criminal Cases—Criminal Defenses.

**CRIMINAL CASES.**

American Criminal Reports.  
1878-1909.  
Bennett & Heard. 1869.  
Canadian Criminal Cases.  
1898, *et seq.*  
Chaplin. 1892.  
Cowen. 1884-5.  
Cox's Crim. Cas. (British.)  
1843, *et seq.*  
Criminal Appeal Repts. 1990,  
*et seq.*  
Criminal Law Magazine. 1880-  
1896.  
Green. 1874-5.  
Horrigan & Thompson. 1874.  
Lawson. 1884-93. Defenses.  
Lawson (L. Cas.) 1884.  
Lewson (Monopoly Cases.)  
1908.  
New York Crim. Rep'ts. 1881,  
*et seq.*  
Oklahoma Crim. Rep'ts. 1908,  
*et seq.*  
Parsons. 1851.  
Phalen. 1885.  
Shirley. 1889.  
Texas Crim. Rep'ts. 1877, *et*  
*seq.*  
Wheeler. 1824. Vols. 2 and 3.

12 M. F. D. 1885.

*See* English Crown  
Cases; Irish Crown  
Cases; New York Crim.  
Cases; Scotch Crim.  
Cases; Texas Crim. Ap-  
peals; Trials; and the  
Reports of the various  
States.

**CRIMINAL CONSPIRACIES.**

Carson. 1887.  
Eddy. 1901.  
Lewson (Monopoly Cases.)  
1908.  
Wright. 1887.

2 L. Q. R. 247.

**CRIMINAL CONSPIRACIES—  
Continued.**

4 P. S. Q. 261.  
4 C. D. 524-616.  
71 C. L. J. 387. Need of Overt  
Act to Make it Indictable.  
23 H. L. Rev. 531. Restraint  
of Trade.  
5 C. L. M. 566. The Indict-  
ment.  
19 C. L. J. 93. Acquittal of  
One.  
9 C. L. M. 829, 922. Anarch-  
ists.  
21 A. L. Rev. 41. At Common  
Law.  
12 C. L. J. 242. Proof.  
*See* Boycott; Conspiracy;  
Criminal Law; Trials.

**CRIMINAL CONVERSATION.**

Tilton v. Beecher. 1875.  
3 R. & R. 1105.  
28 A. N. C. 25. Enticing.  
30 I. L. T. 125, 135. Action  
for.  
15 A. L. Reg. 449. Action for.  
2 C. L. J. 102. Testimony of  
Plaintiff in.  
30 Sol. J. 713. Damages.  
24 A. L. Rev. 985. O'Shea v.  
Parnell.  
*See* Criminal Law.

**CRIMINAL DEFENSES.**

Bishop. 1885. Prosecution and  
Defense.  
Horrigan & Thompson. 1874.  
Hughes. 1901.  
Kerr (Homicide.) 1891.  
Lawson. 1874-92.  
  
1 Okey, 68. Sonnambulism.  
22 Case & Com. 1028. Irre-  
sistible Impulse.  
15 C. L. M. 769. Irresistible  
Impulse.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Criminal Defenses.

## CRIMINAL DEFENSES—

## Continued.

- 35 W. L. Rep. 642. Promised Immunity.  
 23 Case & Com. 574. Ignorance of Law.  
 79 C. L. J. 4. "Unwritten Law"—Earliest Examples.  
 30 A. L. Rev. 29. Alibi—Durrant Case.  
 42 A. L. Reg. 467. Consent.  
 59 C. L. J. 103. Suicidal Declarations.  
 58 C. L. J. 206. Entrapment or Decoy Solicitation.  
 71 C. L. J. 24. "The Third Degree".

## INSANITY.

- Bucknill. 1856.  
 Buswell. 1885.  
 Carr. 1890.  
 Everest. 1887. 3 Mon.  
 Lawson. 1884. 2 C. D.  
 Queen v. Shortis. 1895.  
 Sloo (Case.) 1857.  
 Stephen. 1855.  
 Winslow. 1843. 42 L. L.  
 Winslow. 1857.

- 1 Jur. Rev. 237, 333.  
 2 Jur. Rev. 64, 220.  
 12 C. L. M. 1.  
 13 C. L. M. 28.  
 2 C. L. M. 591, 729.  
 16 C. L. J. 282.  
 12 M. F. D. 836.  
 26 I. L. T. 183, 194.  
 20 Case & Com. 772.  
 22 Case & Com. 1022.  
 28 W. L. Rep. 751.  
 56 C. L. J. 28.  
 43 Can. L. J. 265.  
 16 Va. L. Reg. 721. Statutory Abolition of.  
 56 C. L. J. 104. Temporary Emotional.

## CRIMINAL DEFENSES—

## Continued.

- 22 Case & Com. 1028. Irresistible Impulse.  
 15 C. L. M. 769. Irresistible Impulse.  
 36 W. L. Rep. 618. Commitment of Person Acquitted on Ground of Insanity.  
 40 L. M. & R. 5th 23. MacNaughton Case.  
*See Insanity; Medical Jurisprudence.*

## INTOXICATION.

- 10 C. L. M. 29.  
 31 C. L. J. 112.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 653.

## SELF-DEFENSE.

Horrigan & Thompson. 1874.

- 3 Cr. Repr. 531.  
 14 A. L. Rev. 545. Homicide in.  
 25 C. L. J. 150. Burden of Proof.  
 25 A. L. J. 187. Constructive.  
 22 A. L. Reg. 190. Character of Deceased for Violence.  
 1 C. L. J. 28, 172. Character of Deceased for Violence.  
 21 C. L. J. 70. Character of Deceased for Violence.  
 30 C. L. J. 58. Character of Deceased for Violence.  
 26 C. L. J. 515. Character of Deceased for Violence.  
 9 C. L. M. 443. Character of Deceased for Violence.  
 1 Okey, 30. Character of Deceased for Violence.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 568. Threats.  
 4 C. L. J. 354, 435. "  
 31 C. L. J. 232. "  
 4 C. L. M. 583. "  
 27 A. L. J. 203. "

## Criminal Defenses—Criminal Evidence.

**CRIMINAL DEFENSES—****Continued.**

5 C. L. J. 99. Uncommunicated.

*See* Actions and Defenses; Criminal Practice.

**CRIMINAL DIGESTS.**

Criminal Law Magazine. 1880-1896.

Fisher. 1871. English.

Foran. 1889. Canada.

Hanes. 1856. American.

Mews. 1883. English.

Walser. 1899. No. Car.

Waterman. 1877. American.

*See* Digests of the Several States and Countries.

**CRIMINAL EVIDENCE.**

Archbold. 1877.

Best. 1845. Presumptions.

Bishop. 1913.

Burrill. 1856.

Chitty. 1841.

Clark (Crim. Proc.) 1918. Ch. 14.

Elliott. 1904-5.

Ency. of Evidence. 1902-1913.

Greenleaf. 1899. Vol. 3.

Harris. 1892. Identification.

Hughes. 1901. Ch. 84.

Joy. 1844. 40, 45, L. L.

Macnally. 1811.

MacNeal. 1914. Illinois.

Michie (Homicide.) 1914. Ch. 7 *et seq.*

Powell. 1898. Eng. Act.

Rice. 1893. Vol. 3.

Roscoe. 1908.

Starkie. 1869.

Stephen. 1857. Interrogating the Accused.

Swift. 1810.

Underhill. 1910.

Wharton. 1912.

2 C. D. 785-880.

**CRIMINAL EVIDENCE—****Continued.**

17 M. F. D. 646.

2 Field (L. B.) 353.

4 L. Q. R. 71

20 Case & Com. 47. Compulsory Examination of Accused.

34 C. L. J. 490. Compulsory Physical Examination.

53 Sol. J. 511. Statements Made in Presence of Prisoner.

54 Sol. J. 613. Statements Made in Presence of Prisoner.

1 Va. L. Rev. 70. Admissibility of Evidence Illegally Obtained.

42 W. L. Rep. 681, 695. Declarations Exculpatory of Defendants.

25 Yale L. J. 587. Withdrawn Plea of Guilty.

3 Va. L. Rev. 622. Withdrawn Plea of Guilty.

38 I. L. T. 259. Character.

44 W. L. Rep. 422. Good Character.

15 Mich. L. Rev. 65. Articles Taken From Accused or His Premises Without Search Warrant.

31 W. L. Rep. 61. Silence of Accused.

34 W. L. Rep. 613. Traps and Decoys.

6 Jur. Rev. 43. Gun-Shot Wounds.

51 O. L. B. 569. Similar Crimes.

49 C. L. N. 152. Ev. of Another Crime.

26 Yale L. J. 157. Ev. of Another Crime.

39 C. L. J. 486. Previous Misconduct.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Criminal Evidence.

## CRIMINAL EVIDENCE—

## Continued.

- 17 W. L. B. 209. Of Other Offenses.
- 2 Okey, 238. At Former Trial.
- 2 Va. L. Reg. 807. Testimony of Deceased Witness Given at Former Trial.
- 12 Va. L. Reg. 515, 755. Testimony of Deceased Witness Given at Former Trial.
- 56 C. L. J. 466. Proof of Insanity.
- 10 C. L. J. 164. Of Corpus Delicti.
- 45 C. L. J. 72. Proof of Corpus Delicti in Poison Cases.
- 24 N. W. R. 511. Of Malice.
- 12 C. L. J. 242. Of Conspiracy.
- 21 I. L. T. 249. Of Rape.
- 59 C. L. J. 103. Suicidal Declarations.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 687. Improper Testimony Adduced by Trial Judge.
- 29 Can. L. T. 1156. Of Prisoners.
- 16 Cape L. J. 145. Of Prisoners.
- 13 Cape L. J. 20. Police and Detective Evidence.
- 17 C. L. M. 529. Private Detectives.
- 3 G. B. 288. Scientific Detection.
- 17 A. L. Reg. 554. Microscope.
- 4 G. B. 516. Photograph.
- 2 C. L. M. 327. Almanac.
- 45 C. L. J. 388. Possession of Stolen Property.
- 11 C. L. M. 771. Depositions.
- 33 A. L. Reg. 264. Taken Before the Coroner.
- 1 Cr. Rep. 320. Corroborative Various Offenses.

## CRIMINAL EVIDENCE—

## Continued.

- 25 C. L. J. 534. Corroborative in Perjury.
- 55 Sol. J. 326. Corroboration of the Testimony of an Accomplice.
- 31 Can. L. T. 462. Corroboration of the Testimony of an Accomplice.
- 43 W. L. Rep. 472. Opinion That Deceased Appeared About to Draw a Pistol.
- 6 C. L. M. 546. Review on Appeal.
- 2 C. L. M. 287. Identity.
- 44 A. L. Rev. 82. French.

## ACCUSED AS A WITNESS.

- 13 A. Jur. 50.
- 19 A. L. J. 388, 428.
- 22 A. L. J. 144.
- 1 A. L. Rev. 443.
- 5 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 129, 705.
- 6 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 385.
- 14 A. L. Rev. 753.
- 1 C. L. J. 147.
- 3 C. L. J. 684, 782.
- 5 C. L. J. 399.
- 14 C. L. J. 7.
- 15 C. L. J. 2, 207.
- 24 C. L. J. 226.
- 27 C. L. J. 328.
- 4 C. L. M. 323.
- 8 C. L. M. 684.
- 10 C. L. M. 419.
- 15 C. L. M. 337. Demeanor.
- 26 I. L. T. 107, 131.
- 1 L. M. & R. 4th 630.
- 5 L. M. & R. 101.
- 4 Sil. A. 107.
- 7 S. L. Rev. 683.
- 31 Sol. J. 32.
- 7 W. R. 117.
- 40 A. L. Rev. 869. Privilege of Silence and the Immunity Statutes.



Criminal Evidence—Criminal Jurisdiction.

CRIMINAL EVIDENCE—

Continued.

- 52 Can. L. J. 10. Right to Make Statement at Trial Not Under Oath.

OF ACCOMPLICES.

Joy. 1844. 45 L. L.

- 8 C. L. M. 1.  
18 C. L. J. 446.  
29 Can. L. T. 1147.  
31 Can. L. T. 462. Corroboration of.  
55 Sol. J. 326. Corroboration of.

*See* Accomplices.

CONFESSIONS.

Hopwood. 1865.  
Joy. 1843. 40 L. L.

- 2 Ben. & H. (L. C.) 484-630.  
11 C. L. M. 613.  
30 N. W. R. 626, 918.  
27 A. L. J. 183.  
31 A. L. Reg. 776.  
32 I. L. T. 109. Inducement to Make.  
16 Col. L. Rev. 688. Joint Defendants.  
30 N. W. R. 561. Must be Corroborated.

*See* Confessions.

BLOOD STAINS.

- 10 C. L. J. 183.  
7 G. B. 61.  
15 A. L. Reg. 561.  
16 A. L. Reg. 257.  
17 A. L. Reg. 554.  
19 A. L. Reg. 529, 593.  
2 Va. L. Rev. 481.

PRESUMPTIONS.

- 1 C. L. M. 1.  
5 C. L. J. 14. From Killing.

CRIMINAL EVIDENCE—

Continued.

- 14 C. L. M. 184. Of Innocence.  
16 Va. L. Reg. 340. Of Innocence as Evidence.  
59 C. L. J. 282. Of Innocence as Evidence.  
8 A. L. Rev. 42. Of Malice.  
26 A. L. Reg. 370. From Wound Resulting in Death.  
*See* Admissions; Circumstantial Evidence; Confessions; Corpus Delicti; Criminal Practice; Declarations; Evidence; Expert Evidence; Identification; Intent; Presumptive Evidence; Res Gestae; Witnesses. Also the several crimes indexed.

CRIMINAL INFORMATIONS.

- Cole. 1847. 56, 57, L. L.  
Michie (Homicide.) 1914.  
Ch. 6.  
Short. 1888.

- 20 M. F. D. 138. Informers.  
28 C. L. J. 518. Prosecution by.

*See* Indictments.

CRIMINAL JURISDICTION.

- Brown. 1901. Ch. 10.  
Clark (Crim. Proc.) 1918. Ch. 1.  
Clark & Marshall. 1900.  
Hawes. 1886. Ch. 16.  
Hughes. 1904. Fed. Cts.  
Wells. 1880. Ch. 5.

- 22 A. L. Reg. 303.  
26 A. L. Reg. 444, 703.  
4 A. & E. C. 259.  
32 C. L. J. 318.  
31 A. L. Reg. 1. Equity.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Criminal Jurisdiction—Criminal Law.

**CRIMINAL JURISDICTION—****Continued.**

- 28 A. L. Reg. 22. Locus.  
 33 C. L. J. 343 In Federal Building.  
 28 Can. L. J. 578. Of Chancery Division.

**EXTRA-TERRITORIAL OFFENSES.**

- 4 S. L. Rev. 676.  
 24 C. L. J. 267.  
 1 St. L. L. Rev. 173.  
 6 C. L. M. 155. Dynamiting.  
*See Jurisdiction.*

**CRIMINAL LAW.**

- Abbott. 1902. Briefs.  
 Alison. 1832. Scotch.  
 Atwell. 1916. Fed.  
 Bar. 1883. International.  
 Barbour. 1852. N. Y.  
 Beach (Public Corps.) 1893. Ch. 20.  
 Beale. 1899. Pl. and Pr.  
 Bishop. 1901. Statutory.  
 Bishop. 1892.  
 Boothby. 1854. Indictable Offenses.  
 Browne. 1892.  
 Burbidge. 1890. Canada.  
 Cameron. 1898. Ill.  
 Carrington. 1827.  
 Chand. 1897. Consent.  
 Chitty. 1841.  
 Clark. 1881. Texas.  
 Clark. 1894.  
 Clark & Marshall. 1900.  
 Code d'Instruction Criminelle. 1809. France.  
 Code Penal Espana. 1876. Spain.  
 Consentino (Il Codice Penale). 1884. Italy.  
 Cox. 1877. Punishment.  
 Crim. Law Magazine. 1880-1896.  
 Crim. Reporter. 1895-6.

**CRIMINAL LAW—Continued.**

- Dalloz et Verge (Code Penal.) 1881. France.  
 De La Court (Codes Belges.) 1887. Belgium.  
 Desty. 1882.  
 Desty. 1881. California.  
 Duplessis. 1728.  
 Foster. 1761.  
 Gabbett. 1843.  
 Gillett. 1888.  
 Gutierrez. 1804-6. Spain.  
 Harris. 1880.  
 Hochheimer. 1897.  
 Hughes. 1901.  
 Kelley. 1913. Mo.  
 Kerr (Homicide.) 1891.  
 Lewis. 1848. U. S.  
 Livingston. 1833. Louisiana.  
 McClain. 1897.  
 Malone. 1886. Briefs.  
 Martinez de Castro. 1885. Mexico.  
 New York. 1913. Crim. Code.  
 Oesterreich Gesetze. 1884. Vol. 4.  
 Russell. 1910.  
 Russell. 1877.  
 Sanford. 1854. Penal Codes.  
 Sherwood. 1907. Mo.  
 Starling. 1877. India.  
 Stephen. 1883. History.  
 Stephen. 1841. 27 L. L. Summary.  
 Taschereau. 1893. Canada.  
 Tiffany (Death by Wrongful Act.) 1913.  
 Tucker & Blood (Fed. Penal Code.) 1910.  
 Vernon. 1916. Texas Statutes.  
 Von Bar. 1916. Hist. of Continental.  
 Wharton. 1912.  
 Wheeler. 1824. Preface Vol. 2.

## Criminal Law.

**CRIMINAL LAW—Continued.**

White. 1911. Texas Codes.

- 
- 18 Case & Com. 731.  
 2 Field (L. B.) 258.  
 18 Can. L. T. 217. Origin and Growth.  
 33 L. M. & R. 5th 385. History.  
 21 Case & Com. 784. Evolution in.  
 46 Can. L. J. 393. Essentials of Crime.  
 25 Can. L. T. 663. Criminal Responsibility.  
 13 Va. L. Reg. 1. Criminal Responsibility.  
 18 Case & Com. 707. Scientific Administration of.  
 39 N. J. L. J. 357. Needed Reforms.  
 18 Case & Com. 742. Progress in Reform.  
 18 Case & Com. 725. Injustice of the Penal Codes.  
 4 S. L. Rev. 238. Disputed Questions.  
 5 S. L. Rev. 352. Disputed Questions.  
 6 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 65, 129, 321. Crime at Com. Law.  
 3 C. L. M. 1. In Political Economy.  
 32 S. A. L. J. 226. Under Socialism.  
 49 Can. L. J. 486. Extra-Territorial Crimes.  
 19 Can. L. T. 1, 38. Extra-Territorial Criminal Legislation.  
 31 Can. L. J. 7. Extra-Territorial Effect of Criminal Statute.  
 13 Mich. L. Rev. 584. Sociological Aspects of.

**CRIMINAL LAW—Continued.**

- 2 Va. L. Rev. 609. Effect of Change of Judicial Decisions Construing Criminal Statute.  
 11 Ill. L. Rev. 69. Legislative and Judicial Tendencies.  
 14 L. Q. R. 154. Habitual Criminal Question.  
 40 L. M. & R. 5th 411. Habitual Criminals—Scottish Law.  
 30 H. L. Rev. 179. Proposed Model Statute on Crim. Responsibility.  
 15 Mich. L. Rev. 76. Added Punishment for Previous Offenses—Involuntary Servitude.  
 13 Va. L. Reg. 93. Criminal Responsibility — "Brain Storm".  
 18 C. L. M. 651. Offenses on High Seas.  
 18 C. L. M. 1. Hypnotism.  
 17 C. L. M. 529. Private Detectives in Criminal Cases.  
 75 C. L. J. 91. Sterilization of Criminals.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 458. Sterilization of Criminals.  
 33 Can. L. T. 972. Protest Against Sterilization  
 55 C. L. J. 403. Flight.  
 55 C. L. J. 263. Doctrine of Reasonable Doubt.  
 22 H. L. Rev. 75. Ignorance and Mistake.  
 16 H. L. Rev. 567. Duty to Retreat from Assault.  
 71 C. L. J. 24. "The Third Degree".  
 34 W. L. Rep. 613. Traps and Decoys.  
 4 C. L. M. 1. Comparative.  
 38 Can. L. J. 225. Canadian.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

**Criminal Law—Criminal Practice.****CRIMINAL LAW—Continued.**

- 38 Can. L. J. 701. Progress of Criminal Legislation in Canada.  
 1 L. M. & R. 4th 321. Ancient Hindu.  
 4 L. M. & R. 4th 204. English and Foreign.  
 24 L. R. 517. English.  
 26 L. R. 64. Old English.  
 24 L. R. 581. French.  
 10 H. L. Rev. 46. Trial of Crime in France.

*See* Contempt of Court; Corrupt Practices; Crimes; Criminal Attempts; Criminal Cases; Criminal Practice; Criminology; Insanity; Intent; Malice; Malicious Prosecution; Medical Jurisprudence; Penal Codes; Pleas of the Crown; Punishments. Also the several crimes indexed.

**CRIMINAL PLEADINGS.**

- Abbott. 1902. Brief.  
 Archbold. 1877.  
 Bassett. 1885.  
 Beale. 1899.  
 Bishop. 1913.  
 Caruthers. 1903.  
 Chitty. 1841.  
 Clark (Crim. Proc.) 1918.  
 Heard. 1879.  
 Hughes. 1901.  
 Starkie. 1824.  
 Wharton. 1889.

- 14 W. L. B. 395.  
 56 C. L. J. 466. Insanity.  
 2 C. L. M. 372. Abatement.  
 1 C. L. M. 451. Stat. Lim.  
*See* Criminal Informations; Criminal Practice; Indictments; Pleas of the Crown.

**CRIMINAL PRACTICE.**

- Abbott. 1902. Brief.  
 Archbold. 1877.  
 Archbold. 1859. Justice.  
 Atwell. 1911. Fed.  
 Bassett. 1885.  
 Beale. 1899.  
 Bishop. 1913.  
 Bishop. 1880.  
 Bishop. 1885. Prosecution and Defense.  
 Branson. 1914. Ill. Forms.  
 Byrne. 1916. Fed.  
 Cameron. 1898. Ill.  
 Carroll. 1906. Kentucky.  
 Caruthers. 1903.  
 Chaves. 1880. Mexico.  
 Chitty. 1841.  
 Clark. 1918. Procedure.  
 Crown Circuit Assistant. 1816.  
 Crown Circuit Companion. 1816.  
 Cuba & Porto Rico. 1901.  
 Curtis. 1896. U. S. Courts.  
 Duplessis. 1728. pp. 3-114.  
 East. 1803.  
 Finkelnburg. 1906. Mo. Appellate.  
 Foster. 1913. Fed.  
 Gillett. 1888. Ind.  
 Graham & Waterman. 1855.  
 Greene. 1902. N. Y. Time Table.  
 Hale. 1847.  
 Hawkins. 1824.  
 Hochheimer. 1897.  
 Hughes. 1901.  
 Hughes. 1904. Fed. Cts.  
 Kelley. 1913. Missouri.  
 Kerr (Homicide.) 1891.  
 Lewis. 1848.  
 Ley de Enjuiciamiento Criminal. 1882. Spain.  
 Maxwell. 1887.  
 Moore. 1890. Illinois.  
 Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1885.  
 N. Y. Criminal Procedure. 1913.



Criminal Practice.

CRIMINAL PRACTICE—

Continued.

- Oesterreich Gesetze. 1886.  
Vol. 5.  
Oklahoma Crim. Code, Anno.  
1914.  
Parker. 1901. N. Y.  
Pirtle & Seymour. 1915. Ky.  
Pothier. 1825. Vol. 9. p. 355.  
Rapalje. 1889.  
Roe. 1887. Federal.  
Sherwood. 1907. Mo.  
Starling. 1877. India.  
Stephen. 1883. Digest.  
Wharton. 1889.  
Willson. 1896. Texas Crim.  
Proc.  
Willson. 1912. Tex. Forms.

- 39 N. J. L. J. 357. Needed  
Reforms.  
52 A. L. Reg. 458. Reform in.  
38 A. B. A. 1091. Suggestions  
for Reform.  
48 C. L. N. 9. Draft of Pro-  
posed Code of Procedure.  
54 A. L. Reg. 773. Separation  
and Misconduct of Jury.  
54 A. L. Reg. 767. What the  
Jury May Take With Them  
on Retiring.  
54 A. L. Reg. 765. Jurors  
Taking Notes During Trial.  
54 A. L. Reg. 757. View by  
the Jury.  
54 A. L. Reg. 754. Swearing  
the Jury.  
34 W. L. Rep. 643. Expres-  
sion of Personal Opinion by  
Attorney to Jury.  
16 Col. L. Rev. 594. Affirma-  
tive Charge.  
54 A. L. Reg. 632. Lost In-  
dictment.  
54 A. L. Reg. 628. Presence  
of Judge.  
54 A. L. Reg. 609. Continu-  
ances.

CRIMINAL PRACTICE—

Continued.

- 55 C. L. J. 263. Doctrine of  
Reasonable Doubt.  
16 Col. L. Rev. 687. Trial  
Judge Aducing Improper  
Testimony.  
34 I. L. T. 79. What is a  
Criminal Proceeding?—Evi-  
dence.  
17 A. L. Rev. 529. Prosecut-  
ing Officers.  
2 Pa. L. S. 141. Verdict and  
Judgment.  
25 Yale L. J. 255. In France.  
44 A. L. Rev. 82. And Evi-  
dence—French.  
10 L. Q. R. 16. German.  
20 L. M. & R. 97. Scotch.

ENGLISH.

- 15 L. M. & R. 347.  
16 L. M. & R. 38.  
18 L. M. & R. 93. Prosecu-  
tion.  
21 L. M. & R. 165.  
22 L. M. & R. 191.  
18 L. M. & R. 13. Private  
Libel.  
23 L. M. & R. 30.  
47 A. L. Rev. 648. Revolution  
in English Criminal Pro-  
cedure.

PRELIMINARY EXAMINA-  
TION.

- 3 C. L. M. 297.  
7 L. M. & R. 4th 133.  
6 A. B. A. 225.

PLEA OF GUILTY.

- 21 C. L. J. 213. Effect of.  
4 C. L. M. 371. Under Duress.  
11 C. L. M. 479. Withdrawal  
of.  
20 L. M. & R. 52.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Criminal Practice—Criminology.

CRIMINAL PRACTICE—  
Continued.

## WAIVING JURY.

- 1 C. L. M. 193.
- 6 C. L. M. 182.
- 1 Okey, 172.
- 2 Okey, 170.
- 12 C. L. M. 12. Full Panel.  
See Trial by Jury.

## PRISONER.

- 54 A. L. Reg. 619. Presence of.
- 11 C. L. M. 173.       “
- 13 C. L. J. 467. Presence at Trial.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 18. Presence at Rendition of Verdict.
- 35 W. L. Rep. 787. Waiver of Presence of Accused.
- 54 A. L. Reg. 616. Custody and Restraint.
- 6 C. L. M. 1. Bail. See Bail.
- 13 C. L. J. 426. Manacling.
- 21 A. L. Reg. 625. His Right to Counsel.
- 7 C. L. M. 157. Indicted for One Crime and Convicted of Another.
- 6 L. M. & R. 4th 101. Right to Reply.

## SENTENCE.

- 5 C. L. J. 417.
- 4 C. L. M. 797. Void.
- 12 C. L. J. 185. Nunc Pro Tunc Entry.
- 18 W. L. B. 415. Cumulative.
- 4 C. L. M. 738. Suspending.
- 12 W. L. B. 61.       “

## NEW TRIAL AND APPEAL.

- 7 C. L. M. 178.
- 5 C. L. M. 711.
- 9 C. L. M. 439.
- 19 C. L. J. 233.

CRIMINAL PRACTICE—  
Continued.

- 2 Cr. Rep. 486.
- 17 H. L. Rev. 317. Limitation of the Right of Appeal.  
See Appeals; Arrest; Bail; Convictions; Courts Martial; Criminal Defenses; Criminal Evidence; Criminal Informations; Extradition; Form—Criminal Law; Grand Juries; Indictments; Jury Trial—Instructions; New Trials; Summary Proceedings; Trials; Venue; Verdicts.

## CRIMINOLOGY.

- Aschaffenburg. 1913. Crime and Its Repression.
- Beccaria. 1785.
- De Quiros. 1911.
- Garofalo. 1914.
- Gross. 1911.
- Livingston. 1833. La. Penal System.
- Lombroso. 1911.
- MacDonald. 1893. Abnormal Man, etc.
- Salielles. 1913. Individualization of Punishment.
- Tarde. 1912.

- 21 Case & Com. 813.
- 13 Mich. L. Rev. 584.
- 18 Case & Com. 731.
- 18 Case & Com. 736, 745.
- 18 Case & Com. 742. Progress in Criminal Law Reform.
- 18 Case & Com. 725. Injustice of the Penal Codes.
- 18 Case & Com. 723. Rational Justice.
- 18 Case & Com. 711. Humanizing Criminal Law.
- 18 Case & Com. 721. Probation.

**CRIMINOLOGY—Continued.**

- 18 Case & Com. 747. The Discharged Prisoner.
- 18 Case & Com. 718. Indeterminate Sentence Law.
- 18 Case & Com. 740. Convict Labor.
- 19 Case & Com. 820. Psychology of Crime and Criminals.
- 21 Case & Com. 784. Evolution in.
- 21 Case & Com. 792. Increase of Crime.
- 34 Can. L. J. 816. What to do With the Criminal.
- 34 Can. L. T. 954. The English Convict.
- 34 Can. L. T. 1125. Criminal Anthropology.
- 47 C. L. N. 116, 222. Criminal Anthropology.
- 48 C. L. N. 167, 176. Immigration and Crime.
- 41 A. B. A. 825. Report on Immigration and Crime.
- 20 Va. L. Reg. 415. The Defective Delinquent.
- 1 Va. L. Rev. 458. Sterilization.
- 75 C. L. J. 91. Sterilization.
- 33 Can. L. T. 972. Protest Against Sterilization.
- 13 L. Q. R. 59. Instinctive, and Social Conditions.
- 38 A. L. Rev. 542. Cause of Crime in U. S.
- 36 A. L. Rev. 661. Crime and Criminals.
- 33 L. M. & R. 5th 129, 257. Crime and Criminals.
- 33 L. M. & R. 5th 412. Heredity, Education and Crime.
- 28 L. M. & R. 5th 144, 308. Drunkenness and Crime.
- 14 Jur. Rev. 45. Economics of Crime.

**CRIMINOLOGY—Continued.**

- 39 L. M. & R. 5th 275. Criminal Statistics in England and Wales.
- 40 L. M. & R. 5th 306. Criminal Statistics in England and Wales.
- 38 A. B. A. 1077. Report of Am. Institute of.
- 39 A. B. A. 1092. Report of Am. Institute of.  
*See Crimes; Criminal Law; Jurisprudence.*

**CROPS.**

- See Growing Crops; Statistics.*

**CROSS-EXAMINATION.**

- Wellman. 1916.  
*See Advocacy; Evidence; Witnesses.*

**CROSSINGS.**

- Thornton. 1892. Private.

**DUTY OF COMPANY.**

- 31 C. L. J. 473, 493. Flag Signals.

**DUTY OF TRAVELER.**

- 40 Can. L. J. 840. Stop, Look and Listen.
- 58 C. L. J. 222. Stop, Look and Listen—Limitation of Rule.
- 80 C. L. J. 141. Motorist.
- 83 C. L. J. 370. "
- 29 L. W. Rep. 598. Relying on Gateman or Flagman.  
*See Accident; Automobiles; Damages; Injuries; Negligence; Railroads.*

**CROWN LAW.**

- See Criminal Law; Pleas of the Crown; Sovereignty.*

---

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Curiosities of the Law—Cyclopaedias.

**CURIOSITIES OF THE LAW.**

Clinton (Extraordinary Cases.)  
1896.

Curious Cases. 1916.

Harris. 1911. Wills.

*See* Ancient Laws and  
Antiquities.

**CURTESY ESTATE.**

*See* Annuities; Estates;  
Husband and Wife; Ta-  
bles; Tenancies.

**CUSTODY OF CHILDREN.**

Forsyth. 1850. 68 L. L.

Hochheimer. 1899.

15 C. L. J. 281.

17 C. L. J. 325, 345, 364.

7 C. L. M. 1.

16 W. J. 437.

34 Sol. J. 123.

5 Chy. 527.

9 U. C. L. J. 197.

13 L. R. 153.

9 L. Obs. 246.

38 W. L. Rep. 622.

16 J. J. 225. Parents Sep-  
arated.

27 A. L. J. 203. Illegitimate.

34 C. L. J. 218. Welfare of  
Child.

**BY MOTHER.**

32 J. J. 518.

14 C. L. J. 261. Divorce.

13 L. Obs. 97.

**RIGHT RELINQUISHED.**

26 A. L. J. 26, 44. To Third  
Persons.

1 C. L. J. 51. Surrendered.

12 A. L. Reg. 719. Child  
Given its Time.

*See* Habeas Corpus; In-  
fants; Parent and Child.

**CUSTOM.**

Bacon (Abr.) 1876. Vol. 3,  
p. 37. London.

Blount. fol. 1815. Jocular.

Choppin. fol. 1662. Vol. 1.  
D'Anjou.

Collectanea Juridica. 1792.  
Vol. 2. p. 381. Westsheen.

Petersham, and Ham.

Duplessis. fol. 1728. Du Maine.

Littleton. 1841. Kent.

Maine. 1888. Early.

Pothier. 1824. Vol. 10. D'Or-  
leans.

White. 1913. Ancient.

3 L. M. & R. 4th 199. Slavic.

10 L. M. & R. 4th 1. India.

49 A. L. Rev. 235. Growth of,  
into Law

18 P. S. Q. 256. Roman and  
Modern Theories.

**OF PARIS.**

Carleton. fol. 1722.

Choppin. fol. 1662. Vol. 3.

Duplessis. fol. 1709.

Ferriere. fol. 1714.

*See* Ancient Laws and  
Antiquities; London;  
Usage and Custom.

**CUSTOMS.**

*See* Revenue Laws.

**CUSTOMS APPEALS.**

*See* Court of Customs  
Appeals.

**CYCLOPAEDIAS.**

American (2d Ed.) 1879.

Am. & Eng. Encyc. of Law.  
1896-1908.

Am. & Eng. Encyc. of Law &  
Prac. 1909-1910.

Am. Sup'l to Encyc. Britan-  
nica. 1883-9.

Annual. 1861-1901.

Appleton. 1887-9. Am. Bi-  
ography.



Cyclopaedias—Damages.

CYCLOPAEDIAS—Continued.

Appleton. 1880. Applied Mechanics.  
 Britannica (8th Ed.) 1860. 4to.  
 Britannica (9th Ed.) 1875-90.  
 Britannica (10th Ed.) 1902-3.  
 Britannica (11th Ed.) 1910-11.  
 Century. 1913.  
 Century. 1913. Names.  
 Corpus Juris. 1914. *et seq.*  
 Current Law. 1903-1911.  
 Cyclopedia of Law & Procedure. 1901-1913.  
 Cyc. Annotations. 1901-1916.  
 Encyclopædia of Evidence. 1902-1917.  
 Encyclopædia of Laws of Eng. 1897-98.  
 Encyclopædia of U. S. Sup. Ct. Rep'ts. 1908-13.  
 Halsbury (Laws of Eng.) 1907-1914.  
 International. 1896.  
 Long. 1853. Political & Statistical.  
 New Cabinet (Spofford). 1892.  
 Practical Quotations (Hoyt & Ward.) 1890.  
 Ruling Case Law. 1914. *et seq.*  
 Zell. 1878.

CY PRES DOCTRINE.

McGrath. 1887.

15 L. M. & R. 4th 199.  
 3 Chy. 676.  
 46 L. Mag. 21.  
 38 A. L. Rev. 683.  
 21 Case & Com. 628.  
 28 L. Q. R. 169. Charitable Trusts.  
 8 H. L. Rev. 69. Illustrated.  
 19 I. L. T. 623. And Lapse.  
*See* Charitable Uses;  
 Equity; Real Property;  
 Trustees; Trusts.

DAMAGES.

Eggleston. 1880.  
 Field. 1876.  
 Giaque & McClure. 1894. Tables.  
 Hale. 1896.  
 Harris. 1892. By Corporations.  
 Jones (Tel. & Tel. Co's.) 1916. Ch. 20-25.  
 Joyce. 1903-4.  
 Lewis (Eminent Domain.) 1909.  
 Magnus & Wurdemann. 1902. Visual Economics.  
 Mayne. 1880.  
 Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1886. Vol. 13.  
 Nichols (Eminent Domain.) 1917.  
 Powell. 1858. Measure.  
 Sedgwick. 1878. Cases.  
 Sedgwick. 1912. Measure.  
 Sedgwick. 1896. Elements.  
 Smith. 1889. Scotch.  
 Sutherland. 1916.  
 Thompson (Negligence.) 1901-7-14.  
 Thornton (Empr. Lia.) 1916.  
 Voorheis. 1903. Per. Injuries.  
 Watson. 1901.  
 Weeks. 1879. Damnum Absque.  
 White (Per. Injuries on R. R's.) 1909.  
 Wood (Mayne.) 1880.

3 Bac. Abr. 57.  
 2 Field (L. B.) 387.  
 1 A. L. C. 233.  
 1 S. L. C. 1394.  
 2 S. L. C. 549.  
 43 A. L. J. 104.  
 8 Wait, 205.  
 8 Va. L. Reg. 525. Constitutional Provisions Against Damaging Private Property.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Damages.

**DAMAGES—Continued.**

- 47 Sol. J. 776. In Lieu of Injunction.  
 41 A. L. Reg. 394. In Lieu of Specific Performance.  
 28 N. J. L. J. 338. Court Interference with Amount Found by Jury.  
 39 Can. L. J. 298. Under Employers' Liability Acts.  
 30 Can. L. T. 722. Under Employers' Liability Acts—Deduction of Insurance Money, etc.  
 41 Can. L. J. 465. Acceptance by Servant of Insurance or Relief Benefits as Bar to Recovery of.  
 43 Can. L. J. 593. Special—For Wrongful Discharge of Servant.  
 32 Can. L. T. 1. Special—In Case of Public Nuisance.  
 8 Va. L. Reg. 235, 311. For Injuries Due to Shock or Fright Without Impact.  
 15 Mich. L. Rev. 80. Ev. of Industrial Habits.  
 50 A. L. Rev. 21. Damnum Sine Iniuria.  
 1 Liv. L. M. 3. Right to Recover.  
 3 A. R. & C. 403. Time to Make Claim.  
 34 Sol. J. 329. Compensatory.  
 30 A. L. Reg. 113. Profits as.  
 22 H. L. Rev. 161. German Law.

*See* Accident; Civil Damage Laws; Covenants; Death; Eminent Domain; Employers' Liability; Fraud; Infants; Injuries; Master and Servant; Negligence; Personal Injuries; Set-Off; Tables; Torts.

**DAMAGES—Continued.****MISCELLANEOUS CAUSES.**

- 14 A. L. Reg. 265. Negligence.  
 30 N. W. R. 173. Permanent Nuisance.  
 1 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 729. R. R. Fires.  
 52 A. & E. R. 27. To Abutter on Railroad.  
 57 C. L. J. 264. By Flood.  
 19 C. L. J. 32. "  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 601. Assault and Battery — Humiliation from Disfigurement.  
 56 A. L. Reg. 73. For "Spite" Wall.  
 15 Mich. L. Rev. 174. Mistake in Transmitting Telegram.  
 39 I. L. T. 301. Consequential, in Case of Breach of Warranty.  
 30 I. L. T. 45, 55. Breach of Promise to Marry.  
 35 I. L. T. 452. Collision between Ships.  
 59 C. L. J. 83. Neurasthenia as Ground for.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 124. Injury to Wife.  
 3 A. R. & C. 257. Noise, Smoke, Vibration.  
 5 A. R. & C. 597. Noise, Smoke, Vibration.  
 44 W. L. Rep. 594. Concussions or Vibrations from Blasting.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 233. Concussions or Vibrations from Blasting.  
 45 Sol. J. 201. Vibration of Passing Trains.  
 14 A. & E. C. 417. Elevated R. R.  
 60 Sol. J. 425. By Animals.

Damages.

DAMAGES—Continued.

- 30 S. A. L. J. 27. Defects in Things Sold.
- 16 C. L. J. 145. Furnishing Dangerous Goods.
- 49 A. L. Rev. 75, 84. Death by Neg. at Sea.
- 19 Case & Com. 18. Death by Neg. at Sea.
- 41 W. L. Rep. 740. Infection of Building.
- 35 W. L. Rep. 689. Counsel Fees on Vacation of Preliminary Injunction.
- 42 Sol. J. 700. From Escape of Water.
- 49 Sol. J. 346. Breach of Covenants for Title.
- 9 L. R. 529. Ex Delicto.
- 27 A. L. J. 227. Icy Sidewalks.
- 2 A. & E. C. 556. Mobs.
- 7 C. L. J. 442. Conversion.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 307. Felony.
- 20 I. L. T. 382.       “
- 21 A. L. Rev. 509. Boycott.
- 23 I. L. T. 458. Deceit.
- 4 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 552. Riots.
- 2 A. & E. C. 571. For Discretionary Acts.

PROXIMATE CAUSE.

*See Proximate Cause.*

CAUSE—REMOTE—CONSEQUENTIAL.

- 32 I. L. T. 59.
- 32 Can. L. J. 695.
- 19 C. L. J. 314.
- 12 C. L. J. 534, 583.
- 13 C. L. J. 86, 104, 124.
- 1 A. L. Mag. 52.
- 11 A. L. J. 233.
- 14 A. & E. R. 168, 207.
- 2 S. L. C. 549.

DAMAGES—Continued.

MEASURE.

- Giauque & McClure. 1894. Tables.
- Powell. 1858.
- Sedgwick. 1912.

- 7 A. L. J. 237.
- 14 A. L. J. 152.
- 33 A. L. Reg. 202.
- 13 M. F. D. 744.
- 21 A. & E. R. 125, 142. Carriers.
- 29 C. L. J. 253. Death of Child.
- 38 W. L. Rep. 19. Death of Female Infant.
- 5 Sil. S. C. 64. Sales for a Special Purpose.
- 27 Can. L. J. 417. Value of Human Limbs.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 281. In Action Against Carrier for Rate Discrimination.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 176. Value of Growing Crop.
- 33 W. L. Rep. 433. Bad Dreams as Element of.
- 30 W. L. Rep. 733. Wrongful Dishonor of Check by Bank.
- 36 W. L. Rep. 651. Miscarriage.
- 35 W. L. Rep. 739. Breach of Contract to Erect Building.
- 43 W. L. Rep. 440. For Loss of Article Having No Market Value.
- 39 Can. L. J. 58. For Loss of Article Having No Market Value.
- 39 I. L. T. 171, 177. Upon Sale of Poisoned Goods.
- 22 H. L. Rev. 419. When Property is Wrongfully Taken by Private Individual.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult “Books of General Reference” (pages 62-3).

## Damages.

**DAMAGES—Continued.**

- 70 A. L. J. 40. In Proceedings by St. Ry. Co. to Condemn Right of Way in Street Where Fee in Abutting Owners.  
 19 Jur. Rev. 58. Accident Insurance as Affecting.  
 83 C. L. J. 319. Existing Disease Reducing Recovery for Injury.  
 66 C. L. J. 255. Where Corporate Officer is Prevented Performing Duties by Co-Officer.

**LIQUIDATED.**

- 13 M. F. D. 744.  
 18 C. L. J. 143.  
 19 C. L. J. 282, 302.  
 4 Sil. S. C. 579.  
 23 S. A. L. J. 145.  
 6 Chv. 470. Distinguished from Penalty.  
 48 I. L. T. 88, 313. Or Penalty.  
 2 Va. L. Rev. 290. And Penalties.  
 10 Jur. Rev. 78. And Penalties.  
 46 C. L. J. 5. And Penalties.  
 31 Can. L. T. 471. And Estoppel by Contract.

**EXEMPLARY.**

- 12 C. L. J. 529, 554, 577.  
 20 A. L. Reg. 570.  
 7 S. L. Rev. 675, 871.  
 30 N. W. R. 511.  
 9 A. & E. R. 373.  
 11 A. & E. R. 676.  
 13 A. & E. R. 41.  
 21 A. & E. R. 401.  
 5 C. L. J. 164.  
 82 C. L. J. 262.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 517.  
 35 W. L. Rep. 149. Theory of.

**DAMAGES—Continued.**

- 42 W. L. Rep. 538. Recovery of, From Joint Tort-feasors.  
 5 A. B. A. 211. Effect of, on the Ethics of the Profession.  
 31 A. L. Rev. 415. Nominal Damages Basis for.  
 55 C. L. J. 105. In Actions Against Corporations.  
 41 C. L. J. 308. In Actions Against Corporations.  
 83 C. L. J. 429. Where Wrongdoer May be Punished Criminally.

**EXCESSIVE.**

- 47 A. & E. R. 643.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 401. Power of Court to Order Remittitur.  
 28 N. J. L. J. 338. Interference by Court.  
 38 W. L. Rep. 635. For Libel.

**FUTURE.**

- 36 A. L. J. 84, 104.  
 57 Sol. J. 354. Prospective.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 281, 345. Prospective to Land.

**INTEREST AS.**

- Perley. 1893. Ch. 3.

- 1 Can. L. T. 296.  
 11 C. L. J. 234.  
 2 A. & E. C. 492.  
 21 Can. L. T. 273.

**BREACH OF CONTRACT.**

- 24 A. L. Reg. 36.  
 19 C. L. J. 250.  
 57 Sol. J. 423.  
 16 L. Q. R. 275. Rule in Hadley v. Baxendale.  
 30 I. L. T. 45, 55. To Marry.  
 35 Can. L. T. 739. Injured Feelings.



## Damages.

**DAMAGES—Continued.**

- 82 C. L. J. 442. Option Contract.  
 28 Can. L. T. 456. Repudiation of Contract.  
 1 A. L. J. 120. To Convey Land.  
 60 Sol. J. 287, 303. To Purchase Land.  
 41 Sol. J. 692. For Sale of Land.  
 35 W. L. Rep. 739. To Erect Building.  
 10 C. L. J. 223. Rejected Goods.  
 3 L. Q. R. 54. Misdescription of Land.  
 31 A. L. Reg. 536. By Change of Plan.  
 8 L. Q. R. 305. Detention of Ship.  
 31 A. N. C. 348-56. Wrongful Discharge of Employee.  
 43 Can. L. J. 593. Wrongful Discharge of Employee.

**EXPULSION OF PASSENGERS.**

- 47 A. & E. R. 643-5. Excessive.  
 18 C. L. J. 396.  
 21 A. & E. R. 275.  
 15 F. R. 94.

**THEFT FROM PASSENGERS.**

- 26 A. L. Reg. 364, 367, 516.  
 19 A. L. Rev. 204. Sleeping Car.

**INJURIES TO PASSENGERS.**

- 9 A. & E. R. 371.  
 16 A. & E. R. 341, 356.

**DELAY—LOSS—CARRIER.**

- 19 C. L. J. 322.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 628.  
 9 A. & E. R. 334. Measure.  
 16 A. & E. R. 246, 258, 265.

**DAMAGES—Continued.**

- 16 A. & E. R. 260. When to Claim.  
 31 F. R. 835. Animals.

**FOR DEATH.**

*See* Death.

**MENTAL SUFFERING.**

- 61 C. L. J. 146.  
 24 A. L. J. 144.  
 39 Can. L. J. 503.  
 15 C. L. J. 242.  
 3 A. R. & C. 506.  
 24 W. L. B. 22.  
 44 C. L. J. 176. Telegram.  
 2 Va. L. Rev. 457. "  
 76 C. L. J. 406. "  
 4 A. R. & C. 671. "  
 6 A. R. & C. 491. "  
 41 A. L. J. 513. "  
 39 A. & E. C. 576. "  
 57 C. L. J. 44. Telegram—  
 When Damages Recoverable  
 for, Alone.  
 33 C. L. J. 5. Feelings.  
 14 C. L. J. 222. Parental Feelings.  
 2 Va. L. Rev. 285. Caused by  
 Wrongful Mutilation of Dead  
 Body.  
 33 W. L. Rep. 433. Bad  
 Dreams.  
 44 Can. L. J. 343. In Tort  
 and in Contract.  
 55 C. L. J. 202. To What Ex-  
 tent and in What Cases Re-  
 coverable.  
 52 C. L. J. 126. Compensa-  
 tory.  
 60 C. L. J. 205. Mental Dis-  
 turbances and Consequences  
 Thereof.

**NERVOUS SHOCK.**

- 42 Can. L. J. 702.  
 36 I. L. T. 389.  
 41 Sol. J. 539.

*NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*



**Damages—Day.****DAMAGES—Continued.**

- 36 I. L. T. 351. Injury Without Impact.  
 52 C. L. J. 339. Injuries Due to Fright.

**PATENT SUITS.**

- 13 A. L. Rev. 1.  
 10 C. L. J. 61.  
 2 Va. L. Rev. 507.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 34.

**PERSONAL INJURIES.**

- Buswell. 1893.  
 Voorheis. 1903.  
 Watson. 1901.  
 White. 1909. Caused by Railroads.

- 10 C. L. J. 284.  
 23 A. L. J. 245. Employer and Employee.  
 60 A. & E. R. 265. Release.  
     *See Injuries; Physical Examination.*

**TAKING FOR PUBLIC USE.**

- Browne & Allan. 1896.  
 Harris. 1892.  
 Lewis (Eminent Domain.) 1909.  
 Nichols (Eminent Domain.) 1917.

- 2 A. & E. C. 477.  
 5 A. & E. R. 352, 386.  
 14 A. & E. R. 207.  
 2 A. R. & C. 94. Injured.  
 4 A. R. & C. 277. Change of Grade.  
 56 A. L. Reg. 51, 145. Consequential, in Pa.  
 4 A. R. & C. 48. As of What Date.  
 5 A. R. & C. 208. As Between Grantor and Grantee.  
 4 A. R. & C. 120. Landlord and Tenant.

**DAMAGES—Continued.**

- 2 A. R. & C. 744. Admission as to Value.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 604. Gen. Damages to Remaining Land.  
     *See Deodands; Eminent Domain.*

**DAMNUM ABSQUE INJURIA.**

- Harris. 1892.  
 Weeks. 1879.  
     *See Damages; Torts.*

**DAMNUM SINE INJURIA.**

- 50 A. L. Rev. 21.

**DANGEROUS ARTICLES.**

- 38 W. L. Rep. 539. Liability for Supplying.  
     *See Manufacturer; Negligence; Poisons.*

**DARTMOUTH COLLEGE CASE.**

- 8 A. L. Rev. 189.  
 27 A. L. Rev. 525.  
 40 A. L. Rev. 175.  
 6 H. L. Rev. 161, 213. New View of.  
 15 A. L. Record, 573. And Private Corporations.  
 15 Va. L. Reg. 417. Confusion of Property with Privilege.  
 30 A. L. Rev. 321. Status and Tendencies.

**AND THE SUPREME COURT.**

- 2 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 22, 247, 500, 661.  
 3 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 62, 185.  
 4 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 857. Religious Phase.

**DAY.**

- Calman. 1891. Code Time Table.  
 Spelman. 1727. Terms of Court.

## Day—Death.

**DAY—Continued.**

6 Chy. 1107. Of Infant in Court.

See Time.

**DIES NON.**

13 A. L. Reg. 751.

26 C. L. J. 99.

16 C. L. J. 376.

29 A. L. Reg. 137-190. Legal Holidays.

See Holidays; Hours of Service.

**DAY IN COURT.**

Wellman. 1914.

**DEAD BODY.**

Guernsey. 1880. Ownership of Before Burial.

Perley. 1896. Mortuary Law.

Witthaus & Becker (Med. Juris.) 1906-11.

10 C. L. J. 303, 325.

24 A. L. Reg. 591.

19 A. L. Rev. 251. Disposition of.

43 N. J. E. 141. Of Wife.

42 W. L. Rep. 600. Property in.

73 C. L. J. 39. Property in.

21 A. L. Reg. 512. "

53 A. L. J. 157. Mutilation of.

42 W. L. Rep. 599. Ground of Action for Mutilation of.

2 Va. L. Rev. 285. Damages for Wrongful Mutilation of.

59 A. L. J. 277. Rights in.

62 A. L. J. 281. Replevin for.

34 I. L. T. 25. "

16 C. L. J. 465. Cremation.

See Burial.

**DEATH.**

Giauque & McClure. 1894. Damage Tables.

Harris. 1892. Appx. Statutes.

**DEATH—Continued.**

Lawson. 1899. Presumptions.

Tiffany. 1913. By Wrongful Act.

23 I. L. T. 213. From Accident.

20 A. L. Reg. 745. On the Sea.

130 U. S. 201, 527. On the Sea.

22 Case & Com. 125. At Sea—Remedy.

22 Case & Com. 129. At Sea—Remedy.

1 Va. L. Rev. 576. Recovery by Injured Person as Bar to Action for.

32 L. Q. R. 431. Origin of Common Law Rule as to Recovery for.

**PRESUMPTION OF.**

13 M. F. D. 30.

40 I. L. T. 41, 46, 53, 59.

39 I. L. T. 119, 125. In Case of Holder of Policy of Life Insurance.

5 Chy. 453. From Lapse of Time.

21 I. L. T. 541. Unheard of Seven Years.

3 Va. L. Rev. 451. Unheard of Seven Years—Presumption as to Time of Death.

4 C. L. M. 903. Circumstantial Evidence of.

**DAMAGES FOR.**

2 Wait, 471.

1 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 703.

5 S. L. Rev. 325.

2 C. L. J. 165, 722.

3 C. L. J. 759.

10 C. L. J. 51.

7 A. & E. R. 30-4.

15 A. & E. R. 505.

21 A. & E. R. 201.

26 F. R. 31.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Death—Debtor and Creditor.

**DEATH—Continued.**

- 24 I. L. T. 643, 657.  
 2 Field (L. B.) 470.  
 26 S. A. L. J. 211.  
 49 A. L. Rev. 75, 84. By Negligence at Sea.  
 19 Case & Com. 18. By Negligence at Sea.  
 31 W. L. Rep. 444. Suicide While Insane as Result of Injury.  
 60 A. & E. R. 178, 219. By Wrongful Act.  
 28 A. L. Reg. 385, 513, 577. Statutory.  
 40 W. L. Rep. 680. Right of Non-Resident Alien to Maintain Action for.  
 41 W. L. Rep. 563. Contributory Negligence of Sole Beneficiary as Defense.  
*See* Actions; Damages; Civil Death; Crim. Evidence; Homicide; Negligence; Opinion Evidence; Presumptive Evidence; Punishments; Statistics; Tables.

**DEBATES.**

- Annals of Congress. 1789-1824.  
 Benton (Abr.) 1789-1850.  
 Chittenden. 1864. Peace Conf. 1861.  
 Congressional Globe. 1834-1873.  
 Congressional Record. 1874. To Date.  
 Elliot (Constitution.) 1787.  
 Hansard (Parliamentary.) 1066-1803.  
 Judiciary Bill. 1802.  
 Madison Papers. 1840.  
 Register of Debates. 1824-1833.  
 ———  
 39 A. L. Rev. 161. Lincoln and Douglas.  
*See* Argument; Trials.

**DEBENTURES.**

- 45 Sol. J. 648.  
 38 Sol. J. 644.  
 23 L. Q. R. 195. Evolution of.  
 30 I. L. T. 283, 297. And Some of Their Legal Effects.  
 15 I. L. T. 341. Negotiability.  
 15 L. Q. R. 245. Negotiability of, to Bearer.  
 43 Sol. J. 435. Negotiability of, to Bearer.  
 55 Sol. J. 121. Holders of, and Judgment Creditors.  
 42 Sol. J. 304. Priority of Holders.  
*See* Municipal Bonds; Railroad Securities; Securities.

**DEBTOR AND CREDITOR.**

- Barbour. 1888. Payment.  
 Bishop. 1888. Insolvents.  
 Droop. 1866. Arrangements Between.  
 Ellis. 1822.  
 Holcombe. 1848.  
 Hunt (Accord & Satis., etc.) 1912.  
 Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1886. Vol. 13.  
 Munger. 1879. Payment.  
 Pye. 1880. Conflicting Claims.  
 Ram. 1835. Assets.  
 Waples. 1898. Situs of Debt.  
 Webb. 1890. Record of Title.  
 Winslow. 1888. Private Arrangements.  
 ———  
 4 So. L. Rev. (n. s.) 639, 805. Composition.  
 16 C. L. J. 191. Voluntary Release.  
 23 A. N. C. 194. Release of One Joint Debtor.  
 36 A. L. J. 245, 265. Joint Debtors.  
 20 A. L. Reg. 527. Judgment Against One Joint Debtor.



## Debtor and Creditor—Decedents' Estates.

**DEBTOR AND CREDITOR—Continued.**

- 49 Sol. J. 129. Trusts for Creditors.
- 41 C. L. J. 172. Debt, Note and Mortgage as Independent Entities.
- 44 C. L. J. 380. Right of Creditor to Sue and Attach Before Expiration of Credit.
- 33 I. L. T. 175. Rights of Execution Creditor Against Property of Lunatic Debtor.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 63. Legacy to Creditor as Satisfaction of Debt.
- 83 C. L. J. 247. Claimant for Injury by Tort as Creditor.
- 39 A. L. J. 309. Rights of Debtors.
- 8 Can. L. T. 157. Remedy Against Preferred Creditor.
- 5 Can. L. T. 289, 352. Against Companies.
- 1 H. L. Rev. 326. Right to Securities of Surety.
- 4 Chy. 522. Absconding Debtor.
- 18 Can. L. T. 241. Arrest of Absconding Debtor.
- 28 L. M. & R. 18. Foreign in England.

*See* Accord and Satisfaction; Assets; Assignments for Creditors; Bankruptcy; Composition Creditors' Bills; Fraudulent Conveyances; Insolvency; Non-Residents; Payment; Subrogation.

**DEBTS.**

- Gilbert. 1792. Action of Debt.
- McAdam. 1880. Imprisonment for.
- Ram. 1835. 8 L. L.
- 1 S. L. C. 982. Acknowledgment of.

**DEBTS—Continued.**

- 1 W. & T. 881. Primary Liability of Personality.
- 3 U. S. L. I. 187, 227, 267. Book Debts.
- 16 C. L. J. 191. Voluntary Release.
- 13 W. L. B. 263. Methods of Evading.
- 2 Wait, 481. Action of Debt.
- 28 L. Q. R. 184. Assignment of.
- 47 I. L. T. 277. Assignment of Part of.
- 46 Sol. J. 680. Effect of Part Payment.
- 39 A. L. Reg. 691. Collection of, by Means of Boycott.
- 27 H. L. Rev. 107. Action in Rem to Compel Payment of.
- 44 Sol. J. 465, 481. Discharge of.
- 24 Jur. Rev. 201. Equitable Release of Legal Debts.
- 32 A. L. Rev. 34. Due Non-Resident—Power of State to Discharge.
- 49 C. L. J. 149. Fraudulent, of Bankrupt.
- 35 L. M. & R. 5th 8. Imprisonment for.
- 39 L. M. & R. 5th 149. Imprisonment for.
- 31 L. M. & R. 5th 129. Imprisonment for.
- 3 Pa. L. S. 97. Imprisonment for.

*See* Administration; Debtor and Creditor; Imprisonment for; Married Women; Payment.

**DECEDENTS' ESTATES.**

*See* Administration of Estates; Descents; Probate Law; Successions; Wills.

**NOTE.**—*In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*



**Deceit—Decrees.****DECEIT.**

- Bigelow. 1888. Fraud. 465-638.  
 Bigelow. 1875. Tort Cas. 1-72.  
 Chase. 1892. Torts, 249-65.  
 Grinnell. 1886.
- 
- 8 Viner, 490.  
 8 Wait, 273.  
 30 C. L. J. 100. Sales.  
 23 I. L. T. 458. Damages.  
 22 C. L. J. 90. By Directors.  
 35 N. J. L. J. 367. Expression of Opinion.  
 40 W. L. Rep. 700. Expression of Opinion.  
 26 L. Q. R. 159. And Negligence.  
 17 Can. L. T. 229. And Estoppel.  
 44 C. L. J. 263. By Vendee of Real Estate—Setting Aside Conveyance.

**ACTION FOR.**

- 23 I. L. T. 164.  
 24 I. L. T. 439.  
 3 Pa. L. S. 65. Scienter.  
 24 C. L. J. 99. By Wife.  
*See False Representations; Fraud; Torts.*

**DECISIONS.**

*See Judicial Decisions.*

**DECLARATION OF LONDON.**

*See International Law.*

**DECLARATIONS.**

- Ency. of Evidence. 1902-17.  
 Farr. 1895. Of Pedigree. 1  
 Pa. L. S. 1069.
- 

- 2 S. L. C. 1001. Against Interest.  
 37 C. L. J. 151. Attorneys.  
 4 Sil. S. C. 447. Third Party.

**DECLARATIONS—Continued.**

- 28 C. L. J. 167. Hearsay.  
 31 C. L. J. 454. Testator.  
 35 W. L. Rep. 740. Characterizing Acts.

**AS TO OFFENSES.**

- 21 A. L. J. 484, 504. Res Gestae.  
 22 A. L. J. 4, 364. Res Gestae.  
 23 W. L. B. 388. Rape.  
 42 W. L. Rep. 681, 695. Exculpatory of Defendants.  
*See Res Gestae.*

**DYING.**

- 19 C. L. J. 128.  
 9 C. L. M. 453.  
 27 F. R. 621.  
 30 N. W. R. 503.  
 27 C. L. J. 31.  
 3 Field (L. B.) 382.  
 35 W. L. Rep. 675.  
 42 W. L. Rep. 633.  
 41 A. L. Rev. 660.  
 20 Case & Com. 790. Psychology of.  
 44 W. L. Rep. 490. In Favor of Defendant.  
 61 O. L. B. 137. Of a Chinaman.  
 36 W. L. Rep. 638. In Answer to Leading Question or to Persuasion.  
 37 W. L. Rep. 488, 614. Contradiction by Other Statements of Declarant.

**IN PLEADING.**

*See Entries; Forms—Pleading and Practice; Pleading.*

**DECREES.**

- Curtis (Eq. Prec.) 1869. Part 2.  
 Equity Draughtsman. 1837.

## Decrees—Deeds.

**DECREES—Continued.**

Seton. 1884.

56 A. L. Reg. 70. Enforcement—Remedies for Disobedience.

*See* Chancery; Equity  
Precedents; Judgments.

**DEDICATION.**

Elliott (Roads & Streets.)

1911.

Thompson (Highways.) 1890.

14 M. F. D. 17.

2 S. L. C. 140.

46 A. & E. C. 245-56.

4 W. R. 52.

4 A. & E. C. 501.

54 A. L. Reg. 247.

15 C. L. J. 422.

14 A. & E. C. 384. By Plat.

40 A. & E. C. 72. Parks.

4 A. & E. C. 511. Rights of  
Dedicator.

15 A. & E. C. 205. Acceptance.

41 A. & E. C. 142. By Lay-  
ing Out Streets.

69 C. L. J. 426. Acceptance  
of, by User so as to Bind  
Municipality.

*See* Easements; High-  
ways; Streets.

**DEEDS.**

Anthon. 1810. Laws.

Black. 1916. Cancellation of.

Brewster. 1904. Conveyance,  
etc.

Devlin. 1911.

Dixon. 1826. Title.

Elphinstone. 1885. Interpre-  
tation.

Spelman. 1727. Ancient.

Tudor (R. P.) 1879. Construc-  
tion.

3 Washburn. Ch. 5.

2 Field (L. B.) 480.

**DEEDS—Continued.**

8 Wait, 219.

4 Cruise. Title 32.

Broom's Maxims. Ch. 8. In-  
terpretation.

34 I. L. T. 223. Erasures in.

38 C. L. J. 229. Filing  
Blanks.

35 I. L. T. 334. Slips and  
Blanks in.

35 Sol. J. 444, 463, 492. Pro-  
cured by Fraud.

44 Sol. J. 526. Effect of  
Fraud.

30 Can. L. T. 132. Execution  
of, by Joint Attorneys.

68 C. L. J. 245. Building Re-  
strictions.

50 C. L. J. 384. Violation of  
Restrictions.

62 C. L. J. 238. Hunting and  
Fishing—Construction.

7 Va. L. Reg. 601. Mainte-  
nance and Support.

42 Can. L. J. 624. Power of  
Revocation in.

63 C. L. J. 222. Power of  
Revocation in.

*See* Abstracts of Title;  
Conveyancing; Cove-  
nants; Construction—  
Of Deeds; Mortgages;  
Real Property; Re-  
straints.

**FORM AND EXECUTION.**

Webb. 1890. Proof of.

30 Sol. J. 636, 651, 667. Form.

49 Can. L. J. 540. Execution.

33 Can. L. T. 808. “

30 N. J. E. 194-203. “

2 U. S. L. I. 347. Signing and  
Sealing.

33 Sol. J. (Six Papers.) Pos-  
session of.

24 C. L. J. 55. Variance in—  
Recitals—Operative Words.

12 W. J. 385. Covenants.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
“Books of General Reference” (pages 62-3).

## Deeds—Deeds of Trust.

**DEEDS—Continued.**

- 1 A. L. Rev. 638. Seals.
- 3 Pa. L. J. 47, 203. Recitals.  
See Acknowledgments;  
Conveyancing; Forms—  
Conveyancing; Seal.

**GRANTEE AND GRANTOR.**

- 6 Chy. 814. To Husband and Wife.
- 6 Chy. 583. Between Husband and Wife.
- 5 Chy. 626. By Married Woman.
- 7 Can. L. T. 141. By Married Woman.
- 26 I. L. T. 180. By Married Woman.
- 33 N. J. E. 48. To Dead or Fictitious Grantee.
- 8 Pac. R. 52. To Blank Grantee.
- 13 W. J. 289. To Blank Grantee.
- 21 C. L. J. 290. By Insane Grantor.
- 19 C. L. J. 216. To Representatives.
- 22 A. L. Rev. 251. By One Partner.
- 26 C. L. J. 445. By Corporation.
- 31 Sol. J. 760, 768, 782. By Corporation.
- 26 C. L. J. 14. Sheriff's Deed.
- 40 A. & E. C. 60. By Mun. Corp.  
See Married Women; Vendors and Purchasers.

**CONSIDERATION.**

- 31 N. W. R. 476. Parol Proof of.
- 29 A. N. C. 325. Effect of Want of on Title.
- 27 C. L. J. 546. Contradicting.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 146. Future Support of Grantor.

**DEEDS—Continued.**

- 59 C. L. J. 423. Parol Evidence to Show Real Consideration of Warranty Deed.  
See Consideration.

**DESCRIPTION.**

- 2 Okey, 124.
- 55 C. L. J. 303.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 574. Quantity.  
See After-acquired Property.

**DELIVERY—ACCEPTANCE.**

- 33 C. L. J. 287.
- 15 F. R. 45.
- 20 C. L. J. 44.
- 26 A. L. Reg. 451. By Recording.
- 7 Chy. 640. Of Deed of Gift.
- 13 C. L. J. 222. Acceptance.
- 26 H. L. Rev. 564. Conditional Delivery.
- 29 A. N. C. 369-84. On Condition.

**RECORD—NOTICE.**

- 68 C. L. J. 156.
- 15 C. L. J. 122.
- 11 C. L. J. 70.
- 4 C. L. J. 340, 387. Not Indexed.
- 45 N. J. E. 520. Mistakes in.
- 40 C. L. J. 25. Prior Unrecorded Deed v. Attachment.
- 29 C. L. J. 248. Priority of Record.  
See Land Titles; Record of Title.

**DEEDS OF TRUST.**

Black. 1903. Ill.

- 31 C. L. J. 392.
- 3 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 703.
- 2 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 641, 705. Sales Under.
- 40 C. L. J. 270. Notice to Foreclose.



**Deeds of Trust—Defenses.**

**DEEDS OF TRUST—Continued.**

- 1 C. L. J. 226. War.
- 2 Va. L. Reg. (N. S.) 491. Tax on Interest for Recording D. of T.
- 3 Va. L. Rev. 296. Negotiability.  
*See Mortgages.*

**DE FACTO.**

*See Corporations; Courts; Jurisdiction; Public Officers.*

**DEFAMATION.**

- Cooke. 1846. 53 L. L.  
Newell. 1914.  
Nims. 1917. Of Competitors and Their Goods.

- 
- 25 I. L. T. 20, 677. Judicial Proceedings.
  - 14 Cape L. J. 184. Is Publication Essential to an Action for.
  - 15 Can. L. J. 1. Of Legislative Body—Liability for.
  - 57 A. L. J. 134, 149. Malice in Privileged Utterances.
  - 51 A. L. Reg. 365, 461. Conflicting Decisions on.
  - 29 H. L. Rev. 640. Equitable Relief Against.
  - 29 W. L. Rep. 249, 264, 280, 297. Of Unnamed Person.
  - 50 A. L. Rev. 764. Quality of Manufactured Article.
  - 18 L. Q. R. 255, 388. English Law.
  - 17 Cape L. J. 245. Roman Law.
  - 18 S. A. L. J. 45. Difference Between English and Roman Law of.  
*See Libel and Slander.*

**DEFAULT.**

*See Judgments.*

**DEFENSES.**

- Everest. 1887. Insanity. 3 Mon.
- Haynes. 1880. Purchase for Value, etc.
- Joyce (Actions By & Against Corps.) 1910.
- Joyce. 1907. Commercial Paper.
- 
- 6 Wait, 672. Equitable.
  - 5 C. L. J. 339. “
  - 9 H. L. Rev. 49. “
  - 21 C. L. J. 360. Special.
  - 3 C. L. J. 518. Statute Limitations.
  - 11 C. L. J. 341. Non Damnicatus.
  - 67 C. L. J. 431. Defense in Personal Injury Actions for Violation of Statutory Regulation.
  - 15 Col. L. Rev. 489. Fraud as a Defense in Federal Courts.
  - 35 W. L. Rep. 659. “Unwritten Law” in Civil Actions.
  - 3 Va. L. Rev. 385. Justification for Interference With Trade or Calling.
  - 20 Case & Com. 477. Intoxication, in Action on Note.
  - 53 A. L. Reg. 34. Intoxication as Defense to Express Contract.
  - 34 W. L. Rep. 662. Strikes.
  - 35 W. L. Rep. 640. “
  - 82 C. L. J. 66. Act of God in Ac. for Damages Against Owner of Irrigation Ditch, Canal or Reservoir.
  - 23 Case & Com. 574. Ignorance.
  - 36 Can. L. J. 777. Evidence of Provocatory Writings by Plaintiff in Libel Suit.
  - 16 Col. L. Rev. 668. War as Excuse for Failure to Perform Contract.

*NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult “Books of General Reference” (pages 62-3).*



## Defenses—Departments of Government.

**DEFENSES—Continued.**

79 C. L. J. 220. Against Enforcement of Restrictive Covenants.

18 H. L. Rev. 505. Illegal Act of Plaintiff in Action of Tort.

20 H. L. Rev. 205. Change of Position as Defense in Quasi Contracts.

15 Mich. L. Rev. 152. Inconsistent—Right to Employ.

54 A. L. J. 358. Inconsistent, Under the Code.

*See* Actions and Defenses; Act of God; Bills and Notes; Criminal Defenses; Lis Pendens; Pleading; Practice; Trials.

**DEGENERACY.**

*See* Idiots; Insanity.

**DELIVERY.**

5 Field (L. B.) 68.

11 W. L. B. 137, 194, 205.

1 Cape L. J. 189, 253.

26 H. L. Rev. 565. Conditional, of Deeds.

49 C. L. J. 384. Fraud Which Vitiates.

49 C. L. J. 324. Symbolical.

31 L. Q. R. 84. Symbolical, by Documents.

43 W. L. Rep. 651. After Death of Grantor or Donor.

80 C. L. J. 232. Of Contract—Mailing Letter as Fixing Place of.

*See* Carriers; Deeds; Gifts; Sales.

**DEMOCRACY.**

11 P. S. Q. 716. The Destinies of.

23 Case & Com. 400. Its Duty and Opportunity.

41 A. B. A. 375. And Law.

**DEMOCRACY—Continued.**

17 P. S. Q. 238, 631. Radical—In France.

22 P. S. Q. 245. Radical—In France.

25 P. S. Q. 656. Radical—In France.

11 P. S. Q. 397, 640. Primitive, in British Trade-Unionism.

14 P. S. Q. 628. Barrier Between England and.

26 P. S. Q. 1. Barriers to, in Great Britain.

13 P. S. Q. 514. Twentieth Century.

31 P. S. Q. 53. Land Tenure Reform and.

*See* Government.

**DEMURRAGE.**

*See* Carriers of Goods; Railroads; Shipping.

**DEMURRER.**

Abbott (Brief.) 1904.

Mansel. 1839. 26 L. L.

44 C. L. J. 509. To Evidence.

12 C. L. J. 434. "

*See* Pleading.

**DENTAL JURISPRUDENCE.**

Rehfuss. 1892.

*See* Medical Jurisprudence.

**DENTISTS.**

53 Sol. J. 237. Can Corporations be?

**DEODANDS.**

74 C. L. J. 262.

*See* Damages.

**DEPARTMENTS OF GOVERNMENT.**

*See* Government.

## Department Stores—Descents.

**DEPARTMENT STORES.**

75 C. L. J. 73. Law Relating to.

**DEPENDENCIES.**

See Territorial Acquisitions.

**DEPOSIT.**

29 Can. L. T. 462. Liability of Deposit Companies.

See Bailments; Banks and Banking; Safe Deposit Companies.

**DEPOSITIONS.**

Rex (Notaries Man.) 1913. Weeks. 1880.

Wharton (Confl.) 1905. Letters Rogatory, p. 1477.

11 C. L. J. 63. Right to Take.

11 C. L. M. 771. Crim. Cases.

13 F. R. 839. In Fed. Courts.

27 C. L. J. 495. Perpetuation of Testimony.

1 Va. L. Rev. 148. Admissibility in Action Subsequent to One in Which Taken.

**AS ADMISSIONS.**

6 Duer, 132. How Offered.

See Evidence; Notary Public.

**DESCENTS.**

Abbott. 1894.

Baillie. 1832. Moohummudan.

Bingham. 1875.

Blackstone (Law Tracts.) 1862.

Blackstone (Law Tracts.) 1762.

Broom. 1911. Maxims. Ch. 7.

Cunningham. 1877. Hindu Law.

De Becker. 1909. Jap. Law.

Grady. 1869. Mahomedan.

Jardine. 1882-3. Buddhist Law.

**DESCENTS—Continued.**

Lovell. 1839. 25 L. L.

Pothier. 1825. Vol. 7. p. 547. Entails.

Rood. 1904. Wills.

Wandell. 1889.

Watkins. 1794.

Woerner & Wislizenus. 1913.

Wright. 1908. French Law.

16 M. F. D. 328.

3 S. & B. 394, 405, 407.

6 R. & R. 3108.

15 A. L. Rev. 510.

32 N. J. E. 544. Rules of.

10 C. L. J. 328. Heirs as Trustees.

33 A. L. Reg. 376. Of Partnership Realty.

40 N. J. E. 73. Posthumous Children.

28 L. M. & R. 11. Primogeniture.

83 C. L. J. 3. Inheritance by Next of Kin of Adopted Child from Adopted Parent.

20 Va. L. Reg. 91, 179. Inherent Property Rights.

35 A. L. Reg. 232. Limitation of Amount One May Take By.

83 C. L. J. 129. Right of Slayer to Inherit From His Victim.

30 L. Q. R. 211. Right of Slayer to Inherit From His Victim.

47 C. L. N. 295. Right of Slayer to Inherit From His Victim.

80 C. L. J. 363. Right of Slayer to Inherit From His Victim.

83 C. L. J. 386. Right of Slayer to Inherit From His Victim.

29 Can. L. J. 466, 619. In Canada.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Descents—Dictionaries.

**DESCENTS—Continued.**

- 40 L. M. & R. 5th 298. Scots  
"Law of Death-bed".  
See Inheritance Tax; Personal Property; Real Property; Successions.

**DESCRIPTIO PERSONAE.**

- 16 C. L. J. 342. As to Bills and Notes.  
24 A. L. Reg. 777. Contract Signing.  
See Idem Sonans; Name; Signature.

**DESIGN PATENTS.**

- Billing & Prince. 1845. Registration.  
Cutler (Reports.) 1884-1913.  
English Rules, etc. 1907-8.  
Fenton. 1889.  
Gourick (Dig.) 1889-95.  
Simonds. 1874.  
Symons. 1914.  
Underwood. 1907-13. List of Adjudicated.  
  
21 Case & Com. 306.  
25 A. B. A. 662. Status of Law.  
See Copyright; Patents; Trade Marks.

**DEVISES.**

- Fearne. 1845. Executory.  
Gilbert. 1792.  
Hayes. 1840.  
Powell. 1838. 21, 22, L. L.  
Ram. 1835. 8 L. L.  
Smith. 1845. Executory.  
Sugden. 1834. 3 L. L.

- 6 Bac. Abr. 1-160.  
6 Cruise. Title 38.  
3 Washburn Ch. 6.  
7 A. Jur. 285. By Custom.  
2 Okey, 203. Title by.  
40 N. J. E. 73. Living at Death of A.

**DEVISES—Continued.**

- 28 C. L. J. 193. Rule in Shelley's Case.  
7 A. Jur. 332. Construction of.  
36 N. J. E. 128-32. Ambiguous.  
33 N. J. E. 48-52. To Heirs.  
6 Chy. 245. Posthumous Child.  
27 A. L. J. 403. To Husband Until He Marries.  
6 A. L. Reg. 641. By Client to Attorney.  
28 A. L. J. 343. For Life with Power of Disposal.  
43 W. L. Rep. 72. Forfeiture by Contest.  
34 W. L. Rep. 644. Forfeiture by Contest.  
40 N. J. E. 478. Forfeiture by Contest.  
22 A. L. Rev. 107. Dying Without Issue.  
20 Va. L. Reg. 91, 179. Inherent Property Rights.  
14 H. L. Rev. 595. Executory, in Illinois.  
15 Mich. L. Rev. 175. Of Contingent Remainder.  
41 N. J. E. 42, 49. Constructive Revocation.  
42 N. J. E. 100, 505. Revocation.

See Construction; Contingent Remainders; Estates; Executors; Probate Law; Real Property; Trusts; Wills.

**DICTIONARIES.****BIBLE.**

- Cruden. 1769. Concordance.

**BIOGRAPHICAL.**

- Anthon. 1848.  
Appleton (Cyclopaedia.) 1887-9.  
Century. 1913. Names.  
Foss. 1870. Judges.



Dictionaries.

DICTIONARIES—Continued.

CLASSICAL.

Anthon. 1848.

ENGLISH.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia of Applied Mechanics. 1880.

Century. 1913.

Flugel. 1908. Eng.-Ger. and Ger.-Eng.

Johnson. 1785.

Latham's Johnson. 1872.

Livingston. 1852, 1856-8, 1859, 1868.

March. 1902. Thesaurus.

Minshae. 1627.

Murray (Oxford.) 1888 *et seq.*

Nuttall. n. d.

Richardson. 1851.

Webster. 1910.

Worcester. 1860.

Zell. 1878.

FRENCH.

Belot. 1804.

Calvo. 1885. De Droit International, etc.

De L'Academie. n. d.

French Law. 1718.

Kelham. 1779.

Spiers & Surene. 1852.

GEOGRAPHICAL.

Anthon. 1848.

Lippincott. 1859.

GERMAN.

Flugel. 1909. Eng.-Ger. and Ger.-Eng.

Oelschlager. 1866.

GREEK.

Liddell & Scott. 1861.

HISTORICAL.

Anthon. 1848.

DICTIONARIES—Continued.

LATIN.

Ainsworth. 1837.

Andrews. 1857.

Du Cange. 1840-50. Glossarium.

MECHANICAL.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia of Applied Mechanics. 1880.

Knight. 1881.

QUOTATIONS.

Hoyt & Ward. 1890.

Macdonnell. 1824.

SPANISH.

Escriche. 1851.

Neuman & Baretti. 1851.

LAW.

Abbott. 1879.

Anderson. 1889.

Bell. 1890. Scotch.

Black. 1910.

Blount. 1717.

Bouvier. 1914.

Burn. 1792.

Burrill. 1851.

Cowel. 1727.

Escriche. 1851. Spanish.

French Law. 1718.

Jacob. 1811.

Jones. 1888. Index.

Kelham. 1779.

Lawson. 1883. Concordance.

Peloubet. 1884.

Rapalje & Lawrence. 1883.

Spelman. 1687. Glossary.

Stroud. 1890. Judicial.

Tayler. 1860.

Tomlin. 1836.

Wharton. 1883.

Whishaw. 1829.

Winfield. 1882. Adjudged

Phrases.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Dictionaries—Diplomacy.

**DICTIONARIES—Continued.**

Words & Phrases. 1904-14.

*See* Adjudged Words; Cyclopaedias; Gazetteers; Law Maxims.

**DIGESTS.****RECENT AND CURRENT CASES.**

Abbott Monthly Index.

Am. L. Rev.

Am. Monthly Digest.

Case and Comment.

Central Law Journal.

Columbia L. Rev.

Current Index (L. R.).

Illinois L. Rev.

Michigan L. Rev.

U. of Pa. L. Rev.

Yale L. Journal.

*See* Abridgments; Dictionaries; and Digests of the Several States and Countries.

**DIGNITIES.**

Cruise. 1810. Origin and Nature of.

Dugdale. 1671. Origines Juridicales.

Hargrave (Jurisconsult Exercitations.) Vol. 1, p. 181.

Admissibility of Votes of Claimants of Caithness, etc.

*See* Peerage.

**DILAPIDATIONS.**

Fisher. 1872.

Gibbons. 1849.

Grady. 1846. 51 L. L.

*See* Covenants; Ecclesiastical Law; Landlord and Tenant; Real Property.

**DIPLOMACY.**

American State Papers (Foreign Relations.) 1789-1815.

**DIPLOMACY—Continued.**

Barclay. 1907. Hague Conferences, etc.

Bigelow. 1917. Breaches Anglo-American Treaties.

Central American Affairs & British Enlistment Question, 1856.

Correspondence Concerning European War (French Publication.) 1914.

Davis. 1901. American.

Diplomatic Correspondence U. S. 1865-6.

Foreign Affairs. 1862-1867.

Horne. 1853. 78 L. L.

Mexican Affairs. 1864-7.

Moore. 1898. International Arbitrations.

Rights of Naturalized Am. Citizens. 1866.

United States Foreign Relations. 1888, 1897-1901.

Wharton. 1776-1783.

2 R. C. 696-706.

7 M. F. D. 733.

5 Jur. Rev. 133. Machiavelli.

33 A. L. Reg. 177, 257. Appointment of Dip. Agent.

22 Case & Com. 744. Diplomatic Protection of Citizens Abroad.

14 Mich. L. Rev. 470. Power of the President.

22 Case & Com. 651. As a Profession.

18 Case & Com. 64. The American Service.

23 A. B. A. 329. American.

30 P. S. Q. 37. Military Strategy Versus.

22 Case & Com. 647. "Scraps of Paper" and China.

22 Case & Com. 638. Of the European War of 1914.

28 P. S. Q. 95. European, and the Balkan Problem.

## Diplomacy—Discovery.

**DIPLOMACY—Continued.**

- 28 P. S. Q. 627. Balkan Adjustment.  
 22 Case & Com. 643. Immunities of Diplomatic Agents.  
 22 Case & Com. 627. Diplomatic Claims and Their Presentation.  
 27 A. B. A. 335. Alaskan Boundary Case.  
*See Asylum; International Law.*

**DIRECTORIES.**

- Congressional. 1868, 1916, 1917.  
 Daniel. 1878.  
 Gould's Red Book. 1908-1917.  
 Gould's St. Louis Red & Blue Book. 1918.  
 Hubbell. 1875-1918.  
 Lesueur. 1892.  
 Livingston. 1852, 1856-8, 1859, 1868, Law.  
 Martindale. 1914-1918.  
 McGrath. 1885-1888.  
 Missouri. 1899.  
 Official Register. 1915. U. S. Service.  
 St. Louis. 1821-1917.  
 St. Louis County. 1917.  
 Sharp & Alleman. 1910.  
 Street Directory Principal Cities. 1908.  
 Ulman. 1872.  
 Wernse. 1887.  
*See Gazetteers.*

**DIRECTORS.**

*See Corporations.*

**DISCHARGE OF SURETY.**

- 2 A. L. C. 362-482.  
 18 C. L. J. 245.  
 2 W. & T., p. 1867.  
 36 I. L. T. 301.  
 7 Wait, 57. Giving Time.  
 2 C. L. J. 278. "  
 3 C. L. J. 630. "

**DISCHARGE OF SURETY—Continued.**

- 9 C. L. J. 101. Giving Time.  
 20 C. L. J. 183. "  
 33 Sol. J. 731, 744. "  
 14 L. Q. R. 379. "  
 15 F. R. 596. Release of Co-Surety.  
 10 C. L. J. 301. Alteration in Position of Surety.  
 1 W. R. 102. Delay.  
 23 I. L. T. 281. By Acts to His Prejudice.  
 48 C. L. J. 292. Extension of Time to Principal in Consideration of Payment of Interest in Advance.  
*See Guarantor and Surety; Principal and Surety; Sureties on Bonds.*

**DISCOVERY.**

- Hare. 1877.  
 Langdell. 1878. Pleading.  
 Pollock. 1853. 77 L. L.  
 Wigram. 1836. 13 L. L.  
 15 M. F. D. 796.  
 3 Can. L. T. 565.  
 12 Can. L. T. 25, 73.  
 37 Sol. J. 644. The Doctrine of.  
 5 Chy. 710. Purpose of.  
 5 Chy. 932. Limited to Civil Actions.  
 37 C. L. J. 170. When a Bill Lies.  
 31 A. N. C. 191. Books in Action at Law.  
 34 Can. L. T. 388, 390. And Inspection.  
 58 Sol. J. 490. Privileged Documents.  
 50 C. L. J. 364. Bills of Particulars in Negligence Cases.  
 40 A. B. A. 796. Possibilities of, in Patent Litigation.  
 16 H. L. Rev. 110, 193. Massachusetts.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Discovery—Dividends.

**DISCOVERY—Continued.**

- 7 Va. L. Reg. 107. Answer to Bill—Effect as Evidence.  
 45 C. L. J. 209. In Aid of Execution at Law.  
 49 C. L. J. 362. In Actions Based on Negligence.  
*See* Books—As Evidence; Equity—Pleading and Practice.

**DISEASE OF OCCUPATION.**

*See* Workmen's Compensation.

**DISCRETION.**

- 13 C. L. J. 442. Official.  
 76 Mo. 279. Judicial Trial.  
 36 C. L. J. 32. Mun. Officers.  
 12 C. L. J. 266, 290. In Trustees.  
*See* Mandamus; Public Officers.

**DISCRIMINATION.**

- Barnes. 1910. Interstate Transp.  
 Stephenson. 1910. Between Races.

- 23 A. L. Reg. 447. Carriers.  
 24 A. L. Reg. 578. Telegraph.  
 46 A. L. J. 103. Telephone.  
 67 C. L. J. 236. Railroad—Standard Oil Rebate Case.

**REMEDIES FOR.**

- 9 A. R. & C. 619-630.  
 22 A. L. Reg. 733.  
 20 C. L. J. 23.  
*See* Carriers; Gas and Gas Companies; Public Utilities; Rates and Charges; Segregation; Telegraph; Telephone; Water Rights.

**DISTRESS.**

- Bradby. 1833. 1 L. L.  
 Gilbert. 1794.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 153.  
 1 Pa. L. S. 672.  
*See* Execution; Landlord and Tenant.

**DISTRIBUTION.**

- Anthon. 1810. State Laws.  
 Rood (Wills.) 1904.  
 Wythe (Rep.) 1852. pp. 302-321.

- 16 M. F. D. 328.  
 5 Chy. 743. Legatee Debtor to Estate.  
 20 I. L. T. 499. On Misconstruction.  
 10 C. L. J. 328. To Refund.  
*See* Advancement; Descents; Successions.

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.**

- 25 P. S. Q. 256. Constitutional Status of.

**DISTURBANCE OF PEACE.**

*See* Peace Disturbance.

**DIVERSION.**

*See* Water—Watercourses.

**DIVIDENDS.**

- 36 C. L. J. 452.  
 9 C. L. J. 162.  
 5 Jur. Rev. 230. Wasting.  
 22 I. L. T. 121. Paid from Capital.  
 24 I. L. T. 412. Paid from Capital.  
 44 Can. L. J. 94. Paid from Capital.  
 40 W. L. Rep. 652. Declaration of, Otherwise Than Out of Profits.  
 45 Sol. J. 74. Payment out of Accretions to Capital.



Dividends—Domestic Relations.

**DIVIDENDS—Continued.**

- 43 Sol. J. 686. Payment of,  
Without Replacing Lost  
Capital.
- 40 W. L. Rep. 9. Unlawful—  
Fraud in Declaring.
- 7 A. B. A. 257. Stock Divi-  
dends and their Restraint.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 599. Cash and  
Stock—Declaration and Re-  
scission.

**TITLE TO.**

- 19 A. L. Rev. 571, 737.
- 26 A. L. Rev. 1.
- 6 Chy. 436.
- 21 A. L. Reg. 384.
- 55 C. L. J. 444. Right to, as  
Between Life Tenant and  
Remainderman.
- 41 W. L. Rep. 659. Scrip Divi-  
dend Going to Life Tenant  
Under Will.
- 1 Va. L. Rev. 138. Extraordi-  
nary—Distribution Between  
Life Tenant and Remain-  
derman.  
*See Corporations; Stock;  
Stockholders.*

**DIVORCE.**

*See Marriage and Divorce.*

**DOCKS.**

- Farnham (Waters.) 1904.  
Ch. 8.
- Woolrych. 1853. 78 L. L.  
*See Carriers; Municipal  
Corporations; Public  
Utilities; Shipping.*

**DOCTORS COMMONS.**

- Foster. 1871.
  - Poynter. 1836. 13 L. L.
- 
- 2 L. M. & R. 81.

**DOCUMENTS.**

- Osborn. 1910. Questioned.  
*See Books—As Evidence;  
Discovery; Evidence;  
Forgery; Handwriting;  
Identification.*

**DOGS.**

- Ray (Neg. Imp. Duties.) 1891.  
§§ 82-84.
- 
- 16 Can. L. T. 253.
  - 22 I. L. T. 423, 437. Legal  
Status of.
  - 35 C. L. J. 485. Harboring  
Vicious by Wife.
  - 43 C. L. J. 459. In Law.
  - 47 O. L. B. 7. Injuries by.
  - 52 Sol. J. 764. Liability for  
Bite of.
  - 53 Sol. J. 515. Liability for  
Bite of.
  - 38 I. L. T. 184. Shooting  
When Trespassing.  
*See Animals.*

**DOMESTIC RELATIONS.**

- Ali. 1880. Mahommedan.
- Bar. 1892. Book 5.
- Bishop (Non Cont.) 1889. Ch.  
28-32.
- Browne. 1890.
- Dalloz et Verge. 1873. Vol.  
1, pp. 142-348.
- De Becker. 1909-10. Jap. Law.
- Eversley. 1885.
- Ewell. 1876. L. C.
- Ewell. 1891. L. C.
- Field. 1888.
- Gilbert. 1902. N. Y.
- Joannini. 1917. Argentine  
Law.
- Lush (Hus. & Wife.) 1910.
- Myer (Fed. Dec.) Vol. 14.
- Paige. 1893. Cases.
- Pollock & Maitland. 1895. An-  
cient English.
- Reeve. 1888.
- Rodgers. 1899.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Domestic Relations—Domicile.

**DOMESTIC RELATIONS—  
Continued.**

Schouler. 1895.  
 Speer (Marital Rights.) 1916.  
     Tex.  
 Spencer. 1911.  
 Tiedeman (St. & Fed. Con-  
     trol.) 1900. Ch. 12-14.  
 Tiffany. 1896.  
 Tyler. 1882.  
 Wright. 1908. French Law.

10 L. M. & R. 4th 254.  
 26 C. L. J. 51. Pay for Serv-  
     ices.  
 54 C. L. J. 164. Injuries in  
     the Relation—Actions by  
     Husband and Wife.  
 14 Mich. L. Rev. 177. Indi-  
     vidual Interests in.  
 34 A. B. A. 431. French Fam-  
     ily Law.  
 37 A. L. Rev. 530. Japanese  
     Family Law.  
 45 A. L. Reg. 453. Family Law  
     in Arabia and Under Mo-  
     hammedan Doctrines.  
     *See* Guardian and Ward;  
     Husband and Wife;  
     Infants; Marriage and  
     Divorce; Married Wom-  
     en; Master and Serv-  
     ant; Parent and Child;  
     Torts.

**DOMICILE.**

Dicey. 1879.  
 Dicey (Conflict of Laws.)  
     1908.  
 Dwyer (Int. Law.) 1899.  
 Foote (Int. Juris.) 1914.  
 Henry. 1823.  
 Jacobs. 1887.  
 Minor (Conflict of Law.) 1901.  
 Nelson. 1889. Private Intl.  
     Law.  
 Phillimore. 1847.

**DOMICILE—Continued.**

Wharton (Int. Law.) 1905.

5 Pothier. 1825. p. 594.  
 14 M. F. D. 505.  
 2 Wait, 626.  
 1 A. L. C. 887-907.  
 1 Dalloz et Verge. 1873. p.  
     97.  
 1 Amandi. 1880. p. 25.  
 1 Delvitto. Title 2.  
 15 Dublan y Lozano. p. 318.  
 1 Cape L. J. 253, 301.  
 32 L. M. & R. 101.  
 28 C. L. J. 377.  
 1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 387.  
 3 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 406.  
 11 C. L. J. 421.  
 48 Can. L. J. 474, 532.  
 32 L. M. & R. 5th 268.  
 37 N. J. E. 459-64. French  
     Law.  
 4 A. L. Rev. 678. Choice and  
     Origin.  
 13 A. L. Rev. 261. Change of  
     Natural.  
 12 C. L. J. 51. Change of  
     Natural.  
 4 L. Q. R. 40. Settlement and  
     Removal.  
 24 I. L. T. 62. What Consti-  
     tutes Residence.  
 29 Sol. J. 798. Animus Ma-  
     nendi.  
 35 N. J. E. 5. For Service of  
     Process.  
 18 A. L. Rev. 24. Marriage  
     and Divorce.  
 11 A. L. J. 353. Time of War.  
 20 A. L. Reg. 705. As to Suc-  
     cessions.  
 9 L. M. & R. 4th 363. Chinese  
     Treaty Ports.  
 31 N. J. E. 195. Of Infants.  
 58 Sol. J. 466. Of Migratory  
     Individuals.  
 15 Mich. L. Rev. 82. Army  
     Officer.

## Domicile—Dower.

**DOMICILE—Continued.**

- 45 Sol. J. 761. Not Necessarily Place of Residence.  
 55 Sol. J. 438. Of Married Women.  
 63 A. L. J. 27. Of Child of Divorced Parents.  
 53 C. L. J. 264. Duty of Wife to Follow Husband.  
 49 C. L. J. 124. For Jurisdictional Purposes.  
 19 Can. L. T. 285. Jurisdiction Founded on.  
 31 L. Q. R. 447. In Countries Granting Extra-Territorial Privileges.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 396. Effect of Abandonment.  
 2 Va. L. Rev. 547. Right of Guardian to Change National Domicile of Insane Ward.  
*See* Citizenship; International Law—Private; Marriage and Divorce.

**DONATIO MORTIS CAUSA.**

- Amandi. 1880. Vol. 1, p. 651. Spanish.  
 Dalloz et Verge. 1873. Vol. 1. French.  
 Dropsie. 1892. Roman Law.  
 Rood (Wills). 1904.  
 1 W. & T. 1205.  
 44 W. L. Rep. 712. Bank Checks.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 606. Donor's Note.  
 2 Pa. L. S. 101. Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes.  
*See* Gifts.

**DOWER.**

- Cameron. 1882.  
 Giaque & McClure. 1894. Tables.  
 Gilbert. 1741. fol.

**DOWER—Continued.**

- Lambert. 1834.  
 Park. 1836. 11 L. L. Scribner. 1883.  
 Tudor (R. P.) 1879.  
 Tyler. 1882. Infancy, etc.

**FRENCH.**

- Duplessis. 1709. p. 239.  
 Ferriere. 1714. Vol. 3.  
 Pothier. 1825. Vol. 5, p. 383.  
 14 M. F. D. 258.  
 3 Bac. Abr. 190.  
 1 Cruise. Title 6.  
 1 Washburn. Ch. 7.  
 30 C. L. J. 34.  
 4 Field (L. B.) 197.  
 39 C. L. J. 257. By Common Law and Statute.  
 7 Chy. 1147. Inchoate.  
 4 W. R. 459. Remedies for Recovering.  
 6 C. L. J. 63, 143, 163. Nature of Estate.  
 13 C. L. J. 22. Under Legislation.  
 6 C. L. J. 344, 364. Election.  
 10 A. L. Reg. 609. Assigned by Mistake.  
 5 C. L. J. 459. Effect of Fraudulent Conveyance.  
 14 C. L. J. 102. Conveyances in Fraud of.  
 15 Mich. L. Rev. 61. In Estate in Fee Subject to Executory Devise.  
 2 Can. L. T. 15. In Joint Estates.  
 2 S. L. Rev. 447, 615. In Qualified Fees.  
 25 A. L. J. 387. Upon Partition Sales.  
 11 Can. L. T. 281. In Mortgaged Lands.  
 34 Can. L. J. 399. In Equitable Estates.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Dower—Drunkenness.

**DOWER—Continued.**

- 49 Can. L. J. 201. In an Equity of Redemption.  
 2 Va. L. Rev. 462. Injunction to Protect, Against Alienation by Husband.  
 31 W. L. Rep. 702. When Statute of Limitations Commences to Run Against.  
 23 Can. L. T. 199. In Mortgaged Estates.  
 46 C. L. J. 448. Release of, by Separate Conveyance in Missouri.

**BAR OF.**

- 32 C. L. J. 166.  
 19 C. L. J. 450.  
 20 W. L. B. 165. Devices to Bar.  
 9 C. L. J. 222. Ante-nuptial Contract.  
 42 N. J. E. 123. By Accepting a Devise.  
 31 A. L. Reg. 831. Ante-nuptial Release.  
*See* Annuities; Husband and Wife; Marriage Settlements; Married Women; Probate Law; Real Property; Tables.

**DRAFTS.**

Shaw. 1854.

- 11 C. L. J. 381. Unaccepted.  
*See* Bills and Notes.

**DRAINS—DITCHES.**

- Clarke & Scully. 1898, 1903. Ontario Cases.  
 Farnham (Waters.) 1904. Ch. 11.  
 Kerr (Cases.) 1912.

- 4 O. L. J. 354.  
 1 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 210.  
 20 I. L. T. 432.

**DRAINS—DITCHES—Cont'd.**

- 20 S. A. L. J. 43. Rights of Drainage—Cape Colony.  
 70 C. L. J. 349. Liability of Owner of Irrigation Ditch for Damages from its Construction and Maintenance;  
*See* Irrigation; Public Health; Sewers; Waters and Watercourses.

**DRAMA.**

- 34 Can. L. T. 344. Roman Law in the Roman Drama.  
*See* Copyright; Theater.

**DRAYMEN.**

*See* Bailments; Common Carriers; Warehouses.

**DRUGS.**

- Dunn (Manual.) 1912-13.  
 Greeley. 1907.  
 Ordronaux. 1869. Vendor's Liability.  
 Thornton. 1912.  
 Westervelt. 1912.

- 18 I. L. T. 227.

*See* Food and Drugs.

**DRUMMERS.**

- 24 C. L. J. 159. Tax.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 89. Interstate  
*See* Agency; Commercial Traveler; Licenses.

**DRUNKENNESS.**

- Black (Rescis. & Cancel.) 1916. Ch. 11. Effect on Contracts.  
 Ewell (L. C.) 1876.  
 Palmer. 1898.  
 Woollen & Thornton. 1910.

- 25 A. L. J. 5.  
 23 A. L. Reg. 217.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 40.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 653.



**Drunkenness—Duress.**

**DRUNKENNESS—Continued.**

- 18 C. L. J. 65.
- 21 C. L. J. 192.
- 28 Can. L. J. 65, 269.
- 26 I. L. T. 20.
- 4 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 37.
- 8 Pac. R. 271.
- 30 L. M. & R. 108.
- 6 Jur. Rev. 147. Responsibility in.
- 21 A. L. Rev. 955. Med. Juris. of.
- 2 C. D. 533-768. As a Defense to Crime.
- 31 C. L. J. 112. As a Defense to Crime.
- 15 A. L. Reg. 505. Case of Murder.
- 22 J. J. 518. Delirium Tremens.
- 20 Case & Com. 477. As Defense to Action on Note.  
See Contracts; Criminal Defenses; Insanity; Intent; Intoxicating Liquors; Liquor Laws.

**DUELING.**

Hunt's Case. 1804.

- 7 Pa. L. J. 45.
- 10 L. Mag. 367.
- 16 L. Obs. 489.
- 4 W. L. J. 433. Com. Law.
- 26 L. Mag. 318. French Law.
- 17 L. Obs. 72. Ancient Cases.
- 26 L. Obs. 242. Law of Honor.
- 1 C. L. J. 64. Virginia.
- 29 C. L. J. 190. Cooling Time.
- 14 A. L. Reg. 235. Challenge.
- 36 Can. L. T. 604. In Early Upper Canada.
- 26 Jur. Rev. 191. In Scotland.  
See Trials.

**DUE PROCESS OF LAW.**

Brannon. 1901. 14th Amdt.  
McGehee. 1906.

**DUE PROCESS OF LAW—Continued.**

- Reeder (Rate Reg.) 1914.
- Taylor. 1917.
- 27 A. L. Reg. 611, 700.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 129.
- 5 A. R. & C. 575.
- 7 C. L. J. 255.
- 20 C. L. J. 470.
- 28 C. L. J. 266.
- 41 A. L. Rev. 354.
- 32 A. L. Rev. 14.
- 37 A. L. Rev. 641, 801.
- 18 C. L. J. 302. Grand Jury.
- 24 H. L. Rev. 366, 460. Doctrine of, Before the Civil War.
- 21 H. L. Rev. 495. And the Eight Hour Day.
- 36 A. L. Rev. 70. As a Protection to Contracts.
- 1 St. L. L. Rev. 310. Special Benefit Assessments as.
- 48 A. L. Rev. 641. Law of the Land.
- 66 C. L. J. 2. Uncertainty in Statutes.
- 49 A. L. Reg. 191. And Substance of Individual Rights.
- 42 A. L. Rev. 369. And Constructive Crimes.  
See Constitutional Law; Day in Court.

**DUES.**

See Clubs; Lodges.

**DUMA.**

29 P. S. Q. 408. The Russian Duma.

**DURESS.**

Chand. 1897. Consent.  
Ewell (L. C.) 1876. p. 760.

- 14 M. F. D. 524.
- 24 C. L. J. 75.
- 3 C. D. 635. Offenses.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Duress—Easements.

**DURESS—Continued.**

- 32 N. J. E. 51-6. Under Arrest.  
 4 C. L. M. 371. Plea Under.  
 8 Wait, 517.  
 33 A. L. Reg. 885.  
     *See* Criminal Defenses.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 309. Of Property.  
 40 W. L. Rep. 664. Collateral Coercion to Pay Debts.

**BY THREATS.**

- 26 A. L. J. 424.  
 14 A. L. Reg. 201.  
 36 C. L. J. 58.

**CONTRACTS UNDER.**

- Black (Rescis. & Cancel.)  
     1916. Ch. 9.  
 20 A. L. Reg. 663.  
 21 A. L. Reg. 115.  
 12 C. L. J. 121.  
 1 Okey, 132.  
 15 C. L. J. 262.  
 18 A. L. Reg. 748.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 481. Recovery of Money Paid Under.  
 66 C. L. J. 236. Executory Contracts.  
     *See* Contracts; Equity; Fraud; Wills.

**DUTIES.**

*See* Revenue Laws.

**DYING DECLARATIONS.**

*See* Declarations.

**EASEMENTS.**

- Angell. 1850. Watercourses.  
 Farnham (Waters.) 1904. Ch. 25.  
 Gale & Whatley. 1840.  
 Goddard. 1880.  
 Gray. 1886. Lateral Support.  
 Innes. 1884.  
 Joannini. 1917. Argentine Law.

**EASEMENTS—Continued.**

- Jones. 1898.  
 Lloyd. 1894. Building.  
 Tudor (R. P.) 1879. 166-239.  
 Tyler. 1874. Window Lights.  
 Wait. 1900. Building Operations.  
 Washburn. 1885.  
 Woolrych. 1845. Party Walls.  
 Woolrych. 1834. 4 L. L. Ways.
- 
- 2 A. L. C. 540-97.  
 2 Field (L. B.) 543.  
 14 M. F. D. 526.  
 6 R. & R. 2773.  
 4 S. & B. 74, 123.  
 8 Wait, 235.  
 50 I. L. T. 32.  
 24 L. Q. R. 259. True Nature of.  
 2 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 449. Reciprocal Servitudes.  
 7 Chy. 1027. Servitudes.  
 16 C. L. J. 124, 485. Ways of Necessity.  
 16 A. L. Rev. 513. Lateral Support.  
 4 Sil. A. 434. Apparent.  
 5 Chy. 622. As an Estate.  
 31 Sol. J. 164. Attached to Reversion.  
 29 A. L. Reg. 73. Equitable.  
 23 A. L. Reg. 242. Repair of.  
 2 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 513. Abandonment of.  
 39 N. J. E. 396. Abandonment of.  
 30 C. L. J. 430. Extinguishment.  
 20 Can. L. T. 279. Extinguishment.  
 26 A. L. J. 224, 245. Conveyance of.  
 22 A. L. Reg. 744. Conveyance of.

## Easements—Ecclesiastical Law.

## EASEMENTS—Continued.

- 24 L. Q. R. 199. Creation in Perpetuity—Words of Limitation.  
 24 L. Q. R. 120, 247. Of Light and Air and Its Limitations.  
 48 Sol. J. 601. Of Necessity.  
 32 Can. L. T. 247. Of Necessity.  
 49 Can. L. J. 398. Of Necessity—How Acquired and Lost.  
 33 I. L. T. 127. Quasi Easements.  
 11 Ill. L. Rev. 210. Quasi-Easements—Implied Grant.  
 56 A. L. Reg. 76. Continuous and Apparent.  
 50 I. L. T. 330. Continuous and Non-Continuous.  
 32 L. Q. R. 70. Of Tunneling.  
 59 Sol. J. 753. Access to Ancient Monuments.

## BY IMPLIED GRANT.

- 22 A. L. Reg. 399.  
 26 A. L. J. 245.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 296.  
 26 I. L. T. 307.  
 4 A. L. Rev. 40.  
 19 A. L. Reg. 353. Prescription.  
 10 L. Q. R. 323. By Quasi-grant.  
 60 Sol. J. 747. Pipe Easements.  
     *See* Abutting Owners;  
     Air; Boundaries; Highways; Light; Party Walls; Real Property; Streets; Support; Ways.

## ECCLESIASTICAL LAW.

- Ayliffe. fol. 1734. Parergon.  
 Bayles. 1900. Church Cases.  
 Brooke. (Six Judgments.) 1850-1872.

## ECCLESIASTICAL LAW—

## Continued.

- Burn. 1842.  
 Butler (Horae Juridicae Subsecivæ.) 1807.  
 Collectanea Juridica. 1791. Vol. 1, p. 468. Significant Quashed.  
 Collectanea Juridica 1792. Vol. 2, p. 296. The Option.  
 Curia Filipica. fol. 1825.  
 Desmond (Church & the Law). 1898.  
 Fisher. 1872. Dilapidations Act, etc.  
 Gibbons. 1849.  
 Godolphin. 1687.  
 Grady. 1846. 51 L. L.  
 Hale. 1847. Precedents.  
 Hargrave (L. T.) 1787. p. 449. Marriage Cases.  
 Henry & Harris. 1881.  
 Hoffman. 1850. Protestant Episcopal Ch.  
 Kynett. 1895. Religious Corps.  
 Kynett & Cotton. 1887. Laws and Forms.  
 Law. 1831. Forms.  
 Monumenta Ecclesiastica. 1840.  
 Oughton. 1738.  
 Phillimore. 1895. Church of Eng.  
 Plowden (Jura Anglorum.) 1792.  
 Potter (Corp.) 1879. Ch. 20.  
 Poynter. 1836. Divorce.  
 Priestly. 1773. App'x to Blackstone's Comm.  
 Selden (Tracts.) 1683.  
 Snyder. 1879.  
 Spelman. 1727.  
 Tyler. 1866. American.  
 Vinton. 1870. Episcopal.  
 5 M. F. D. 692.  
 2 Wait, 254.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Ecclesiastical Law—Education.

**ECCLESIASTICAL LAW—****Continued.**

- 1 A. & E. C. 264, 294.
- 9 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 220.
- 11 A. L. Reg. 452.
- 3 Forum, 454.
- 35 Can. L. J. 730.
- 4 A. & E. C. 119. Catholic Bishops.
- 4 A. & E. C. 125. Episcopal Rectors.
- 12 A. L. Reg. 201, 329, 537. Societies.
- 13 A. L. Reg. 65.
- 3 Bac. Abr. 643. Excommunication.
- 3 L. Q. R. 280. Dean of Exeter's Case.
- 30 C. L. J. 73. Res Adjudicata.
- 6 L. M. & R. 4th 248. Courts.
- 9 L. M. & R. 4th 403. "
- 20 Case & Com. 507. "
- 17 A. L. Reg. 33. Review by Civil Courts.
- 8 Jur. Rev. 159. Presbyterianism in Scotland and America.
- 55 A. L. Reg. 66. Cumberland Church Cases.
- 50 A. L. Rev. 339. Church Officers in Am. Law.
- 27 W. L. B. 191. Case of United Brethren.
- See Burial; Canon Law; Church and Clergy; Consistory; Civil Law; Dilapidations; Doctor's Commons; English Ecclesiastical Reports; Religious Societies; Ritual; Trials.

**ECONOMICS.**

- 16 P. S. Q. 193. The Economic Ages.
- 16 P. S. Q. 79, 476. Economic Geography.
- 16 P. S. Q. 612. Economic Interpretation of History.

**ECONOMICS—Continued.**

- 17 P. S. Q. 71, 284. Economic Interpretation of History.
- 15 P. S. Q. 14. Price and Individual Welfare.
- 15 P. S. Q. 581. And War in History and Theory.
- 31 P. S. Q. 430. Fetter's Principles.
- 12 P. S. Q. 295. Walker's Contributions to.
- 20 P. S. Q. 246. Field of Economic Dynamics.
- 17 P. S. Q. 99. Economy of Russia.
- 16 P. S. Q. 582. Cromwell's Policy.
- 17 P. S. Q. 46. Cromwell's Policy.
- 18 P. S. Q. 449. Economic Significance of Culture.
- 28 P. S. Q. 123. Reconstruction of Economic Theory.
- 22 P. S. Q. 224. Influences Affecting Thrift.
- 26 P. S. Q. 615. Economic Aspects of Immigration.
- 25 P. S. Q. 328. Economic Aspects of French Revolution.
- 20 P. S. Q. 257. The Cost of Slaveholding.
- 21 P. S. Q. 381. Waste in Transportation.
- 26 P. S. Q. 659. Results of Specialist Production and Marketing of Wheat.
- 13 P. S. Q. 413. Living Wage Movement.

**EDUCATION.**

- Allen & Spencer. 1889. In Wisconsin.
- Blackmar. 1890. Federal and State Aid.
- Bush. 1889. In Florida.
- Bush. 1891. In Massachusetts.
- Cajori. 1890. Mathematics in U. S.



## Education—Election; Remedies.

**EDUCATION—Continued.**

- Clark. 1702-1889. In Alabama.  
 Clarke. 1897-8. Art, Industrial and Technical.  
 General Education Board. 1902-14. Activities of.  
 Gordy. 1891. Normal Schools in U. S.  
 Jones. 1889. In Georgia.  
 Knight & Commons. 1891. In Ohio.  
 McLaughlin. 1891. In Michigan.  
 MacDonald. 1893. Abnormal Man.  
 Mayo. 1892. Southern Women in Education.  
 Merewether. 1889. In South Carolina.  
 Powell. 1893. In Delaware.  
 Shaler. 1894. Vol. 2.  
 Smith. 1888. In North Carolina.  
 Steiner. 1894. In Maryland.  
 Thorpe. 1893. Ben Franklin and the University of Pa.  
 Tolman. 1894. In Rhode Island.  
 U. S. Commissioner's Reports. 1871-1908.  
 Woodburn. 1891. In Indiana.

- 
- 10 L. Q. R. 330. And Support.  
 3 C. L. J. 700. Authority of Teachers.  
 20 Case & Com. 252. Residence Necessary to Entitle Child to Attend School.  
 20 Case & Com. 249. Religious Teaching in Schools.  
 20 Case & Com. 237. Compulsory.  
 20 Case & Com. 240. Compulsory, With Compulsory Health Conditions.  
 20 Case & Com. 233. Industrial.

**EDUCATION—Continued.**

- 20 Case & Com. 227. Jurisdiction of Teacher and School Board.  
*See* Schools; Study of Law.

**EJECTMENT.**

- Adams. 1854.  
 Archbold. 1838. Practice K. B.  
 Hutchinson. 1887. Va. Titles.  
 Malone. 1883.  
 Newell. 1892.  
 Runnington. 1806.  
 Sayles. 1890. Texas.  
 Sedgwick & Wait. 1886.  
 Tidd. 1856. Practice.  
 Tyler. 1874.  
 Warvelle. 1905.

- 
- 3 Bac. Abr. 256.  
 21 M. F. D. 908.  
 7 R. & R. 3706.  
 8 Wait, 239.  
 3 Field (L. B.) 1-49.  
 31 N. W. R. 327. Plaintiff's Title.  
 21 C. L. J. 336. Parol License to Enter.  
 6 Chy. 159. Effect of Judgment.  
 6 Va. L. Reg. 817. Possession as Bar to Right of Action of.  
 1 Va. L. Reg. 489. Burden of Proof.

*See* Actions; Actions and Defenses; Adverse Possession; Forcible Entry and Detainer; Landlord and Tenant; Trial of Title to Land.

**EJUSDEM GENERIS.**

*See* Construction.

**ELECTION—REMEDIES.**

*See* Remedies.

---

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Election; Rights—Elections.

**ELECTION—RIGHTS.**

- 3 Bac. Abr. 307.  
 2 S. L. C. 124.  
 1 W. & T. 503, 504.  
 30 Sol. J. 298, 314. Doctrine of.  
 30 A. L. Reg. 358. In Equity.  
 23 A. N. C. 145-72. Once Made is Final.  
 38 C. L. J. 24. Equity.  
 30 Can. L. T. 68. Doctrine of.  
 29 H. L. Rev. 724. Under Insurance Policy.  
*See Equity—Principles.*

**ELECTIONS.**

- Armstrong. 1777-1871. N. Y. Contested.  
 Bishop. 1893. Colonial.  
 Davis. 1880. Eng. Registration.  
 Droop. 1869. Representatives.  
 Hind's Precedents. 1907-8.  
 Holls. 1891. Compulsory Voting. (1 Mon.)  
 Lesueur. 1896. Mo. Laws.  
 McCrary. 1897.  
 Massey. 1869. Parliamentary.  
 Maurice. 1866. Bribery.  
 Minor. 1889. Federal Suffrage. (2 Mon.)  
 Missouri Laws. 1916.  
 Paine. 1888. Law of.  
 Phinn. 1860. Corrupt Practices.  
 Watson. 1834. 7 L. L. Ch. 18.  
 Wigmore. 1889. Australian.

- 
- 14 M. F. D. 530.  
 24 C. L. J. 487.  
 Am. Bar Asso. 1890. p. 291.  
 12 A. L. Rev. 1, 413.  
 13 A. B. A. 291.  
 80 C. L. J. 178.  
 3 P. S. Q. 633. Electoral Count.

**ELECTIONS—Continued.**

- 15 A. L. J. 156, 176, 220, 308, 384. Presidential.  
 3 C. L. J. 71. Ineligible Candidate.  
 25 A. L. Reg. 45. Inspectors from Opposing Parties.  
 7 L. M. & R. 4th 388. Scrutin de Liste.  
 29 A. L. Reg. 223, 229. Canvassing.  
 13 P. S. Q. 495. Educational Qualifications for Suffrage.  
 17 P. S. Q. 650. Of Senators by Popular Vote.  
 20 P. S. Q. 577. Senatorial—Popular Control.  
 15 Mich. L. Rev. 21. Direct Primary Law in Mich.  
 23 Case & Com. 396. Primary Elections as Instrument of Popular Gov't.  
 19 P. S. Q. 369. The Electoral System.  
 20 P. S. Q. 421. Contested Congressional.  
 7 Can. L. T. 97. Returning Officers.  
 33 A. L. J. 164. Mandamus.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 516. What is a Majority.  
 15 W. L. B. 367. Unseating—Quorum.  
 25 L. M. & R. 37. Ancient Parliamentary.  
 6 A. L. Rev. 255. Proportional Representation.  
 19 Case & Com. 316. Use of Ballot Machines.  
 19 Case & Com. 336. Of Senators by Direct Vote.  
 19 Case & Com. 322. Evils of General Ticket System.  
 82 C. L. J. 337. Expenses of Party Primary Paid Out of Public Funds.  
 64 C. L. J. 402. Power of Appellate Court Over, by Injunction.

Elections.

**ELECTIONS—Continued.**

- 47 A. L. Rev. 392. Can Two Propositions be United in one Submission to the Voter?
- 76 C. L. J. 128. Non-Partisan Judicial.

**REGISTRATION OF VOTERS.**

- 21 L. Mag. 383.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 641.
- 29 A. L. Reg. 839, 872.
- 28 C. L. J. 210.
- 13 W. L. B. 357, 383.
- 29 C. L. J. 447. Registrars.

**RIGHT TO VOTE.**

- 30 C. L. J. 309.
- 1 Okey, 89, 128, 193. Residence.
- 4 A. & A. E. C. 400. Property Tax.
- 6 Can. L. T. 49. Property Qualification.
- 24 I. L. T. 287. Compulsory Absence.
- 23 Case & Com. 358. Re-Enfranchising Absent Voters.
- 21 P. S. Q. 177. In Louisiana.

**MUNICIPAL.**

- Willcock. 1836. 14 L. L. Part 1. Ch. 3.
- 4 A. & E. C. 384, 394.
- 5 A. & E. C. 496.
- 5 C. L. J. 16. For Issue of Bonds.

**OFFENSES AGAINST.**

- 12 M. F. D. 77.
- 3 W. C. R. 531.
- 4 C. D. 132, 255.
- 29 A. L. Reg. 337. In Fed. Courts.
- 9 C. L. M. 17, 25, 28, 674, 685. Fraud Upon.
- 15 A. & E. C. 51. Fraud Upon.

**ELECTIONS—Continued.**

- 2 C. L. M. 449. Crimes.
- 11 C. L. J. 141. Liability of Public Officer.
- 27 A. L. Rev. 345. Corrupt Practices Act.
- 26 I. L. T. 335, 345, 358. Corrupt Practices Act.

**CASES.**

- Anthony. 1874. Women.
- Armstrong. 1777-1871. N. Y.
- Ashby v. White. 1 S. L. C. 472.
- Bartlett. 1834-1865. Congress.
- Bartlett. 1865-1871. House.
- Brightly. 1871. Leading Cases.
- Clarke & Hall. 1789-1834. Congress.
- Coltman. 1879-85. Registration.
- Cricklade Case. 1781. Parliamentary.
- Cushing. 1780-1852. Mass.
- Day. 1892-3. Parliamentary.
- Ellsworth. 1876-1882. House.
- Fox & Smith. 1886-95. Registration.
- Gill v. Dyer. 1913. Congress.
- Hayes v. Tilden. 1877. Presidential.
- Hodgins. 1883. Ontario.
- Loring & Russell. 1853-1885. Mass.
- Middlesex Case. 1773. Ineligible Candidate.
- Mobley. 1882-1889. House.
- Ontario. 1884-1890.
- Parsons (2 Eq.) 1851.
- Rowell. 1889-1901. House.
- Russell. 1874. Nova Scotia.
- Russell. 1898. Mass. Contested. 1886-97.
- Saint. 1843-96. Eng. Registration.
- Senate Cases. 1789-1913.
- Stofer. 1895. Dig. Contested. 52nd Congress.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Elections—Elevators.

**ELECTIONS—Continued.**

- Taft. 1789-1885. Senate.  
 Taft & Furber. 1789-1893. Senate.  
 Taft, Furber & Buck. 1789-1903. Senate.  
     *See* Ballot; Bribery; Corrupt Practices; Public Officers; Woman Suffrage.

**ELECTORS.**

*See* Elections.

**ELECTRICITY.**

- American Electrical Cases. 1873-1908.  
 Bower & Webb. 1889. Lighting.  
 Croswell. 1895.  
 Jones (Tel. & Tel. Cos.) 1916.  
 Joyce. 1907.  
 Keasbey. 1900.  
 Rept. St. Louis Pub. Service Com'n. On Rates. 1911.  
 Thompson. 1891.

- 2 Shaler. 1894. p. 134.  
 5 Jur. Rev. 159. As a Nuisance.  
 28 Can. L. J. 141. Telephone and Railway.  
 4 H. L. Rev. 245. Poles and Wires.  
 2 A. R. & C. 268. Poles and Wires.  
 6 A. R. & C. 299-357. Poles and Wires.  
 6 A. R. & C. 517. Injuries by Wires.  
 8 A. R. & C. 86-8. Wires—Real or Personal Property.  
 10 A. R. & C. 577. Damages from Electrical Interference.  
 34 A. L. Reg. 38. Electric Roads on Highways.  
 37 I. L. T. 272. Damage by.

**ELECTRICITY—Continued.**

- 23 Case & Com. 291. Liability of Electric Company for Injuries to Patron or Latter's Employes, etc.  
 23 Case & Com. 272. Electric Company as an Insurer.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 349. Application of *Res Ipsa Loquitur* Where Appliance Causing Injury Is not Under Control of Company Furnishing Electricity.  
 68 C. L. J. 22. Duty and Liability of Manufacturer of, to Employes of Other Persons.  
 34 A. L. Reg. 38. Electric Rys. on Public Highways.  
 56 C. L. J. 485. Injuries from, in Highways.  
 78 C. L. J. 93. Power Rights on Public Lands.  
 26 P. S. Q. 122. Lighting System of Paris.  
     *See* Elevated Railroads; Elevators; Public Utilities; Rates and Charges; Street Railways; Telegraph; Telephone.

**ELEMENTARY LAW.**

*See* American Law; Common Law; English Law; Jurisprudence; Law.

**ELEVATED RAILROADS.**

Demarest. 1894.

4. H. L. Rev. 70. Litigation.  
     *See* Electricity; Railroads; Street Railways.

**ELEVATORS.**

Webb. 1905.

- 38 W. L. Rep. 572, 617. As Common Carriers.



## Elevators—Eminent Domain.

**ELEVATORS—Continued.**

- 43 C. L. J. 281. Passenger and Freight.  
 34 W. L. Rep. 445. Child Injured by Automatic Elevator.  
*See* Accident; Carriers; Electricity; Negligence; Personal Injuries.

**EMBEZZLEMENT.**

- Phalen. 1885. Crim. Cases.  
 Rapalje (Larceny.) 1892.  
 Part 3.

- 3 Field (L. B.) 50.  
 4 C. D. 889-954.  
 13 C. L. J. 462.  
 4 C. L. M. 664.  
 8 C. L. M. 131. Distinguished.  
 27 A. L. J. 102. By Agent.  
*See* Crimes; Criminal Law.

**EMBLEMENTS.**

- See* Landlord and Tenant;  
 Real Property.

**EMERGENCY.**

- See* Negligence—Contributory.

**EMINENT DOMAIN.**

- Lewis. 1909.  
 Manier. 1888. Ills.  
 Mills. 1888.  
 Nichols. 1917.  
 Randolph. 1894.  
 Brown. 1891. Jurisdiction.  
 Browne & Allan. 1896. Compensation.  
 Cooley. 1890. Const. Lim.  
 Croswell (Electricity.) 1895.  
 Elliott (Railroads.) 1907.  
 Farnham (Waters.) 1904. Ch. 11.  
 Gould (Waters.) 1900. Ch. 8.  
 Harris. 1892. Damages.

**EMINENT DOMAIN—Cont'd.**

- Redfield. 1888. Railways.  
 Part 3.  
 Sherwood. 1900. Pub Use. (3 Mon.)  
 Thompson. 1890. Highways.  
 Wood. 1894. Railways. Ch. 14.

- 14 M. F. D. 563.  
 7 R. & R. 3884.  
 4 S. & B. 382, 422.  
 3 L. Q. R. 314.  
 31 N. J. E. 81-85.  
 19 L. R. 241, 301.  
 20 L. R. 481.  
 46 C. L. J. 44.  
 42 C. L. J. 51. Rights of Tenants.  
 30 A. L. Reg. 449. In Penna.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 1. Const. Law.  
 3 C. L. J. 17. "

**RIGHT OF.**

- 23 A. L. Reg. 452.  
 4 A. L. Reg. 641.  
 5 A. L. Reg. 1.  
 15 A. L. Reg. 193. National.  
 77 C. L. J. 111. Right of State to Acquire Property for Public Use.  
 54 C. L. J. 323. What Constitutes the Public, to Justify a Taking of Property.  
 67 C. L. J. 199. Effect on, of Intermingling Private with Public Use.  
 68 C. L. J. 303. Under Early Mill Acts and Modern Electrical and Water Power Acts.  
 65 A. L. J. 299. Exigencies of.

**WHAT MAY BE TAKEN.**

- 27 C. L. J. 8.  
 27 C. L. J. 207, 231. A Franchise.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Eminent Domain—Employers' Liability.

**EMINENT DOMAIN—Cont'd.**

- 12 N. J. L. J. 133. Over Streets.  
 14 A. L. Rev. 131. Land in Custody of the Law.  
 27 A. L. J. 122. For Telegraph Poles.  
 79 C. L. J. 444. Taking Land for Irrigation Ditches and Flumes in Arid States.  
 58 A. L. J. 235. Impressment of Transportation Facilities by Government.

**PROCEEDINGS TO CONDEMN.**

- 25 A. L. Reg. 183. Removal to Federal Courts.  
 70 C. L. J. 167. For Mining Purposes.

**DAMAGES.**

- 25 A. L. Rev. 924. Property Damaged.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 604. Gen. Damages to Remaining Land.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 391. Taken or Damaged.  
 21 C. L. J. 130. Taken or Damaged.  
 26 C. L. J. 578. Damages Awarded.  
 30 F. R. 398. Abutting Owner.  
 24 C. L. J. 548. " "  
 56 A. L. Reg. 51, 145. Consequential, in Pa.  
*See Damages.*

**COMPENSATION.**

- 14 A. & E. R. 18. A Prerequisite.  
 8 W. R. 98. A Prerequisite.  
 5 S. L. Rev. 1.  
 19 C. L. J. 382.  
 30 F. R. 398.  
 31 C. L. J. 459.  
*See Compensation.*

**EMINENT DOMAIN—Cont'd.****INTEREST ACQUIRED.**

- 32 A. L. Reg. 563. In the Land.  
 10 A. & E. R. 11.  
 3 A. R. & C. 368. Estate.  
 32 C. L. J. 80. Right of Way.  
*See Assessment; Constitutional Law; Constitutional Limitations; Highways; Municipal Corps.; Public Use; Public Utilities; Railroads; Streets; Telegraph; Telephone; Ways.*

**EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE.**

- 49 C. L. J. 203. Defined.  
*See Master and Servant.*

**EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.**

- Alger & Slater. 1903. N. Y.  
 Bailey. 1912. Personal Injuries.  
 Boyd (W. C.) 1913.  
 Bradbury (W. C.) 1914.  
 Butterworth's W. C. Cas. 1907-1916.  
 Doherty. 1911. Interstate R. R's.  
 Dresser. 1902.  
 Hamlin. 1907. Interstate.  
 Holmsted (W. C. & Lord C's Acts.) 1893. Ontario.  
 Judson (Interstate Com.) 1916.  
 Knowles. 1912. Eng. W. C.  
 Labatt. (Master & S.) 1913.  
 Minton-Senhouse (W. C. Cas.) 1898-1907.  
 Moll. 1910.  
 Negligence and Compensation Cases. 1912 *et seq.*  
 Reno. 1903.  
 Richey. 1916. Fed.  
 Roberts. (Injuries to R. R. Employes.) 1915. Fed.  
 Ruegg. 1910. Eng.

**EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY—**

**Continued.**

Spens & Younger. 1887.  
Thornton. 1916. Fed.  
Walgren, 1916. Manual Fed.  
Law.

- 
- 44 A. L. Rev. 221.  
39 Can. L. J. 298. Persons En-  
titled to Sue—Damages—  
Practice.  
39 Can. L. J. 129. Negligence  
of Certain Railroad Em-  
ployes.  
39 Can. L. J. 6. Negligence of  
Person to Whose Orders the  
Servant was Bound to Con-  
form.  
38 Can. L. J. 617. Negligence  
of Employee Exercising Su-  
perintendence.  
77 C. L. J. 39. Statutes—  
Spirit of.  
49 C. L. J. 22. Action Brought  
in Another State.  
67 C. L. J. 431. Violation of  
Statute—Defense in Actions  
for Personal Injuries.  
44 A. L. Rev. 513. Insurance  
Policies.  
30 Can. L. T. 722. Damages  
for Death of Employee—De-  
duction of Insurance Money,  
etc.  
66 C. L. J. 483. Purpose and  
Character of Legislation Re-  
lating to.  
65 C. L. J. 410. Constitutional-  
ity of Acts as Applied to  
Street Railroads.  
20 Case & Com. 765. As Ap-  
plicable to Farm Laborers.  
38 Can. L. J. 273, 313. Cana-  
dian Statutory Liability of  
Employer for Defective Con-  
dition of Plant.  
49 A. L. Reg. 259. In England  
Prior to 1880.

**EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY—**

**Continued.**

9 Jur. Rev. 249, 395. In Con-  
tinental Europe.  
10 Jur. Rev. 46. In Continen-  
tal Europe.

**FEDERAL.**

- 22 Case & Com. 323.  
69 C. L. J. 297.  
19 Va. L. Reg. 171, 248, 334,  
405, 502, 594.  
69 C. L. J. 221.  
1 Va. L. Rev. 169.  
49 A. L. Rev. 481.  
42 W. L. Rep. 567.  
25 Yale L. J. 497. Scope of  
Act.  
22 H. L. Rev. 38. Act of 1908.  
63 C. L. J. 278, 356. Act of  
1906—Constitutionality.  
15 Mich. L. Rev. 157. What  
Constitutes Interstate Com-  
merce.  
1 Va. L. Rev. 73. Employers  
Included Within.  
69 C. L. J. 166. What Em-  
ployes Come Within.  
83 C. L. J. 237. Is Limiting  
Recovery from Relief Fund  
Prohibited?  
3 Va. L. Rev. 312. Application  
of Seventh Am'd't. to Ac-  
tions in State Courts.  
82 C. L. J. 370. Release of  
Right of Action Under Fed.  
Act.  
80 C. L. J. 5. Joker in Fed-  
eral Act.  
28 H. L. Rev. 163. Assump-  
tion of Risks.  
83 W. L. Rep. 618. Defective  
Appliances and Assumption  
of Risk.  
1 Va. L. Reg. (n. s.) 893.  
Comparative Negligence.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Employers' Liability—English Law.

**EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY—****Continued.**

- 82 C. L. J. 82, 102. Interpretation of the Common Law Under, by State Courts.
- 1 Va. L. Reg. (N. S.) 736, 813. Interpretation of Common Law Under.
- 1 Va. L. Reg. (N. S.) 805. Release of Rights of Action.
- 15 Col. L. Rev. 649 Application of State Safety Statutes to Actions Under.
- 25 Yale L. J. 548. Conflict of Workmen's Compensation Acts and Fed. Act.
- 44 W. L. Rep. 647. Empe. Injured When Not Actually on Duty.
- 83 C. L. J. 346. Inj. to Empe. on Interstate Train Chartered by Circus.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 686. Not Necessary for Father to Prove Pecuniary Assistance to Recover.
- See* Accident; Damages; Insurance — Employers' Liability; Master and Servant; Negligence; Notice; Workmen's Compensation.

**EMPLOYEES' COMPENSATION.**

*See* Workmen's Compensation.

**EMPLOYMENT.**

- 49 C. L. J. 203. Defined.
- 58 C. L. J. 123. Of Women—Statutory Regulation
- See* Hours of Service; Police Power; Public Employment; Trade Unions.

**EMPLOYMENT OFFICES.**

- 29 P. S. Q. 28. Public, and Their Administration.

**ENCYCLOPEDIA.**

*See* Cyclopaedias.

**ENGINEERING.**

- Hudson. 1907-12.
- Wait. 1900. Operations Prelim. to Constr.
- Wait. (Eng. & Arch. Juris.) 1898.
- See* Architect; Building.

**ENGINEERING JURISPRUDENCE.**

- Wait. 1898. And Architectural.
- See* Architect.

**ENGLISH LAW.**

- Blackstone. 1897.
- Boutmy. 1891. Const'l. Studies.
- Bracton. 1878-83.
- Britton. 1762.
- Broom & Hadley. 1875.
- Coke. 1794-6. Institutes.
- Collectanea Juridica. 1791-2.
- Comyns. 1822. Digest.
- Cowel. 1630. Institutes.
- Crabb. 1831. History.
- Dugdale. fol. 1671. Orig. Jur.
- Encyclopaedia of. 1897-8.
- Fleta. 1685.
- Flintoff. 1840.
- Fortescue. 1825.
- Glanville. 1812.
- Hale (Analysis) 1716.
- Halsbury (Laws of Eng.) 1907-1914.
- Hargrave. 1787. Law Tracts.
- Holdsworth. 1908-9. History.
- Horne. 1768. Mirror.
- Jenks. 1912. History.
- Nasmith. 1873. Institutes.
- Noy. 1821. Maxims.
- Perkins. 1827. Profitable Book.
- Petersdorf. 1829-32. Abridgment.
- Pollock. 1904. Expansion of the Common Law.



**ENGLISH LAW—Continued.**

Pollock & Maitland. 1895. History.  
Reeves. 1880. History.  
St. Germain. 1815. Doctor and Student.  
Selden. 1771. On Fleta.  
Spence. 1846. Part 1. Book 1.  
Stephen. 1890. Commentaries.  
Stubbs. 1896, 1897, 1903. Constl. History.  
Sullivan. 1790. Lectures.  
Waterhouse. fol. 1663. On Fortescue  
Wood. fol. 1728. Institute.  
Wooddeson. 1842-3. Lectures.  
Wynne. 1822. Eunomus.

---

- 11 L. M. & R. 4th 20. Welsh Element of.
- 6 Can. L. T. 1. Patent Law. of 1883.
- 12 L. M. & R. 4th 123. New Judicature Acts.
- 25 A. L. Rev. 1. Courts Under the New Acts.
- 2 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 9 papers. Illustrations of the Judicial System.
- 3 L. Q. R. 343. During 1-50 Victoria.
- 3 P. S. Q. 654. Ballot Law.
- 4 L. Q. R. 266, 276. Early Land Tenure.
- 4 Jur. Rev. 317. Federative Law.
- 5 Jur. Rev. 49, 248. Federative Law.
- 2 S. L. Rev. 1, 201, 427, 575. Eng. and French.
- 5 C. L. J. 175, 198, 218. Eng. and American.
- 7 Jur. Rev. 260. History of.
- 31 L. Q. R. 148. Development of Administrative Law.
- 18 Case & Com. 438. Value of English Decisions.

**ENGLISH LAW—Continued.**

- 13 Jur. Rev. 285. Real Property.
- 14 L. Q. Rev. 291. Before the Norman Conquest.
- 21 Can. L. T. 209. Early Law in Britain.
- 30 H. L. Rev. 1, 109. English Civil Law.
- 18 A. B. A. 275. Relation of Roman Law to.
- 50 A. L. Reg. 15. Influence of Bible Texts upon.
- 51 A. L. Reg. 419. Company Law.
- 52 A. L. Reg. 353. Development after the Restoration.  
*See* Abridgments; Ancient Laws and Antiquities; Commentaries; Common Law; Constitutional Law; English Digests, Reports and Statutes; History; Jurisprudence; Treatises on the Various Subjects.

**ENTIRETIES.**

- 28 N. J. E. 422.
- 11 Can. L. T. 97. Tenancy.
- 24 A. N. C. 229. “
- 3 S. & B. 143. Estate.
- 37 C. L. J. 260. “
- 52 A. L. Reg. 476.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 178. Insurance From Estate by.  
*See* Estates; Husband and Wife; Real Property.

**ENTRIES.**

- Harris. 1831-2. Precedents.
- Liber Placitandi. 1674.
- Lilly. 1791. Pleadings.
- Rastell. fol. 1670. Pleadings.
- Swan. 1845. Practice.
- Willey. 1894. Clerks.
- Wilson. 1792. Pleadings.

---

NOTE.—*In addition to Text and Periodical references consult “Books of General Reference” (pages 62-3).*



## Entries—Equitable Estoppel.

**ENTRIES—Continued.****NUNC PRO TUNC.**

Black (Judgts.) 1902. Ch. 7.

30 N. W. R. 855.

24 A. L. Rev. 513. After Lapse of Term.

20 A. L. Reg. 611. Judgments.

*See* Clerk's Assistant;  
Forms—Pleading and  
Practice; Judgments;  
Pleading.

**ENTRIES AGAINST INTER-  
EST.**

1 S. L. C. 563.

2 S. L. C. 361.

*See* Admissions; Declara-  
tions; Evidence.

**EQUAL PROTECTION OF  
THE LAWS.**

Taylor. 1917.

*See* Constitutions and  
Constitutional Law;  
Fourteenth Amendment.

**EQUITABLE ASSETS.**

Meggison. 1832. Administra-  
tion.

2 W. & T. 353.

**EQUITABLE ASSIGNMENTS.**

2 W. & T. 1530, 1533.

5 C. L. J. 482.

43 Sol. J. 378.

**EQUITABLE CONVERSION.**

Leigh & Dalzell. 1834. 5 L. L.

1 W. & T. 1118.

2 W. & T. 676.

25 F. R. 314.

34 N. J. E. 424-6.

18 H. L. Rev. 1, 83, 245.

**EQUITABLE CONVERSION—  
Continued.**

19 H. L. Rev. 1, 79, 233, 321.

24 L. Q. R. 403. Inconsist-  
encies of the Doctrine.

41 C. L. J. 70. Surplus Pro-  
ceeds of Mortgage Sale of  
Real Estate as Realty.

*See* Conversion.

**EQUITABLE DEFENSES.**

*See* Actions and Defenses;  
Code Pleading; De-  
fenses.

**EQUITABLE ESTATES.**

Jickling. 1829.

10 C. L. J. 9. Of Inheritance.

20 I. L. T. 601.

38 Sol. J. 612. Stat. Lim.

34 I. L. T. 3. Annihilation of.

39 I. L. T. 113. Words of Lim-  
itation.

*See* Equity; Real Prop-  
erty.

**EQUITABLE ESTOPPEL.**

Caspersz. 1909.

Herman. 1886. Ch. 12 *et seq.*

8 Wait, 521.

4 Sil. S. C. 96.

3 Can. L. T. 223.

19 C. L. J. 87.

2 S. L. C. 794.

18 Can. L. T. 181.

19 H. L. Rev. 113. A New  
Phase.

56 C. L. J. 424. As Applied  
to Opinions and Statements  
of Intention.

39 Can. L. J. 428. As Applied  
to Statements of Intention.

*See* Estoppel.

**Equitable Execution—Equity.****EQUITABLE EXECUTION.**

Cababe. 1888.

---

9 Can. L. T. 125, 145.

17 Can. L. J. 54.

21 C. L. J. 45.

53 Sol. J. 730.

*See Creditors' Bills; Executions.*

**EQUITABLE LIENS.**

Bunyon. 1854. 79 L. L. In Life Policies.

Jones. 1914.

---

38 A. L. J. 188.

14 C. L. J. 42. On Personalty.

19 C. L. J. 2, 24. On Goods.

42 Sol. J. 409. Priority of.

*See Liens.*

**EQUITABLE MORTGAGES.**

Miller. 1845. 47 L. L.

---

1 W. & T. 931.

7 Chy. 486.

1 M. L. M. 210.

15 C. L. J. 46.

14 C. L. J. 426.

13 I. L. T. 529, 543.

9 I. L. T. 294.

24 Can. L. T. 134.

*See Equity.*

**EQUITABLE REMEDIES.**

*See Debtor and Creditor; Equity; Extraordinary Remedies; Remedies.*

**EQUITABLE WASTE.**

1 W. & T. 955.

---

**EQUITY.****PRINCIPLES AND JURISDICTION.**

Adams. 1890.

Ballard. 1895. Pa.

Beach. 1892.

Bispham. 1915.

Brown (Juris.) 1901.

Chambers. 1842. Over Infants.

Eaton. 1901.

Fonblanque. 1835.

Foster. 1892. Federal.

Gibson. 1907.

Haynes. 1858.

Hogg. 1900. Principles.

Hovenden. 1832. Fraud.

Hughes. 1911. In Procedure.

Hughes (Law Restated.) 1915.

Jeremy. 1840.

Kames. 1778.

Langdell. 1887-92. H. L. Rev.

Vols. 1-5.

Langdell. 1905.

Lawson. 1889-90. Rights and Remedies.

Maddock. 1852.

Marsh. 1890.

Marshall. 1860. And Com. Law Courts.

Merwin. 1895.

Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1886. Vol. 15.

Norburie. 1787. Abuses and Remedies of Chancery. (*See Hargrave's Law Tracts p. 425.*)

Peeler. 1883. U. S. Courts.

Pomeroy. 1905.

Simkins. 1916.

Smith. 1899. Remedies as to Frauds.

Smith. 1889.

Snell. 1912.

Spence. 1846-50.

Story. 1886.

Student's Manual. 1845. 1 N.

L. L.

Tiedeman. 1893.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Equity.

## EQUITY—Continued.

- Trueman. 1898. New Br. Eq. Cas. 1876-93.  
 Wait. 1877-88. Actions and Defenses.  
 Willard. 1875.
- 
- 13 F. R. 433.  
 16 W. J. 473.  
 8 W. R. 506.  
 2 W. & T. 1291, 1806.  
 36 L. Mag. 112.  
 3 Field (L. B.) 64-171.  
 1 U. S. L. I. 155, 191.  
 26 Jur. Rev. 338.  
 49 A. L. Rev. 510.  
 25 Yale L. J. 42.  
 3 U. S. L. I. 307. Against Corporations.  
 1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 667. Roman.  
 1 L. Q. R. 162. Early English.  
 5 L. M. & R. 4th 127. Prevalence.  
 12 Can. L. T. 25, 73. Discovery.  
 31 A. L. Reg. 1. Criminal Offenses.  
 71 C. L. J. 203. Jurisdiction.  
 10 H. L. Rev. 10. "  
 30 Can. L. T. 321. Conditions of Equitable Relief.  
 16 Va. L. Reg. 1, 81. Jurisdiction Over Incompetents.  
 48 C. L. J. 451. Satisfaction—A Canon of Construction.  
 44 C. L. J. 137. Mistakes of Law in Written Instruments.  
 66 C. L. J. 177. Follows the Law.  
 26 Yale L. J. 1. As Administered by Common Law Judges, and by Chancellor.  
 33 Can. L. T. 679. And the Common Law.  
 68 A. L. J. 290. Latent Equities.  
 54 Sol. J. 160. Conditions of Equitable Relief.

## EQUITY—Continued.

- 54 Sol. J. 130. Purchaser for Value Without Notice.  
 49 Sol. J. 181, 201, 215, 233. Effect of Time in Barring Claims in.  
 16 H. L. Rev. 389. Revival of Criminal Equity.  
 64 C. L. J. 363. Latent Equities.  
 43 Can. L. J. 121. Jurisdiction of Contracts of Employment.  
 44 Can. L. J. 213. No Equities Between Rogues.  
 22 Case & Com. 403. A Fundamental Difference Between Law and Equity.  
 35 W. L. Rep. 756. Personal Rights.  
 39 W. L. Rep. 673. Clean Hands.  
 14 Mich. L. Rev. 219. *In Rem*.  
 13 Mich. L. Rev. 293. Early History.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 545. Preventing Multiplicity of Suits.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 227. Effect of State Laws on Equity Juris. of Fed. Courts.  
 44 W. L. Rep. 410. To Remove Cloud from Title of Chose in Action.  
 15 Col. L. Rev. 37, 106, 228. Powers of Courts.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 87. Original of English Equity.  
 54 A. L. Reg. 1. Upper Canada.  
 40 C. L. J. 46. Surprise.  
 7 Chy. 818. *In Personam*.  
 5 Chy. 158. Illegal Transactions.  
 40 N. J. E. 38. Lands in Another State.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 50. Subject in Another State.  
 43 N. J. E. 702. Against Fraudulent Judgment.



## Equity.

**EQUITY—Continued.**

- 15 M. F. D. 718. Relief  
Against Law Judgment.  
56 A. L. Reg. 174. Relief  
Against Law Judgment.  
19 F. R. 851. Control of  
Judgments at Law.  
23 A. N. C. 472, 483. To Re-  
strain Enforcement of Legal  
Right.  
16 C. L. J. 321. Pay for Im-  
provements.  
7 Chy. 708. Acts in Analogy  
to Statute of Limitations.  
56 A. L. Reg. 70. Enforce-  
ment of Decrees—Remedies  
for Disobedience.  
*See* Chancery; Creditors'  
Bills; Estoppel; Extra-  
ordinary Remedies;  
Fraud; Injunction; In-  
terpleader; Jurispru-  
dence; Mistake; Mort-  
gages; Nuisance; Re-  
ceivers; Roman Law;  
Specific Performance;  
Subrogation; Trustees;  
Trusts.

**PLEADING AND PRACTICE.**

- Abbott. 1904.  
Abbott. 1898-9. Forms.  
Abbott. 1887. Code.  
Barbour. 1874.  
Barton. 1884.  
Bates. 1901. U. S. Courts.  
Beach. 1894.  
Beames. 1824. Pleas.  
Bennet. 1842. Master's Office.  
37 L. L.  
Blake. 1824. New York.  
Calvert. 1837. 17 L. L. Par-  
ties.  
Cooper. 1813.  
Dane Ch. 225, 226.  
Daniell. 1894.  
Dewhurst. 1914. Pr. in U. S.  
Courts.

**EQUITY—Continued.**

- Fletcher. 1902.  
Foster. 1913. Federal.  
Gilbert. 1874. Practice and  
Rules.  
Gibson. 1907.  
Goldsmith. 1843. 40 L. L.  
Gresley. 1837. Evidence.  
Harrison. 1807.  
Heard. 1882.  
Hill. 1872.  
Hoffman. 1835-9.  
Hopkins. 1913. Fed. Ct.  
Rules, Anno.  
Kerr. 1880. Injunctions.  
Langdell. 1878. Cases.  
Langdell. 1877. Summary.  
Loveland. 1903. Forms Fed.  
Pr.  
Lube. 1889.  
Maddock. 1852.  
Maxwell. 1896.  
Merwin. 1895.  
Mitford. 1876.  
Montgomery. 1914. U. S.  
Courts.  
Newland. 1826.  
Puterbaugh. 1916. Ill.  
Rose. 1907. Fed. Proc.  
Shipman. 1897.  
Shiras. 1898. U. S. Cir. Cts.  
Simkins. 1916. Fed. Ct.  
Smith. 1839.  
Story. 1892.  
Street. 1909. Fed.  
Tamlyn. 1846. 51 L. L. Evi-  
dence.  
Tothill. 1820. (English Re-  
ports.)  
U. S. Rules. 1913.  
Van Santvoord. 1874.  
Van Zile. 1904.  
Wait. 1912-14. N. Y.  
Welford. 1846. 6 N. L. L.  
White. 1843.  
Willey. 1894.  
Willis. 1842. 35 L. L.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Equity.

**EQUITY—Continued.**

Wyatt. 1800.

- 
- 24 M. F. D. 686. Pleading.  
 12 C. L. J. 229. Bill of Review.  
 26 M. F. D. 274. Practice.  
 3 Field (L. B.) 172-195.  
 1 L. Q. R. 443, 455. In Common Law Forms.  
 30 C. L. J. 26. Intervening Suit.  
 5 Chy. 691. Multifariousness.  
 27 A. N. C. 101. Jury Trial in.  
 6 Chy. 330, 339. Sup'l Bill and Answer.  
 33 N. J. E. 480. Dismissal of Bill—Terms.  
 33 N. J. E. 481. When Deft. may Prosecute Case.  
 5 Chy. 299, 490. Joinder of Parties in.  
 19 C. L. J. 319. Cross-bill After Original Bill is Dismissed.  
 6 Chy. 329. Defense of Matter Occurring After Suit.  
 62 A. L. J. 6. Procedure.  
 27 H. L. Rev. 629. Fed. Equity Rules.  
 18 Va. L. Reg. 641. Federal Rules.  
 29 H. L. Rev. 55. Working Under Fed. Equity Rules.  
 44 W. L. Rept. 545. Fed. Rule Abolishing Demurrers and Pleas.  
 25 Yale L. J. 221. Law and Equity Reform and Fed. Equity Rules.  
 17 Va. L. Reg. 257. Pleas, and the Test of Their Sufficiency.  
 43 A. L. Reg. 537. Responsive Answer as Evidence for Defendant.

**EQUITY—Continued.**

- 59 C. L. J. 44. Rule of Procedure — Abolishment by Legislature Where no Prohibitory Words are Used.  
 26 H. L. Rev. 99. Reformed Equity Procedure in England.  
*See Arbitration and Award; Chambers' Practice; Decrees; Discovery; Federal Courts; Interpleader; Master in Chancery; Parties to Actions; Pleading; Practice in Civil Actions; Receivers; Referees.*

**PRECEDENTS AND PLEAS.**

- Beach. 1894. Practice.  
 Beames. 1824.  
 Beames. 1815. Gen. Orders.  
 Curtis. 1869.  
 Daniell. 1894. Vol. 3.  
 Equity Draughtsman. 1837.  
 Harrison. 1807.  
 Heard. 1882.  
 Newland. 1826.  
 Seton. 1884. Decrees.  
 Smith & Jones. 1860. Consolidated Gen. Orders.  
 Tyler's Mitford. 1876.  
 Whitworth. 1848. 62 L. L.  
 Willey. 1894.  
*See Chancery; Forms — Pleading and Practice.*

**DIGESTS.**

- American Chancery. 1754-1852.  
 Barbour. 1754-1843.  
 Bridgman (Eng.) to 1821.  
 Chitty (Eng.) to 1883.  
 Putnam. 1754-1847.  
 Robinson & Joseph (Ont.) 1880.  
 Stewart (Index to Notes.) 1877-87.

## Equity—Estates.

**EQUITY—Continued.****EVIDENCE.**

Abbott. 1900. Trial.  
 Daniell. 1894. Ch. 22.  
 Elliott. 1904-5. Vol. 4.  
 Fletcher. 1902. Ch. 34.  
 Gresley. 1837  
 Shipman. 1897. Ch. 73 *et seq.*  
 Tamlyn. 1846.  
 Van Zile. 1904. Ch. 12.  
 Wait (N. Y.) 1912. Ch. 8.  
*et seq.*  
 Wigram. 1836. 13 L. L.

17 M. F. D. 675.

18 L. R. 61.

21 L. R. 705.

*See* Discovery; Evidence.

**LEADING CASES.**

Brett. 1888.  
 Langdell. 1878. Pleading.  
 Lawson. 1883.  
 Macnaghten. 1851. 74 L. L.  
 Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1888. Vol.  
 15.  
 White & Tudor (H. & W.)  
 1876.  
 White & Tudor (Dickson.)  
 1888.

*See* Chancery Reports.

**EQUITY OF REDEMPTION.**

5 Wait, 419.  
 2 W. & T. 1941, 1945, 1949.  
 21 H. L. Rev. 459. The Clog  
 on.  
 35 I. L. T. 575. Clogging.  
*See* Redemption.

**ERROR.**

*See* Mistake; Negligence;  
 Writs.

**ESCAPE.**

3 C. L. M. 206. Criminal  
 During or After Trial.

**ESCAPE—Continued.**

21 C. L. J. 327. Arrested on  
 Civil Process.  
 29 J. J. 8 papers. From Jus-  
 tice.  
 30 J. J. 8 papers. From Jus-  
 tice.  
 17 A. L. Reg. 345, 417, 481,  
 545. Civil Actions.  
 3 Wait, 208. Civil Action for.  
 22 A. L. J. 164. Punishment  
 for.  
 3 Bac. Abr. 391. In Civil  
 Cases.  
*See* Criminal Law.

**ESCHEAT.**

Hargrave (Jurisconsult Exer-  
 citations.) 1811. Vol. 1, p.  
 383. Inescheatability of  
 Trusts.  
 Tudor (R. P.) 1879. pp. 772-  
 97.

4 L. Q. R. 318.

3 S. & B. 480, 488.

41 Sol. J. 40.

52 Sol. J. 678. Law of, and  
 Bona Vacantia.

*See* Real Property.

**ESCROW.**

28 A. L. Reg. 102. Defined.  
 15 C. L. J. 162.  
 19 C. L. J. 127.  
 38 W. L. Rep. 554. What Con-  
 stitutes Delivery in.  
*See* Deeds; Delivery.

**ESTATES.**

Bisset. 1843. 42 L. L. Life.  
 Chaplin. 1891. Alienation and  
 Vesting.  
 Collectanea Juridica. 1792.  
 Vol. 2. p. 267. Opinion on  
 a Term Attendant on the  
 Inheritance.  
 Doddridge. 1821.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
 "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Estates.

**ESTATES—Continued.**

- Fletcher. 1835. 10 L. L. Trustees.  
 Gray. 1883. Restraints on Alienation.  
 Hayes. 1835. 7 L. L. Tail.  
 Jickling. 1829. Legal and Equitable.  
 Moorman. 1889. Limitation of.  
 Myer's Federal Decisions. 1886. Vol. 16. Of Decedents.  
 Preston. 1820-7.  
 Preston. 1843. 42 L. L. Merger.  
 Reeves. (Real Prop.) 1904. Qualified.  
 Sharswood & Budd (L. C.) 1883-9.  
 Sugden. 1834. 3 L. L.  
 Thomas. 1898. Created by Will.  
 Tudor (Real Prop.) 1879.  
 Woerner & Wislizenus. 1913. Decedents.

- 
- 3 Bac. Abr. 421.  
 49 I. L. T. 81. "Estate" or "Interest" in Land.  
 31 A. L. Rev. 227. Evolution of American Fee Simple.  
 7 Pothier. 1825. p. 547. Tail.  
 1 S. & B. 92. "  
 34 I. L. T. 159. Tail, by Construction.  
 50 Sol. J. 570, 591. Tail, Bound by Covenant to Settle After-Acquired Property.  
 Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. No. 1. Tail, in Mo.  
 20 A. L. Rev. 389. Privity of.  
 21 L. R. 449. Statute Change of.  
 17 H. L. Rev. 297. Determinable or Qualified Fees.  
 36 I. L. T. 463. Submarine.

**ESTATES—Continued.**

- 68 C. L. J. 283. In Mines—Severance of.  
 52 A. L. Reg. 476. Entireties.  
 3 S. & B. 134, 143. "  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 19. Curtesy.  
 1 S. & B. 258. "  
 Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. No. 2. Estates by Marital Right and Curtesy in Mo.  
 16 Va. L. Reg. 801. Curtesy—Legitimated Child, and Requisites as to Birth of Issue.  
 53 A. L. Reg. 671. Granville.  
 59 Sol. J. 246, 266. By Estoppel.  
 62 C. L. J. 25. Life—Enlargement by Power of Disposition.  
 38 I. L. T. 252. Per Autre Vie.  
 48 Sol. J. 204. "  
 49 Sol. J. 793. "  
 10 C. L. J. 9. Equitable, of Inheritance.  
 2 S. & B. 17. Base Fee.  
 3 L. Q. R. 399. Determinable Fee.  
 2 S. & B. 38. For Years.  
 5 A. L. J. 36, 50, 161. Future.  
 Tudor (R. P.) 1879. p. 640. By Implication.  
 Tudor (R. P.) 1879. p. 785. Forfeiture.  
 35 Sol. J. 706. Forfeiture by Alienation or Bankruptcy.  
 1 S. & B. 123. On Condition.  
 1 A. L. Rev. 265. "  
 19 A. N. C. 331. Acceleration and Compensation.  
 3 S. & B. 33, 38. Coparcenary.  
 30 L. Q. R. 353. On Double Possibilities.  
 5 Va. L. Reg. 651. Merger of.  
 47 Sol. J. 544. "  
 19 Case & Com. 764. Merger of Life Estate in Reversion.



**Estates—Estoppel.**

**ESTATES—Continued.**

- 42 A. L. Rev. 25. Rights of Life Tenants and Remaindermen to Distribution of Stock and Corporate Assets.
- 37 I. L. T. 287. Charges as Between Life Tenant and Remainderman.
- 30 L. Q. R. 481. Adjustments Between Life Owner and Remaindermen.

**VESTING.**

- 18 A. N. C. 297.
- 7 Chy. 692. When.
- 24 C. L. J. 275. Under Will.
- 4 R. C. 53. Bankruptcy.

**OF DECEASED PERSONS.**

*See* Administration of Estates.

*See* Alienation; Apportionment; Deeds; Husband and Wife; Leases; Perpetuities; Real Property; Remainders; Restraints; Shelley's Case; Tenancies; Tenures; Uses.

**ESTOPPEL.**

- Bigelow. 1913.
- Black (Judgts.) 1902. Ch. 18.
- Cababe. 1888.
- Caspersz. 1909. Equitable.
- Ewart. 1900. By Misrepresentation.
- Freeman (Judgts.) 1892. Ch. 12.
- Herman. 1886.

- 17 M. F. D. 17.
- 3 Field (L. B.) 196-245.
- 2 S. L. C. 728-985.
- 24 A. Jur. 328.
- 23 I. L. T. 538.

**ESTOPPEL—Continued.**

- 60 C. L. J. 444. Of Municipal Corporation by Recitals in its Bonds from Alleging Illegality Thereof.
- 16 H. L. Rev. 186. Principal and Agent.
- 13 C. L. J. 227. Land Sales.
- 59 Sol. J. 246, 266. Estates by.
- 30 W. L. Rep. 822. Partnership by, in Tort Cases.
- 51 Sol. J. 621. Bills and Notes.
- 17 Can. L. T. 282. Purchaser for Value Without Notice.
- 6 A. L. Rev. 1. Of Tenant.
- 11 C. L. J. 481. Of Deft. in Attachment Suit.
- 2 A. R. & C. 402. Corporation, as to Ultra Vires Acts.
- 53 C. L. J. 207. As a Species of Contract.
- 13 L. Q. R. 46, 144. Priorities in Relation to.
- 22 A. N. C. 268. By Acquiescence.
- 47 O. L. B. 687. By Silence.
- 39 N. J. E. 355. "
- 43 Sol. J. 813. By Negligence.
- 15 L. Q. R. 384. "
- 20 A. L. J. 194. "
- 39 I. L. T. 71. By Representation.
- 35 A. L. Rev. 707. By Assisted Misrepresentation.
- 10 A. & E. C. 540-68. In Insurance.
- 40 C. L. J. 126. Special Tax Bills.
- 25 C. L. J. 400. And Fraudulent Intent.
- 70 C. L. J. 5. Pleading of, Under the General Issue.
- 31 Can. L. T. 471. Liquidated Damages.

**BY CONDUCT.**

- 7 C. L. J. 403.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Estoppel—Evidence.

**ESTOPPEL—Continued.**

- 10 C. L. J. 201.
- 12 C. L. J. 29. Scienter.
- 4 C. L. J. 88, 183. In Pais.

**BY JUDGMENT.**

- Black (Judgts.) 1902. Chap. 18.
- 24 A. L. J. 344.
- 6 W. R. 804.
- 21 I. L. T. 88.

**BY RECORD.**

- 3 W. R. 626.
- 2 C. L. J. 778.
- 2 C. L. J. 665. Deed.
- 5 C. L. J. 221. Recital.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 657. Deed.

**MARRIED WOMEN.**

- 27 A. L. Reg. 50.
- 39 C. L. J. 181.
- 8 S. L. Rev. 277.
- 4 C. L. J. 507, 579.
- 5 C. L. J. 151.
- 29 Sol. J. 299.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 657. Deed.

**TITLE BY.**

- 27 A. Jur. 50.
- 3 C. L. J. 18, 35.
- 2 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 644.
- 14 Can. L. T. 121.

See Equitable Estoppel;  
Judgments; Pleading;  
Res Adjudicata.

**ETHICS.**

- 22 P. S. Q. 498. Of Empire.
- See Legal Ethics.

**EUGENICS.**

- 21 Case & Com. 22.
- 25 Yale L. J. 58. Marriage  
Law and Legislation from  
a Sanitary and Eugenic  
Standpoint.
- 42 W. L. Rep. 498. Validity  
of Wisconsin Law.

**EVICITION.**

- 6 Wait, 716.
- 1 Okey, 87. Constructive.

**EVIDENCE.**

- Abbott. 1900. Trial.
- Abbott. 1895. Cases.
- Abbott (Proof of Facts.) 1901.
- Appleton. 1860.
- Archbold (Prac., Pldg. & Ev.)  
1877. Criminal.
- Bailey. 1886. Onus Probandi.
- Bentham. 1827. Rationale.
- Best. 1875.
- Best. 1908.
- Best. 1845. Presumptive.
- Black. 1886. Accident Cases.
- Bodington. 1904. French Law.
- Bradner. 1895. Rules.
- Browne. 1893. Parol.
- Burrill. 1868. Circumstan-  
tial.
- Chamberlayne. 1911-16.
- Coventry. 1839. Conveyancers.
- Cowen & Hill. 1839. Notes.
- Dickson. 1887. Scotch.
- Duncombe. 1725. Trials Per  
Pais.
- Elliott. 1904-5.
- Elwell. 1881. Medical.
- Ency. of Evidence. 1902-17.
- Farr. 1895. Declarations of  
Pedigree. 1 Pa. L. S. 1069.
- Gilbert. 1791-5.
- Gillett. 1897. Indirect and  
Collateral.
- Glassford. 1820.
- Greenleaf. 1899.
- Gresley. 1837. In Courts of  
Equity.
- Halstead. 1856.
- Hubback. 1845. 48 L. L. Suc-  
cessions.
- Jones. 1913.
- Jones. 1908.
- Jones. 1896. (Pony.)
- Jones (Tel. & Tel. Co.'s) 1916.  
Ch. 27.

## Evidence.

**EVIDENCE—Continued.**

Lawson. 1900. Opinion.  
 Lawson. 1899. Presumptive.  
 Lee. 1847. Title.  
 MacNeil. 1914. Illinois.  
 Mathews. 1830. Presumptions.  
 McKelvey. 1898.  
 Miller. 1894. Physical Condition in Neg. Cases. 1 Pa. L. S. 135.  
 Moore. 1908. Facts and Weight.  
 Ogden. 1909. Negotiable Instr's.  
 Ordronaux. 1869. Medical.  
 Osborn. 1910. Questioned Documents.  
 Paley. 1830. Of Christianity.  
 Peake. 1824.  
 Phillipps. 1868.  
 Phillipps. 1874. Circumstantial.  
 Phillipps & Amos. 1839.  
 Powell. 1858.  
 Powell. 1898. Prin. and Prac.  
 Reynolds. 1883.  
 Rice. 1892.  
 Rogers. 1891.  
 Roscoe. 1908. Crim.  
 Roscoe. 1891. Nisi Prius.  
 Saunders. 1851.  
 Starkie. 1869.  
 Stephen. 1898. Dig.  
 Stephen. 1887. Indian Act.  
 Stephens. 1844.  
 Swift. 1810.  
 Tamlyn. 1846.  
 Taylor. 1897.  
 Thayer. 1898. Prelim. Treatise.  
 Thayer. 1892. Cases.  
 Tidy. 1882. Medical.  
 Underhill. 1910. Criminal.  
 Underhill. 1894.  
 Voorheis. 1903. Damages for Per. Inj.  
 Warner. 1888. Under N. Y. Code.

**EVIDENCE—Continued.**

Wharton. 1912. Crim.  
 Wharton. 1888.  
 Wigmore. 1904-15.  
 Wigmore (Judicial Proof.) 1913.  
 Wigmore. 1906. Cases.  
 Wigram. 1872. Extrinsic.  
 Will. 1896. Circumstantial.  
 Wills. 1905. Circumstantial.  
 Wood. 1886. Practice.

---

3 Field (L. B.) 246-386.  
 27 A. L. Rev. 498. Antiquities of.  
 26 A. L. Rev. 821. Antiquities of.  
 11 Jur. Rev. 1. History of Law of.  
 18 L. M. & R. 183. In Roman Law.  
 19 L. M. & R. 4th 64, 279. In Roman Law.  
 20 L. M. & R. 4th 73. In Roman Law.  
 19 S. A. L. J. 258, 373. Roman-Dutch Law.  
 24 Can. L. T. 195. Versus Psychology.  
 80 C. L. J. 399. Evidential Quality and Capacity.  
 37 A. L. J. 130. Hearsay.  
 61 O. L. B. 372. The Scintilla Rule in Ohio.  
 19 Case & Com. 827. Preponderance.  
 24 N. W. R. 480. Transactions with Deceased Persons.  
 33 A. L. J. 84. Transactions with Deceased Persons.  
 36 W. L. Rep. 510. Transactions with Deceased Persons.  
 1 St. L. L. Rev. 301. Admissibility as Affected by Unreasonable Search.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

**Evidence.****EVIDENCE—Continued.**

- 82 C. L. J. 136. Subsequent Alteration or Repair of Place or Appliance Causing Injury.
- 36 W. L. Rep. 619. Of Similar Accidents and of Condition After Accident.
- 25 Yale L. J. 405. Former Testimony as.
- 43 W. L. Rep. 649. Competency of Prior Consistent Statements.
- 14 A. L. Rev. 350. Res Inter Alios Acta.
- 66 C. L. J. 386. Res Ipsa Loquitur.
- 57 C. L. J. 65. Res Ipsa Loquitur—Effect of Contractual Relation of Parties on Doctrine of.
- 3 Va. L. Rev. 349. Res Ipsa Loquitur Applied to Injuries from Electrical Appliances Not Under Control of Company Furnishing Electricity.
- 81 C. L. J. 418. Competency of Bloodhound Evidence.
- 43 C. L. J. 52. Given at Former Trial—Admissibility in Absence of Witness.
- 50 C. L. J. 244. Given at Former Trial—Witness Absent From State.
- 13 M. F. D. 784. Bankruptcy.
- 17 M. F. D. 675. Equity.
- 3 U. S. L. I. 187, 227, 267. Of Book Debts.
- 27 C. L. J. 289. Fraud. Conv.
- 26 A. L. Reg. 797. Libel.
- 37 N. J. E. 459. Marriage.
- 32 N. J. E. 277. Pedigree.
- 18 C. L. J. 170. Accident.
- 24 N. W. R. 511. Pregnancy.
- 73 C. L. J. 408. Perpetuating Conclusive Proof of Title by Descent.

**EVIDENCE—Continued.**

- 25 C. L. J. 242. Perpetuation of.
- 27 C. L. J. 495. Perpetuation of.
- 6 L. Q. R. 75. Superiority of Written.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 338. Extrinsic, as to Written Instruments.
- 43 C. L. J. 114. Unofficial Entries by Third Persons.
- 47 I. L. T. 95. Of Oral Contract Collateral to Written Contract.
- 32 N. W. R. 445. Secondary.
- 4 M. L. M. 265. Degrees of Secondary.
- 45 C. L. J. 368. Secondary, Where writing is out of the Jurisdiction.
- 2 Sil. A. 512. Corroborative.
- 15 C. L. J. 185. “
- 15 Can. L. J. 69. “
- 16 I. L. T. 333. “
- 1 Cr. Rep. 320. “
- 1 Va. L. Rev. 479. Corroboration by Prior Statement.
- 48 I. L. T. 181. Testimony of Uncorroborated Witness.
- 47 Sol. J. 466. Conclusive—Effect of.
- 4 Sil. A. 239. Conclusions.
- 18 A. L. Rev. 185. Suppressing.
- 47 C. L. J. 482. Degree of Proof When Crime Charged in Civil Action.
- 42 C. L. J. 392. Illegally Obtained.
- 60 A. L. J. 204. Illegally Obtained.
- 60 C. L. J. 104. To Prove Negligence of Master in Employing Unfit Servant.
- 38 C. L. J. 535. Personal Injury Cases.
- 56 C. L. J. 83. Physical Condition.



**Evidence.****EVIDENCE—Continued.**

- 56 C. L. J. 45. Price Paid for Similar Land in Vicinity to Show Land Value.  
 Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. No. 15. Some Problems in Hearsay and Relevancy.  
 45 C. L. J. 51. What is, on a "View" by the Jury.  
 13 Cape L. J. 20. Police and Detective.  
 34 A. L. Rev. 28. Experiments.  
 47 C. L. N. 22. State Secrets.  
 34 I. L. T. 202. Of Posting Letters.  
 49 C. L. J. 226. Of Financial Condition, Social Status and Domestic Relations.  
 44 Can. L. J. 769. Of Prior Effect as Proof of Dangerous Tendency.  
 31 N. J. L. J. 138. Telephonic Conversation.  
 47 Can. L. J. 203. Telephonic Conversation.  
 44 Can. L. J. 606. Telephonic Conversation.  
 13 Va. L. Reg. 665. Telephonic Conversation.  
 2 Va. L. Rev. 226. Telephonic Conversation—Necessity to Establish Identity.  
 58 C. L. J. 445. Propriety of Direct, of Intention.  
 38 W. L. Rep. 571. Contract to Procure.  
 29 A. N. C. 439. Objections to.

*See* Accident; Admissions; Books; Burden of Proof; Character; Circumstantial Evidence; Confessions; Crim. Evidence; Declarations; Depositions; Discovery; Equity—Evidence; Facts; Foreign Law; Hearsay;

**EVIDENCE—Continued.**

Negligence; Opinion Evidence; Parol Evidence; Physical Examination; Presumptive Evidence; Privileged Communications; Psychology; Res Gestae; Witnesses.

**INSTRUMENTS OF EVIDENCE.**

- 24 C. L. J. 415. Bill in Chancery.  
 6 M. L. M. 153. Doubtful.  
 25 H. L. Rev. 691. Alterations.  
 14 Va. L. Reg. 913. Extrinsic Evidence in Regard to.  
 47 C. L. N. 56. Photographs—Demonstrative Evidence.  
 16 Va. L. Reg. 807. Parol Evidence to Supplement Descriptions of Real Estate.  
 40 W. L. B. 202, 215, 226, 234. Entries of Various Kinds.  
 32 W. L. Rep. 780. Entries Made by Person Other than Original Observer.  
 42 W. L. Rep. 456. Book Entries or Card System Entries by Employes.  
 21 Case & Com. 832. Family Bible as Proof of Pedigree.  
 20 Case & Com. 705. Medical Books.  
 35 W. L. Rep. 788. Proof of Testimony by Stenographer's Notes.  
 35 W. L. Rep. 582. Carbon Copies.  
 26 Yale L. J. 156. Press Copy of Letter Not Proved to Have Been Sent.  
 13 F. R. 839. Depositions in Fed. Courts.  
 36 A. L. J. 404. Judgment Against Principal.

**NOTE.**—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Evidence—Exclusive Privilege.

**EVIDENCE—Continued.**

- 16 W. L. B. 374. Judgment as to Third Persons.  
 36 C. L. J. 282. Experiments Before Jury.  
 19 C. L. J. 144. Exhibition of Injuries.  
 24 W. L. B. 245. Telephone.  
 24 A. L. Reg. 450. "  
 11 A. & E. C. 595. "  
 3 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 305. History.  
 4 L. M. & R. 4th 141. History.  
 30 A. N. C. 73. Surveys.  
 36 Sol. J. 439. Shorthand.  
 29 A. L. Reg. 553. Microscope.  
 15 C. L. J. 225. Inspection of Locus in Quo.  
 14 C. L. J. 262, 386. Telegram.  
 3 H. L. Rev. 285. Judicial Notice.  
 13 C. L. J. 181. Legislative Journals.  
 13 F. R. 789. Legislative Journals.  
 37 C. L. J. 11. Bill of Exceptions.  
 4 G. B. 510, 555. Practical Tests of.  
 5 G. B. 13, 60, 129, 185, 222, 268. Practical Tests of.  
 1 Pa. L. J. 105, 131. Shop Books.  
*See* Bill of Exceptions; Books; Books of Science; Handwriting; Microscope; Photographs; Production of Papers.

**EXCESS PROFITS TAX.**

*See* Income Tax; Revenue Laws.

**EXCHANGE.**

- Bisbee & Simonds. 1884. Produce.  
 Brodhurst. 1897. Stock.  
 Dos Passos. 1905. Stock.  
 Goldman. 1914. Stock.  
 Keyser. 1850. Stock.  
 Legg. 1913. Commercial.  
 Pingrey (Extraordinary Contracts.) 1905.  
 Walker. 1910. Real Estate.  
 20 A. L. Rev. 680. Grain.  
 20 A. L. Rev. 217. By-Laws.

**SEATS.**

1. A. & E. C. 302.  
 4 A. & E. C. 65.  
 20 C. L. J. 444.  
 28 C. L. J. 444.  
 2 Okey, 305.  
*See* Boards of Trade; Brokers; Clearing House; Executions; Stock Exchange.

**EXCISE TAX.**

- Boutwell. 1869. U. S.  
 Crain & Caudill. 1912. Fed. Statute and Reg.  
 Judson (Taxation.) 1917. Fed. Acts.  
 4 S. L. Rev. 180. Framing Tax Laws.  
 3 C. L. J. 92, 122.  
*See* Civil Damage Laws; Intoxicating Liquors; Licenses; Liquor Laws; Revenue Laws; Taxation.

**EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGE.**

- 41 A. L. J. 104. Street.  
 19 F. R. 164-73. Contracts.  
 2 N. E. R. 34  
*See* Franchise; Monopoly.

Execution Sales—Executions.

EXECUTION SALES.

Freeman. 1902. Void.  
Kleber. 1899. "

25 C. L. J. 74. Of Personal Property.

11 W. L. B. 13, 31. Right of Purchaser.

5 C. L. J. 203. Adequacy of Price.

See Judicial Sales.

EXECUTIONS.

Bingham. 1836. 13 L. L.

Cababe. 1888. Equitable.

Caruthers. 1903.

Corliss. 1896. Unrecorded Stock Transfer. 1 A. & E. C. N. S.

Freeman. 1900.

Herman. 1875.

Riddle & Bullard, 1886. Sup'l Proceedings.

Rood. 1901.

3 Bac. Abr. 662.

20 M. F. D. 367-794.

53 A. L. Reg. 354. At Common Law.

15 Mich. L. Rev. 168. Against State.

34 N. J. E. 130-2. How Issued.

14 C. L. J. 183. Delay in Enforcing.

23 I. L. T. 295. Wrongful Levy.

25 A. L. Reg. 192. Forcing Doors.

62 A. L. J. 219. Liability of Officer for Failure to Return.

41 Sol. J. 76. Liability of Execution Creditor for Wrongful Seizure by Sheriff.

48 C. L. J. 212. Partner's Interest—Injunction to Restrain Until Interest is Ascertained.

EXECUTIONS—Continued.

43 C. L. J. 241. Levy on Personalty as Satisfaction—Stay of Other Actions.

45 C. L. J. 209. Discovery in Aid of.

54 A. L. Reg. 652. In Pa.

43 C. L. J. 480. Judgments as Subject to.

47 C. L. J. 405. Wearing Apparel.

24 A. & E. R. 5. Railway Property.

28 C. L. J. 444. Seat in Stock Exchange.

9 Can. L. T. 125, 145. Equitable.

17 Can. L. J. 54. Equitable.

31 A. L. Reg. 602. Growing Crops.

7 C. L. J. 483. Trust Funds.

21 I. L. T. 47. Pension Money.

22 A. L. Reg 438 Board of Trade Shares

3 A. & E. C. 171. Board of Trade Shares.

4 A. & E. C. 65. Board of Trade Shares.

EXECUTION EXEMPTIONS.

20 A. L. Reg. 753.

24 A. L. Reg. 788.

25 A. L. Reg. 648.

44 N. J. E. 458. Chattels.

25 C. L. J. 363. Evasion in Foreign Jurisdictions.

23 F. R. 687. In Assignments.

9 C. L. J. 2, 262. At Common Law.

31 C. L. J. 324. Pension Money.

34 C. L. J. 139. Partner's Share After Dissolution.

20 Case & Com. 721. Life Ins.

35 C. L. J. 378. "

17 C. L. J. 86. Partnership.

2 N. E. R. 590. "

18 W. L. B. 52. Pensions.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Executions—Executors and Administrators.

**EXECUTIONS—Continued.**

15 Mich. L. Rev. 83. Automobile as a Wagon.

See Attachment; Decrees; Distress; Equitable Execution; Garnishment; Homesteads and Exemptions; Judgments; Judicial Sales; Sales; Sheriffs; Supplementary Proceedings.

**EXECUTIVE CLEMENCY.**

Smithers & Thorn. 1909.

**EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.**

Anthon. 1810. State Laws.  
 Borland. 1915.  
 Church (Probate Law.) 1909-14.  
 Croswell. 1889.  
 Dayton. 1885.  
 Hood. 1847. Penna.  
 Kelley (Probate Guide.) 1913. Mo.  
 Lomax. 1841.  
 Matthews. 1835. 9 L. L.  
 Ram (Assets.) 1835. 8 L. L.  
 Schouler. 1915.  
 Toller. 1834.  
 Walker. 1880.  
 Wentworth. 1832.  
 Willard. 1859.  
 Williams. 1895.  
 Woerner. 1899.  
 Woerner & Wislizenus (Abridgment.) 1913.

3 Field (L. B.) 387-416.  
 16 M. F. D. 138.  
 2 R. & R. 889-1008.  
 4 Bac. Abr. 1-143.  
 9 H. L. Rev. 42.  
 2 W. & T. 1941. Of Mortgagee.  
 8 Wait, 245.

**EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Continued.**

42 N. J. E. 357. Appeal from Order Appointing.  
 37 Sol. J. 555, 577. Express Appointment.  
 39 Sol. J. 228, 244. Appointment.  
 30 C. L. J. 222. Who May Be.  
 2 Va. L. Reg. (n. s.) 241. National Banks as.  
 38 W. L. Rep. 669. Adm'r of Thief as Constructive Trustee.  
 13 W. L. B. 30. Continuing Testator's Trade.  
 24 A. L. Reg. 689. Authority over Realty.  
 37 A. L. J. 7. Discretion to Sell Real Estate.  
 38 I. L. T. 135. Sale of Leasehold.  
 39 W. L. Rep. 818. Estate in Hands of, as a Trust Fund.  
 16 Jur. Rev. 235. Debts and Legacies.  
 29 A. N. C. 358. Duty as to Inheritance.  
 34 N. J. E. 34-7. Mortgage Assets.  
 12 C. L. J. 410. Of a Guarantor.  
 32 N. W. R. 431. Fraudulent Disposal of Assets.  
 17 C. L. J. 161. Garnishment of.  
 8 C. L. J. 63, 82. Acts of Co-Executor.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 235. Right of Assignee of Distributive Share of Adm'r to Recover on the Administrative Bond.  
 39 N. J. E. 501. Creditor of Estate.  
 19 I. L. T. 571. Legacy to.  
 34 Sol. J. 814. Bequest to.  
 27 C. L. J. 215. Purchase of Trust Property.



Executors and Administrators—Executory Rights and Interests.

**EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Continued.**

- 1 W. & T. 188. Purchase by.
- 40 W. L. Rep. 478. Liability for Advancements for Funeral Expenses.
- 49 Sol. J. 836. Liability on Leases.
- 45 A. L. Reg. 565. Liability of Partner's Executor.
- 24 C. L. J. 147. Liability of Joint.
- 26 C. L. J. 521. Liability for Contempt.
- 31 A. L. Reg. 878. Transfers by.
- 36 Sol. J. 249. Debtor to Estate.
- Horner, 258. Warranty in Sales by.
- 37 Sol. J. 679. Assent to Residuary Bequest.
- 5 C. L. J. 478. Bonds of.
- 3 C. L. J. 169. Letters as Proof of Death.
- 26 C. L. J. 349. Revocation of Letters—Notice.
- 4 S. L. Rev. 427. Status after Final Settlement.
- 49 Can. L. J. 608. Discovery of Will After Sale by Adm'r.
- 33 Can. L. T. 934. Discovery of Will After Sale by Adm'r.
- 61 C. L. J. 106. Disqualification on Other Than Statutory Grounds.
- 29 Can. L. T. 391. Statute of Limitations.

**COMPROMISE OF CLAIMS.**

- 21 C. L. J. 362.
- 19 I. L. T. 1.
- 40 N. J. E. 59. Plea of Stat. Lim.

**COMPENSATION OF.**

- Jarman (Conv.) 730.

**EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Continued.**

- 18 Can. L. T. 73. Right of Retainer.
- 33 I. L. T. 399. Right of Retainer.
- 34 I. L. T. 279. Right to Retain Out of Insolvent Estate.
- 49 Can. L. J. 19. Allowances to, in Ontario.
- 2 W. & T. 512. Commissions.
- 5 Chy. 704. “
- 39 N. J. E. 230. Comm'ns of Two or More.
- 31 C. L. J. 209. As Attorney.
- 18 W. L. B. 198. Expenses of Will Contest.
- 34 C. L. J. 405. Remedies for Necessaries.
- 33 N. J. E. 524-9. Funeral Expenses.

**DE SON TORT.**

- 9 M. L. M. 184.
- 26 C. L. J. 189.
- 41 Sol. J. 168, 185, 205.

**FOREIGN.**

- Story (Conf.) 1883.
- Wharton (Conf.) 1905.

- 34 A. L. J. 263, 286.
- 5 Chy. 349, 821.

*See* Accounting; Administration of Estates; Official Bonds; Probate Law; Successions; Trustees; Trusts; Wills.

**EXECUTORY RIGHTS AND INTERESTS.**

- Bingham. 1872. Contracts.
- Cornish. 1827. Limitations.
- Fearne. 1845. Devises.
- Green. 1852. Lapse.
- Keyes. 1853. Future Real.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult “Books of General Reference” (pages 62-3).



---

**Executory Rights and Interests—Ex Post Facto Laws.**


---

**EXECUTORY RIGHTS AND INTERESTS—Continued.**

- Keyes. 1853. Future Personal.  
 Smith. 1845. Real and Personal.  
 Wilson. 1836. 11 L. L.

- 
- Burdick (R. P.) Ch. 15.  
 1 Minor (R. P.) Ch. 29. Limitations.  
 2 Reeves (R. P.) Ch. 66-69.  
 1 Tiffany (R. P.) Ch. 6. Future Estates.  
 Tudor (R. P.) 462, 870. Devises.  
 2 Washburn (R. P.) Ch. 81. Devises.  
 2 S. & B. 465. Devises.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 1035. "  
 4 Va. L. Reg. 633. Interests.  
 5 A. L. J. 36, 50, 161. Future Interests.  
 1 L. Q. R. 412. Limitations.  
 9 H. L. Rev. 72, 106. Contract of Sale.  
 1 W. & T. 1, 13. Trusts.  
*See Estates; Limitations; Real Property; Remainders; Sales; Uses; Wills.*

**EXEMPTION.**

*See Executions; Homesteads; Taxation.*

**EXPANSION.**

*See Territorial Acquisition.*

**EXPATRIATION.**

- U. S. Citizenship (H. Doc. 326.) 1906.  
 Van Dyne (Citizenship.) 1904.  
 Wheaton by Lawrence. 1863. p. 891.  


---

 11 A. L. Rev. 447.

**EXPATRIATION—Continued.**

- 3 Can. L. T. 463, 511.  
 22 L. R. 641.  
 25 L. M. & R. 124.  
 33 L. M. & R. 5th 150. Of Woman by Marriage.  
 70 A. L. J. 176. Of Woman by Marriage.  
 37 A. L. Rev. 191. Right of American Citizen to Expatriate.  
*See Citizenship; International Law; Naturalization.*

**EXPERT EVIDENCE.**

*See Opinion Evidence.*

**EXPERT WITNESSES.**

*See Evidence; Facts; Medical Jurisprudence; Opinion Evidence; Witnesses.*

**EXPLOSIONS.**

*See Damages.*

**EXPLOSIVES.**

- 4 Va. L. Reg. 721. Ordinary Care in Use of.  
 44 W. L. Rep. 763. Storing in Public Places—Lia. for Inj.  
*See Negligence.*

**EX POST FACTO LAWS.**

- Black. 1887.  
 Johnson. 1829.  


---

 6 M. F. D. 258.  
 25 A. L. Reg. 681.  
 4 L. M. & R. 4th 59.  
 5 C. L. M. 325. Bills of Attainder.  
 22 A. L. Rev. 523. Retrospective Decisions.  
*See Constitutional Law; Retroactive Laws.*

Express Companies—Extradition.

**EXPRESS COMPANIES.**

Macmurchy & Denison. 1911.  
Can. Ry. Act.

5 M. F. D. 647.

1 A. & E. C. 390. Discrimination.

27 A. L. Reg. 570. Limiting Liability.

66 C. L. J. 275. Can They Be Compelled to Make Personal Delivery?

*See* Carriers by Express.

**EXPRESS MESSENGERS.**

76 C. L. J. 443. Carriers Contracting With, Against Negligence.

*See* Carriers of Passengers.

**EXPRESS TRUSTS.**

*See* Trusts.

**EXPRESS WARRANTY.**

Biddle. 1884.

1 S. L. C. 294.

27 M. F. D. 675.

33 A. L. Reg. 699.

22 A. L. Reg. 553.

21 F. R. 439.

2 A. L. Rev. 636. And Fraud.

27 H. L. Rev. 1. And Representation.

26 Jur. Rev. 97. Or representation.

11 H. L. Rev. 315. And Similar Agreements.

47 I. L. T. 95. Oral Warranty Collateral to Written Contract.

35 I. L. T. 405, 565. Parol.

21 H. L. Rev. 555. What Constitutes.

20 A. L. Rev. 649. And Conditions.

21 C. L. J. 470. To be Satisfactory.

**EXPRESS WARRANTY—**

**Continued.**

25 A. L. Reg. 18. To be Satisfactory.

18 C. L. J. 223. By Agent.

45 Sol. J. 288. By Agent, of His Authority.

1 Va. L. Rev. 151. Retention of Goods as Waiver of Breach.

43 W. L. Rep. 73. Effect on Implied Warranty.

3 Pa. L. S. 65. Scienter in Actions for Breach of.

15 Jur. Rev. 50. English Law.

16 Jur. Rev. 406. "

*See* Implied Warranty; Sales; Warranty.

**EXTRADITION.**

Byrne (Crim. Proc.) 1916. Interstate and Natl.

Church. 1893. Habeas Corpus. Clark. 1888.

Denman. 1861.

Devlin. 1908. Treaty Power.

Hawley. 1890. Interstate.

Hawley. 1893. International.

Hughes (Crim. Law.) 1901. Ch. 92.

Hurd. 1876. Habeas Corpus.

Kirchener. 1883.

Lushington. 1864. Treaty of Washington.

Moore. 1891. Interstate and International.

Scott. 1917. Interstate.

Spear. 1884.

35 A. L. Reg. 749.

3 Field (L. B.) 503.

12 M. F. D. 928.

35 A. L. J. 204.

48 A. L. J. 228.

4 C. L. M. 64, 865.

18 A. L. Rev. 961.

20 A. L. Rev. 540.

7 L. M. & R. 4th 204.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

**Extradition—Extrinsic Evidence.****EXTRADITION—Continued.**

- 22 A. Jur. 330.
- 19 A. L. J. 153, 169, 329.
- 17 A. L. Rev. 315. Practice.
- 7 C. L. M. 302. Habeas Corpus.
- 6 Pa. L. J. 412. Of Fugitives.
- 13 A. L. J. 347. Of Criminal.
- 2 L. Q. R. 177. Political Offense.
- 6 L. M. & R. 4th 262. Asylum.
- 37 W. L. Rep. 662. Of Person Charged With Committing Crime in the Asylum State.  
*See Arrest; Criminal Practice; Habeas Corpus.*

**INTERNATIONAL.**

- 11 C. L. M. 157.
- 31 Can. L. J. 594. Canada.
- 50 A. L. J. 88. “
- 11 L. M. & R. 4th 62. Italy.
- 16 A. L. J. 444. Spain.
- 14 A. L. J. 85. England.
- 15 A. L. J. 224. “
- 43 W. L. Rep. 668. Between U. S. and Great Britain.
- 17 A. L. J. 44. U. S. Treaties.  
*See International Law; Treaties.*

**INTERSTATE.**

- 12 M. F. D. 1021.
- 13 W. J. 97, 145, 389.
- 3 C. L. M. 234.
- 3 A. B. A. 187.
- 12 H. L. Rev. 532.
- 49 C. L. J. 104.
- 38 C. L. J. 358.
- 35 C. L. J. 301.
- 2 W. C. R. 599.
- 3 W. C. R. 265, 317.
- 21 C. L. J. 315.
- 5 C. L. M. 257, 548.
- 6 C. L. M. 503, 514.
- 9 C. L. M. 644.

**EXTRADITION—Continued.**

- 13 A. L. Rev. 181. Executive Discretion.
- 65 A. L. J. 5. Of Federal Prisoners.  
*See Conflict of Laws; Interstate Law.*

**TRIAL FOR OTHER OFFENSES.**

- 28 C. L. J. 241.
- 32 A. L. Reg. 558.
- 25 C. L. J. 267.
- 26 A. L. Reg. 241.
- 19 C. L. J. 22.
- 28 A. L. Rev. 568.

**EXTRAORDINARY CASES.**

- Clinton. 1896.  
*See Leading and Select Cases.*

**EXTRAORDINARY CONTRACTS.**

- Pingrey. 1905.  
*See Contracts.*

**EXTRAORDINARY REMEDIES.**

- Bailey. 1913.
- Estee. 1885. Vol. 3, pp. 609-52.
- Finkelnburg. 1906. Mo. App. Pr.
- High. 1896.
- Shortt. 1888.
- Spelling. 1901.  
*See Certiorari; Contempt of Court; Habeas Corpus; Injunction; Mandamus; Prohibition; Quo Warranto; Special Proceedings.*

**EXTRINSIC EVIDENCE.**

- Hubback. 1845. 48 L. L. Successions.
- Nichols. 1860. Wills.

## Extrinsic Evidence—False Imprisonment.

**EXTRINSIC EVIDENCE—****Continued.**

Tudor (R. P.) 1879. p. 925.  
Wills.

Wigram. 1872. Wills.

28 A. L. Rev. 321.

3 A. L. J. 161.

4 A. L. J. 345.

5 A. L. J. 179.

2 Va. L. Rev. 338.

20 L. Q. R. 245. In Aid of  
Interpretation.

*See* Evidence; Wills.

**FACTORS AND BROKERS.**

Clark & Skyles (Agency).  
1905.

Dos Passos. 1905.

Edwards. 1870.

Mechem (Agency). 1914.

Reinhard (Agency). 1902.

Russell. 1845. 47 L. L.

3 Wait, 274.

1 R. & R. 222.

1 A. L. C. 788.

5 Can. L. T. 145.

16 F. R. 516, 520. Right of  
Sale.

2 S. L. C. 118. Sales by.

13 A. L. Rev. 663. Foreign.

63 C. L. J. 302. Transactions  
as Affected by Usury.

*See* Agency; Brokers;  
Commercial Exchange.

**FACTS.**

Abbott (Brief). 1912.

Moore. 1908.

Ram. 1890.

Wells. 1879.

22 A. L. Rev. 262. Courts.

27 C. L. J. 4. Judge.

4 H. L. Rev. 147. Jury.

**FACTS—Continued.**

13 W. J. 391. Issues.

23 A. N. C. 282. Res Adjudi-  
cata.

19 Case & Com. 603. Argu-  
ments of.

12 A. L. Rev. 469. Ignorance  
of.

*See* Burden of Proof; Evi-  
dence; Jury Trial; Ques-  
tions of Law and Fact.

**FAILING CORPORATIONS.**

*See* Insolvent Corpora-  
tions.

**FAIR ASSOCIATIONS.**

*See* Agricultural Societies;  
Public Amusements.

**FALSE IMPERSONATION.**

56 A. L. Reg. 188.

*See* Person.

**FALSE IMPRISONMENT.**

Bigelow. (T. C.) 1875. p. 235.

Church. 1893. Habeas Corpus.

Newell. (Malicious Pros.) 1892.

Voorhees (Arrest.) 1904.

3 Wait, 305.

8 Wait, 258.

3 R. & R. p. 1064.

24 W. L. B. 462.

37 C. L. J. 239. What Con-  
stitutes.

22 I. L. T. 353. Giving into  
Custody.

83 C. L. J. 94. Arrest of  
Alien for Wrongful Entry  
Into U. S. by Collusion with  
Gov't. Official.

19 C. L. J. 131. Limitation of  
Time to Prosecute.

*See* Torts.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## False Pretenses—Family Settlements.

**FALSE PRETENSES.**

Phalen. 1885. Cases.  
 Rapalje (Larceny.) 1892.  
 Part 4.

5 C. D. 100-392.  
 7 A. L. J. 135. Defined.  
 21 I. L. T. 225. Fortune Tell-  
 ing.  
 26 A. L. J. 105. Ordinary  
 Prudence in.  
 16 A. L. Reg. 321. Criminal.  
 23 I. L. T. 287. Of Money  
 Lender.

**IN OBTAINING PROPERTY.**

19 I. L. T. 87.  
 37 C. L. J. 414.

**TITLE SO OBTAINED.**

24 C. L. J. 103.  
 21 I. L. T. 84.  
*See Criminal Law; False  
 Representations; Trials.*

**FALSE REPRESENTATIONS.**

Black (Rescis. & Cancel.)  
 1916. Ch. 3.  
 Ewart. 1900. Estoppel by.  
 Moncreiff. 1891.

1 S. L. C. 294.  
 2 S. L. C. 75.  
 3 A. L. Rev. 430.  
 13 A. L. J. 160.  
 25 F. R. 369.  
 25 Yale L. J. 87. Intent.  
 15 C. L. J. 327. "  
 47 I. L. T. 59. Innocent Mis-  
 representation.  
 82 C. L. J. 264. Innocently  
 Made—Effect on Contract.  
 56 A. L. Reg. 191. Reckless  
 Statements.  
 8 A. L. Rev. 631. By Agent.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 14. As to Sub-  
 scription.

**FALSE REPRESENTATIONS—  
Continued.**

54 Sol. J. 700. Representation  
 of Bank Manager as to  
 Credit of Customer.  
 58 Sol. J. 358. In a Pros-  
 pectus.  
 38 I. L. T. 331. In a Pros-  
 pectus.  
 30 I. L. T. 209, 219. In a  
 Prospectus.  
 49 C. L. J. 245. Of Facts of  
 Record.  
 14 H. L. Rev. 184. Negligent  
 Use of Language.  
 33 Can. L. J. 708. As Negli-  
 gence.  
 34 Can. L. J. 59. As Negli-  
 gence.  
 9 A. L. Record, 499. In-  
 fluencing Conduct.  
 29 F. R. 485. In Sales.  
 39 W. L. Rep. 633. As to In-  
 tended Use of Property In-  
 ducing Sale.  
 34 C. L. J. 115. Credit of a  
 Third Person.  
 20 W. L. B. 440. Scientier.  
 27 C. L. J. 471. Scope of In-  
 tent.  
 44 Can. L. J. 513. Liability  
 for.  
 23 I. L. T. 524. Legal As-  
 pects of Lying.  
 24 I. L. T. 19. Legal Aspects  
 of Lying.  
 12 N. J. L. J. 346. Action for.  
 1 S. W. R. 612. Equitable Re-  
 lief.

*See Deceit; False Pre-  
 tentenses; Fraud; Sales.*

**FAMILY SETTLEMENTS.**

Atherly. 1840. 27 L. L.  
 Hargrave (Jurisconsult Exer-  
 citations.) 1811. Vol. 2.  
 p. 63. To Rescind for De-  
 ception and Error.

Family Settlements—Federal and State Questions.

**FAMILY SETTLEMENTS—Continued.**

Peachey. 1860.  
Williams. 1855. Origin.

2 W. & T. p. 1675.  
34 Sol. J. 208, 224.

**FARM LAW.**

Austin. 1886.  
Moore. 1895. Products and Wages. (2 Mon.)

2 S. & B. 224. Farming on Shares.  
15 C. L. J. 465. Farming on Shares.  
66 A. L. J. 226. Liens.

**FARM LOANS.**

See Federal Farm Loan Act.

**FEDERAL AND STATE QUESTIONS.**

Bailey. 1888. Decisions.  
Farrand. 1911. Fed. Convention of 1787.  
Holt. 1888. Courts.  
Minor. 1889. Suffrage.  
Patterson. 1904. Restraints.  
Pepper. 1889. Border Land.  
Pierce. 1908. Fed'l. Usurpation.  
Robinson. 1893. Federal State (1 Mon.)  
Stickney. 1897. Control of Commerce.  
Stimson. 1908. Constitutions.  
Tiedeman. 1900. Control.

12 F. R. 760.  
13 A. & E. R. 179.  
22 A. L. Rev. 550.  
19 A. L. Rev. 175.  
27 M. F. D. 946. The States.  
28 P. S. Q. 496. Working Toward a Federal Domain.

**FEDERAL AND STATE QUESTIONS—Continued.**

8 A. B. A. 235. Partition of Powers.  
12 Ch. L. N. 161. Demarcation.  
27 H. L. Rev. 27. Extension of Federal Control Through Regulation of the Mails.  
23 H. L. Rev. 380. Is the Federal Corporation Tax an Interference with the Sovereignty of the States?  
20 Case & Com. 475. Traffic in Intoxicating Liquors.  
3 H. L. Rev. 346. Waters.  
49 A. L. Rev. 577. Right of State to Regulate Water Rights.  
28 H. L. Rev. 270. Fed. Disposition of State Waters.  
11 A. & E. C. 351. Interstate Commerce.  
1 St. L. L. Rev. 187. Control of Carriers.  
54 A. L. Reg. 69. Fed. Control of Intrastate Rates.  
50 A. L. Rev. 321. Military Powers.  
31 C. L. J. 269. Admission of New States.

**FEDERAL VS. STATE COURTS.**

21 A. L. Reg. 238.  
11 F. R. 580. State Statutes.  
17 A. L. Rev. 684, 933. State Repudiation.  
1 A. L. Rev. 23. Final Process.  
20 A. L. Reg. 174. Replevy by State Over Federal Levy.  
11 F. R. 789. Suits in Both for Same Matter.  
13 F. R. 167. Enjoining State Courts.  
11 F. R. 656. Federal Judicial Power.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Federal and State Questions—Federal Courts.

**FEDERAL AND STATE QUESTIONS—Continued.**

- 18 C. L. J. 163. Federal Arrest of State Prisoner.  
 12 A. & E. R. 560. Following State Courts.  
 14 A. L. Rev. 211. Conflict.  
 16 A. L. Rev. 743. “

**STATE RIGHTS.**

- 12 L. M. & R. 359.  
 15 L. M. & R. 318.  
 16 L. M. & R. 81, 212, 241.  
 67 C. L. J. 281.  
 48 A. L. Rev. 199. State Tonnage Laws.  
     *See* Rebellion.

**STATE SOVEREIGNTY.**

- 13 W. J. 481, 529.  
 14 W. J. 1, 62.  
 20 C. L. J. 167. Superior to Courts.  
 1 C. L. J. 413. State Quarantine Fees.  
     *See* Actions; Constitutional Law; Employers' Liability; Federal Courts; Interstate Commerce; Liquor Laws; Monopoly; Police Power; Sovereignty; Trust Combinations; Workmen's Compensation.

**FEDERAL CONTROL.**

- Lewis. 1892. Over Commerce.  
 Patterson. 1888. On State Action.  
     *See* Combinations; Constitutional Law — U. S.; Commerce; Interstate Commerce; Police Power.

**FEDERAL COURTS.****JURISDICTION AND PRACTICE.**

- Abbott. 1877.  
 Atwell. 1916. Criminal.  
 Bates. 1908.  
 Beach. 1894. Equity.  
 Beecher. 1917. Rules of Pr. All Courts.  
 Boyce. 1869. Circuit.  
 Bump. 1881.  
 Byrne. 1916. Crim. Proc.  
 Carson. 1891. History Supreme Court.  
 Carter. 1899.  
 Caruthers (History of a Law Suit.) 1903.  
 Cohen. 1883. Admiralty.  
 Conkling. 1857. Admiralty.  
 Conkling. 1875.  
 Cooley. 1913.  
 Cooley. 1889. Lecture—Supreme Court.  
 Countryman. 1913. Sup. Ct.  
 Cousar. 1895. Officials.  
 Coxe. 1893. Judicial Power.  
 Curtis. 1896.  
 Curtis. 1891. Appellate Circuit.  
 Curtis. 1854.  
 Davis. 1889. Historical Account.  
 Dept. of Justice Register. 1909-'10, 1912-'17.  
 Desty. 1899. Procedure.  
 Dewhurst. 1914. Rules.  
 Dillon by Black. 1898. Removal of Causes.  
 Dillon. 1889. Removal of Causes.  
 Duponceau. 1824.  
 Foster. 1913.  
 Foster (Annotated Judiciary Acts.) 1875 and 1887.  
 Garland & Ralston. 1898.  
 Gunckel. 1904. Costs.



## Federal Courts.

**FEDERAL COURTS—Cont'd.**

Henry. 1885. Admiralty.  
 Holt. 1888. Concurrent State and Federal.  
 Hopkins. 1911. U. S. Judicial Code.  
 Hopkins. 1913. Equity Rules, Anno.  
 Hopkins. 1911. Patents.  
 Hughes. 1913.  
 Hughes. 1905.  
 Jones. 1884. Rules.  
 Judicial Code. 1913. U. S.  
 Judiciary Bill. 1802. Debate. Law. 1852.  
 Loveland. 1903. Forms.  
 Loveland. 1910. Appellate Jur.  
 Mackey. 1888. Sup. Ct. Dist. Columbia.  
 May. 1899. Sup. Ct.  
 McGrady. 1880. Territorial Limits.  
 McGowan. 1891. Handbook.  
 Miller & Field. 1881.  
 Montgomery. 1914.  
 Moon. 1901. Removal of Causes.  
 Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1885. Vol. 11.  
 Oliver. 1842. Forms.  
 Paine & Duer. 1830.  
 Patterson. 1888. Federal Questions.  
 Peeler. 1883. Law and Equity in.  
 Phillips. 1887. Statutory.  
 Richardson. 1885, 1895. Ct. of Claims.  
 Roe. 1887. Criminal.  
 Rose. 1907. Procedure.  
 Scidmore. 1887. Consular in Japan.  
 Senate Doc. No. 49. Organization and Juris.  
 Sergeant. 1824. Before the Constitution.  
 Sergeant. 1830.

**FEDERAL COURTS—Cont'd.**

Shields. 1912.  
 Shiras. 1898. Equity.  
 Simkins. 1916. Equity.  
 Simkins. 1912. Suit at Law.  
 Simonton. 1898. And Organization.  
 Spear. 1883.  
 Street. 1909. Equity.  
 Taylor. 1905. Supreme.  
 Thatcher. 1884. District.  
 Thatcher. 1883. Circuit.  
 Thatcher. 1882. Supreme.  
 Thayer. 1914.  
 Upton. 1862. Prize.  
 Waples. 1882. *In Rem*.  
 Williams. 1917.  
 Zoline. 1917. Appellate.

---

50 A. L. Reg. 454.  
 1 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 544, 748. The System.  
 2 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 140. The System.  
 12 A. B. A. 289. The System.  
 75 C. L. J. 184. The System.  
 5 P. S. Q. 389. Centralizing Tendency.  
 28 H. L. Rev. 589. Comity in.  
 10 Ill. L. Rev. 479. And Mob Domination of State Courts.  
 35 A. L. Rev. 536. When is a Federal Question Raised on Record?  
 52 C. L. J. 324. Supplemental Bill.  
 43 A. L. Rev. 335. Statutes Prohibiting Resort to.  
 32 A. L. Rev. 669. Aggressions of.  
 40 A. L. Rev. 481. Independence of Judiciary.  
 40 A. L. Rev. 819. Non-Federal Law Administered in.  
 35 A. L. Rev. 264. Pleading, Practice, and Procedure.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Federal Courts.

## FEDERAL COURTS—Cont'd.

- 75 C. L. J. 330. Limitations on, in Administering Law.
- 34 A. L. Rev. 51. And State Laws.
- 57 C. L. J. 145. State Laws in.
- 1 St. L. L. Rev. 99. Duty to Follow State Decisions.
- 69 C. L. J. 262. Will Follow State Decisions in Determining Riparian Rights — Origin and Basis of Rule.
- 18 Case & Com. 3. Genesis of Sup. Court.
- 47 A. L. Rev. 1, 161. Supreme —Legislative and Judicial Attacks on.
- 30 A. L. Rev. 357. Power and Duty of Supreme Court.
- 41 A. L. Rev. 515. Power of Supreme Court to Enforce its Decrees.
- 18 Case & Com. 21. Court of Claims.
- 47 A. L. Rev. 230. Equity Rules.
- 75 C. L. J. 385. Equity Rules.
- 76 C. L. J. 213, 281. “
- 27 H. L. Rev. 629. “
- 18 Va. L. Reg. 640. “
- 29 H. L. Rev. 55. Working Under Fed. Eq. Rules.
- 44 W. L. Rep. 545. Equity Rule Abolishing Demurrers and Pleas.
- 25 Yale L. J. 221. Law and Equity Reform and Fed. Eq. Rules.

## STATE PRACTICE.

- 12 F. R. 259.
- 10 F. R. 663. Appeal.

## JURISDICTION.

- 43 A. L. Rev. 409.
- 14 Va. L. Reg. 321.
- 35 A. L. J. 45.

## FEDERAL COURTS—Cont'd.

- 18 F. R. 296.
- 20 F. R. 417.
- 1 Okey, 343.
- 11 F. R. 69. How Acquired.
- 11 F. R. 789. Concurrent.
- 14 F. R. 210. Non-residents.
- 12 F. R. 476. Circuit.
- 25 A. B. A. 690. Circuit Courts of Appeal.
- 10 Ill. L. Rev. 99. And Venue.
- 76 C. L. J. 263. For Diversity of Citizenship—A Plea Against.
- 3 Va. L. Rev. 227. Equity—Effect of State Laws Upon.
- 47 A. L. Rev. 190. Equity—Effect of State Laws Upon.
- 6 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 129. Com. Law Crimes.
- 11 F. R. 656. Extent of Judicial Power.
- 12 C. L. M. 193. Habeas Corpus.
- 26 A. L. J. 181. State *v.* State.
- 41 A. L. Rev. 845. Individual *v.* State.
- 13 F. R. 167. To Restrain Suit in State Court.
- 1 Va. L. Reg. 79. To Enjoin State from Criminal Prosecution.
- 20 A. N. C. 149. To Enforce Com. Law Judgt.
- 39 A. L. Rev. 564. Of Actions in which Corporations are Parties.
- 57 A. & E. R. 89. Domicile of Corporation.
- 6 A. R. & C. 366. Suits *v.* Foreign Corp.
- 29 C. L. J. 145, 166. Estates of Deceased Persons.
- 20 W. L. B. 94. To Condemn Land in States.
- 29 A. L. Reg. 337. Ballot Box Offenders.

Federal Courts—Federal Trade Commission.

**FEDERAL COURTS—Cont'd.**

- 26 Yale L. J. 148. In Case of the Appam.  
39 A. L. Reg. 385. Of Supreme Court Over Acts of Congress.  
35 W. L. Rep. 589. U. S. Supreme and State Supreme Courts.  
66 C. L. J. 71. The Eleventh Amendment.

*See* Admiralty; Bankruptcy; Citizenship; Constitutional Law; Consuls; Court of Claims; Court of Customs Appeals; Equity; Federal and State Questions; Forms; Masters in Chancery; Naturalization; Removal of Causes; Rules.

**FEDERAL EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT.**

*See* Employers' Liability.

**FEDERAL FARM LOAN ACT.**

- Pratt's Digest. 1917.  
61 O. L. B. 259.  
83 C. L. J. 329. Constitutionality.  
83 C. L. J. 347. Tax Exemption Provisions.

**FEDERAL PROCEDURE.**

- Atwell. 1916. Criminal.  
Bates. 1908.  
Bates. 1901. Equity.  
Bump. 1881.  
Byrne. 1916. Crim.  
Desty. 1899.  
Garland & Ralston. 1898.  
Hughes. 1913.  
Hughes. 1905.  
Loveland. 1903. Forms.  
May. 1899. Sup. Ct.  
Montgomery. 1914.  
Roe. 1887. Criminal.

**FEDERAL PROCEDURE—Continued.**

- Rose. 1907.  
Shiras. 1898. Equity.  
Simkins. 1916. Equity.  
Simkins. 1912. Law.  
Simonton. 1898.  
Taylor. 1905. Supreme Ct.  
Upton. 1862. Prize Courts.  
Zoline. 1917. Appellate.

*See* Equity; Federal Courts; Forms; Masters in Chancery; Removal of Causes; Rules.

**FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS AND BANKING.**

- Fed. Reserve Bulletin. 1918 *et seq.*  
Index-Digest. 1918.  
Magee. 1914.  
Pratt's Digest. 1917.  
Report of Fed. Reserve Board (Annual.) 1917. Regulations, etc.

- 29 P. S. Q. 265.  
30 P. S. Q. 591. First Year of.

*See* Banks and Banking; National Banks.

**FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION.**

- Beecher. 1917. Rules of Pr. Corporation Trust Co. Service. 1916, and current.  
Curtis (Man. of Sherman Law.) 1915.  
Harvey & Bradford. 1916. Manual.

- 16 Col. L. Rev. 175.  
81 C. L. J. 166, 183, 201.  
22 Case & Com. 895.  
22 Case & Com. 899.  
22 Case & Com. 923. Constitution and Powers.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

**Federal Trade Commission—Fellow-Servants.****FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION—Continued.**

- 16 Col. L. Rev. 115. Procedure Before.
- 22 Case & Com. 935. Statutes.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 584. Validity of Inquisitorial Feature of Act.
- 48 C. L. N. 230. Conference Rulings.
- 30 H. L. Rev. 168. As Special Master in Anti-Trust Suits.  
*See* Anti-Trust Laws; Competition; Trust Combinations.

**FEES.**

- 18 M. F. D. 18.
- 29 W. L. B. 126. Of Assignee.
- 3 C. L. J. 201. And Costs.
- 16 A. L. Rev. 327. Contingent.
- 13 F. R. 113. Officers.
- 28 A. L. J. 124. Liability of Atty.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 70. Provision in Note for Atty. Fee Not Conclusive as to Am't.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 614. Of Receivers—Priority.  
*See* Attorneys; Commissions; Costs; Executors; Public Officers; Trustees.

**FELLOW-SERVANTS.**

McKinney. 1890.

- 
- 30 C. L. J. 504.
  - 21 A. & E. R. 514-600.
  - 30 A. L. Rev. 840. Doctrine of.
  - 18 H. L. Rev. 294. In Admiralty.
  - 41 I. L. T. 67. When There is a Legal Obligation to Perform the Work.

**FELLOW-SERVANTS—Cont'd.**

- 18 Case & Com. 193. Rule Becoming Obsolete?
- 39 C. L. J. 467. Illinois Law.

**WHO ARE.**

- 4 A. R. & C. 17.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 481.
- 20 C. L. J. 33, 86.
- 6 A. R. & C. 61.
- 47 C. L. J. 130. Vice Principal Working as Servant.
- 41 I. L. T. 67. When There is a Legal Obligation to Perform the Work.

**COMMON EMPLOYMENT.**

- 25 I. L. T. 471, 512.
- 35 C. L. J. 190, 191.
- 1 C. L. J. 39, 112.
- 35 Sol. J. 677.
- 44 Can. L. J. 476.
- 23 Can. L. T. 165.

**NEGLIGENCE.**

- 13 C. L. J. 325, 343, 406.
- 26 A. L. Reg. 45.
- 1 A. & E. R. 144.
- 24 N. W. R. 898.
- 2 N. E. R. 752. Negligent Fellow.
- 25 F. R. 259-265. Fellow and Superior.
- 24 A. L. Reg. 452, 462. Master's Liability.
- 6 L. Q. R. 189. Statute.
- 4 C. L. J. 483. Liability of Corporation for Negligence of.
- 7 C. L. J. 55, 71. Master's Liability for Injury by.
- 47 C. L. J. 130. Injury Caused by Vice Principal While Working as Servant.  
*See* Employers' Liability; Master and Servant; Negligence.



## Felony—Fidelity Bonds.

**FELONY.**

*See* Crimes; Criminal Law.

**FENCES.**

Hunt. 1884.

Thornton. 1892. Railroad.

Tyler. 1876.

Woolrych. 1845.

3 Wait, 329.

16 C. L. J. 345.

21 I. L. T. 319. Duty as to.

22 C. L. J. 196. Fence Law.

30 W. L. B. 186. Barbed Wire—Law of.

45 I. L. T. 243, 249. And Boundaries.

52 Can. L. J. 343. Repair of.

**RAILROAD.**

Thornton. 1892.

10 A. R. & C. 331.

11 A. & E. R. 496.

13 A. & E. R. 648.

2 N. E. R. 338.

15 A. & E. R. 544.

23 I. L. T. 75. At Dangerous Places.

*See* Abutting Owners; Boundaries; Highways; Negligence; *P a r t y* Walls; Railroads; Real Property; Streets.

**FERRIES.**

Farnham (Waters.) 1904. Ch. 12.

Woolrych. 1834. 4 L. L.

18 M. F. D. 179.

6 R. & R. 2957.

3 Wait, 345.

8 Wait, 262.

54 A. L. Reg. 718. Ancient.

59 Sol. J. 677. Interference with Rights.

58 Sol. J. 26. Interference with Rights.

**FERRIES—Continued.**

24 A. & E. C. 115. Sale or Lease of Franchise.

4 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 513. Rights of Riparian Proprietors.

*See* Highways; Waters—Water Courses.

**FEUDAL LAW.**

Butler. 1807. Hor. Jur. Sub.

Colquhoun. 1861. History.

Dalrymple. 1757. Property.

Gilbert. 1824. Tenures.

Pothier. 1824. Vol. IX, pp. 477-831. Fiefs.

Spelman. 1827. Feuds and Tenures.

Spence (Equitable Juris.) 1846.

Sullivan. 1790. Lectures.

39 L. M. & R. 5th 339. Passing of Feudalism.

*See* Ancient Laws; Common Law; English Law; History; Jurisprudence; Real Property; Tenures.

**FICTIONS OF LAW.**

Lewis. 1856. Origin and Use.

2 C. L. J. 582.

4 L. M. & R. 4th, 281.

9 M. L. M. 172.

48 A. L. Reg. 131, 216, 300.

To Juristic Person.

*See* History; Jurisprudence.

**FIDELITY BONDS.**

Walker. 1909.

*See* Bonds; Guarantor and Surety; Insurance—Guarantee; Official Bonds.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



**FIGHTING.**

*See* Boxing; Sports and Games.

**FINANCE.**

Dudley. 1916. And Life Ins. Tables.

Pratt's Digest. 1917. p. 402.  
Reid. 1896. Pub. and Pri. Corps.

*See* Banks and Banking; Money.

**FINES AND RECOVERIES.**

Anthon. 1810. State Laws.

Coke (L. T.) 1764.

Collectanea Juridica. 1792.  
Vol. II, p. 340.

Cruise. 1794.

Pigott. 1792.

Sellon. 1813.

Sharswood & Budd. 1883. Vol. II, p. 105.

Tudor (R. P.) 1879. pp. 749-759.

*See* Conveyancing; Real Property.

**FIRE ESCAPES.**

40 Can. L. J. 179. Absence of—Risk of Injury.

*See* Inns and Innkeepers; Negligence.

**FIRE INSURANCE.**

*See* Insurance—Fire.

**FIREMEN.**

50 A. L. J. 80. As Mere Licensees.

*See* Municipal Corporations; Negligence.

**FIRES.**

2 A. & E. C. 652.

59 Sol. J. 785. Liability for Spread of.

**FIRES—Continued.**

22 A. N. C. 377. Liability for Spread of.

**RAILWAY.**

13 A. & E. R. 487-94.

8 A. R. & C. 167-74.

2 C. L. J. 642.

10 C. L. J. 361.

43 C. L. J. 71.

25 A. L. Reg. 568. Smoke Stack.

5 A. R. & C. 76. Locomotive.

2 A. R. & C. 164. "

8 Pac. R. 179. Negligence.

71 C. L. J. 240. Rule of Habitual Negligence.

*See* Negligence; Railroads.

**FIREWORKS.**

56 A. L. Reg. 97. Lia. for Inj. Caused by, At Celebration.

*See* Negligence.

**FIRM NAME.**

Browne (Trade Marks.) 1898.

*See* Trade Marks; Trade Names.

**FISHERIES.**

Chalmers. 1858.

Farnham (Waters.) 1904. Ch. 14.

Hargrave (Jurisconsult Exercitations.) 1811. Vol. 1, p. 377. Distinction of.

Moore. 1888. Foreshore.

Schultes. 1839. 24 L. L.

Woolrych. 1853. 78 L. L.

15 A. L. J. 296.

3 A. & E. R. 530.

62 C. L. J. 238. Deed of Right to Fish—Construction.

14 L. M. & R. 4th, 220. River and Lake.

**FISHERIES—Continued.**

- 42 Can. L. J. 737. Newfoundland Question.
- 43 Can. L. J. 465. Newfoundland Question.
- 30 Can. L. T. 879. North Atlantic Arbitration.
- 50 A. L. Reg. 119. North Atlantic Arbitration.
- 28 S. A. L. J. 497. North Atlantic Arbitration.
- 32 Can. L. T. 469, 560, 632. Is Hudson Bay a Closed or Open Sea?
- 15 L. M. & R. 4th, 301. France and Canada.

UNITED STATES AND  
CANADA.

- 21 A. L. Rev. 369, 431.
- 13 L. M. & R. 4th, 282.
- 1 Rev. Crit. 38.
- See Arbitration-International; Behring Sea Question; Riparian Rights; Sea Shore; Waters.

**FIXTURES.**

- Amos & Ferard. 1883.
  - Bronson. 1904.
  - Ewell. 1905.
  - Gibbons. 1836. 13 L. L.
  - Grady. 1846. 51 L. L.
  - Reeves. (R. P. Spec. Subjects.) 1904.
  - Schouler (Per. Prop.) 1918.
  - Tyler. 1877.
- 
- 3 Wait, 368.
  - 8 Wait, 264.
  - 2 S. L. C. 191, 248.
  - 6 A. L. Rev. 412.
  - 6 R. & R. 2890.
  - 2 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 483.
  - 31 L. M. & R. 46, 181.
  - 3 C. L. J. 541, 616, 693.
  - 6 C. L. J. 431, 455.

**FIXTURES—Continued.**

- 36 N. J. E. 61-64.
- 26 C. L. J. 216, 373.
- 54 Sol. J. 813.
- 51 C. L. J. 381. Some Errors in Law of.
- 48 C. L. J. 132. Is the Law of, Irreconcilable?
- 41 Sol. J. 151. Right to Remove.
- 52 Sol. J. 508. Covenants to Yield up.
- 47 Sol. J. 598. Covenants to Yield up.
- 13 A. L. Rev. 45. Quality of Property in.
- 45 C. L. J. 465. Seizure of, Under Judicial Process.
- 37 I. L. T. 115. Between Landlord and Tenant.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 24. Landlord and Tenant.
- 30 I. L. T. 6. Right of Tenant to Remove After Expiration of Term.
- 68 C. L. J. 364. Right of Tenant to Remove After Taking New Lease.
- 5 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 321. Heir and Executor.
- 39 I. L. T. 220. Mortgage of.
- 48 Sol. J. 366. Rights of Mortgagee of Trade Fixtures.
- 20 A. L. Reg. 765. Convertible Property.
- 46 C. L. J. 282. Movable and Immovable.
- 20 A. L. Reg. 787. Irremovable.
- 21 Case & Com. 121. Agricultural.
- 35 I. L. T. 99. Ornamental.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 664. Furnaces.
- 27 A. L. J. 253. Furnaces in Church.
- 10 W. J. 449, 513. Machinery.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Fixtures—Food and Drugs.

**FIXTURES—Continued.**

2 Wall. Repts. 644-9. Rolling Stock.

1 S. L. Rev. 240. Buildings.

**DEFINED.**

32 C. L. J. 202.

38 A. L. J. 64, 84. Apparent.

21 A. L. Reg. 55. How Determined.

26 A. L. J. 203. Illustrations of.

**ON MORTGAGED PROPERTY.**

38 I. L. T. 299. Right of Mortgagee.

37. I. L. T. 309, 336. Right of Mortgagee.

51 Sol. J. 567. Right of Mortgagee.

48 Sol. J. 707. Right of Mortgagee.

47 Sol. J. 84, 364. Right of Mortgagee.

38 Sol. J. 283. Right of Mortgagee.

15 L. Q. R. 165. Right of Mortgagee.

39 I. L. T. 131. As Between Vendor and Mortgagee.

52 C. L. J. 480. As Between Mortgagee of the Realty and Mortgagee of the Chattels.

*See* Landlord and Tenant; Personal Property; Real Property.

**FLAG.**

31 A. L. Reg. 193-202. Law of.

*See* International Law; Police Power.

**FLIGHT.**

55 C. L. J. 403. In Civil and Criminal Suits.

*See* Criminal Evidence; Evidence.

**FOOD AND DRUGS.**

Atkinson. 1896. Nutrition.

Dunn (Manual.) 1912-13.

Greeley. 1907.

Thornton. 1912.

Westervelt. 1912. Fed. and State Laws.

Wiley. 1907. Foods and Adulteration.

30 I. L. T. 1, 15. Warranty of Food.

32 I. L. T. 64. False Warranty.

20 Case & Com. 162. Legal Control of Manufacture and Sale.

73 C. L. J. 411. Pure Food Laws *v.* Trade-Mark Law.

20 Case & Com. 184. Discriminatory Statutes Regulating Food Products.

30 I. L. T. 65. Adulteration—Purchase for Analysis and for Use.

26 Yale L. J. 67. Affecting Quality Without Adulteration.

30 W. L. Rep. 765. Liability of Druggist for Negligence.

44 W. L. Rep. 603. Unlawful Possession of Narcotics.

1 St. L. L. Rev. 156. Anti-Narcotic Act—Violation by Person Not Required to Register Under.

44 W. L. Rep. 505. Liability of Retailer for Sale of Pork Containing Trichina.

47 C. L. N. 191. Restaurant Keeper as Warrantor of Food.

42 W. L. Rep. 778. Restaurant Keeper as Warrantor of Food.

40 W. L. Rep. 715. Liability Innkeeper for Serving Deleterious Food.



Food and Drugs—Foreclosure.

**FOOD AND DRUGS—Cont'd.**

- 43 W. L. Rep. 33. Liability  
Restaurant Keeper for Serv-  
ing Deleterious Food.  
47 C. L. N. 303. Liability  
Carrier for Serving Dele-  
terious Food.  
38 W. L. Rep. 137. What Is  
Ice Cream?  
*See* Adulteration; Public  
Health.

**FORBEARANCE.**

- 39 N. J. E. 271.  
23 A. L. Rev. 588. Receipt  
of Interest.  
*See* Consideration; Con-  
tracts.

**FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DE-  
TAINER.**

Cunningham. 1895.

- 
- 4 Bac. Abr. 321.  
2 Bishop Crim. L. 1892. Ch.  
20.  
13 Viner, 379.  
3 Wait, 395.  
2 Pa. L. J. 391.  
37 Sol. J. 791, 820, 837. Stat-  
utes.  
22 A. L. Reg. 721. The Rem-  
edy.  
14 A. L. Rev. 230. Lies Only  
for Realty.  
11 Ill. L. Rev. 215. Inquiry  
Into Title.  
7 C. L. J. 491. Effect of  
Judgment.  
29 C. L. J. 124. And Un-  
lawful Detainer.  
14 W. L. B. 234. Notice:  
Ohio.  
*See* Criminal Law; Eject-  
ment; Justice of the  
Peace; Landlord and  
Tenant.

**FORDS.**

- Farnham (Waters). 1904.  
Ch. 13.  
*See* Ferries.

**FORECLOSURE.**

- Foster. 1913. Fed. Practice.  
Hunter (Sale Under Mortg.)  
1892.  
Reid (Corp. Finance.) 1896.  
p. 1147.  
Smith. 1900. Ill.  
Wiltsie. 1889, 1913.

- 
- 6 R. & R. 3066.  
36 C. L. J. 471. Of Contract  
of Sale.  
38 Sol. J. 628. Right of.  
42 C. L. J. 516. Building and  
Loan Ass'n. Mortgages.  
54 C. L. J. 143. For Non-Pay-  
ment of Interest.  
53 C. L. J. 25. Pledges and  
Procedure to Foreclose by  
Action.  
58 C. L. J. 103. Effect Upon,  
of Death of Mortgagor Be-  
fore Confirmation of Sale.  
51 C. L. J. 478. In Federal  
Courts.

*See* Actions and De-  
fenses; Equity; Mort-  
gages.

**PARTIES.**

- 38 N. J. E. 137.  
15 A. L. J. 296.  
3 A. & E. R. 530.  
12 A. & E. R. 487.  
2 Can. L. T. 49, 109, 157, 217.  
4 C. L. J. 398. Statutory.  
13 C. L. J. 382. Adverse De-  
fendants.  
5 Chy. 45. Senior.  
10 Can. L. T. 49. Trading  
Corporation.  
35 Sol. J. 218. Mortgagee  
Having Legal Estate.

---

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



**Foreclosure—Foreign Corporations.****FORECLOSURE—Continued.**

- 29 Can. L. J. 312. Rights and Remedies.
- 20 A. L. Reg. 681. Effect on Debt.
- 30 A. N. C. 344. Special Relief.
- 23 A. L. Reg. 472. Purchase of Equity by Mortgagee.
- 27 F. R. 442. As to Crops.
- 19 A. L. Rev. 24. As to Emblements.
- 13 A. & E. R. 400. Liability of Purchaser of Equity.
- 54 C. L. J. 364. Bondholders as Complainants in Foreclosure of Corporate Mortgages.

**RECEIVER.**

- 26 C. L. J. 543.
- 23 A. L. Rev. 56.
- 25 A. L. J. 266.

**RAILWAY MORTGAGES.**

- Foster. 1913.

- 
- 20 A. L. Rev. 867.
  - 24 A. & E. R. 157.
  - 20 A. L. Rev. 867.
  - 30 A. L. Rev. 520. Rights of Material and Supply Men.

**FOREIGN ATTACHMENT.**

- Brandon. 1861.
- Cushing. 1833.
- Locke. 1854.
- Sergeant. 1811.

- 
- 5 H. L. Rev. 211. By Creditor of Insolvent.
  - 47 A. L. Reg. 137. In Pennsylvania.
  - See Attachment.*

**FOREIGN CORPORATIONS.**

- Beale. 1904.
- Clark & Marshall. 1901. Ch. 26.

**FOREIGN CORPORATIONS—Continued.**

- Mann. 1906. In N. Y.
- Murfree. 1893.
- Reno. 1892.
- Sears. 1910. In Mo.
- Thompson. 1909-15. Tit. 40.

- 
- 10 M. F. D. 460-532.
  - 22 H. L. Rev. 1. Test as to Whether Foreign or Domestic.
  - 25 C. L. J. 507, 531. Sister State.
  - 26 C. L. J. 623. Sister State.
  - 40 C. L. J. 383. Comity.
  - 1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 991. Joint Stock.
  - 12 H. L. Rev. 1. Jurisdiction Over.
  - 31 A. L. Rev. 19. Contracts of.
  - 8 Can. L. T. 73. Contracts of.
  - 1 Va. L. Rev. 470. Validity of Contracts Made Without Complying With Law.
  - 17 H. L. Rev. 248. Taxation of.
  - 51 C. L. J. 104. Legal Status on Failure to Comply with Restrictive Statutes.
  - 49 C. L. J. 423. Garnishment of.
  - 78 C. L. J. 364. Revocation of Appointment of Agent to Accept Service of Process.
  - 35 C. L. J. 166. Power to Hold Land.
  - 60 Sol. J. 70, 85, 414. Capacity to Own Property in England.
  - 1 St. L. L. Rev. 146. Right to Consign Goods Into State Without Permit to Do Business.
  - 1 St. L. L. Rev. 79. Validity of Statute Excluding Resort to Federal Courts by.

Foreign Corporations—Foreign Law.

**FOREIGN CORPORATIONS—Continued.**

- 50 A. L. Rev. 641. Unregistered—Enforcement of Contracts of.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 170. Doing Business in State Without
- 37 W. L. Rep. 554. What is License—Action Against. Doing Business.
- 34 C. L. J. 191. Liability of Shareholder.
- 34 C. L. J. 345. Consolidation.
- 48 C. L. J. 391. "Tramp" Corporations.  
See Corporations.

**STATE REGULATION OF.**

- 29 A. N. C. 98.
- 2 C. L. J. 683.
- 36 C. L. J. 159.
- 41 C. L. J. 152.
- 1 St. L. L. Rev. 79. Prohibiting Resort to Fed. Court.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 288. Prohibiting Resort to Fed. Court.
- 36 C. L. J. 5. Retaliatory Laws.
- 1 Va. L. Rev. 477. Engaged in Both Interstate and Intrastate Commerce.
- 53 C. L. J. 462. Power of State to Restrict or Forbid Its Doing Business.

**TAXING, ETC.**

- 34 C. L. J. 284.
- 17 H. L. Rev. 248.
- 32 A. L. Reg. 459. Stock.

**JURISDICTION OVER.**

- 18 A. N. C. 435.
- 12 H. L. Rev. 1.
- 36 C. L. J. 357. Domicile.
- 15 C. L. J. 73. Federal.

**FOREIGN CORPORATIONS—Continued.**

- 41 C. L. J. 247. How Acquired by State Court—Effect of Judgment by Default.

**FOREIGN ENLISTMENT.**

- Alexandra Case. 1863.
- Kerr. 1863. The Alabama.
- Pampero Case. 1864.
- Reilly. 1863.

- 17 L. M. & R. 47.

See Neutrality; Trials.

**FOREIGN JUDGMENTS.**

See Foreign Law; International Law—Private; Judgments.

**FOREIGN LAW.**

- Bar. 1892. Book 2.
- Greeley. 1899. Patent, etc.
- Henry. 1823.
- Lowndes. 1888. Gen. Average 351-661.
- Piggott. 1892. Exterritoriality.
- Piggott. 1884. Judgments.

**7 M. F. D. 699.**

- 11 C. L. M. 776. Criminal.
- 3 Jur. Rev. 31. In Contracts.
- 53 A. L. Reg. 698. Canada's Relation to the Empire.

See Constitutional Law; International Law — Private; Judgments.

**PLEADING.**

- 27 C. L. J. 400.
- 26 A. N. C. 315.

**PRESUMPTIONS AS TO.**

- Lawson. 1899. Ch. 16.
- 24 A. L. J. 204.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Foreign Law—Forgery.

**FOREIGN LAW—Continued.**

- 19 H. L. Rev. 401.  
2 Va. L. Rev. 612.

**PROOF OF.**

- 8 S. L. Rev. 150.  
14 C. L. J. 125.  
19 C. L. J. 226, 242.  
5 A. L. Reg. 321.  
13 A. L. J. 183.  
7 L. M. & R. 4th, 269.  
14 C. L. J. 125.  
17 M. F. D. 456.  
18 A. L. J. 17. Expert.  
*See* Prescription.

**FOREIGNERS.**

- Henry. 1823. French Law as to.

- 37 Sol. J. 522. Service on.  
26 H. L. Rev. 193, 283. Jurisdiction of Courts over.  
18 H. L. Rev. 325. Jurisdiction in Actions Between.  
15 H. L. Rev. 191. Right of, to Reside and Hold Land in China.  
10 A. L. J. 267. Power of State to Exclude.  
16 I. L. T. 254. Exclusion of.  
*See* Aliens; Citizenship; Naturalization.

**FORENSIC MEDICINE.**

- Witthaus & Becker. 1906.  
Woodman & Tidy. 1877.  
*See* Medical Jurisprudence.

**FORESHORE.**

- Moore. 1888.

- 34 Can. L. T. 501.  
11 J. J. 75. Question.  
*See* Sea Shore; Waters.

**FORESTALLING.**

- Illingworth. 1800.  
4 Bac. Abr. 335.  
*See* Anti-Trust Laws; Combinations; Trust Combinations.

**FORFEITURE.**

- 4 Jarman Conv. 70.  
29 H. L. Rev. 117.  
74 C. L. J. 262. Deodands.  
1 S. L. C. 95. Condition.  
7 A. L. Rev. 616. Dumpor's Case.  
25 I. L. T. 529, 543. By Bankruptcy.  
32 Sol. J. 469. Upon Bankruptcy.  
35 Sol. J. 706. Attempted Alienation.  
2 A. L. C. 863, 881. Of Insurance, by Sale.

**RELIEF AGAINST.**

- 22 I. L. T. 305.  
5 Jur. Rev. 125.  
2 L. M. & R. 4th, 362.  
56 Sol. J. 514.  
37 Sol. J. 229. Tenant.  
*See* Equity; Estates; Franchise; Insurance; Landlord and Tenant; Punishments.

**FORGERY.**

- Ames. 1900.  
Humphreys (Case.) 1839.  
5 C. D. 1-99.  
38 C. L. J. 209.  
3 Field (L. B.) 542.  
12 W. L. B. 278. Law of.  
28 Can. L. T. 527. The Pass Book and Forgery.  
37 A. L. Reg. 745. By Rubber Stamp.  
8 Va. L. Reg. 79, 321. Forging and Uttering.



Forgery—Forms.

**FORGERY—Continued.**

- 2 C. L. M. 671. Prior Uttering as Proof of Intent.
- 30 A. L. Rev. 500. Of Fictitious Names.
- 35 I. L. T. 487. Forged Signatures.
- 42 W. L. Rep. 568. Traced Signatures.
- 24 I. L. T. 124. Forged Transfer.
- 32 W. L. Rep. 748. Of Typewriting.
- 3 A. & E. C. 235. Checks.
- 48 I. L. T. 319. Misuse of Authority to Sign Checks.
- 37 W. L. Rep. 554. Recovery of Money Paid on Forged Check.
- 20 C. L. J. 347. Stock Certificate.
- 26 A. L. J. 409. Changing Number of Bank Note.
- 21 Case & Com. 111. Detection of.
- 68 C. L. J. 343. Methods of Detection—Proof of Handwriting.
- 29 A. L. Reg. 553. Detection by Microscope.
- 32 A. L. Reg. (Sup'l.) Study of Signatures.
- 72 C. L. J. 135. Evidence.
- 5 C. L. J. 211. Indictment for.
- 21 S. A. L. J. 194. In Roman-Dutch Law.
- See Banks; Bills and Notes; Criminal Law; Handwriting; Identification; Opinion Evidence; Payment.

**FORMER ACQUITTAL OR CONVICTION.**

See Jeopardy.

**FORMER ADJUDICATION.**

- Van Fleet. 1895.
- See Res Adjudicata.

**FORMER RECOVERY.**

- Black (Judgts.) 1902. Ch. 19.
- 5 Chy. 926. Abatement for.
- 24 A. L. Reg. 377. For One of Two Injuries, in One Tort.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 112. As a Bar.
- See Res Adjudicata.

**FORMS.**

**GENERAL.**

- Abbott. 1911.
- Bronson. 1914. Ill.
- Braswell. 1885. Tex.
- Clerk's Assistant. 1805.
- Dunlap. 1896.
- Fitzherbert (Natura Brevium.) 1793.
- Jones. 1909.
- Klienschmidt & Highley. 1902. Okl.
- Lansing. 1893.
- Maxwell. 1896.
- Pattison. 1912. Mo.
- Sayler. 1878. Am.
- Sayles & Garrett. 1891. Tex. Business.
- Tate. 1845.
- Tiffany. 1915.

**ABSTRACTS OF TITLE.**

See Forms—Title.

**ACCIDENTS.**

- Black. 1900. Practice.

**ACCORD AND SATISFACTION.**

- Hunt. 1912.

**ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.**

- Devlin (Deeds.) 1911. p. 2803.
- Giauque (Notary's Manual.) 1897.
- Rex (Notary's Manual.) 1913.



**Forms.****FORMS—Continued.****ACTIONS.**

*See* Forms—Pleading and Practice.

**ADMINISTRATION.**

Howell. 1895. Eng. and Can.  
*See* Forms—Probate Law and Practice.

**ADMIRALTY.**

Benedict. 1910.  
 Cohen. 1883.  
 Pugh. 1890.  
 Williams & Bruce. 1902.

**ANCIENT CHARTERS.**

Madox (Form. Angl.) 1702.  
 fol.

**ANNUITIES.**

*See* Annuities; Tables.

**APPEAL.**

*See* Forms—Briefs.

**ARBITRATION AND AWARD.**

Billing. 1846. 51 L. L.  
 Boyce. 1903.  
 Caldwell. 1853. p. 449.  
 Watson. 1848. 59 L. L.

**ARCHITECT.**

*See* Forms—Building.

**ASSESSMENTS.**

Baer. 1913. Special in Ill.

**ASSIGNMENTS FOR CREDITORS.**

Burrill. 1894.

**ASSOCIATIONS.**

Thompson. 1899. Bldg. and Loan.  
 Thornton & Blackledge. 1898. Bldg. and Loan.  
 Wrightington. 1916. Unincorporated.

**FORMS—Continued.****ATTACHMENT.**

Kelley. 1913. Mo. Justices.  
 Ch. 22.  
 Kneeland. 1884.

**AUCTIONS.**

Babington. 1838. 19 L. L.  
 Bateman. 1895.

**BANKRUPTCY.**

Baldwin. 1900. Eng.  
 Black. 1914.  
 Brandenburg. 1901.  
 Collier. 1917.  
 Eastman. 1903.  
 Frank. 1903.  
 Gould & Blakemore. 1904.  
 Hagar & Alexander. 1916.  
 Loveland. 1912.  
 Remington. 1915.  
 U. S. Law. 1903.  
 Woodman. 1909.

**BILLS AND NOTES.**

Kelley. 1913. Mo. Justices.  
 Ch. 25.  
 Whitley. 1917.

**BILLS OF LADING.**

Leggett. 1880. p. 383.

**BONDS.**

Hurlstone. 1835. 9 L. L.  
*See* Forms—Securities.

**BRIEFS.**

Brumbaugh. 1917. Trial and Appeal.

**BUILDING.**

Bloom. 1911.  
 Clark. 1894.  
 Emden. 1885. p. 499.  
 Lloyd. 1894. p. 416.  
 Roscoe. 1893.

**BUILDING LEASES.**

*See* Forms—Leases.

## Forms.

## FORMS—Continued.

BUILDING AND LOAN  
ASSOCIATIONS.

Thompson. 1899.

Thornton &amp; Blackledge. 1898.

## BUSINESS.

*See* Forms—General.

## BUSINESS COMPANIES.

Dill. 1910. N. J.

*See* Forms—Corporations.CHARITABLE USES AND  
TRUSTS.

Fowler. 1896. N. Y.

## CHATTEL MORTGAGES.

Barron &amp; O'Brien. 1914.

James (Option Contracts.)  
1916.

## CHILDREN.

Hochheimer (Custody.) 1899.

## CHURCH LAW.

Kynett &amp; Cotton. 1887.

Law. 1831.

## CIVIL SERVICE.

Collier. 1901. N. Y.

## CLEMENCY.

*See* Forms — Executive  
Clemency.COMPOSITION WITH  
CREDITORS.

Forsyth. 1845. 1 N. L. L.

Hunt. 1912.

## CONSPIRACY.

*See* Forms—Criminal Law.

## CONSTABLES.

Bimmore. 1882.

Crocker. 1871.

Haines. 1886. Ill.

Kelley. 1913. Mo.

Smith. 1897.

## FORMS—Continued.

## CONTRACTS.

Elliott. 1913. Vol. 6.

*See* Forms—General. Also  
specific headings under  
Forms.

## CONVEYANCING.

Abbott. 1911.

Bledsoe (Indian Lands.) 1913.

Allotment. Ch. 81.

Bythewood &amp; Jarman. 1849.

Devlin (Deeds.) 1911. p. 2803  
*et seq.*

Dunlap. 1896.

Giauque. 1897.

Graydon. 1857.

Harris. 1831-32.

Hayes (Uses &amp; Trusts.) 1840.

Hunter. 1892. Sales Under  
Mortgage.

Jarman. 1841-9.

Jones. 1894.

Jones. 1909. Gen. Forms.

Jones. 1889. Ill.

Lansing. 1893.

Moore. 1853. 77 L. L.

O'Brien. 1914. Can.

Oliver. 1853.

Pattison. 1912.

Sayler. 1878.

Sweet. 1850. Sup'l. to Jar-  
man.

Warvelle (Abstracts.) 1907.

White (Notarial Guide.) 1897.  
Ch. 8.

Williams (Real Prop.) 1894.

Wood. 1793.

*See* Forms—General.

## COPYRIGHTS.

Bump. 1884.

Weil. 1917.

## CORONERS.

Bimmore. 1882.

Crocker. 1871.

Haines. 1886. Ill.

**Forms.****FORMS—Continued.**

Kelley. 1913. Mo. Justices.  
Ch. 30.  
Smith. 1897.

**CORPORATIONS.**

Brewer & Laubscher. 1900.  
Ohio.  
Conyngton. 1917. Organiza-  
tion and Management.  
Cook. 1913. Vol. 5.  
Corbin. 1897. N. J.  
Corporation Manual. 1917.  
Crain & Caudill. 1912. Okl.  
Dill. 1910. N. J.  
Fletcher. 1913. Anno.  
Fletcher. 1910. Ill.  
Frost. 1913.  
Frost. 1908. N. Y.  
Galpin. 1894. Ia.  
Lionberger. 1910. Mo.  
Mulligan. 1913.  
Parker. 1911. N. J.  
Sears. 1910. Mo.  
Smith. 1899. Del.  
Spelling. 1914.  
Thompson. 1910. Vol. 7.  
Watts. 1903. Mo.  
Wood. 1917. Organization,  
Management, etc.

**COUNTERCLAIM.**

*See* Forms—Set-Off.

**COUNTY COURTS.**

*See* Forms—Pleading and  
Practice.

**COURT RECORD.**

Best. 1903.  
Bingham (Judgments.) 1836.  
13 L. L.  
Kelley. 1913. Mo. Probate.  
Kelley. 1901. Mo. Justices.  
Seton. 1884. Decrees.

**COURTS MARTIAL.**

U. S. Manual of Procedure.  
1917.  
*See* Forms—Military Law.

**FORMS—Continued.****COVENANTS.**

Devlin (Deeds.) 1911. p.  
2851 *et seq.*  
Platt. 1834. 3 L. L. p. 271.  
Sims. 1901.

**CREDITORS.**

*See* Forms—Assignments  
for Creditors.

**CRIMINAL LAW.**

Alderson. 1895. Writs and  
Process.  
Archbold. 1855. J. P. and  
Parish Officer.  
Atwell. 1916. Federal.  
Barbour. 1852.  
Bassett. 1885.  
Bishop (Directions & Forms.)  
1901.  
Byrne. 1916. Fed. Proc.  
Cameron. 1898. Ill.  
Carson. 1887. Conspiracy.  
Caruthers (Hist. of Law Suit.)  
1903.  
Cole. 1847. 57 L. L. Cr. In-  
formation.  
Crown Circuit Companion.  
1816.  
Hochheimer. 1897.  
Joyce. 1908.  
Kelley. 1913. Justices, etc.  
Sherwood. 1907. Mo.  
Train & Heard. 1855. In-  
dicts. and Special Pleas.  
Wharton. 1871.  
Wharton. 1881. Indicts. and  
Pleas.  
Willson. 1912. Tex.

**CURTESY.**

*See* Tables.

**CUSTODY OF CHILDREN.**

Hochheimer. 1899.

**DECREES.**

Seton. 1884.  
*See* Forms—Court Record.



## Forms.

**FORMS—Continued.****DEEDS.**

Devlin. 1911.

*See* Forms—Conveyancing.**DEPOSITIONS.**Kelley. 1913. Mo. Justices.  
Ch. 31.

Weeks. 1880.

*See* Forms—Notaries Public.**DISCOUNT.***See* Tables.**DOWER.***See* Tables.**DRAINAGE.**Kerr. 1912. Water, etc.,  
Cases.**ECCLESIASTICAL LAW.**Kynett & Cotton. 1887.  
Law. 1831.**EQUITY PLEADING AND  
PRACTICE.***See* Forms—Pleading and  
Practice.**EMPLOYERS LIABILITY.***See* Forms—Federal Em-  
ployers Lia. Act.**EXCHANGE.***See* Forms—Stock Ex-  
change.**EXECUTIONS.**Bingham. 1836. 13 L. L.  
Freeman. 1900.  
Herman. 1876.**EXECUTIVE CLEMENCY.**

Smithers &amp; Thorn. 1909.

**FEDERAL CORPORATION  
TAX.**

Machen. 1910.

**FORMS—Continued.****FEDERAL EMPLOYERS LIA-  
BILITY ACT.**

Walgren. 1916. Pldg.

**FEDERAL PRACTICE AND  
PROCEDURE.**

Atwell. 1916. Criminal.

Bates. 1901. Equity.

Beach (Modern Pr. in Equity.)  
1894. p. 1103.

Bump. 1881.

Byrne. 1916. Criminal.

Daish. 1909. Interstate Com.  
Cases.

Desty. 1899.

Foster. 1913.

Garland &amp; Ralston. 1898.

Loveland. 1903.

May. 1899. Supreme Court.

Montgomery. 1914.

Rose. 1907.

Simkins. 1916. Equity.

Simkins. 1912. Law.

Walgren. 1916. Employers'  
Liability.

Zoline. 1917. Appellate.

**FEDERAL TRADE COM-  
MISSION.**

Harvey &amp; Bradford. 1916.

**FORCIBLE ENTRY AND  
DETAINER.**

Cunningham. 1895. p. 274.

Kelley. 1913. Mo. Justices.  
Ch. 35.**FORECLOSURE AND RE-  
DEMPTION.**Hunter (Sale Under Mort-  
gage.) 1892.

Smith. 1900. Ill. Foreclosure.

Wiltsie. 1897.

**GAS.***See* Forms—Oil and Gas.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



**Forms.****FORMS—Continued.****GUARDIANSHIP.**

Howell (Probate Pr.) 1895.  
*See* Forms—Probate Law  
 and Practice.

**HABEAS CORPUS.**

Church. 1893.

**HEALTH MANUAL.**

Boyce. 1902. N. Y.

**INCOME TAX.**

Black. 1915, 1916-17.  
 Foster. 1915.  
 Machen. 1910. Fed. Corp.  
 Montgomery. 1918. Proceed-  
 ure.

**INDIAN LANDS.**

Bledsoe. 1913. Allotment.

**INDICTMENTS.**

Atwell. 1916. Federal.  
 Bishop. 1901.  
 Cameron. 1898. Ill.  
 Caruthers (Hist. of Law Suit.)  
 1903.  
 Crown Circuit Companion.  
 1816.  
 Hochheimer. 1897.  
 Joyce. 1908.  
 Kelley. 1913. Mo.  
 Sherwood. 1907. Mo.  
 Train & Heard. 1855. And  
 Special Pleas.  
 Wharton. 1881. And Pleas.  
 Willson. 1912. Tex.

**INFANTS.**

*See* Forms—Children.

**INHERITANCE TAX.**

Dos Passos. 1895. N. Y.  
 Fallows. 1903. N. Y.  
 Gleason & Otis. 1917.  
 Lincoln. 1912. Ill.  
 Ross. 1912.

**FORMS—Continued.****INSTRUCTIONS TO JURIES.**

Blashfield. 1916.  
 Branson. 1914.  
 Ferris & Rosskopf. 1916. Mo.  
 and Ark.  
 Hughes. 1905.  
 McQuillin. 1906. Mo. Civil  
 Cases.  
 Oxley. 1906. W. Va.  
 Passmore. 1909. Tex. Civil  
 Cases.  
 Pattison. 1902. Mo. Cr.  
 Cases.  
 Sackett. 1908.  
 Thompson (Trials.) 1912. Vol.  
 3.

**INSURANCE.**

Angell. 1854. F. and L.  
 Hammond. 1840. F. and M.  
 Richards. 1892. F., L., Ac.  
 and M.

**INTEREST.**

Watson. 1903. Tables.

**INTERPLEADER.**

Cababe. 1888.  
 Simon. 1850.

**INTERSTATE COMMERCE.**

Daich. 1909. Procedure.

**IRRIGATION.**

Kerr. 1912. Water, etc.,  
 Cases.  
 Wiel. 1911.

**JUDGMENTS.**

Bingham. 1836. 13 L. L.  
*See* Forms — Decrees;  
 Forms—Executions.

**JURIES.**

*See* Forms—Instructions  
 to Juries.

## Forms.

**FORMS—Continued.****JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.**

Archbold. 1855. Criminal Pr.  
 Cowdery. 1889.  
 Haines. 1886. Ill.  
 Kelley. 1913. Mo.  
 Pattison. 1912. Mo.

**LABOR UNIONS.**

Martin. 1910. Pldg. and Pr.

**LAND.**

*See* Forms—Indian Lands.

**LANDLORD AND TENANT.**

Archbold. 1846. 53 L. L.  
 Bell. 1904. Can.  
 Comyn. 1834. 6 L. L.  
 Coote. 1840.  
 Kelley. 1913. Mo. Justices.  
 Ch. 40.  
 McAdam. 1910.

**LEASES.**

Bacon. 1798.  
 Comyn (L. & T.) 1834. 6  
 L. L.  
 Coote (L. & T.) 1840.  
 Emden. 1885. Building.  
 James (Option Contracts.)  
 1916.  
 Platt. 1847.  
 Thornton (Oil & Gas.) 1912.  
 Williams (Real Prop.) 1894.

**LIBEL AND SLANDER.**

Cooke (Defamation.) 1846.  
 53 L. L. Pldg.  
 Newell. 1914. Ch. 22.  
 Odgers. 1905. p. 693 *et seq.*

**LIENS.**

Cummings & Gilbert. 1897.  
 N. Y.

*See* Forms — Mechanic's  
 Liens.

**LIFE ANNUITIES.**

*See* Annuities; Tables.

**FORMS—Continued.****LIFE ESTATES.**

*See* Tables.

**MASTERS IN CHANCERY.**

Bennett. 1843. 37 L. L.

**MECHANICS' LIENS.**

Bloom. 1911.  
 Kelley. 1913. Mo. Justices.  
 Ch. 46.  
 Phillips. 1893.  
 Rockel. 1909.  
 Sergeant. 1839. Pa.  
 Snyder. 1891. N. Y.

**MERCANTILE LAW.**

Pulling. 1847. 57 L. L. Ac-  
 counts.

**MEXICAN.**

Wheles. 1910.

**MILITARY LAW.**

Davis. 1915.  
 Dudley. 1908. Law and Proc.

**MILITARY PROCEDURE.**

United States Manual of Pro-  
 cedure. 1917.

**MINING.**

Clark, Heltman & Consaul.  
 1897. Dig.  
 Coote. 1840. Lease, p. 710.  
 Copp. 1891. Am. Min. Code.  
 Copp. 1881. U. S. Decisions,  
 etc.  
 Costigan. 1908.  
 James (Option Contracts.)  
 1916. § 1335.  
 Kerr. 1912. And Water  
 Cases.  
 Lindley. 1914.  
 Martin. 1908.  
 Morrison. 1917.

**MORTALITY.**

*See* Tables.

**Forms.****FORMS—Continued.****MORTGAGES.**

*See* Forms—Chattel Mortgages; Forms—Conveyancing; Forms—Foreclosure and Redemption.

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.**

Whitley. 1917.

**NOTARIES PUBLIC.**

Giauque. 1897. Manual.  
Haines. 1886. Ill.  
Rex. 1913. Manual.  
White. 1897. Guide.

**OIL AND GAS.**

Thornton. 1912.

**OPTIONS.**

James. 1916.

**ORDERS.**

*See* Forms—Court Record.

**PARDON.**

*See* Forms—Executive Clemency.

**PARISH OFFICERS.**

Archbold. 1855. Criminal Pr.

**PAROLE.**

*See* Forms—Executive Clemency.

**PARTITION.**

Allnatt. 1834. 5 L. L.

**PARTNERSHIP.**

Bates. 1888.  
Collyer. 1878.  
Gow. 1845.  
Parsons. 1893.  
Rowley. 1916.  
Watson. 1807.

**FORMS—Continued.****PATENTS.**

Bump. 1884.  
Cunynghame. 1894. Eng.  
Fisher & Smart. 1914. Can.  
Godson. 1844.  
Hopkins. 1911.  
Laws, Rules & Forms. 1897.  
Patent Office Rules of Pr. 1912.  
Ridout. 1894. Can.  
Symons. 1914. Designs.

**PENSIONS.**

Browning. 1893.

**PLEADING AND PRACTICE.**

Abbott. 1898-9.  
Abbott. 1887-8. Code Pr.  
Abbott. 1858. N. Y. Code Pl.  
Angell (Watercourses.) 1877.  
Archbold. 1855. Cr. Pr. Before J. P. and Parish Officer.  
Archbold. 1877. Criminal.  
Atwell. 1916. Fed. Writs of Error.  
Bacon. 1913. Mo. Pr.  
Barton. 1884. Equity.  
Bassett. 1885. Criminal.  
Bates. 1908. Code Pl.  
Bates. 1881. Ohio Code.  
Baylies. 1899. N. Y. Code Pr.  
Beach. 1894. Equity.  
Beames. 1824. Equity.  
Black (Accident Cases.) 1900.  
Blake. 1824. N. Y. Chancery.  
Boone. 1886. Code Pl.  
Boyce. 1903. References and Arbitrations.  
Branson. 1914. Ill.  
Braswell. 1885. Tex.  
Burrill. 1846. N. Y. Sup. Ct.  
Caines. 1808. N. Y. Pr.  
Campbell. 1912. Neb., Kan. and Okl. Code Pl.  
Caruthers (Hist. of Law Suit.) 1903.



## Forms.

**FORMS—Continued.**

Chipman. 1793. 16 mo. Special.  
 Chitty. 1839. Pl.  
 Chitty. 1876. Pl.  
 Comyn (Usury.) 1834. 5 L. L.  
 Connecticut Practice Act. 1879.  
 Cooke Defamation. 1846. 53 L. L.  
 Crown Circuit Companion. 1816. Cr. Pl. and Pr.  
 Curtis. 1869. Equity.  
 Daish. 1909. Interstate Com. Cases.  
 Daniell. 1894. Equity.  
 Dudley. 1908. Military.  
 Encyclopedia of Forms. 1896-1904.  
 Estee. 1898. Code.  
 Fiero. 1897. N. Y. Special Actions.  
 Fiero. 1887. N. Y. Special Proceedings.  
 Foster. 1897.  
 Gibson. 1907. Equity.  
 Graydon. 1857. Conv. and Pr.  
 Greening. 1845. 2 N. L. L.  
 Harris (Modern Entries.) 1831-2.  
 Harrison. 1807. Equity.  
 Heard. 1882. Equity.  
 Hennell. 1834. 3 L. L.  
 Hughes. 1837. Equity.  
 Jackson. 1828. Real Actions.  
 Jones (Compendium.) 1889. Ill.  
 Jones & Cunningham. 1918. Ill. County and Probate.  
 Jury. 1911. Code.  
 Kelley. 1913. Mo. Criminal.  
 Kleinschmidt & Highley. 1902. Okl.  
 Lewson. 1914.  
 Liber Placitandi. 1674. fol. Special Pleas.  
 Lilly (Modern Entries.) 1791. Com. Law.

**FORMS—Continued.**

Mansel. 1839. 26 L. L. Demurrer.  
 Martin (Civ. Proc.) 1909.  
 McQuillin. 1907. Mo. Pr.  
 McQuillin & Campbell. 1909. Mo. and Ark. Code Pl.  
 Mitford. 1876. Equity.  
 Modern Entries (Lilly.) 1791.  
 Neg. & Compensation Cases, Anno. 1912-17.  
 Newell (Slander & Lib.) 1914.  
 Newland. 1826. Equity.  
 Odgers (Lib. & Slander.) 1905.  
 Oliver. 1842.  
 Oliver. 1874.  
 Pattison. 1912. Mo.  
 Puterbaugh. 1916. Ill. Chancery.  
 Puterbaugh. 1917. Ill. Com. Law.  
 Rastell. 1670. fol.  
 Roscoe (Building.) 1893.  
 Saunders. 1897. La. Pr.  
 Sayles. 1897.  
 Seton. 1884. Equity.  
 Sherwood. 1907. Mo. Criminal.  
 Shinn. 1896. Ill.  
 Sutherland. 1910-17. Code.  
 Tidd. 1840. Com. Law.  
 Train & Heard. 1855. Indicts. and Special Pleas.  
 Tremaine. 1723. fol. Civ. and Cr.  
 Van Heythuysen. 1837. Equity.  
 Wait. 1912-14. N. Y. Pr.  
 Walgren. 1916. Fed. Emprs. Lia.  
 Wentworth. 1797-1799.  
 Wharton (Indicts. & Pleas.) 1881.  
 Whitworth. 1848. 62 L. L. Equity.  
 Wilcox. 1833. Ohio Pr.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Forms.

**FORMS—Continued.**

Willey. 1894. Law, Equity and Extraordinary Remedies.

Willis. 1842. 35 L. L. Equity.  
*See* Forms—Federal Procedure; Forms — Justices of the Peace; Forms—Probate Law and Practice.

**PRESENT VALUE.**

*See* Tables.

**PROBATE LAW AND PRACTICE.**

Alexander. 1892.

Chalmers. 1890. Miss. and Tenn.

Church. 1909-14.

Howell. 1895. Eng. and Can.

Jones & Cunningham. 1918. Ill.

Kelley. 1913. Mo.

Smith. 1868.

**PROCEDURE.**

*See* Forms—Federal Procedure; Forms—Pleading and Practice.

**PUBLIC SECURITIES.**

*See* Forms—Securities.

**QUO WARRANTO.**

Cole. 1847. 57 L. L.

**RAILROAD LAW.**

Baldwin. 1904.

**REAL ESTATE.**

*See* Forms — Building; Forms — Conveyancing; Forms—Leases; Forms—Options.

**RECEIVERS.**

Clark. 1918.

**FORMS—Continued.**

Edwards. 1857.

Smith. 1897.

**RECORD OF TITLE.**

*See* Title.

**RECOUPMENT.**

*See* Set-Off.

**REFEREES.**

Boyce. 1903.

Edwards. 1860.

Hoffman. 1875.

**REPLEVIN.**

Kelley. 1913. Mo. Justices. Ch. 26.

Wilkinson. 1834. 6 L. L.

**SALES.**

Hunter. 1892. Under Mortgages. Can.

*See* Forms — Options; Forms—Securities.

**SCIRE FACIAS.**

Foster. 1851. 73 L. L.

**SECURITIES.**

Abbott. 1913. Public.

Hainer. 1898. Municipal.

James (Option Contracts.) 1916. § 1304. Option to Purchase.

Pratt's Digest. 1917. Relating to Bonds.

Thompson (Sales of Stocks and Bonds.) 1915.

**SET-OFF.**

Babington. 1834. 6 L. L. And Mutual Credits.

Barbour. 1841.

**SHERIFFS.**

Allen. 1845.

Binmore. 1882.

Crocker. 1871.

Watson. 1834. 7 L. L.

Forms.

FORMS—Continued.

SPECIAL ACTIONS.

*See* Forms—Pleading and Practice.

STOCK EXCHANGE.

Broadhurst. 1897.

STOCKS AND BONDS.

*See* Forms—Securities.

TABLES.

*See* Tables.

TAXATION.

Fallows. 1903. N. Y. Transfer.

Greene. 1901. N. Y. Tax Law.  
*See* Forms—Income Tax;  
Forms—Inheritance Tax.

TITLE.

Merwine. 1913. Trial of, in Okl.

Warvelle. 1907. Abstracts.

Webb. 1890. Record of. Ch. 11.

TRADE MARKS.

Bump. 1884.

Hopkins. 1917.

Kerly. 1894.

Sebastian. 1911.

Sebastian. 1899.

U. S. Patent & Trade Mark Laws. 1897.

U. S. Laws. 1897-1905.

U. S. Laws. 1911.

TRADE UNIONS.

*See* Forms—Labor Unions.

TRANSFER TAX.

Fallows. 1903. N. Y.

TRIAL.

*See* Forms—Briefs.

UNINCORPORATED ASSOCIATIONS.

Wrightington. 1916.

FORMS—Continued.

UNITED STATES COURTS.

*See* Forms—Federal Procedure.

USES AND TRUSTS.

*See* Forms—Charitable Uses and Trusts.

USURY.

Comyn. 1834. 5 L. L.

VALUE.

*See* Tables.

VERDICTS.

Best. 1903.

VOTING TRUSTS.

Cushing. 1915.

WATERCOURSES.

Angell. 1877.

WATER RIGHTS.

Wiel. 1911.

*See* Forms—Drainage;  
Forms—Irrigation.

WILLS.

Gilbert. 1792.

Jarman. 1910. Ch. 2.

Powell. 1838. 21 L. L.

Schouler. 1915.

Tayler. 1843.

Thompson. 1916.

Wheeler. 1898. Dist. of Col.

Worthington. 1848. 60 L. L.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

Boyd. 1913.

Bradbury. 1914.

Honnold. 1917.

Knowles. 1912. Eng.

Negligence & Comp. Cas.,  
Anno. 1912 *et seq.*

Ruegg. 1910. Eng.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

**Forms—Fraternities.****FORMS—Continued.****WRITS AND PROCESS.**

Alderson. 1895. Civ. and Cr.  
Atwell. 1916. Fed. Cr. Writs  
of Error.

**FORTUNE TELLERS.**

*See* Seers and Necroman-  
cers.

**FORWARDING AGENT.**

*See* Agency.

**FOUR-DAY ORDER.**

32 L. Q. R. 184.

**FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT.**

Borneman. 1895. 1 Pa. L. S.  
373.  
Brannon. 1901.  
Guthrie. 1898.

71 C. L. J. 112. Validity.  
41 A. L. Rev. 550. Growing  
Importance.  
26 H. L. Rev. 1. Judicial Con-  
struction of.  
48 A. L. Rev. 27. Minnesota  
R. R. Rate Cases.  
27 H. L. Rev. 14. Minnesota  
R. R. Rate Cases.  
*See* Constitutional Law;  
Race Distinctions; Seg-  
regation.

**FRANCHISE.**

Abbott (Mun. Corp.) 1905-6.  
Baldwin (Am. R. R. Law.)  
1904.  
Croswell (Electricity.) 1895.  
Dillon (Mun. Corps.) 1911.  
Ch. 25.  
Elliott (Railroads.) 1907. Ch.  
5.  
Foote & Everett. 1893.  
Jones (Tel. & Tel. Co.'s.)  
1916. Ch. 3.  
Joyce. 1909.

**FRANCHISE—Continued.**

McQuillin (Mun. Corps.) 1911-  
13. Ch. 34.  
Pond (Pub. Utilities.) 1913.  
St. Louis Pub. Service Corps.  
1909.  
Thompson (Corp.) 1909-15.  
Tit. 21.  
Wait. 1900. Building Opera-  
tions.  
Whitten (Valuation.) 1912.

18 M. F. D. 866.  
3 Cruise. Title 27.  
8 Pothier. 1825. p. 629.  
15 Col. L. Rev. 97.  
12 C. L. J. 194. Legislative  
Regulation of.  
60 A. L. J. 277. Assessment  
of.  
57 C. L. J. 203. Taxation of.  
20 P. S. Q. 42. "  
4 A. L. Mag. 71. Conflicting.  
40 A. L. Reg. 336. Of Tele-  
phone and Telegraph Cos.  
6 A. Jur. 86. Exclusive.  
7 Chy. 982. "  
41 A. L. J. 104. Exclusive—  
Street.  
26 L. R. 417. Transfer.  
20 L. R. 301, 361. "  
5 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 577. For-  
feiture.  
22 A. N. C. 210. Forfeiture.  
*See* Charters; Corpora-  
tions; Public Utilities.

**FRATERNITIES.**

Hirschl. 1883.

42 A. L. Rev. 168. Legal  
Status.  
30 C. L. J. 327. Remedies for  
Expulsion.  
*See* Associations; Benefit  
Societies; Unincorpo-  
rated Associations.



## Fraud.

## FRAUD.

Bigelow. 1888-90.  
 Black (Rescis. & Cancel.)  
 1916. Ch. 2.  
 Chase (Torts.) 1892.  
 Collectanea Juridica. 1791.  
 Vol. 1, p. 458. By Preacher.  
 Finlason. 1870. Commercial.  
 Grinnell. 1886. Deceit.  
 Hovenden. 1832.  
 Kerr. 1883.  
 Moncreiff. 1891.  
 Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1887. Vol.  
 18.  
 Smith. 1907.  
 Thomas. 1900. U. S. Mail.

4 Bac. Abr. 381.  
 5 C. D. 100-392.  
 3 Wait, 429.  
 8 Wait, 273.  
 1 H. L. Rev. 191.  
 3 Field (L. B.) 566.  
 3 L. Q. R. 419. Defined.  
 23 I. L. T. 373. Or Honest  
 Inaccuracy.  
 25 Yale L. J. 87. Intent.  
 50 Can. L. J. 51. Of Infants.  
 30 F. R. 697. Of Infants.  
 40 A. L. J. 77. Legal.  
 33 Sol. J. 571. "  
 8 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 153. In  
 Law.  
 4 A. L. Reg. 1. In Legal Pro-  
 ceedings.  
 18 I. L. T. 21. Legal and  
 Moral.  
 15 A. L. J. 344, 510. Of Pro-  
 moter.  
 17 A. L. J. 480. Constructive.  
 34 Sol. J. 413. Concealed.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 260, 264. By  
 Silence.  
 17 A. L. J. 501. Suppressio  
 Veri.  
 2 Va. L. Reg. 322. By Mis-  
 representation of Material  
 Fact.

## FRAUD—Continued.

1 W. & T. 573. Upon a Power.  
 1 W. & T. 605. On Marital  
 Rights.  
 21 I. L. T. 335. Annulling  
 Marriage for.  
 55 Sol. J. 341. Instruments  
 Procured by.  
 35 Sol. J. 444, 463, 492. In  
 Procuring Deeds.  
 55 Sol. J. 341. Procuring Con-  
 tract.  
 57 C. L. J. 303. Contract—  
 Negligence of Party De-  
 frauded as Defense to.  
 12 A. L. J. 153. Nullifying  
 Effect.  
 31 Can. L. T. 951. Nullifying  
 Effect.  
 28 S. A. L. J. 485. Nullifying  
 Effect.  
 49 C. L. J. 384. Which Vi-  
 tiates Signing and Delivery.  
 56 A. L. Reg. 191. Reckless  
 Statements.  
 58 C. L. J. 484. When Mis-  
 representation as to Value  
 of Property is Sufficient to  
 Predicate an Action for.  
 39 W. L. Rep. 633. Fraudu-  
 lent Representations as to  
 Intended Use of Property as  
 Inducement to Sale.  
 49 C. L. J. 149. Fraudulent  
 Debts of Bankrupt.  
 41 W. L. Rep. 677. Loss to  
 One of Two Innocent Per-  
 sons Through Fraud of  
 Agent.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 14. In Obtain-  
 ing Subscription.  
 1 A. & E. R. 377. In Obtain-  
 ing Stock Subscription.  
 35 A. & E. C. 636. In Ob-  
 taining Stock Subscription.  
 40 W. L. Rep. 475. In Induc-  
 ing Purchase of Corporate  
 Securities.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
 "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

**Fraud—Fraudulent Conveyances.****FRAUD—Continued.**

- 43 W. L. Rep. 3. In Sale of Stock—Rescission of Sale.
- 14 A. L. Rev. 177. Stock Subscription.
- 14 I. L. T. 261. Purchase of Stock Shares.
- 38 I. L. T. 331. In Statements in Prospectus.
- 21 A. L. Rev. 901. By Assignor for Creditors.
- 14 C. L. J. 442. Vendor of Chattels.
- 5 S. L. Rev. 617. In Chattel Mortgages.
- 7 S. L. Rev. 95. In Chattel Mortgages.
- 20 I. L. T. 360. In Life Insurance.
- 49 A. L. Rev. 389. Validity of Blue Sky Laws.
- 10 A. L. Record, 404. Settlements with Creditors.
- 22 A. L. J. 264. Physician and Patient.
- 16 I. L. T. 159. On Clients.
- 12 A. L. Rev. 430. Turf Case.
- 13 A. L. J. 160. As to Value.
- 18 C. L. J. 33. By Agent.
- 26 C. L. J. 465. “
- 9 C. L. M. 17, 25, 28, 674, 685. At Elections.
- 11 Pac. R. 699. Title so Obtained.
- 25 F. R. 23. Confidential Relations.
- 13 F. R. 67. Statute Lim. in Suits for.
- 12 A. & E. R. 359. Statute Lim. in Suits for.
- 30 C. L. J. 369, 390. Statute Lim. in Suits for.
- 1 S. L. C. 715. Plea of, to Action.
- 30 N. W. R. 50. Burden of Proof.
- 30 C. L. J. 100. Scierter.

**FRAUD—Continued.**

- 11 C. L. J. 21. Possession as Evidence.
- 9 I. L. T. 298. Effect as to Performance.
- 15 I. L. T. 97. Catching Bargains.
- 14 I. L. T. 558. Catching Bargains.
- 15 I. L. T. 19. Indictable.
- 19 F. R. 854. Equitable Relief.
- 23 I. L. T. 164. Remedies for.
- 15 Col. L. Rev. 489. As a Defense in Federal Courts.
- 2 C. L. J. 510. Constructive Notice.
- See* Assignments for Creditors; Criminal Law; Deceit; False Representations; Sales; Statute of Frauds; Torts; Trials.

**FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES.**

- Bigelow. 1911.
- Bump. 1896.
- May. 1887.
- Moore. 1908.
- Meyer (Fed. Dec.) 1887. Vol. 18.
- Pierce. 1884. Merchandise Mortgages.
- Roberts. 1825.
- Smith (Equitable Remedies.) 1899.
- Wait. 1897.
- Worthington. *See* May.

- 
- 1 A. L. C. 17, 32.
  - 1 S. L. C. 1.
  - 13 M. F. D. 626.
  - 25 F. R. 87.
  - 14 W. L. B. 125.
  - 63 A. L. J. 136.
  - 63 A. L. J. 302.

## Fraudulent Conveyances—Free Speech and Press.

**FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES—Continued.**

- 46 C. L. N. 111. Recent Developments in the Law.  
 59 C. L. J. 344. A Practical Question in the Law of.  
 16 A. N. C. 59. Rights of Third Persons.  
 30 N. W. 336. Innocent Purchaser.  
 12 C. L. J. 136. Judgment Lien.  
 5 C. L. J. 459. Effect on Dower Right.  
 10 C. L. J. 281. Mortgages of Merchandise.  
 21 A. L. Rev. 901. Assignments.  
 5 C. L. J. 182, 183. Title Under.  
 5 Chy. 950, 959. Impeachment of.  
 33 N. J. E. 288-91. Impeachment by Assignee for Creditors.  
 32 C. L. J. 147. Notice to Grantee.  
 27 C. L. J. 289. Evidence.  
 27 C. L. J. 546. Consideration—Proof.  
 4 S. L. Rev. 1. As to Exemption Laws.  
 6 C. L. J. 83, 103. As to Homestead.  
 11 C. L. J. 134. Creditors Prior and Subsequent.  
 31 F. R. 591. Husband to Wife.  
 18 W. L. B. 279. Husband to Wife.  
 7 C. L. J. 463. Husband to Wife.  
*See* Assignments for Creditors; Fraud; Husband and Wife; Insolvency; Vendors and Purchasers.

**FRAUDULENT MORTGAGES.**

- Collectanea Juridica. 1792.  
 Vol. 2, p. 241. Clandestine Mortgages.  
 Pierce. 1884. Of Merchandise.  
 5 S. L. Rev. 617.  
 2 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 731.  
 6 S. L. Rev. 96.  
 7 S. L. Rev. 95, 205.  
 10 C. L. J. 281.  
*See* Fraudulent Conveyances.

**FRAUDULENT PREFERENCE.**

- 13 M. F. D. 626.  
 3 Can. L. T. 324.  
 23 S. A. L. J. 120.  
 27 S. A. L. J. 565.  
 22 A. N. C. 327.  
 4 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 385.  
 52 A. L. Reg. 163. By Insolvent Corporations.  
 23 F. R. 684. Partnership Assignment.  
 23 I. L. T. 380, 455. Statute—Barred Debt.  
*See* Assignments for Creditors; Bankruptcy; Insolvent Corporations.

**FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.**

*See* Statute of Frauds.

**FREEDOM AND BONDAGE.**

- Hurd. 1858-62.  
*See* Civil Liberty; Law; Slavery.

**FREE SPEECH AND PRESS.**

- Freund (Pol. Pow.) 1904.  
 Secs. 471-9.  
 Tiedeman (St. & Fed. Control.) 1900. Ch. 8.  
 34 A. L. Rev. 321.  
 56 A. L. Reg. 170.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Free Speech and Press—Futures.

**FREE SPEECH AND PRESS—****Continued.**

- 68 C. L. J. 227.  
 22 Case & Com. 457.  
 70 C. L. J. 184, 201, 223. Historical Interpretation.  
 58 C. L. J. 383. In Relation to the Police Power.  
 22 Case & Com. 476. Liberty of the Press.  
 70 A. L. J. 323. Judicial Destruction of Freedom of Press.  
 30 I. L. T. 432. Liberty of Press, in America, Germany and France.  
 22 Case & Com. 471. Free Speech and its Enemies.  
 23 H. L. Rev. 413. Freedom of Public Discussion.  
 22 Case & Com. 461. In Public Streets and Places.  
 22 Case & Com. 466. In Industrial Controversies.  
 41 W. L. Rep. 290. Gompers Case.  
*See Constitutional Law.*

**FREIGHT.**

- Ingersoll. 1809.  
 Lawes. 1813.  
 Railways in U. S. 1902. Tariffs.  
 Roccus. *See* Ingersoll.  
 Scrutton. 1890. Charter Parties and Bills of L.  
 Watkins (Shippers & Car.) 1916.

- 2 A. L. C. 1st Ed. 455-506. Apportionment.

*See* Bills of Lading; Carriers of Goods; Charter Parties; Shipping; Warehouses.

**FREIGHT FORWARDERS.**

*See* Bailments; Carriers of Goods; Warehouses.

**FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.**

- Deprose & Gammon. 1897. Cases.  
 Scratchley. 1890.  
*See* Associations; Benefit Societies.

**FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE.**

- Scott (Extradition.) 1917.  
*See* Criminal Jurisdiction; Criminal Practice; Extradition; International Law.

**FUTURE ADVANCES AND ACQUISITIONS.**

- 5 Chy. 906. Security for.  
*See* After-acquired Property.

**FUTURE INTERESTS.**

- Gray (Perpetuities.) 1906. Ch. 2.  
 Keyes. 1853. Realty.  
 Keyes. 1853. Personalty.  
 Reeves (Real Prop.) 1904.  
 Tiffany (Real Prop.) 1903. Ch. 6.

- 5 A. L. J. 36 50, 161.  
 1 St. L. L. Rev. 278. Transfer of.  
 21 L. Q. R. 118. Contingent.  
 29 L. Q. R. 290. Future Estates.  
 22 L. Q. R. 250, 383. In Land.  
 21 L. Q. R. 265. "  
 20 L. Q. R. 280. "  
 14 H. L. Rev. 397. In Personal Property.  
 11 Ill. L. Rev. 368. Statutory Remainder Created by Statute on Entails.  
*See* Executory Rights; Real Property; Remainders; Trusts.

**FUTURES.**

*See* Option Dealing; Wagering Contracts.



Gambling—Garnishment.

**GAMBLING.**

*See* Gaming.

**GAME.**

63 A. L. J. 383. As a Commodity of Commerce.

**GAME LAW.**

Austin. 1886.

28 W. L. B. 325.

7 C. L. M. 227.

30 L. M. & R. 177.

31 C. L. J. 273. Validity of.

18 Case & Com. 248. History of Legislation.

14 Mich. L. Rev. 613. Game Protection and the Constitution.

18 Case & Com. 243. Rights of Sportsmen.

18 Case & Com. 237. Excusable Violations.

60 C. L. J. 324. Power of State to Forbid Traffic in, or Having Possession of Wild Game Brought From Another State.

*See* Fisheries; Interstate Commerce; Police Power.

**GAMES.**

*See* Sports and Games.

**GAMING.**

Dewey. 1886. Commercial Wagers, etc.

Freund (Pol. Pow.) 1904. Ch. 7.

Oliphant. 1896.

Pingrey (Contracts.) 1905. Ch. 7.

Pothier. 1824. Vol. 4, pp. 549-83.

18 M. F. D. 615.

4 Bac. Abr. 450.

4 C. D. 636, 752.

**GAMING—Continued.**

5 C. L. M. 529.

6 C. L. M. 507.

23 I. L. T. 1, 15. Cock Fighting Law.

47 C. L. J. 169. Contracts.

54 Sol. J. 773. Gambling Debts.

37 A. L. Reg. 217. Gift Enterprises.

53 Sol. J. 428. Recovery of Money Lent for.

42 Sol. J. 286. Recovery of Gambling Deposits.

28 L. Q. R. 127. Securities Given Abroad for Gaming Debts.

23 S. A. L. J. 21. Roman-Dutch Law.

*See* Contracts; Crim. Law; Option Dealing; Wagers.

**GARAGES AND GARAGE KEEPERS.**

Babbitt (Motor Vehicles.) 1917.

Berry (Automobiles.) 1916.

*See* Bailments; Liens.

**GARBAGE.**

62 C. L. J. 64. Contracts for Removal of—Reasonableness — Monopoly — Personal Rights.

*See* Municipal Corporations.

**GARNISHMENT.**

Rood. 1901.

Rood. 1896.

Shinn. 1896.

Wade. 1886.

Waples. 1895.

7 R. & R. 3590.

14 Can. L. J. 256.

50 C. L. J. 105. Situs of Debt.

52 C. L. J. 440. “

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult “Books of General Reference” (pages 62-3).

**Garnishment—General Average.****GARNISHMENT—Continued.**

- 44 C. L. J. 467. Jurisdiction of the Res.  
 40 W. L. Rep. 556. Contents of Safety Deposit Box.  
 50 A. L. Rev. 922. Chief of Police—Stolen Property.  
 17 C. L. J. 161. Funds in Hand of Admr.  
 27 C. L. J. 424. Interstate.  
 21 C. L. J. 425. "  
 33 C. L. J. 112. Not Subject to.  
 28 A. L. Reg. 285. Mun. Corp.  
 52 C. L. J. 244. Substitute for, Against Public Corporations, etc.  
 34 W. L. Rep. 628. When Debt Due by Foreign Corporation.  
 49 C. L. J. 423. Of Foreign Corporations.  
 1 Va. L. Reg. 241. By Foreign Attachment—Conflict with Exemption Laws.  
 33 A. L. Rev. 367. Where Garnishee Has Bare Title Only.  
 51 C. L. J. 25. Has Garnishing Creditor a Specific Lien?  
 18 C. L. J. 468. Garnishees.  
 24 A. L. Reg. 625. "  
 26 A. L. Reg. 50. Wages—Exemption.  
 68 C. L. J. 41. Appeal—What Criterion Fixes the Amount in Controversy.  
*See Attachment; Executions; Foreign Attachment; Trustee Process.*

**GAS AND GAS COMPANIES.**

- Archer. 1911. Analysis of Cases.  
 Donahue. 1902.  
 Foote & Everett. 1892.  
 Greenough. 1883. Digest.

**GAS AND GAS COMPANIES—Continued.**

- Harris. 1892. Damages.  
 Ivins & Mason. 1908. Control.  
 Kerr. 1912. Cases.  
 Short. 1897. Bonds.  
 Snyder. 1902.  
 Thornton. 1912.

- 2 R. & R. 570.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 277.  
 30 C. L. J. 497. Natural Gas.  
 29 A. L. Reg. 93, 102. "  
 16 A. L. J. 466. Explosions.  
 54 A. L. Reg. 471. Right of Landowner to Oil and Gas in His Land.  
 47 I. L. T. 77. Right to Place Gas Pipes in Subsoil of Highways.  
 62 A. L. J. 172. Right to Discontinue Gas for Nonpayment of Disputed Bill.  
*See Corporations; Municipal Corporations; Natural Gas; Oil; Public Service Com'n; Public Utilities.*

**GAZETTEERS.**

- American. 1853.  
 Lippincott. 1859.  
 Missouri. 1899.  
 United States. 1853.  
 Zell. 1878.

*See Directories.*

**GENERAL AVERAGE.**

- Joyce (Ins.) 1917-18.  
 Lowndes. 1912. English Law.  
 Lowndes. 1912. Foreign Law, p. 411.

- 23 M. F. D. 603.  
 14 L. M. & R. 27.  
 16 L. M. & R. 322.  
 18 L. M. & R. 322.  
 16 L. M. & R. 4th 286.

## General Average—Gifts.

**GENERAL AVERAGE—Cont'd.**

- 12 L. M. & R. 224. International.  
 13 L. M. & R. 12. International.  
 7 L. Q. R. 22. Defined.  
 8 L. Q. R. 229. Expenses at Port of Refuge.  
 15 A. Jur. 290. Necessary Sacrifice.  
 26 L. M. & R. 193. Jettison.  
*See Average; Insurance-Marine.*

**GENERAL ISSUE.**

- Roscoe. 1845. 1 N. L. L.

- 31 A. L. Rev. 535, 865. Setting Up Fraud and Illegality under.  
*See Pleading.*

**GENEVA AWARD.**

- American and British Cases. 1872.  
 Balch. 1900.  
 British Case. 1872.  
 British Counter Case. 1872.  
 Moore (International Arbitrations.) 1898.

- 7 A. L. Rev. 193.  
 6 A. L. J. 212.  
 6 I. L. T. 505.  
 8 A. L. Rev. 13.

*See Alabama Claims; Arbitration - International; International Law.*

**GENTOO LAWS.**

- Halhed. 1776. 4to.  
*See Hindu Law.*

**GERRYMANDERING.**

- 31 A. L. Reg. 854.

**GIFT ENTERPRISES.**

- 33 C. L. J. 172.  
 37 A. L. Reg. 217.  
*See Gaming; Lotteries.*

**GIFTS.**

- Black (Rescis. & Cancel.) 1916. Ch. 24.  
 Dropsie. 1892. Causa Mortis.  
 Fowler. 1896. Charitable. N. Y.  
 Joannini. 1917. Argentine Law.  
 Rood (Wills.) 1904. Causa Mortis.  
 Thornton. 1893.  
 Wharton & Stille (Med. Juris.) 1905. Ch. 5.

- Amandi. 1880. Vol. 1.  
 Dalloz et Verge. Vol. 1. 1873.  
 Delvitto. Vol. 3. Title 3.  
 Duplessis. 1709. 552.  
 Duplessis. 1728. 195.  
 Ferriere. fol. 1714. Vol. 3. Title 13.  
 Pothier. 1824. Vol. 4. Gratuity.  
 Pothier. 1825. Vol. 7. 422.

- 3 Wait, 487.  
 8 Wait, 288.  
 18 M. F. D. 628.  
 28 C. L. J. 400.  
 6 Jur. Rev. 393.  
 16 L. M. & R. 101. In Equity.  
 6 Chy. 144. Defined.  
 45 A. L. J. 271. Parol of Real Estate.  
 30 C. L. J. 201. Deposit in Name of Infant.  
 29 A. L. Rev. 361. Inconsistencies of the Laws Relating to.  
 54 Sol. J. 247. Imperfect.  
 52 Sol. J. 739. "  
 43 Sol. J. 167. Imperfect, and Declarations of Trust.  
 1 Va. L. Reg. 871. Of Personality.  
 44 Sol. J. 324. Of Consumable Articles to Persons in Succession.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Gifts.

## GIFTS—Continued.

- 21 A. L. Reg. 376. Between Persons in Confidential Relations.  
 54 Sol. J. 338. From Husband to Wife.  
 15 H. L. Rev. 509. For Non-Charitable Purpose.  
 55 Sol. J. 216. To Next of Kin.  
 25 I. L. T. 325. To Persons in Loco Parentis.  
 27 C. L. J. 145. To Unincorporated Body.  
 30 Sol. J. 481. To Illegitimate Children.  
 37 Sol. J. 713. Of Residue.  
 6 A. L. Reg. 641. By Will.  
 20 A. L. Reg. 99. Donee Must be Certain.  
 30 S. A. L. J. 299. Right of Donee to Sue Third Person for Possession.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 696. To "Widow" is to First Wife.  
 1 Pa. L. S. 1061. Recovery by Donor upon Donee's Breach of Promise to Marry.

## DELIVERY.

- 32 C. L. J. 11.  
 25 I. L. T. 4, 409.  
 34 N. J. E. 336-8.  
 38 C. L. J. 47, 72. Mortis Causa.  
 59 Sol. J. 282. Mortis Causa.  
 43 W. L. Rep. 651. After Death of Donor.

## WITHOUT DELIVERY.

- 19 I. L. T. 639.  
 6 L. Q. R. 446.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 587.

## IN CHARITY.

- 7 Chy. 502, 537.  
 25 L. M. & R. 95.  
 7 L. Q. R. 262. Restrictions on.

## GIFTS—Continued.

## INTER VIVOS.

- 19 C. L. J. 422.  
 27 C. L. J. 92.  
 31 Sol. J. Seven Papers.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 606. Donor's Note.  
 25 Yale L. J. 143. Death of Donor of Check Before Payment.  
 43 W. L. Rep. 651. Delivery After Death of Donor.  
 44 W. L. Rep. 169. Stock Certificate With Indorsed Assignment Delivered to Third Person With Directions to Give to Donee Only at Death of Donor.  
 6 Pothier 547. Between Husband and Wife.  
 7 M. L. M. 109. By Husband to Wife.  
 34 C. L. J. 257. Check to Husband by Wife.  
 23 I. L. T. 479. By Client to Attorney.  
 36 C. L. J. 112, 354. Bank Deposit.  
 35 C. L. J. 361. Personal Property.  
 34 Sol. J. 452. Chattels.  
 27 L. Q. R. 326. Choses.  
 15 A. L. J. 40. "

## MORTIS CAUSA.

- 1 A. L. Reg. 1.  
 31 A. L. Reg. 681.  
 21 A. L. Rev. 732.  
 14 C. L. J. 362.  
 16 C. L. J. 482.  
 19 C. L. J. 222.  
 32 C. L. J. 27.  
 36 C. L. J. 354.  
 22 I. L. T. 156.  
 30 I. L. T. 444.  
 2 L. Q. R. 444.  
 5 W. R. 440.

## Gifts—Government.

**GIFTS—Continued.**

- 2 Pa. L. J. 33, 49.  
 1 W. & T. 1205.  
 Kent Lect. 38.  
 22 I. L. T. 205-277. Six Papers.  
 59 Sol. J. 282. Delivery.  
 38 C. L. J. 47, 72. "  
 6 H. L. Rev. 36. Negotiable Paper.  
 26 I. L. T. 457. Negotiable Paper.  
 30 W. L. Rep. 637. Check.  
 46 Sol. J. 446. "  
 36 A. L. Reg. 246, 289. "  
 44 W. L. Rep. 712. "  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 606. Donor's Note.  
 60 C. L. J. 244. Notes, Mortgages, Contracts and Bonds Without Indorsement or Assignment in Writing.  
 2 Pa. L. S. 101. Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes.  
 37 A. L. Reg. 73. Amount Which May Be Given.  
 31 W. L. Rep. 478. Suicide.  
*See Advancement; Charitable Uses and Trusts; Donatio Mortis Causa.*

**GLOSSARIES.**

- Du Cange. 1840-50.  
 Kelham. 1779. Norman French.  
 Spelman. 1687.  
 Tayler. 1860. Law.  
*See Dictionaries.*

**GOOD WILL.**

- Allan. 1889.  
 Browne (Trade Marks.) 1885-98.  
 Hopkins (Trade Marks.) 1917.  
 Nims. 1917.  
 Rogers. 1914.

**GOOD WILL—Continued.**

- Sebastian (Trade Marks.) 1899.  
 18 M. F. D. 638.  
 29 Sol. J. 230.  
 14 A. L. Reg. 1, 329, 649, 713.  
 7 Chy. 1141.  
 30 C. L. J. 155.  
 8 Jur. Rev. 71.  
 37 I. L. T. 6.  
 48 Sol. J. 470. Purchase of.  
 10 A. L. Record, 65. Sale.  
 15 F. R. 315. "  
 19 C. L. J. 362. "  
 1 Atl. R. 679. "  
 34 Sol. J. 294. Contract of Sale.  
 26 I. L. T. 462. Hotel.  
 42 N. J. E. 186. Surgeon.

**OF PARTNERSHIP.**

- 9 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 65.  
 30 C. L. J. 155.  
 19 C. L. J. 362.  
 33 A. L. Reg. 216.  
 31 C. L. J. 153. Firm Name.  
*See Partnership; Trade Marks.*

**GOVERNMENT.**

- Adams. 1794. Defense.  
 Baldwin. 1837. General View.  
 Benton. 1854-6. Thirty Years' View.  
 Billings. 1891. Municipal.  
 Birkhimer. 1892. Military.  
 Bowyer. 1854. Public Law.  
 Bryce. 1889. Am. Commonwealth.  
 Chipman. 1833. Principles.  
 Claims Against. 1875.  
 Goodnow. 1895. Mun. Home Rule.  
 Harrington. 1747. Oceana.  
 Hill. 1880. Liberty and Law.  
 Ingalls. 1904. Of N. Y. City.  
 Joannini. 1917. Argentine.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Government.

**GOVERNMENT—Continued.**

- Lieber. 1859. Self.  
 Magoon. 1902. Countries Subject to Occupation by U. S.  
 Malcolm. 1916. Philippine Islands.  
 McCain. 1893. Interference With Railways.  
 Millar. 1818. English.  
 Munro. 1916. Of Am. Cities.  
 Shaler. 1894. Vol. 2.  
 Spelman. fol. 1727. Ancient, of England.  
 Stuart. 1790. England.  
 Todd. 1894. Parl. in Br. Colonies.  
 Vincent. 1891. Switzerland.  
 Whitelocke. 1766. Of England.  
 Wilson's Works. 1896. Vol. 1, p. 343.

- 
- 3 S. L. Rev. 28, 199, 407.  
 8 Am. Bar Assn. 235. Fed. and State.  
 5 P. S. Q. 193.  
 5 W. L. J. 348.  
 18 M. F. D. 643-865.  
 50 A. L. Rev. 871. The Basic Principle.  
 27 Jur. Rev. 406. Elemental Functions.  
 28 Jur. Rev. 389. Ministerial Function of.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 497. Nature of Governmental Functions.  
 30 L. Q. R. 301. Nature of a Federal Commonwealth.  
 1 P. S. Q. 9. Am. Commonwealth.  
 11 Ill. L. Rev. 225. Confused Sovereignty.  
 15 P. S. Q. 260. Complexity of Am. Methods.  
 21 P. S. Q. 1. Sovereignty and.  
 10 P. S. Q. 292. State, Sovereign, Government.

**GOVERNMENT—Continued.**

- 11 P. S. Q. 259, 502, 694. Corporation as Form of Colonial Gov't.  
 12 P. S. Q. 381. Military Gov't in South During Reconstruction.  
 14 P. S. Q. 1. Of Distant Territory.  
 16 P. S. Q. 1. Police Administration.  
 17 P. S. Q. 460. Scientific Basis of Imperialism.  
 19 P. S. Q. 277. The Monarchomachs.  
 27 P. S. Q. 193. Draft of a Frame of.  
 27 P. S. Q. 215. Separation of Powers of.  
 28 P. S. Q. 34. Separation of Powers of.  
 22 Case & Com. 750. Newer Conception of the State.  
 20 A. B. A. 307. Present Scope of.  
 40 A. L. Rev. 161. Consent of the Governed.  
 23 Case & Com. 456. Evolution of Gov'ts and Laws.  
 10 Ill. L. Rev. 567. Development of, in Industry.  
 1 St. L. L. Rev. 11. Loyalty to Constitutional Gov't.  
 28 A. B. A. 407. By the People.  
 66 C. L. J. 293. Of, For and By the People—Constitutional Impediments to.  
 68 C. L. J. 464. Of, For and By the People—Constitutional Impediments to.  
 71 C. L. J. 5. By Injunction.  
 69 C. L. J. 129. "  
 13 L. Q. R. 347. "  
 11 H. L. Rev. 487. "  
 3 Va. L. Reg. 549, 625. "  
 25 H. L. Rev. 704. By Commissions.



**Government—Gratuities.****GOVERNMENT—Continued.**

- 70 C. L. J. 384. Forms of Commission Gov't.  
 30 A. L. Rev. 672. By Lawyers.  
 21 A. L. Rev. 210. Department Relations.  
 22 Case & Com. 723. Statutory History of Dept. of Agriculture.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 214. Power of the Three Departments.  
 25 Yale L. J. 599. Boundaries Between Executive, Legislative and Judicial Branches.  
 47 A. L. Rev. 715. Boundaries Between Executive, Legislative and Judicial Branches.  
 18 F. R. 142. Powers U. S.  
 35 A. L. Rev. 807. Power of, to Protect its Officers.  
 55 A. L. J. 376. Power to Recognize New or Revolutionary.  
 1 Va. L. Reg. (N. S.) 881. Power of U. S. to Own and Operate Railroads, etc.  
 72 C. L. J. 282. Guaranty of Republican Form — 13th Constl. Amendment.  
 73 C. L. J. 222. Is Republican and Representative Government Synonymous?  
 43 A. L. Rev. 1, 162. Contracts.  
 4 A. L. Rev. 1. Contracts.  
 33 Can. L. J. 51. Dismissal of Servants of.  
 18 M. F. D. 215. Foreign.  
 12 P. S. Q. 407. Washington City.  
 23 P. S. Q. 47. Filipino Self-Gov't.  
 24 P. S. Q. 409. Municipal, in Porto Rico.  
 25 P. S. Q. 69. Municipal, in Porto Rico.  
 26 P. S. Q. 290. Of India.

**GOVERNMENT—Continued.**

- 18 P. S. Q. 59. Scottish Local.  
 18 P. S. Q. 614. Division of Power in Ancient Greece.  
*See* Claims Against Governments; Constitutional Law; Municipal Corporations; **Sovereignty**.

**GOVERNOR.**

- 50 A. L. Rev. 707. The Governor Under the Constitution.  
*See* Public Officers.

**GRAND JURIES.**

- Bishop. 1885.  
 Chambers. 1858.  
 Edwards. 1906.  
 Hughes (Crim. Law.) 1901.  
 Ch. 75.  
 Thompson & Merriam. 1882.

- 2 C. L. M. 529.  
 4 C. L. M. 171.  
 8 C. L. M. 711.  
 16 A. L. Rev. 211.  
 16 W. J. 1, 70.  
 12 M. F. D. 524.  
 27 Can. L. J. 4, 388.  
 28 Can. L. J. 5.  
 4 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 767.  
 63 C. L. J. 67. Proceedings—Legal Complications Arising from.  
 23 A. L. J. 324. Objections.  
 12 C. L. M. 583. As Witnesses.  
 23 I. L. T. 31. System.  
 18 C. L. J. 302. Abolition of.  
*See* Criminal Law; Criminal Practice; Indictments.

**GRATUITIES.**

*See* Tips.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Grave—Guarantor and Surety.

**GRAVE.**

- 54 Sol. J. 97. Property Rights in.  
     *See* Burial Grounds; Dead Body.

**GROWING CROPS.**

- 37 C. L. J. 454.  
 20 A. L. Reg. 617.  
 20 Case & Com. 761. Ownership.  
 31 A. L. Reg. 602. Execution Levy on.  
 13 A. L. J. 70. Sale.  
 3 U. S. L. I. 418. Vendor and Vendee.  
 40 C. L. J. 230. Property in Trees.  
 15 Mich. L. Rev. 176. Value of.

**MORTGAGE OF.**

- 15 A. L. Rev. 121.  
 34 C. L. J. 133.  
     *See* Landlord and Tenant; Personal Property; Real Property.

**GUARANTOR AND SURETY.**

- Bailey (Confl.) 1888. pp. 399-403.  
 Baylies. 1881.  
 Brandt. 1905.  
 Burge. 1847.  
 Daniel (Neg. Inst.) 1913.  
 De Becker. 1909-10. Jap. Law.  
 De Colyar. 1896.  
 Fell. 1872.  
 Frost. 1909.  
 Joannini. 1917. Argentine Law.  
 Pingrey. 1913.  
 Pitman. 1843. 40 L. L.  
 Spencer. 1913.  
 Stearns. 1915.  
 Theobald. 1836.  
 Wright. 1908. French Law.

25 A. Jur. 88.

**GUARANTOR AND SURETY—****Continued.**

- 4 Field (L. B.) 1.  
 5 Wait, 185.  
 2 A. L. C. 33.  
 2 S. L. C. 271.  
 3 Ross (L. C.) 7-95.  
 3 M. F. D. 605.  
 21 C. L. J. 6.  
 34 A. L. Reg. 258. Requisites of the Contract.  
 30 H. L. Rev. 141. Suretyship at Law Merchant.  
 14 A. L. J. 136. Distinguished.  
 19 C. L. J. 335. In Blank Writing.  
 12 C. L. J. 410. Exr. of Guarantor.  
 27 A. Jur. 336. Notice of Acceptance.  
 15 L. R. 541, 661. On Promissory Note.  
 17 A. L. J. 360. Of Payment.  
 2 Va. L. Reg. 78. Liability of Guarantor.  
 87 C. L. J. 124. Breach of Bond—Liability of Heirs and Estates of Co-Sureties.  
 44 C. L. J. 225. Negotiability of Guaranties.  
 81 C. L. J. 400. Guaranty of Bonds of One Railroad by Another.  
 38 Sol. J. 69. By Insurance Company.  
 36 I. L. T. 301. Release of **Surety**.  
 46 Sol. J. 407. Revocation of a Guarantee.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 129, 201. Diligence Required to Hold.  
 48 C. L. J. 292. Effect on Surety's Liability of Extension of Time in Consideration of Payment of Interest in Advance.

## Guarantor and Surety—Habeas Corpus.

**GUARANTOR AND SURETY—  
Continued.**

46 I. L. T. 223. Contribution  
Between Co-Sureties.

*See* Bonds; Principal and  
Surety; Sureties on  
Bonds.

**GUARDIAN AD LITEM.**

*See* Next Friend.

**GUARDIAN AND WARD.**

Church. 1909-14. Probate Law.  
Dayton. 1855. Surrogates.  
De Becker. 1909-10. Jap.  
Law.

Ewell. 1891.

Field. 1888.

Hochheimer (Custody of Chil-  
dren). 1899.

Hood. 1847.

Howell. 1895. Eng. and Can.

Kelley. 1903.

Macpherson. 1843. 41 L. L.

Reeve. 1888.

Rodgers. 1899.

Schouler. 1895.

Spencer. 1911.

Tiedeman (St. & Fed. Con-  
trol.) 1900. State Reg. Ch.  
13.

Tiffany. 1896.

Tyler. 1882.

Willard. 1859. Exrs.

Woerner. 1897.

Wright. 1908. French Law.

1 Amandi. 1880. Spain.

15 Dublan y Lozano. p. 347.  
Mexico.

4 Field (L. B.) 17.

4 Bac. Abr. 538.

2 W. & T. 1416.

14 M. F. D. 381.

2 R. & R. 841.

3 Wait, 563.

25 A. Jur. 81.

**GUARDIAN AND WARD—  
Continued.**

3 A. & E. C. 546. Taxation.

39 C. L. J. 299. Who is Com-  
petent to be Guardian.

6 C. L. J. 11. Sales.

8 C. L. J. 138. Bonds.

27 C. L. J. 478. Dealings Be-  
tween.

34 C. L. J. 75. Encroachment  
on Principal.

28 A. L. Rev. 230. Spend-  
thrift Wards.

2 Va. L. Rev. 547. Right of  
Guardian to Change Na-  
tional Domicile of Insane  
Ward.

32 W. L. Rep. 568. Right of  
Guardian to Compromise  
Claims on Behalf of Ward.

*See* Custody of Children;  
Domestic Relations; Ex-  
ecutors and Admr's.; In-  
fants; Parent and Child;  
Probate Law.

**GUESTS.**

34 A. L. Reg. 196. Liability  
of Property Owner to.

*See* Boarding Houses; Inns  
and Innkeepers.

**HABEAS CORPUS.**

Bacon (Abr.) 1876. Vol. 4, p.  
113.

Bailey. 1913.

Bailey (Juris.) 1899. Ch. 18-  
22.

Binney. 1862. Privilege.

Bullitt. 1862.

Byrne (Fed. Cr. Proc.) 1916.

Campbell (Tracts.) 1861-3

Church. 1893.

D'Hauteville Case. 1840.

Estee (Pleading.) 1885. Part  
15.

Hochheimer (Custody of In-  
fants) 1899. Ch. 34.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



**Habeas Corpus—Handwriting.****HABEAS CORPUS—Continued.**

Hughes (Crim. Law.) 1901.  
Ch. 93.  
Hurd. 1876.  
Ingersoll. 1862. Rebellion.  
Jackson. 1862.  
Kalaniana'ole Case. 1895.  
Nicholas. 1862.  
Parker. 1862. Merriman Case.  
Rush. 1862. Rebellion.  
Spelling. 1901.  
Tremaine (P. Cr.) fol. 1723.  
Wharton. 1862.  
Wiley. 1894. Procedure.  
Wood. 1891.

---

4 Field (L. B.) 44.  
18 C. L. J. 368.  
4 A. L. Reg. 257.  
26 I. L. T. 446.  
42 A. L. Rev. 482.  
18 L. Q. R. 64. Origin and  
History.  
28 C. L. J. 187. Procedure.  
65 A. L. J. 351. Restricted  
Scope of the Remedy.  
6 A. B. A. 243. Abuses of  
Writ.  
18 A. L. Rev. 1. Abuses of  
Writ.  
61 Sol. J. 52. Military Serv-  
ice and.  
74 C. L. J. 152. Review of  
Contempt Proceedings by.  
36 Sol. J. 677. Return.  
34 Sol. J. 687. Appeals in.  
1 A. L. Reg. 513. "  
3 P. S. Q. 454. Suspension  
of Writ.  
3 Va. L. Rev. 249. Suspension  
in Strikes.  
47 C. L. N. 4. Jurisdiction of  
Federal and State Courts.  
56 C. L. J. 385. For Release  
of Infants.  
7 C. L. M. 302. Extradition  
Cases.

**HABEAS CORPUS—Continued.**

9 C. L. M. 644. Extradition  
Cases.  
47 A. L. Rev. 891. In Federal  
Courts as Relief Against  
State Action.  
9 A. L. Reg. 705. Merriman  
Case.  
1 A. L. Mag. 348. McLeod  
Case.  
18 Va. L. Reg. 81. Super-  
sedeas in.  
*See Trials.*

**JURISDICTION.**

Bailey. 1899. Ch. 18-22.  
Brown. 1901. Ch. 11.  
Curtis. 1896. Ch. 7.

---

18 F. R. 69.  
28 A. L. Reg. 585, 624.  
12 C. L. M. 193.  
20 Va. L. Reg. 241. Federal  
and State Courts.  
30 A. L. Reg. 209, 217, 372.  
Federal *v.* State Courts.  
*See Constitutional Law;*  
*Custody of Children.*

**HAGUE CONFERENCES.**

*See International Law.*

**HANDWRITING.**

Hagan. 1894. Disputed.  
Moore (Facts.) 1908.

---

16 A. L. Rev. 569.  
17 A. L. Rev. 21.  
20 W. L. B. 350.  
7 M. L. M. 120.  
32 C. L. J. 531.  
29 Sol. J. 584.  
10 C. L. J. 121, 141.  
12 C. L. J. 507.  
17 M. F. D. 369.  
21 A. L. Reg. 425, 489.  
2 C. L. M. 139.  
15 Can. L. J. 149, 181.

## Handwriting—Hereditaments.

**HANDWRITING—Continued.**

- 18 A. L. Reg. 273. Expert.  
 45 Sol. J. 6. Evidence of.  
 68 C. L. J. 343. Proof of.  
 41 C. L. J. 362. “  
 30 A. L. Rev. 481. Proof by  
 Comparison—Its History.  
 35 N. J. L. J. 294. Identifica-  
 tion of Foreign, Steno-  
 graphic and Symbolic.  
 72 C. L. J. 318. Identification  
 of “Mark”.  
 73 C. L. J. 153. Identification  
 of “Mark”.  
 48 A. L. Rev. 849. Errors in  
 Identification.  
     *See* Calligraphy; Evi-  
     dence; Forgery; Identi-  
     fication; Opinion Evi-  
     dence; Questioned Doc-  
     uments.

**HAWKERS.**

*See* Peddlers.

**HEALTH.**

*See* Police Power; Public  
 Health.

**HEALTH OFFICERS.**

Boyce. 1902. N. Y. Manual.  
     *See* Police Power; Public  
     Health.

**HEARSAY.**

- 2 S. L. C. 515.  
 37 A. L. J. 130.  
 29 Sol. J. 181.  
 5 L. Q. R. 265.  
 17 H. L. Rev. 437. History of  
 Rule.  
 64 A. L. J. 307. Growth and  
 Exceptions.  
 26 H. L. Rev. 146. An Excep-  
 tion to the Rule.  
 22 N. J. L. J. 163. Documen-  
 tary Exceptions.

**HEARSAY—Continued.**

- 82 C. L. J. 118. Admissibility  
 and Weight in Quasi Judi-  
 cial Hearings.  
 11 C. L. J. 401. Age.  
 12 A. L. Reg. 1. Corroborative.  
 Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. No.  
 15. Some Problems in.  
     *See* Evidence.

**HEBREW LAW.**

Babylonian Talmud. 1896-1903.  
 Bible. 1843.  
 Fleugel. 1893.  
 Goguet. 1775.  
 Wines. 1859.

- 41 A. L. Rev. 711.  
 8 A. L. J. 193, 261, 276.  
 8 A. L. J. 292, 325, 382.  
 1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 569.  
 6 G. B. 336. Criminal Trials.  
 6 G. B. 407. Divorce.  
     *See* Ancient Laws.

**HEIR.**

- Reeve (D. Rel.) 1862.  
 19 C. L. J. 216.  
 5 Chy. 215. Creditors' Suits.  
 8 C. L. J. 103. Debts of An-  
 cestor.  
 8 H. L. Rev. 161. Theory of  
 Inheritance.  
 30 A. L. Rev. 69. Power of,  
 Over Executory Devise, and  
 Condition Subsequent.  
 41 Can. L. J. 769. Bargains  
 With Heirs.  
     *See* Administration of Es-  
     tates; Descents; Suc-  
     cessions.

**HEREDITAMENTS.**

- Deane. 1875.  
 Reeves (Real Prop.) 1904.  
 5 L. Q. R. 29. Incorporeal.

NOTE.—*In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
 “Books of General Reference” (pages 62-3).*

## Hereditaments—Highways.

**HEREDITAMENTS—Cont'd.**

2 A. L. Mag. 68. Personal.

45 L. Mag. 51. The Term.

*See* Conveyancing; Real Property.

**HERMENEUTICS.**

Lieber. 1880.

*See* Construction; Interpretation.

**HIDDEN TREASURE.**

38 I. L. T. 98. Searching for.

*See* Treasure Trove.

**HIGH SEAS.**

*See* Admiralty; Maritime Law; Sea Law; Shipping.

**HIGHWAYS.**

Angell & Durfee. 1886.

Barclay. 1847. Scotch.

Clementson. 1895. Wheelmen.

Elliott. 1911. Roads and Streets.

Morrill. 1887. Negligence in Care of.

Pope. 1892. Writings Upon.

Thompson. 1890.

Woolrych. 1834. 4 L. L.

4 Bac. Abr. 664-91.

6 Wait, 296.

21 Case & Com. 133. Use of.

78 C. L. J. 327. Holding Public Meetings in.

19 A. L. Reg. 624. Reasonable Use.

18 A. L. J. 84. Unlawful Use.

28 Can. L. T. 792, 883. Once a Highway Always a Highway.

21 Case & Com. 91. Conflict of Jurisdiction Over.

58 Sol. J. 77. Public Rights on.

57 C. L. J. 225. Country—Extent of Public Easement in.

**HIGHWAYS—Continued.**

24 I. L. T. 108. Rule of the Road.

37 Sol. J. 95. The King's Highway.

49 I. L. T. 39. Rights of Abutting Land Owner.

24 C. L. J. 51. Rights of Abutting Land Owner.

57 Sol. J. 184. Right of Access of Adjoining Owner.

3 A. & E. R. 218-26. Ownership of the Soil.

34 W. L. Rep. 678. Ditches as Part of.

61 C. L. J. 464. Rights of Motorists in.

61 Sol. J. 84. Extraordinary Traffic.

12 A. & E. C. 334. Gas Pipes in.

47 I. L. T. 77. Gas Pipes in.

34 I. L. T. 109. Traction Engines on.

21 Case & Com. 97. Frightening Horses.

61 Sol. J. 143. Trees Fallen in.

40 L. M. & R. 5th 282. Pedestrian Struck by Object Falling from Building.

42 W. L. Rep. 602. Injury to Pedestrian from Overhead Signs and Awnings.

1 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 193. In Relation to Railways.

2 A. R. & C. 222. Across R. R.

4 A. R. & C. 708 “

21 Case & Com. 103. Duty of Traveler at Railroad Crossing.

21 Case & Com. 152. Public Use of Railroad Tracks Laid in Street.

23 N. J. L. J. 263. Street Railroads in.

57 C. L. J. 5. Interurban Electric Ry. on.



## Highways—History.

**HIGHWAYS—Continued.**

- 2 Va. L. Reg. (N. S.) 17. Interurban Rys. as Additional Burden on.  
 56 C. L. J. 485. Injuries in, from Electricity.  
 44 Sol. J. 425. Trespass on.  
 26 C. L. J. 162. Sunday Travel.  
 29 C. L. J. 412. Bicycle on.  
 23 A. L. Reg. 507. Coasting on.  
 4 A. & E. C. 621. Barriers.  
 58 Sol. J. 575. Obstruction of.  
 15 Col. L. Rev. 1, 142. Private Right of Action for Obstruction.  
 28 H. L. Rev. 478. Construction of, Affecting Flow of Water.  
 21 I. L. T. 267. As Boundaries.  
 11 Ill. L. Rev. 356. Ill. Hard Road Law.

**BY USER.**

- 4 A. & E. C. 501.  
 7 C. L. J. 123.

**DEFECTIVE.**

- 27 A. L. Reg. 129.  
 5 Sil. S. C. 398.  
 15 A. & E. C. 253. Notice of Injury.  
 11 W. L. B. 45. Pitfalls.  
 58 Sol. J. 575. Obstructions.  
 32 Sol. J. 105. "  
 15 Col. L. Rev. 1, 142. Private Right of Action for Obstruction.  
 26 C. L. J. 105. Excavations in.  
 21 I. L. T. 187. In Precarious Places.  
 73 C. L. J. 443. Liability of Commissioners, Supervisors, Etc. for.

**HIGHWAYS—Continued.**

- 3 Va. L. Rev. 56. Liability County Highway Officials.  
*See* Automobiles; Dedication; Eminent Domain; Interurban Railroads; Municipal Corporations; Purpresture; Street Railroads; Streets; Telegraph; Telephone; Waters; Ways.

**HINDU LAW.**

- Bell. 1874. Bengal Landlord and T.  
 Bennett. 1858.  
 Cowell. 1871. India.  
 Cunningham. 1877.  
 Halhed. 1776.  
 Jolly. 1876.  
 Jones. 1825.  
 Rattigan. 1892. India.  
 Sircar. 1867. Bengal.  
 Tupper. 1881. Punjab Customary.

**HIRING.**

- 3 Pothier. 1825. p. 231.  
 4 Pothier. 1824. p. 329. Marine.  
 2 Dalloz et Verge. 1874. p. 621.  
 15 C. L. J. 142. Horses.  
 26 I. L. T. 171. "  
 44 Can. L. J. 139. By the Month.  
 25 A. L. Reg. 238. Service.  
 21 I. L. T. 205. Servant of Another.  
 21 I. L. T. 177. Breach of Cont.  
 8 Wait, 295. Services.  
*See* Bailments; Garages; Master and Servant.

**HISTORY.**

- Adams & Cunningham. 1889.  
 Swiss Confederation.  
 American Archives. 1774-1783.

NOTE.—*In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*

## History.

**HISTORY—Continued.**

- American Discovery. *See* Winsor.  
 American State Papers. 1789-1815.  
 Americana. *See* Winsor.  
 Anglo-American Legal. 1907-9.  
 Anthony, E. 1891. Illinois Constitutional.  
 Argentine Republic. 1901. Treaties, etc.  
 Balch (Alabama Arbitration.) 1900. Geneva Award.  
 Barton. 1884. Suit in Equity.  
 Benton. 1854-6. Thirty Years in U. S. Senate.  
 Bever. fol. 1781. Rise and Progress of Roman Law.  
 Bigelow. 1879. Placita Anglo-Normannica.  
 Bigelow. 1880. English Procedure.  
 Bigelow. 1917. Breaches Anglo-American Treaties.  
 Bishop. 1893. Colonial Elections.  
 Borchard. 1912. German Law.  
 Bowker. 1912. Copyright.  
 Brissaud. 1912. French Private Law.  
 Brissaud. 1915. French Pub. Law.  
 Broadhead. 1897. La. Purchase. (3 Mon.)  
 Browne. 1637-1692. Maryland Archives.  
 Bryce. 1889. American Commonwealth.  
 Butler. 1807. Hor. Jur. Sub.  
 Carson. 1891. U. S. Supreme Court.  
 Carson. 1902. U. S. Sup. Ct. and Justices.  
 Caton. 1893. Bench and Bar of Ill.  
 Cohn. 1894. Political Economy.  
 Coke. Prefaces to His reports.

**HISTORY—Continued.**

- Congress of Confed. States, Journal of. 1861-65.  
 Continental Legal History Series. 1912-16.  
 Cooper. 1884. Bench and Bar Mo. Cities.  
 Coudert. 1905. Addresses.  
 Courts, American State. *See* Green Bag, Vols. 2 *et seq.*  
 Crabb. 1831. English Law.  
 Cudmore. 1875. U. S. Constitutional.  
 Curtis. 1863. U. S. Constitution.  
 Daniel. 1884. Law Reports.  
 Davis. 1889. Federal and Earlier Courts.  
 De Lolme, by Stephens. 1838. Eng. Constitution.  
 Dillon. 1878. Inns of Court—Monograph.  
 Dillon. 1911. Mun. Corp. Ch. I.  
 Documentary, of U. S. Const. 1787-1870.  
 Dodd. 1909. Modern Constitutions.  
 Du Cange. 1840-50. Glossary.  
 Dugdale. 1671. Orig. Jur.  
 Durning-Lawrence. 1910. Bacon is Shakespeare.  
 Eldridge. 1895. U. S. Internal Revenue System.  
 English Political. To 1901.  
 Esmein. 1913. Continental Crim. Proc.  
 European Explorations in America. *See* Winsor.  
 Farrand. 1911. Records Fed. Convention.  
 Flintoff. 1840. English and Welsh Law.  
 Forsyth. 1852. History of Trial by Jury.  
 Foster. 1895. U. S. Constitution.

## History.

**HISTORY—Continued.**

- Frankenfield. 1904. Floods of 1903.  
 Gibbon. 1830. Roman Empire.  
 Gilbert. 1792. Common Pleas.  
 Gilbert. 1874. High Court of Chancery.  
 Gilbert (Tenures.) 1824. Feudal System. *See* Watson.  
 Glover. 1837. Eng. Mun. System.  
 Gneist. 1889. Eng. Const.  
 Goguet. 1775. Origin of Laws.  
 Hale. 1794. Common Law.  
 Hale. 1847. Pleas of the Crown.  
 Hallam. 1854. English Constitution.  
 Hansard. 1066-1803. Parliamentary.  
 Hening. 1823. Vols. 2, 3, 4. Historical Documents.  
 Hepburn. 1897. Code Pldg.  
 Heron. 1860. Jurisprudence.  
 Holdsworth. 1908-9. Eng. Law.  
 Holst, Von. 1889-92. U. S. Political.  
 Holt. 1818. Libel.  
 Hosack. 1882. Law of Nations.  
 Houck. 1908. Mo.  
 Houck. 1909. Spanish Regime in Mo.  
 Houston. 1891. Constitutional Documents.  
 Howard. 1904. Matrimony.  
 Hunt & Poole. 1906-7. Eng. Political.  
 Hyde & Conrad. 1899. St. Louis.  
 Jameson. 1887. Constitutional Conventions.  
 Jenks. 1912. Eng. Law.  
 Journals Continental Congress. 1774-1782.

**HISTORY—Continued.**

- Kelly. 1853. Of Usury.  
 Koerner. 1909. Memoirs.  
 Laughlin. 1904. Civilization.  
 Lesser. 1894. Development of the Jury System.  
 Maine. 1906. Institutions.  
 Marsh. 1890. Court of Chancery.  
 Marina. 1845. Sobre La Legislacion.  
 May. 1863. English Constitutional.  
 McKechnie. 1905. Magna Charta.  
 McQuillin. 1911. Mun. Corp. Ch. 1.  
 Merewether & Stephens. 1835. Boroughs.  
 Millar. 1818. English Govt. to 1688.  
 Moore. 1896. International Arbitration.  
 Moore. 1896. Notes to Am. Conference.  
 Moore. 1888. Foreshore.  
 Morris (Intro. to Devel. of Law.) 1911.  
 New York Historical Papers. 1811.  
 Ortolan. 1896. Roman Law.  
 Parkes. 1828. Court of Chancery.  
 Pearce. 1848. Inns of Court.  
 Pollock & Maitland. 1895. English Law Before Ed. I.  
 Public Domain. 1880. History and Statistics.  
 Randell. 1822. Of Alienation.  
 Rauschenbach. 1895. St. Louis City Directrix.  
 Records of the War of the Rebellion, Both Sides. 1880-1895. Serial Vols. 1-95.  
 Reddie. 1841. Maritime Commerce.  
 Reeves. 1869. English Law.  
 Reeves. 1880. “

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult “Books of General Reference” (pages 62-3).



## History.

**HISTORY—Continued.**

- Rehm. 1896. Science of Public Law.
- Renton & Phillimore. 1907. Colonial Laws and Courts.
- Rhees. 1901. Smithsonian Institution.
- Richardson. 1885. Court of Claims.
- Richardson. 1789-1897. Messages and Papers of the Presidents.
- Rodkinson. 1896-1903. Babylonian Talmud.
- Rogers. 1889. Constitutional.
- Rowell. 1901. Dig. Contested Elec. Cas. in House of Rep.
- Runnington. 1806. Action of Ejectment.
- St. Louis City Directrix.  
See Rauschenbach.
- Sayles. 1893. Const'l. History of Texas.
- Scharf. 1883. St. Louis City and County.
- Scott. 1909. N. Y. Courts.
- Selden on Fleta. 1771. Roman Law in England.
- Shepard. 1870. St. Louis and Mo.
- Slade. 1823. Vermont State Papers.
- Smith. 1903. Slavery.
- Spence. 1846. Vol. 1. Part 2, Chancery Court.
- Spence. 1846. Vol. 1. Part 1. English and Com. Law.
- Spence. 1826. Laws and Political Institutions.
- Starkie. 1880. Jury Trial.
- Stephen. 1883. English Crim. Law.
- Stephens. See De Lolme.
- Stevens. 1764-1909. St. Louis.
- Stewart. 1898. Bench and Bar of Mo.
- Stubbs. 1896, 1897, 1903. Eng Constl.

**HISTORY—Continued.**

- Stubbs (Selected Charters.) 1881. Eng. Constl.
- Sullivan. 1801. Land Titles in Mass.
- Switzler. 1881. Mo.
- Taylor. 1908. Jurisprudence.
- Taylor. 1889-98. Origin and Growth of Eng. Constn.
- Thorpe. 1901. U. S. Constl.
- Universal Congress of Lawyers (St. Louis, 1904.) 1905.
- Varela. 1899. Argentine Boundary.
- Virginia Company Records. 1619-24.
- Von Bar. 1916. Continental Criminal Law.
- Von Holst. See Holst.
- Walker. 1910. Sherman Law.
- Walker (McLaren.) 1901. Banking in Canada.
- Ward. 1795. Law of Nations to Time of Grotius.
- Warren. 1911. Am. Bar.
- Watson. 1910. U. S. Constn.
- Watson. 1824. Feudal System.
- Wheaton. 1845. Law of Nations to 1842.
- Williams (Geary) 1885. Law of Theaters.
- Winsor. 1889. America.
- Woodford. 1893. Silver Money in U. S.
- Yonge. 1882. Eng. Constl.

- 
- 8 W. L. J. 355. Bar.
- 16 W. L. B. 258. Colonial.
- 18 Case & Com. 3. Genesis of U. S. Sup. Court.
- 22 Case & Com. 723, 850. Statutory, Dept. of Agriculture.
- 27 A. B. A. 312. Louisiana Purchase.
- 18 Case & Com. 145. First Court to Declare Statute Unconstitutional.

History—Homesteads and Exemptions.

**HISTORY—Continued.**

- 12 L. Q. R. 337. Legal—Uses of.
- 13 P. S. Q. 41. Am. Revolution.
- 15 P. S. Q. 667. Neglect of Church by Historian.
- 16 P. S. Q. 612. Economical Interpretation.
- 17 P. S. Q. 71, 284. Economical Interpretation.
- 16 P. S. Q. 283. Gov't. of Miss. During Civil War.
- 20 P. S. Q. 111. Russia's Struggle With Autocracy.
- 19 P. S. Q. 252. Repeal of British Stamp Act.
- 27 P. S. Q. 298. Documentary, of Am. Labor.
- 25 P. S. Q. 470. Opening of Korea.
- 23 P. S. Q. 75, 242. Early English Colonial Movement.
- 28 Jur. Rev. 305. Of Commercial Societies.
- 48 A. L. Rev. 530. Legal Traditions.
- 34 Can. L. T. 861. Legal Traditions.
- 3 Forum, 1. Patents.
- 22 Case & Com. 93. Maritime Law.
- 33 L. M. & R. 5th 385. Criminal Law.
- 51 L. Mag. 210. Canon Law.
- 3 A. L. Reg. 641. Code Napoleon.
- 7 Jur. Rev. 260. English Law.
- 26 Jur. Rev. 41. Early Black Books of Lincoln's Inn.
- 18 A. L. Rev. 575. Eng. Supreme Court.
- 20 Case & Com. 320. Office of Sheriff in England.
- 2 Jurist, 341. French Codes.
- 30 L. Q. R. 222. European Legal.
- 20 L. Q. R. 448. Japanese Code of Criminal Procedure.

**HISTORY—Continued.**

- 27 Jur. Rev. 342, 375. Justice-Clerk of Scotland.
- 20 S. A. L. J. 23, 111, 224, 343. Roman-Dutch Law.
- 21 S. A. L. J. 5, 96, 236, 327. Roman-Dutch Law.
- 22 S. A. L. J. 15, 142, 254, 365. Roman-Dutch Law.
- 23 S. A. L. J. 10, 217, 327. Roman-Dutch Law.
- 24 S. A. L. J. 13. Roman-Dutch Law.
- See* Ancient Laws and Antiquities; Bench and Bar; Biography; Congress; Courts (American); Cyclopaedias; Education; Jurisprudence; Legal Bibliography.

**HOLDING COMPANIES.**

*See* Corporations; Stockholders; Trust Combinations; Trustees.

**HOLIDAYS.**

- 4 A. & E. C. 347.
- 29 A. L. Reg. 137-190.
- 7 S. L. Rev. 697. Dies Non.
- 5 W. L. J. 45. Sunday.
- 8 W. L. J. 452. In Court.
- 14 A. L. J. 153. Judgment.
- 4 C. L. J. 156. Verdict.
- 37 N. J. E. 340-3. Legal Proceedings.
- See* Day; Sunday.

**HOMESTEADS AND EXEMPTIONS.**

- Smyth. 1875.
- Speer. 1916. Tex.
- Thompson. 1878.
- Waples. 1893.

- 
- 1 Washburn. Ch. 18.
  - 13 M. F. D. 469.
  - 11 A. L. Reg. 201.

**NOTE.**—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Homesteads and Exemptions—Homicide.

**HOMESTEADS AND EXEMPTIONS—Continued.**

- 3 C. L. J. 599. Texas.
- 10 A. L. Reg. 1, 137. Southern States.
- 37 N. J. E. 39-43. Who Entitled to.
- 13 C. L. J. 205. Householder.
- 55 C. L. J. 184. Scope of Term "Homestead".
- 10 W. J. 577. Change of.
- 47 C. L. J. 463. Deed of Homestead as Mortgage.
- 6 Va. L. Reg. 143. When Right to Claim Exemption Ceases.
- 44 C. L. J. 73. As Surviving the Family.
- 46 C. L. J. 196. Application of, to Unpaid Rent of Leased Homestead.
- 47 C. L. J. 72. Effect of Encroachment of City or Town on Rural Homestead.
- 2 Va. L. J. 449. Against Tort Claims.
- 20 C. L. J. 85. Partnership Estate.
- 3 C. L. J. 327. Marital Relation—Survivor.
- 5 C. L. J. 480. Purchase by Insolvent.
- 24 A. & E. R. 110. Railway Land Grants.
- 1 Va. L. J. 319. Claim of, Against the State.
- 5 C. L. J. 278. Mortgage of.
- 30 N. W. R. 376. "
- 7 C. L. J. 103. Forced Sale Under Mortgage.
- 10 Va. L. J. 382. Sale of Reversion.
- 6 C. L. J. 83, 103, 178. Fraudulent Sale of.
- 6 Va. L. J. 517. Transfer Without Waiver.
- 32 N. W. R. 399. How Lost.

**HOMESTEADS AND EXEMPTIONS—Continued.**

- 1 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 641, 705. Exemptions.
- 1 C. L. J. 249. Obligation of Contracts.
- 1 C. L. J. 173. Existing Contracts.
- 3 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 819. Privileged Debts.
- 2 C. L. J. 535. Mixed City and Country.
- 1 Va. L. J. 261. Transfer of.
- 30 C. L. J. 115. Contract to Convey.
- 21 C. L. J. 204. Breach of Contract to Convey.
- See Executions; Public Lands.

**HOMICIDE.**

- Foster. 1809. p. 255.
  - Gilbert (Evidence.) 1791. Argument.
  - Kerr. 1891.
  - Lawson (Crim. Defences.) 1874. Vol. 1.
  - Michie. 1914.
  - Queen v. Shortis. 1895.
  - Tiffany. 1913.
  - Wharton. 1907.
- 
- 7 Bac. Abr. 183.
  - 5 C. D. 911-1199.
  - 4 Field (L. B.) 58.
  - 34 A. L. Reg. 395.
  - 48 C. L. J. 5. Duty to Retreat.
  - 47 A. L. Rev. 528. Classification.
  - 24 C. L. J. 524. Essentials of.
  - 2 C. L. M. 486. Unforseen.
  - 26 A. L. Reg. 706. Justifiable.
  - 46 C. L. J. 339. By Peace Officers.
  - 12 A. L. J. 245. In Making Arrest.
  - 13 C. L. M. 173, 343, 516. In Making Arrest.



Homicide—Hours of Service.

**HOMICIDE—Continued.**

- 16 Cape L. J. 24. Boxing and Homicide.
- 8 C. L. M. 688. Mistake of Person.
- 9 C. L. J. 422. When Committing Felony.
- 3 C. L. J. 662. When Drunk.
- 27 W. L. B. 218, 272. To Obtain Inheritance.
- 30 A. L. Reg. 275. To Obtain Inheritance.
- 8 C. L. M. 233. Transitory Mania.
- 9 C. L. J. 182, 202. Principal and Accessory.
- 29 C. L. J. 186. Cooling Time.
- 36 C. L. J. 119. Blow and Death in Different States.
- 19 C. L. J. 188. Constructive.
- 18 W. L. B. 326. “
- 19 I. L. T. 129. By Negligence.
- 78 C. L. J. 291. Killing by Influence on the Mind Alone.
- 37 Can. L. J. 55. Provocation as a Defense.
- 20 Va. L. Reg. 721. Circumstantial Evidence.
- 19 S. A. L. J. 115. Roman-Dutch Law.

DEGREES OF

- 6 C. L. J. 183, 222, 242, 263.
- 9 C. L. J. 443.
- 10 C. L. J. 393.

OF NECESSITY.

- 29 Can. L. J. 443.
- 1 L. Q. R. 51.
- 6 C. L. M. 100, 264, 361.
- See Arrest; Criminal Law; Death; Descents; Intent; Trials.

**HORSES.**

- Hanover. 1875.
- Lascelles. 1880.

**HORSES—Continued.**

- Oliphant. 1896.
- 19 Case & Com. 176. Racing.
- 21 Case & Com. 97. Frightening on Highways.
- 83 C. L. J. 183. Liability for Injuries Caused by Runaways.
- 23 A. L. J. 422. Notes of Horse Cases.

HIRING.

- 15 C. L. J. 142.
- 26 I. L. T. 171.

WARRANTY.

- 19 I. L. T. 345. By Agents.
- 1 L. Mag. 318.
- 2 U. S. L. I. 119, 167.
- 37 I. L. T. 350. Sex.
- See Animals; Gaming.

**HOSPITALS.**

See Charitable Uses and Trusts — Associations; Physicians and Surgeons; Public Health.

**HOTCHPOT.**

See Advancement.

**HOTELS.**

See Inns; Restaurant Keeper.

**HOURS OF SERVICE.**

- Richey. 1916. Fed. Act.
- Thornton. 1916. “
- 29 H. L. Rev. 353.
- 63 C. L. J. 147. Power of State to Limit.
- 53 C. L. J. 384. Power of State to Limit.
- 14 M. F. D. 530. Eight Hour Law.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult “Books of General Reference” (pages 62-3).

## Hours of Service—Husband and Wife.

**HOURS OF SERVICE—Cont'd.**

- 21 H. L. Rev. 495. Due Process of Law and the Eight Hour Day.  
 2 Va. L. Rev. 212. Validity of Laws Limiting.  
 19 P. S. Q. 589. Validity of Laws Limiting.  
 74 C. L. J. 226. Laws Limiting—Constitutional Interpretation and Limitation.  
 63 C. L. J. 179. Women and Children.  
 25 P. S. Q. 420. Restrictions on Women's Labor—Judicial Views.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 554. Adamson Law.  
 30 H. L. Rev. 63. Adamson Law.  
 21 P. S. Q. 414. Eight Hour Movement in N. Y.  
 15 Mich. L. Rev. 63. What Constitutes "Being on Duty".  
 63 C. L. J. 163. Dangerous and Unhealthy Employments.  
 63 C. L. J. 198. Public Works—Railroads.  
*See* Labor; Master and Servant; Police Power.

**HOUSE.**

- 13 C. L. J. 205.  
 1 C. D. 795. Defense of.  
 10 A. L. J. 241. A Castle.  
 6 A. L. J. 379. Not a Castle.  
 27 J. J. 488. Of a Woman.  
 15 I. L. T. 359. Defined.  
*See* Building; Covenants.

**HOUSEHOLDER.**

- 2 Pa. L. S. 84. Liability.  
*See* Landlord and Tenant.

**HOUSE OF LORDS.**

- Hale. 1796. 4to.  
 Macqueen. 1860.  
 Sugden. 1849. 64 L. L.

**HOUSE OF LORDS—Cont'd.**

Whittaker (Almanac.) 1895.

- 6 Jur. Rev. 257.  
 32 L. M. & R. 59.  
 8 L. M. & R. 4th 173. Jurisdiction and Practice.  
*See* English Law; History; Parliament; Peerage.

**HOUSE OF REFUGE.**

- Dependent, etc., Children. 1900.  
*See* Custody of Children.

**HUMANITARIAN DOCTRINE.**

- See* Negligence — Last Clear Chance.

**HUSBAND AND WIFE.**

- Baron and Feme. 1738.  
 Bell. 1850.  
 Bright. 1849.  
 Clancy. 1827.  
 Collectanea Juridica. 1791.  
 Vol. 1. p. 332. Replevin for Curtesy.  
 Collectanea Juridica. 1792.  
 Vol. 2, p. 410. Inst. of Hus. in Wife's Property.  
 LeBrun. fol. 1734.  
 Lush. 1910.  
 Macqueen. 1849. 59, 66, L. L.  
 Pollock & Maitland. 1895. B. 2. Ch. 7.  
 Reeve. 1888.  
 Roper. 1841.  
 Schouler. 1882.  
 Speer. 1916. Tex.  
 Stewart. 1885.  
 Tiedeman (St. & Fed. Control.) 1900. State Reg. Ch. 12.

- 1 Amandi. 1880. pp. 33-91.  
 1 Dalloz et Verge. 1874. pp. 142-198.

## Husband and Wife.

## HUSBAND AND WIFE—Cont'd.

- 1 Delvitto. Title 5.  
 15 Dublan y Lozano. p. 329.  
 Duplessis. 1709.  
 6 Pothier. **1823.**
- 
- 14 M. F. D. 72.  
 4 Field (L. B.) 101.  
 2 R. & R. 695-804.  
 8 Wait, 303.  
 19 C. L. J. 142. Marital Rights.  
 7 L. Q. R. 244. Marital Authority.  
 25 I. L. T. 186. Right of Custody of Wife.  
 6 C. L. J. 169. Liabilities of Wife.  
 5 C. L. J. 239. Husband's Debts—Lien for.  
 36 W. L. Rep. 615. Personal Judgment Against Wife When Garnished for Husband's Debt.  
 35 C. L. J. 485. Liability for Acts of Wife.  
 40 Can. L. J. 174. Liability of Husband for Wife's Torts.  
 48 Sol. J. 219. Liability of Husband for Goods Supplied on Order of His Wife.  
 34 I. L. T. 483. Liability of Husband to Maintain Wife Who Has Been Guilty of Misconduct.  
 58 C. L. J. 244. Husband's Interest in Wife's Property in Missouri.  
 38 I. L. T. 337. Purchases by Husband Out of Wife's Money.  
 34 N. J. L. J. 109, 140. Right of Wife to Pledge Husband's Credit.  
 6 Can. L. T. 49. Voting on Wife's Property.  
 18 C. L. J. 103. Her Sale of Husband's Goods.  
 18 C. L. J. 467. Her Agency in His Absence.

## HUSBAND AND WIFE—Cont'd.

- 15 C. L. J. 27. Her Antenuptial Debts.  
 54 Sol. J. 870. Possession of Furniture as Between.  
 53 C. L. J. 264. Duty of Wife to Follow Domicile of Husband.  
 17 C. L. M. 269. In the Criminal Law.  
 35 I. L. T. 192. Can Husband be Accessory After the Wife's Crime?  
 28 A. L. Reg. 276, 413. Slander in Words Between Them.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 781. Trading in Wife's Name.  
 33 A. L. Rev. 215. Power to Become Partners.  
 54 Sol. J. 338. Gifts from Husband to Wife.  
 72 C. L. J. 78. When Husband May Recover Real Estate Conveyed by Him to His Wife During Marriage.  
 9 A. L. Reg. 193, 385. His Power Over Wife's Chose.  
 31 C. L. J. 32. Loss of His Society.  
 26 A. L. Rev. 36. Seducing Him.  
 26 A. L. J. 283. Conveyance on Eve of Marriage.  
 35 I. L. T. 279. "Possibility of Issue".  
 45 Can. L. J. 61, 653. Wife's Right to Independent Advice.  
 30 S. A. L. J. 432. Rights of Surviving Spouse.  
 54 C. L. J. 164. Actions by, for Injuries to the Family Relations.  
 40 W. L. Rep. 638. Action by Husband for Damages for Physical Illness of Wife Due to Mental Anguish Caused by Libel.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Husband and Wife.

## HUSBAND AND WIFE—Cont'd.

16 Col. L. Rev. 122. Damages Recoverable by Husband for Injury to Wife.

16 Col. L. Rev. 689. Suretyship—Mortgage of Wife's Separate Estate.

*See* Community Property; Coverture; Domestic Relations; Marriage and Divorce; Marriage Settlements; Married Women; Privileged Communications; Separation.

## UNITY OF.

23 I. L. T. 6.

24 I. L. T. 556.

22 I. L. T. 322, 633.

19 I. L. T. 647. Joint Bank Account.

13 C. L. M. 325. In Crime.

## ESTATES OF.

25 A. L. Reg. 269.

28 A. L. J. 87. Conveyance to.

37 C. L. J. 260. By Entireties.

28 N. J. E. 422. By Entireties.

Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. No. 2. Estates by Marital Right and by Curtesy in Mo.

4 W. C. R. 193. Husband's Separate Estate.

58 C. L. J. 244. Husband's Interest in Wife's Property in Mo.

72 C. L. J. 78. When Husband May Recover Real Estate Conveyed by Him to Wife During Marriage.

30 S. A. L. J. 432. Survivorship.

28 N. J. E. 428. Survivorship.

29 N. J. E. 402. “

16 Col. L. Rev. 607. When Wife's Separate Estate is Lia. for Husband's Debts.

## HUSBAND AND WIFE—Cont'd.

26 Yale L. J. 158. Husband's Gift of Community Property—Ratification by Wife.

15 Mich. L. Rev. 178. Insurance From Estate by Entireties.

1 N. J. L. Rev. No. 2. By the Entireties, and the New Jersey Married Women's Act.

*See* Choses in Action; Dower; Separate Property; Tenancies; Wife's Equity.

## AGREEMENTS AND TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN.

28 C. L. J. 438.

27 A. L. J. 423. Post-nuptial.

32 N. W. R. 780. Contests With Creditors.

54 Sol. J. 338. Gifts.

7 M. L. M. 109. “

16 Col. L. Rev. 606. Actions Between for Tort.

51 C. L. J. 284. Suits.

28 A. L. Reg. 753. Her Suit Against Husband.

18 W. L. B. 279. Fraudulent Conveyances.

33 A. L. Rev. 215. As Partners.

35 C. L. J. 328. As Partners.

24 A. L. Reg. 659. As Partners.

72 C. L. J. 78. When Husband May Recover Real Estate Conveyed by Him to Wife During Marriage.

15 H. L. Rev. 638. Separation Agreements Under the English Law.

47 I. L. T. 311. Future Separation.

13 A. L. J. 110. Conveyances.

*See* Breach—Marriage Promise; Marriage Settlements.

Husband and Wife—Identification.

HUSBAND AND WIFE—Cont'd.

NECESSARIES.

- 2 S. L. C. 458, 489.
- 10 C. L. J. 341.
- 12 C. L. J. 87.
- 21 I. L. T. 427. Adulterous Wife.
- 27 A. L. Reg. 358. Support of Adulterous Wife.
- 27 C. L. J. 279. Her Statutory Liability.
- 33 C. L. J. 186. Family Expenses.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 179. Furnished Bigamous Wife.
- 56 A. L. Reg. 192. Liability for, When Marriage is Void.

SERVICES.

- 26 C. L. J. 259. Husband for Wife.
- 26 A. L. Reg. 250. Gratuitous.
- 24 A. L. Reg. 470. For Her Estate.
- 1 Okey, 422. Of Wife.
- 50 C. L. J. 183. By Wife to Husband Under Contract.

WIFE BEATING.

- 25 I. L. T. 654, 668, 681.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 551.
- 27 A. L. J. 263.

WIFE'S OFFENSES.

- 13 C. L. J. 486.
- 19 C. L. J. 355.
- 27 A. L. J. 124.
- 17 C. L. M. 269.
- 40 Can. L. J. 174. Torts.
- 30 Sol. J. 635. "
- 46 C. L. J. 511. Effect of State Legislation on Liability of Husband.

AS WITNESSES.

- 3 C. L. M. 155.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 353, 417.

HUSBAND AND WIFE—Cont'd.

- 7 Chy. 752. At Com. Law.
- 35 C. L. J. 425. Wife as Witness.
- 60 C. L. J. 164. Wife Testifying Against Husband's Par amour in Adultery Cases.
- 30 I. L. T. 11. For and Against Each Other in Criminal Cases.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 177. In Prosecution of Husband for Incest.

HYPNOTISM.

*See Criminal Law.*

HYPOTHECATIONS.

- Robbins. 1897.
- See Collateral Security; Pawns; Pledges.*

ICE.

- 30 C. L. J. 6. Streams and Ponds.
- 27 A. L. Reg. 240.
- 10th Census. Vol. 22. 1888. Statistics.

PROPERTY IN.

- 3 A. L. J. 386.
- 32 A. L. Reg. 166.
- 37 C. L. J. 357.
- 48 A. L. J. 504.
- See Municipal Corporations; Ponds; Sidewalks.*

IDEM SONANS.

- Harris (Identif.) 1892. Ch. 3.
- 24 A. L. J. 444.
- 46 C. L. N. 111.
- 41 W. L. Rep. 674.
- See Names.*

IDENTIFICATION.

- Harris. 1892.
- Moore (Facts.) 1908.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Identification—Impeachment.

**IDENTIFICATION—Cont'd.**

Ram (Facts.) 1890. Erroneous Convictions.  
Tidy. 1882.  
Webster (Trial.) 1850.

---

2 C. L. M. 287.  
26 I. L. T. 531.  
6 W. J. 537.  
3 G. B. 526. By Measure.  
29 Sol. J. 584. By Handwriting.  
27 Can. L. J. 209. Liability for False.  
21 Case & Com. 822. Finger Print.  
20 Case & Com. 409. Finger Print Classification.  
21 Case & Com. 212. Ink Marks.  
75 C. L. J. 108. Ink Marks.  
74 C. L. J. 299. "  
72 C. L. J. 318. Of a "Mark".  
73 C. L. J. 153. "  
48 A. L. Rev. 849. Of Handwriting—Errors in.  
22 A. L. J. 144. Compulsory.  
*See* Corpus Delicti; Evidence; Handwriting; Names; Photographs; Police.

**IDIOTS.**

Bacon (Abr.) 1876. Vol 5, p. 5.  
Collinson. 1812.  
Ewell (Cases.) 1876.  
Shelford. 1833. 2 L. L.  
Stock. 1839. 25 L. L.

---

40 Can. L. J. 330. Problem of the Degenerates.  
75 C. L. J. 91. Sterilization of.  
33 Can. L. T. 972. Protest Against Sterilization.  
*See* Insanity; Unsoundness of Mind.

**IGNORANTIA LEGIS.**

*See* Mistake.

**ILLEGAL CONTRACTS.**

Bailey (Confl.) 1888. p. 54.  
Pingrey. 1905.

---

19 J. J. 393.  
29 C. L. J. 173.  
24 I. L. T. 393, 407. Legal Rights Under.  
*See* Blue Sky Laws; Contracts; Municipal Bonds; Securities.

**ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN.**

*See* Bastardy; Descents; Legitimacy; Successions.

**IMMIGRATION.**

Bouve (Exclusion & Exp. of Aliens.) 1912.  
Endicott. 1887. U. S. Laws.  
United States Laws. 1910.

---

3 P. S. Q. 46, 197, 409.  
19 Case & Com. 270. Restriction.  
48 A. L. Rev. 698. Japanese Question.  
22 H. L. Rev. 360. Judicial Review of Administrative Action Relating to.  
50 A. L. Reg. 359. U. S. Act, and Returning Resident Aliens.  
19 P. S. Q. 32. Some Aspects of the Problem.  
26 P. S. Q. 615. Economic Aspects.  
20 P. S. Q. 276. To Southern States.  
*See* Aliens.

**IMPEACHMENT.**

Dane Abr. Ch. 222.  
Foster (Constitution.) 1895. Ch. 13.



## Impeachment—Income.

**IMPEACHMENT—Continued.**

Simpson. 1916. Fed. Eng. and Am.

20 Case & Com. 454.

6 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 257, 641.

55 A. L. Reg. 651, 803. Federal.

26 H. L. Rev. 684. Federal Judiciary.

16 A. L. Rev. 798. Under U. S. Const.

7 L. R. 161. The President.  
*See* Trials; Witnesses.

**IMPERSONATION.**

*See* False Impersonation.

**IMPLIED COVENANTS.**

*See* Covenants.

**IMPLIED TRUSTS.**

*See* Trusts.

**IMPLIED WARRANTY.**

43 W. L. Rep. 73. Effect of Express Warranty on.

7 H. L. Rev. 213. Sale.

33 A. L. Reg. 114. Lease.

47 Can. L. J. 369, 676. Of Authority.

31 Can. L. T. 363. Of Authority.

70 A. L. J. 244. Against Infringement.

48 Sol. J. 81. Seaworthiness.

37 I. L. T. 350. Sex of Animals.

55 C. L. J. 465. On Sale of Seeds, Plants and Bulbs, as to Variety and Vitality.

44 W. L. Rep. 648. As to Heating Appliances of Building.

16 H. L. Rev. 445. Rescission for Breach of.

57 C. L. J. 164. Breach—When Action Accrues for.  
*See* Contracts; Sales.

**IMPOSSIBLE.**

50 C. L. J. 65. In Law and Fact.

*See* Contracts.

**IMPRISONMENT.**

37 A. L. Rev. 696. In the Navy.

*See* False Imprisonment.

**IMPRISONMENT FOR DEBT.**

McAdam. 1880. N. Y.

68 A. L. J. 258.

39 L. M. & R. 5th 149.

3 Pa. L. S. 97.

26 C. L. J. 521.

1 Jur. Rev. 357. U. S.

28 L. M. & R. 29.

**IMPROVEMENTS.**

16 C. L. J. 321. Compensation for, when Made Under Mistake of Ownership.

*See* Fixtures; Public Improvements.

**INCEST.**

4 C. D. 56, 102.

26 Jur. Rev. 437. Law of, in Scotland.

*See* Crimes; Criminal Law.

**INCOME.**

Howes. 1905. And Principal.

58 Sol. J. 246. Apportionment.

1 St. L. L. Rev. 243. Between Life Tenant and Remainderman.

32 L. Q. R. 208. Between Life Tenant and Remainderman.

41 W. L. Rep. 659. Scrip Dividend Going to Life Tenant Under Will.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Income—Income Tax.

**INCOME—Continued.**

58 Sol. J. 246, 266. From Interests Per Autre Vie.

*See* Apportionment; Income Tax.

**INCOME AND PRINCIPAL.**

Howes. 1905.

*See* Income.

**INCOME TAX.**

Black. 1915-1918.

Corporation Trust Co. Service.

1916 *et seq.*

Dowell. 1913. England.

Eldridge. 1895.

Federal Law & Regulations. 1918.

Foster. 1915.

Foster & Abbott. 1895.

Frost. 1913.

Gould & Tucker. 1894.

Holmes. 1917. Fed.

Judson (Taxation.) 1917. Fed. Act.

Montgomery. 1918. Procedure.

Tucker. 1913.

28 A. L. Rev. 808.

23 L. Obs. 401, 419.

24 L. M. & R. 1.

34 A. L. Reg. 179, 188.

3 C. L. J. 453, 469.

18 H. L. Rev. 559.

19 Va. L. Reg. 481, 570.

10 P. S. Q. 221. In Am. Colonies and States.

29 A. L. Rev. 73. Constitutionality.

20 H. L. Rev. 280. Constitutionality.

51 A. L. J. 104. Constitutionality.

34 A. L. Reg. 189. Constitutionality.

25 Yale L. J. 427. Constitutionality.

46 C. L. N. 116. Federal.

**INCOME TAX—Continued.**

29 P. S. Q. 1. Federal.

36 N. J. L. J. 359. The Federal Law of 1913.

25 P. S. Q. 193. Am'd't to Fed. Act.

24 H. L. Rev. 31. Federal Corporation Tax.

19 Case & Com. 457. Federal Corporation Tax.

38 A. L. Reg. 737. Federal Taxation of Inheritance.

34 A. L. Reg. 179. Federal Taxation of Inheritance.

16 Col. L. Rev. 465. Taxing Foreign Investors in American Stocks and Bonds.

48 C. L. N. 232. Illegally Exact—Remedies and Procedure.

29 L. Q. R. 163. Capital and Income.

53 A. L. Reg. 707. Capital and Income.

2 Va. L. Reg. (N. S.) 443. Gift of Money as Taxable.

25 Yale L. J. 585. Is Doctrine of Pollock Case Still the Law?

18 Va. L. Reg. 721. Yield from Law Practice as "Income".

43 Sol. J. 107. Profits of Foreign Business (England).

50 Sol. J. 5. Profits of Foreign Business (England).

30 H. L. Rev. 77. On Income Derived from Exports—Validity.

70 C. L. J. 421. Deductions Allowable.

48 Sol. J. 750. Deductions in Respect of Interest (England).

45 Sol. J. 235, 252, 273. How to Deal with Interest in Preparing Return (England).

## Income Tax—Indictments.

**INCOME TAX—Continued.**

- 19 Case & Com. 441. Wis. Law.  
 28 P. S. Q. 569. Wis. Law.  
     *See* Accounting; Income; Inheritance Tax; Revenue Laws; Taxation.

**INCUMBRANCES.**

- Fisher. 1857. Priority.  
 Ram. 1835. 8 L. L.  
 ———  
 23 A. N. C. 416. By Condition Subsequent.  
 27 Can. L. J. 229, 545. Priority.  
 1 W. & T. 837. Tacking.  
 Tudor (R. P.) 97. Interest on.  
 48 C. L. J. 489. Purchase of Incumbered Land.  
     *See* Chattel Mortgages; Covenants; Liens; Mortgages; Priorities; Tacking.

**INDEBTEDNESS.**

- See* Debtor and Creditor; Public Indebtedness.

**INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR.**

- Moll. 1910.  
     *See* Master and Servant.

**INDIANS.**

- Bledsoe. 1913. Land Laws.  
 Carter (Anno. Stat. Ind. Ter.) 1899.  
 Merwine. 1913. Land Laws.  
 Price. 1884. U. S. Laws.  
 Thayer (Legal Essays.) 1908. p. 91. A People Without Law.  
 Treaties with U. S. 1779-1845.  
 Treaties with U. S. 1873.  
 U. S. Census, 1890.  
 U. S. Laws. 1915. Five Okla. Tribes.  
 ———  
 2 Shaler. 1894. p. 190.

**INDIANS—Continued.**

- 20 M. F. D. 18-137.  
 14 A. B. A. 261. Legal Status.  
 62 C. L. J. 399. "  
 15 A. L. Rev. 21. Legal Position of.  
 2 H. L. Rev. 167. And the Law.  
 20 A. L. Rev. 183. Citizenship.  
 28 C. L. J. 162, 259. The Cherokees.  
 5 Chy. 250. In Distinct Communities.

**TITLES.**

- Beldsoe. 1913. Land.  
 Kent. 1896. Lect. 51.  
 Merwine. 1913. Land.  
 ———  
 21 M. F. D. 181.  
 13 A. L. J. 28. Six Nations.  
 6 A. Jur. 267. Cherokees.  
 8 C. L. J. 453.  
 28 C. L. J. 162, 259.  
     *See* Public Lands.

**INDICES.**

- 43 A. L. Rev. 801. Making of a Law Index.  
     *See* Catalogues.

**INDICTMENTS.**

- Archbold. 1846.  
 Archbold. 1859. Justice.  
 Atwell. 1916. Forms.  
 Bassett. 1885.  
 Bishop. 1885. Directions.  
 Bishop. 1913. Procedure.  
 Cameron. 1898. Ill. Forms.  
 Crown Circuit Companion. 1816.  
 Hughes. 1901. Crim. Law. Ch. 76.  
 Joyce. 1908.  
 Kerr (Homicide.) 1891.  
 Michie (Homicide.) 1914. Ch. 6.  
 Starkie. 1824.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Indictments—Infants.

**INDICTMENTS—Continued.**

Train & Heard. 1855.  
 Tremaine. fol. 1723. Placita  
 Coronae.  
 West. 1898. Mo.  
 Wharton. 1881.  
 Wharton (Cr. Pl. & Pr.) 1889.

24 H. L. Rev. 290.  
 12 M. F. D. 552.  
 7 C. L. M. 172. Form.  
 21 I. L. T. 356. Certainty.  
 39 C. L. J. 446. Code Practice.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 444. Essential-  
 ity of.  
 33 A. L. Reg. 206. Description  
 of Offense.  
 15 C. L. M. 1. Bill of Particu-  
 lars.  
 5 W. R. 550. Date of Offense.  
 78 C. L. J. 433. Impossible  
 Future Date in.  
 29 F. R. 287. Charging Statu-  
 tory Offense.  
 23 A. L. Rev. 537. Charging  
 Part.  
 4 C. L. M. 225. Sufficiency  
 of—Numbers.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 685. Alterna-  
 tive Charges.  
 4 Sil. S. C. 537. Duplicity.  
 Rapalje (Larceny.) §535.  
 Trespass.  
 7 C. L. M. 157. Conviction of  
 a Different Offense.  
 1 Can. L. T. 285, 341. Con-  
 viction of a Different Of-  
 fense.  
 54 A. L. Reg. 632. Lost.  
 50 A. L. Rev. 768. Quashed  
 on Account of Charge to  
 Grand Jury.

**OF CORPORATIONS.**

6 C. L. M. 317.  
 8 A. & E. R. 304.  
 39 A. & E. C. 128.  
 71 C. L. J. 421. Impolicy of.

**INDICTMENTS—Continued.**

21 A. & E. R. 217. Causing  
 Death to Passenger.  
*See Criminal Informa-  
 tions; Criminal Plead-  
 ing; Criminal Practice;  
 Forms—Criminal Law;  
 Forms—Indictments;  
 Grand Juries.*

**INDIRECT EVIDENCE.**

*See Evidence.*

**INDUSTRIAL ARBITRATION.**

*See Arbitration—Indus-  
 trial.*

**INDUSTRIAL COMMISSIONS.**

23 Case & Com. 468. Colo-  
 rado.  
*See Arbitration—Indus-  
 trial; Labor; Trade  
 Unions.*

**INDUSTRIAL CONTRACTS.**

Pingrey. 1905.  
*See Contracts.*

**INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE.**

*See Workmen's Compen-  
 sation.*

**INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS.**

28 P. S. Q. 593. Work for  
 the Commission on.

**INEBRIETY.**

Palmer. 1898.  
*See Drunkenness; Intoxi-  
 cating Liquors; Liquor  
 Laws.*

**INFAMOUS CRIMES.**

*See Crimes.*

**INFANTS.**

Bingham. 1824.  
 Chambers. 1842.

## Infants.

## INFANTS—Continued.

Cord. 1885.  
 Dependent, etc. 1900.  
 Ewell. 1891.  
 Ewell. 1876.  
 Field. 1888.  
 Forsyth. 1850. Custody.  
 Hochheimer. 1899. Custody.  
 Macpherson. 1843. 41 L. L.  
 Pingrey (Contracts.) 1905.  
     Ch. 3.  
 Simpson. 1890.  
 Tyler. 1882.  
 Woerner. 1897. Guardian-  
     ship.

1 A. L. C. 280-330.  
 1 Delvitto. Title 9.  
 14 M. F. D. 474-504.  
 8 Wait, 561.  
 2 W. & T. 1416.  
 Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. No.  
     10. Status in Mo.  
 24 L. Mag. 80, 268. Ward in  
     Chancery.  
 24 A. L. Reg. 174. Burden of  
     Proof of Infancy.  
 32 J. J. 189. Protection of.  
 12 Jur. Rev. 232. Custody and  
     Guardianship.  
 31 Sol. J. 3, 23. Guardian-  
     ship of.  
 7 Chy. 256. Decree Against.  
 6 Chy. 1107. Day in Court.  
 20 L. Q. R. 134. Live Birth.  
 11 H. L. Rev. 349, 434. Lia-  
     bility of Landowners to  
     Children Entering Without  
     Permission.  
 56 C. L. J. 385. Habeas  
     Corpus for Release of.  
 57 Sol. J. 124. Negligence  
     Causing Injuries to Chil-  
     dren.  
 41 Can. L. J. 472. Infant  
     Criminals.  
 19 P. S. Q. 417. Street Labor  
     and Delinquency.

## INFANTS—Continued.

## COMMITMENT OF.

30 C. L. J. 53.  
 13 A. & E. C. 177.

## INCOME OF.

7 Chy. 1230. Application of.  
 11 A. L. J. 205. Education.  
 23 A. L. Reg. 489. “

## NECESSARIES.

2 C. L. J. 762.  
 22 A. L. Reg. 607.  
 25 A. L. Reg. 698.  
 29 Sol. J. 42.  
 22 I. L. T. 34.  
 19 C. L. J. 435.  
 35 C. L. J. 203. His Note for.  
 12 A. L. J. 252. Support of.  
 19 C. L. J. 35. Duty of  
     Divorced Father.  
 40 W. L. Rep. 677. Profes-  
     sional Education.

## CONTRACTS OF.

Black (Rescis. & Cancel.)  
     1916. Ch. 12.  
 22 A. L. Reg. 273, 605.  
 24 I. L. T. 523.  
 1 Okey, 405.  
 58 Sol. J. 451. Contractual  
     Liability.  
 2 C. L. J. 230. Void and Void-  
     able.  
 24 I. L. T. 315. Beneficial.  
 20 A. L. Reg. 447, 459. To  
     Marry.  
 26 A. L. Rev. 502. Deed.  
 31 C. L. J. 104. Power of At-  
     torney.  
 21 I. L. T. 235. Landlord.  
 26 I. L. T. 694. Marriage Set-  
     tlement.  
 2 C. L. J. 376. Affirmance of  
     Contract.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
 “Books of General Reference” (pages 62-3).

**INFANTS—Continued.****PARTNERSHIP.**

- 26 A. L. Reg. 713.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 528.

**AVOIDANCE OF CONTRACTS.**

- 2 C. L. J. 343.  
 26 C. L. J. 524.  
 29 C. L. J. 274.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 713.  
 23 A. L. Reg. 332. Of Deed.

**DAMAGES.**

- 8 S. L. Rev. 68. Personal Injuries.  
 14 C. L. J. 282. Personal Injuries.  
 12 A. & E. C. 269. To Infant Employe.  
 25 A. L. Reg. 591. To Infant Employe.  
 4 A. R. & C. 683. Fault of Guardian.  
 31 A. L. Rev. 891. Allurement of Infants.  
 47 O. L. B. 579. Attractive Thing in Highway.  
 22 A. L. Reg. 458. Injured While Trespassing.  
 6 C. L. M. 544. Selling Liquor to.

**TORTS—OFFENSES.**

- 18 C. L. J. 3.  
 3 C. D. 119.  
 5 C. L. M. 210, 213. Presumption of Innocence.  
 38 A. L. Rev. 371. Liability.  
 1 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 346. Liability.  
 27 S. A. L. J. 573. As Trespassers.  
 26 A. L. J. 204. As Trespassers.  
 50 Can. L. J. 51. Fraud.  
 30 F. R. 697. “

**INFANTS—Continued.****EN VENTRE SA MERE.**

- 51 Sol. J. 354.  
 58 C. L. J. 143. Injuries to.  
 33 Can. L. T. 1199. Tort to.  
 61 C. L. J. 364. Actions by.  
 47 C. L. N. 68. Injuries to—Subsequent Right of Action.  
 42 W. L. Rep. 532. Injuries to—Subsequent Right of Action.

*See* Adoption; Contracts; Courts; Custody of Children; Domestic Relations; Guardian and Ward; Habeas Corpus; Hours of Service; Legitimacy; Negligence; Next Friend; Parent and Child; Torts; Turntable.

**INFECTION.**

*See* Damages; Workmen's Compensation.

**INFORMATIONS.**

- Cole. 1847. 56, 57, L. L. Quo Warranto.  
 Shortt. 1888.

- 5 Bac. Abr. 169.

*See* Criminal Informations; Indictments; Quo Warranto.

**INFRINGEMENTS.**

- Gladney (Restraints.) 1910.  
 Hall. 1893.  
 Hopkins (Unfair Trade.) 1900. Ch. 8.  
 Hopkins (Trademarks, etc.) 1917. Ch. 8.  
 Weil (Copyright.) 1917. Ch. 17, 18.  
*See* Patents.



Inheritance—Injunctions.

**INHERITANCE.**

Jardine. 1882-3. Buddhist Law.

See Descents; Distribution; Successions; Wills.

**INHERITANCE TAX.**

Blakemore & Bancroft. 1914.  
Dos Passos. 1895.

Fallows. 1903. N. Y.

Gleason & Otis. 1917. With Pr. and Forms.

Hitt. 1902. U. S. Legacy Tax Law. (Mon.)

Judson (Taxation.) 1917.

Lincoln. 1912. Ill.

Ross. 1912.

71 C. L. J. 75.

19 Case & Com. 452.

19 Va. L. Reg. 241.

83 C. L. J. 424. Double and Multiple.

78 C. L. J. 361. Presence in State of Evidences of Debt.

49 Can. L. J. 273. On Estates of Nonresidents.

83 C. L. J. 311. On Estates of Nonresidents.

34 A. L. Reg. 179. Federal.

38 A. L. Reg. 737. "

10 Ill. L. Rev. 633. Illinois Act and the Constitution.

40 A. L. Rev. 711. Kentucky.

2 Va. L. Reg. (N. S.) 259. Virginia.

See Income Tax; Taxation.

**INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM.**

68 C. L. J. 383.

73 C. L. J. 167.

18 Case & Com. 293, 301.

56 C. L. J. 247. Under the U. S. Constitution.

56 C. L. J. 444. Under the U. S. Constitution.

**INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM—Continued.**

58 C. L. J. 244. And the U. S. Constitution.

69 C. L. J. 148. Is Not Constitutional.

72 C. L. J. 378. Is the Referendum Anti-Republican?

72 C. L. J. 354. Popular v. Delegated Government.

17 P. S. Q. 609. In City Gov't.

23 Case & Com. 353. Limitations on Use of.

16 Col. L. Rev. 590. Power of Courts Over.

15 Mich. L. Rev. 77. Referendum as Political Question.

72 C. L. J. 169, 437. Arizona Constitution.

13 P. S. Q. 1. Referendum in Calif.

26 P. S. Q. 32. In Oregon.

26 P. S. Q. 415. Referendum in Great Britain.

See Government; Recall.

**INJUNCTIONS.**

Allen. 1894. In Labor Disputes. (2 Mon.)

Beach. 1895.

Drewry. 1842. 36 L. L.

Drewry. (Sup'l.) 1854.

Eden. 1852.

Foster. 1909. Fed. Pr.

High. 1905.

Hilliard. 1874.

Joyce. 1909.

Joyce. 1872. Practice.

Joyce. 1877. Principles.

Kerr. 1914.

Sherwood. 1895. (3 Mon.)

Spelling. 1901.

Willey. 1894. Procedure.

4 Field (L. B.) 178.

15 M. F. D. 482.

3 Wait, 680.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Injunctions.

## INJUNCTIONS—Continued.

- 8 Wait, 316.
- 7 R. & R. 3697.
- 71 C. L. J. 168. Origin of Writ.
- 7 U. C. L. J. 3. The Writ at Law.
- 12 Can. L. T. 225. Bond for.
- 69 C. L. J. 129. Government by.
- 71 C. L. J. 5. “
- 13 L. Q. R. 347. “
- 3 Va. L. Reg. 549, 625. “
- 11 H. L. Rev. 487. “
- 10 P. S. Q. 189. Modern Use of.
- 35 W. L. Rep. 596. Liberal Relief by.
- 31 N. J. L. J. 357. Use of the Writ.
- 14 Va. L. Reg. 577. Proper Use of.
- 69 C. L. J. 280. May a Court Compel Violation of.
- 60 C. L. J. 32. Rule of Comparative Injury.
- 43 A. L. Rev. 192. And Pardons.
- 47 Sol. J. 776. Damages in Lieu of.
- 35 W. L. Rep. 689. Counsel Fees as Damages on Vacation of Preliminary Injunction.
- 25 Yale L. J. 499. Enjoining Employe from Soliciting Trade of Former Employer.
- 3 Va. L. Rev. 382. At Suit of Taxpayer to Prevent Illegal Disbursement of State Funds.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 462. To Protect Wife's Dower Right from Alienation by Husband.
- 10 Va. L. Reg. 963. Against Cutting Timber.
- 8 Va. L. Reg. 327. Against National Banks.

## INJUNCTIONS—Continued.

- 1 Va. L. Reg. 79. To Restrain State from Criminal Prosecution.
- 78 C. L. J. 20. Against Conspiracy to Bar Use and Sale of Non-Union Made Goods.
- 31 Can. L. T. 201. In Case of Trespass.
- 40 A. L. Rev. 196. Against Boycotts.
- 25 A. B. A. 640. Preliminary, in Patent Cases.
- 22 A. B. A. 649. Preliminary, in Patent Cases.
- 26 C. L. J. 129. Against Violation of Contracts.
- 18 Case & Com. 578. To Enforce Contracts of Actors and Artists.
- 74 C. L. J. 117. To Compel Performance of Theatrical Contracts for Personal Service.
- 64 C. L. J. 402. Elections.
- 77 C. L. J. 129. Against Prospective Nuisance.
- 69 C. L. J. 39, 58, 76. Federal—Of State Officials to Prevent Enforcement of Confiscatory Laws.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 350. Against Governor.
- 27 A. N. C. 379. Against Publicity.
- 26 I. L. T. 672. Against Breach of Confidence.
- 2 A. & E. C. 121. Against Unauthorized Ordinance.
- 27 C. L. J. 186. Against Rival Traders.
- 25 F. R. 664. Virginia Coupon Cases.
- 23 I. L. T. 413. Against Unreasonable Use of Property.
- 9 A. R. & C. 90. Against City Legislation.

## Injunctions.

## INJUNCTIONS—Continued.

- 14 Can. L. T. 177. Against Negative Covenants.  
 15 A. L. J. 245, 248. Against Noise.  
 1 A. L. Reg. 449. Against Publishing Letters.  
 34 A. L. Reg. 135. Against Publications Intruding on Privacy.  
 22 H. L. Rev. 161. German Law.

## CRIMES AND TORTS.

- 18 A. L. Rev. 599. Criminal Acts.  
 6 C. L. J. 23. In Aid of Action of Trespass.  
 1 Va. L. Reg. 79. To Restrain Prosecution.  
 78 C. L. J. 20. Against Conspiracy to Bar Use and Sale of Non-Union Made Goods.  
 31 Can. L. T. 201. Trespass.  
 40 A. L. Rev. 196. Against Boycotts.  
 77 C. L. J. 129. Against Prospective Nuisance.

## IN LABOR DISPUTES.

- 16 F. R. 42.  
 26 I. L. T. 223.  
 50 A. L. J. 141.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 650.  
 33 A. L. Reg. 879.  
 17 A. B. A. 299.  
 40 A. L. Rev. 42.  
 23 P. S. Q. 408.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 683. Labor as Property Right.  
 30 H. L. Rev. 75. Power of Legislature to Abolish.

## LAW PROCEEDINGS.

- 2 W. & T. 1291.  
 7 Chy. 127. Equity.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 50. In Another Jurisdiction.

## INJUNCTIONS—Continued.

- 36 C. L. J. 98. Foreign Garnishment.  
 13 F. R. 167. To Restrain State Courts.  
 23 A. N. C. 472, 483. Against Enforcing a Right.  
 37 C. L. J. 4. Against Judgments.  
 35 C. L. J. 4. Against Void Judgments.  
 41 C. L. J. 399. Against Void Judgments.  
*See Executions.*

## AGAINST LIBEL AND SLANDER AND OTHER INJURIOUS PUBLICATIONS.

- 35 Sol. J. 428.  
 25 I. L. T. 553.  
 23 A. L. Reg. 707.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 498.  
 20 C. L. J. 13.  
 11 A. L. J. 220.  
 4 C. L. J. 171.  
 10 C. L. J. 405, 424.  
 9 C. L. J. 314.  
 21 I. L. T. 236.  
 42 A. L. Reg. 322. (Eng.)  
 80 C. L. J. 88. As Injurious to Property Rights.  
 30 H. L. Rev. 172. Injurious Falsehoods.

## AGAINST ILLEGAL CORPORATE ACTS.

- 4 A. & E. C. 353, 359, 368.  
 16 A. & E. R. 460, 490.  
 10 A. & E. R. 393. Entering on Land.  
 8 W. R. 268. Entering on Land.  
 1 C. L. J. 359. Issue of Bonds.

## MANDATORY.

- 12 H. L. Rev. 95.  
 18 C. L. J. 323, 343.  
 25 Yale L. J. 589. Or Prohibitory?

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Injunctions—Injuries.

## INJUNCTIONS—Continued.

- 4 A. & E. C. 41. To Protect Exclusive Franchise.

*See* Actions; Contempt of Court; Equity; Extraordinary Remedies; Municipal Ordinances; Strikes; Trade Unions.

## INJURIES.

- Bailey. 1912.  
 Buswell. 1893. Personal.  
 Harris (Damages.) 1892.  
 Tiffany. 1913. Resulting in Death.  
 Watson. 1901. Damages for.  
 White. 1903. Mines.  
 White. 1909. On Railroads.

- 4 A. R. & C. 683. By Imputed Negligence.  
 32 W. L. Rep. 8. Resulting in Suicide—Liability for.  
 22 A. L. Reg. 245, 247. Without Negligence.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 146. Due to Non-Negligent Use of Land.  
 42 W. L. Rep. 569, 598. Fright.  
 47 C. L. N. 63. "  
 37 W. L. Rep. 599. From Mental Suffering or Fright.  
 41 Sol. J. 539. Nervous Shock.  
 36 I. L. T. 351. Without Impact.  
 42 W. L. Rep. 532. Prenatal, as Ground for Action.  
 47 C. L. N. 68. Prenatal, as Ground for Action.  
 47 O. L. B. 579. To Children—Attractive Thing Placed in Highway.  
 1 A. R. & C. 461. On Leased Railroad.  
 2 A. R. & C. 199. Persons on Track.  
 49 A. & E. R. 385. Traveler at Crossing.  
 24 A. N. C. 181. Person in Care of Defendant.

## INJURIES—Continued.

- 18 C. L. J. 207. Workmen by Third Persons.  
 37 C. L. J. 219. To Licensee.  
 36 C. L. J. 243. To Tenant.  
 22 I. L. T. (Six Papers.) Unsafe Buildings.  
 28 A. L. Reg. 148, 158. At Labor on Sunday.  
 50 A. L. Rev. 754. Through Suction by Train.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 233. Caused by Vibration in Blasting, etc.  
 45 Sol. J. 201. Vibration Due to Passing Trains.  
 36 W. L. Rep. 702. Fall of Car Window.  
 40 L. M. & R. 5th 282. Object Falling From Building.  
 42 W. L. Rep. 602. Overhead Signs and Awnings.  
 12 A. & E. C. 659. Falling Signs.  
 4 A. & E. C. 589. Grading Streets.  
 27 A. L. J. 104. By Ignorant Physician.  
 36 C. L. J. 212. By Pollution of Waters.  
 51 A. & E. R. 192. By Street Railways.  
 21 I. L. T. 337. In Shaving.  
 22 I. L. T. 361, 369, 383. Runaway Horses.  
 83 C. L. J. 183. Runaway Horses.  
 61 Sol. J. 112. Occasioned by Contributing Wrong of Stranger.  
 83 C. L. J. 319. Existing Disease Reducing Recovery for.

## BY CONSENT.

- 26 I. L. T. 83.  
 32 C. L. J. 120.

## BARBED WIRE FENCE.

- 26 I. L. T. 153.  
 28 Can. L. J. 169.

## Injuries—Inns and Innkeepers.

**INJURIES—Continued.****DEFECTIVE WAYS, APPLI-  
ANCES, ETC.**

- 41 A. & E. C. 492, 497. Streets.  
 23 I. L. T. 399. Tramway.  
 27 A. L. J. 227. Sidewalks.  
 1 A. R. & C. 489. Highway  
 and Frightened Horse.  
 2 A. & E. C. 588, 611. Icy  
 Sidewalks.

**FIREWORKS.**

- 35 C. L. J. 231.  
*See Animals; Carriers;  
 Damages; Fireworks;  
 Highways; Infants;  
 Master and Servant;  
 Municipal Corporations;  
 Negligence; Personal In-  
 juries; Railroads; Street  
 Railways; Turntable.*

**INJURIES TO PASSENGERS.**

*See Carriers of Passen-  
 gers.*

**INJURIES TO SERVANTS.**

*See Master and Servant.*

**INK.**

*See Handwriting; Identifi-  
 cation; Questioned Doc-  
 uments.*

**INNS AND INNKEEPERS.**

- Beale. 1906.  
 Beale (Bailments.) 1900.  
 Dobie (Bailments & Car.)  
 1914.  
 Edwards (Bailments.) 1893.  
 Hale (Bailments & Car.) 1896.  
 Jeremy. 1816.  
 Jones (Bailments.) 1833.  
 Lawson (Bailments.) 1895.  
 Oliphant (Horses.) 1896.  
 Redfield (Carriers.) 1869.  
 Rogers. 1879.  
 Schouler. 1897.

**INNS AND INNKEEPERS—  
Continued.**

- Story (Bailments.) 1878.  
 Thompson (Negligence.) 1901-  
 07-14.  
 Van Zile (Bailments.) 1902.  
 Wandell. 1888.

- 5 Bac. Abr. 226.  
 4 Wait, 1.  
 8 Wait, 325.  
 1 S. L. C. 249.  
 20 M. F. D. 169.  
 36 W. L. Rep. 477. Who Are  
 Innkeepers?—"Public Ho-  
 tel".  
 6 A. L. J. 69. Refusal to En-  
 tertain.  
 70 A. L. J. 42. Rights and  
 Liabilities.  
 2 C. L. J. 417. Liability.  
 25 C. L. J. 55. "  
 32 W. L. Rep. 217. Liability  
 to Guest for Trespass by  
 Servant.  
 14 C. L. J. 206. Loss of Prop-  
 erty of Guest.  
 33 I. L. T. 511. Loss of Prop-  
 erty of Guest.  
 30 C. L. J. 158. Loss of Bag-  
 gage.  
 14 A. L. J. 128. Accidental  
 Fire.  
 69 A. L. J. 313. Liability for  
 Offensive Acts of Employes.  
 70 A. L. J. 334. Liability for  
 Offensive Acts of Employes.  
 40 W. L. Rep. 715. Liability  
 for Injury from Impure  
 Food.  
 49 Can. L. J. 216. Liability  
 for Apparel Lost at Restau-  
 rant or Entertainments.  
 61 O. L. B. 350. Con. Neg.  
 of Injured Guest.  
*See Restaurant Keepers.*

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
 "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Inns and Innkeepers—Insanity and the Insane.

**INNS AND INNKEEPERS—**  
Continued.

## GUEST.

- 70 A. L. J. 317.  
 33 W. L. Rep. 600. And  
 Boarder Distinguished—Lia-  
 bility to.  
 15 I. L. T. 31, 45. Bona Fide.  
 15 W. L. B. 251. Rights.  
 21 I. L. T. 162. Risks.  
 25 A. L. J. 45. Negligence.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 158. Drunken.  
 23 A. L. Reg. 116. Theft by.  
 20 A. L. J. 64. “

## LIENS OF INNKEEPERS.

- 25 A. L. Reg. 704.  
 21 A. L. Rev. 679.  
 27 C. L. J. 266.  
 24 I. L. T. 511.  
 57 Sol. J. 606.  
 61 C. L. J. 43. When It Ex-  
 tends to Property of Third  
 Person Brought to Hotel  
 Guest.

*See* Bailments; Boarding  
 Houses; Liens; Negli-  
 gence; Restaurant  
 Keeper.

**INNS OF COURT.**

- Dillon. 1878.  
 Dugdale. 1671. fol.  
 Pearce. 1848.  
 Seymour. (Trial.) 1862.  
 Smith. 1856.

- 
- 25 L. M. & R. 73.  
 13 A. Jur. 310.  
 1 Legal News, 546.  
 8 L. Rev. 152.  
 6 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 577.  
 4 L. Rev. 183.  
 1 G. B. 68.  
 29 L. M. & R. 276. Academic  
 Discipline.

**INNS OF COURT—Continued.**

- 38 A. B. A. 767. Control of.  
 Over Admission to Bar.  
*See* History.

**IN REM PROCEEDINGS.**

- Black (Judgts.) 1902. Ch. 20.  
 Brown (Juris.) 1901. Ch. 8, 9.  
 Waples. 1882.

- 
- 21 C. L. J. 65. Death of Party.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 481. Constitu-  
 tional and Statutory.  
*See* Actions; Admiralty;  
 Forfeiture; Liens; Prize.

**INSANITY AND THE INSANE.**

- Archbold. 1895. Lunacy.  
 Blandford. 1871. Treatment  
 of.  
 Browne. 1875. Med. Juris. of.  
 Bucknill. 1856. As to Crim-  
 inal Acts.  
 Buswell. 1885. Civil and Crim-  
 inal.  
 Carr. 1890. The Issue in  
 Crim. Cases.  
 Chapin. 1898. Compendium.  
 Clevenger. 1898. Med. Juris.  
 of.  
 Clouston. 1884. Mental Dis-  
 eases.  
 Collinson. 1812. Law and  
 Practice.  
 Elwell. 1881. Medico-legal.  
 Everest. 1887. As Defense.  
 (3 Mon.)  
 Ewell. 1876. Leading Cases.  
 Folsom. 1884. Laws as to  
 Custody.  
 Hamilton & Godkin. 1897.  
 Vol. 2.  
 Hammond. 1867. Medico-legal  
 Aspects.  
 Harrison. 1884. Legislation  
 Collected.  
 Lawson. 1884. As a Defense  
 to Crime.



Insanity and the Insane.

INSANITY AND THE INSANE  
—Continued.

- Lunacy Rules of Practice.  
1892. Eng.  
Mann. 1893. Medico-legal.  
Ordranax. 1876. Judicial As-  
pects.  
Pingrey (Contracts.) 1905.  
Ch. 2.  
Pope. 1893. Law and Practice  
of Lunacy.  
Queen v. Shortis. 1895. As  
Defense.  
Ray. 1871. Medical Jurispru-  
dence of.  
Ray. 1871. State Laws Gov-  
erning the Insane.  
Shelford. 1833. 2 L. L. Law  
and Practice.  
Spitzka. 1889. Diagnosis and  
Treatment.  
Stephen. 1855. Criminal Re-  
sponsibility.  
Stewart. 1910. Ch. 15-17.  
Stock. 1839. 25 L. L. Non  
Comp. Mentis.  
Wharton & Stille. 1905. Vol. 1.  
Williams. 1890. Unsoundness  
of Mind.  
Winslow. 1857. Insane Crim-  
inals.  
Winslow. 1843. 42 L. L. Plea  
of, in Crim. Cases.  
Woerner. 1897. Guardianship.

- 6 Field (L. B.) 322.  
25 C. L. J. 195, 218.  
30 H. L. Rev. 179. Proposed  
Model Statute on.  
43 Can. L. J. 686. Lunatics  
and the Race Problem.  
40 Can. L. J. 330. Problem of  
the Degenerates.  
2 C. L. M. 591, 729. Disposal  
of the Insane.  
64 C. L. J. 187. Restraint of  
the Insane.

INSANITY AND THE INSANE  
—Continued.

- 70 A. L. J. 100. Discharge of  
Persons Acquitted on the  
Ground of.  
36 W. L. Rep. 618. Commit-  
ment of Person Acquitted  
on Ground of Insanity.  
2 Okey, 138. Senile Dementia.  
27 A. L. Reg. 653. From Al-  
coholic Drinks.  
2 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 779.  
Emotional.  
8 A. & E. R. 59, 62. Result of  
Accident.  
10 F. R. 189. Moral.  
77 C. L. J. 326. Some Un-  
constitutional Laws.  
22 Case & Com. 987. Genius  
and Insanity.  
22 Case & Com. 997. Modern  
Conceptions of Insanity.  
49 C. L. N. 16. Liability for  
Consequences of Permitting  
Insane Person to Go at  
Large.  
1 Va. L. Rev. 458. Steriliza-  
tion.  
75 C. L. J. 91. Sterilization.  
33 Can. L. T. 972. Protest  
Against Sterilization.  
1 Va. L. Rev. 108. Disposi-  
tion of Insane Criminals.  
16 Va. L. Reg. 1, 81. Equity  
Jurisdiction Over Incom-  
petents.  
13 Va. L. Reg. 169. Abducting  
or Aiding in Escape of In-  
sane Person.  
21 A. L. Reg. 29, 35. Of In-  
dorse.  
21 C. L. J. 290. Of Grantor.  
24 I. L. T. 359 Of Testator.  
26 A. L. Reg. 523. Religious  
Delusions.  
14 F. R. 906. Religious De-  
lusions.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Insanity and the Insane.

INSANITY AND THE INSANE  
—Continued.

31 J. J. 586. Evidence of Heredity.

13 L. M. & R. 122. Prodigality.

## LEGAL ASPECTS OF.

1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 492.

10 M. L. M. 1.

6 L. Q. R. 317.

2 A. L. Mag. 346.

1 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 513, 592.

4 A. L. Rev. 236-52.

3 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 447.

13 C. L. M. 28. Culpability of.

16 C. L. J. 422. Civil Liability of.

18 L. Q. R. 21. Relation to Contract, Tort and Crime.

26 Can. L. T. 1. As Defense in Action of Tort.

16 Jur. Rev. 1, 169, 254, 361. Relation of, to Criminal Responsibility and Civil Capacity.

28 Jur. Rev. 119. Relation of Insanity to Crime.

56 C. L. J. 28. Various Forms of Mental Alienation in their Relation to Crime.

11 A. L. Rev. 51. Responsibility of.

26 I. L. T. 507, 516. Responsibility of.

22 Case & Com. 1022. Criminal Responsibility.

14 Jur. Rev. 386. Criminal Responsibility.

13 Va. L. Reg. 1. Criminal Responsibility.

28 L. M. & R. 5th 66, 187, 268. Criminal Responsibility.

19 L. M. & R. 126. Criminal Responsibility.

14 Cape L. J. 253. Criminal Responsibility.

INSANITY AND THE INSANE  
—Continued.

13 Va. L. Reg. 93. Criminal Responsibility — "Brain Storm".

69 A. L. J. 306. Trial of the Insane for Crime.

33 I. L. T. 137. Criminal Feigning Insanity.

22 Can. L. T. 47, 81. Estates of Lunatics.

22 Case & Com. 993. Protection of Property of the Insane.

21 A. L. Rev. 1. Jurisdiction Over Estates of.

33 I. L. T. 175. Rights of Execution Creditor Against Property of Insane Debtor.

2 Va. L. Rev. 204. Application of Estate of Insane Person for Benefit of Dependent Relatives.

45 Sol. J. 734. Insane Bankrupts.

25 A. L. J. 284. Slander by. 12 W. J. 352, 456. Adultery.

11 C. L. J. 1. Judgments Against.

22 Case & Com. 990. Legal Problems and Mental Abnormality.

21 Case & Com. 459. Effect of Insane Delusions on Competency.

See Burden of Proof; Contracts; Criminal Defenses; Guardian and Ward; Idiots; Medical Jurisprudence; Torts; Trials; Unsoundness of Mind.

## AS A DEFENSE TO CRIME.

Bucknill. 1856.

Buswell. 1885.

Carr. 1890.

## Insanity and the Insane—Insolvent Corporations.

**INSANITY AND THE INSANE****—Continued.**

Everest. 1887. (3 Mon.)  
 Lawson. 1884.  
 Queen v. Shortis. 1895.  
 Sloo (Case.) 1857.  
 Stephen. 1855.  
 Winslow. 1843. 42 L. L.  
 Winslow. 1857.

63 A. L. J. 429, 459.  
 20 Case & Com. 772.  
 28 W. L. Rep. 751.  
 16 A. L. Reg. 449.  
 2 C. D. 1-532.  
 26 I. L. T. 183, 194.  
 7 S. L. Rev. 689.  
 3 S. L. Rev. 621.  
 15 A. L. Rev. 717.  
 16 C. L. J. 282.  
 1 C. L. M. 431.  
 25 F. R. 715.  
 31 N. W. R. 26, 493.  
 15 W. L. B. 351.  
 14 A. L. Reg. 21-25.  
 11 A. L. Rev. 661.  
 13 A. L. J. 210, 225.  
 7 C. L. M. 431, 567.  
 16 Va. L. Reg. 721. Statutory  
 Abolition of.  
 56 C. L. J. 104. Temporary  
 Emotional.  
 22 Case & Com. 1028. Irre-  
 sistible Impulse.  
 8 A. L. Record, 193. Degree  
 of Proof.  
 10 F. R. 161-203. Guiteau.  
 40 L. M. & R. 5th 23. Mac-  
 Naughton Case.

**INSOLVENCY.**

Am. Insolvency Repts. 1878-  
 83.  
 Bishop. 1884.  
 Black (Rescis. & Cancel.)  
 1916. Ch. 14.  
 Cutler. 1878. Mass.  
 Williard. 1867.

**INSOLVENCY—Continued.**

Jones. 1908. Corps.  
 Pardessus. 1841. Vol. 5.  
 Taber. 1893. Ills.  
 Thompson (Corps.) 1909-15.  
 Tit. 37.  
 Wait. 1888. Corporations.

7 C. L. J. 243, 283, 303. Laws.  
 46 C. L. J. 493. Effect on  
 Statute of Limitations.  
 29 S. A. L. J. 8. Secured  
 Creditors.  
 29 S. A. L. J. 343. Trustees in.  
 48 C. L. J. 350. Preferred De-  
 mands.  
 36 I. L. T. 241. Attachment  
 of Dividends.  
 11 A. L. J. 88. Conveyances.  
 24 A. L. J. 65. Partnership.  
 6 S. L. Rev. 481. Purchases.  
 25 A. L. Rev. 185. Insurance  
 for Wife.  
 28 A. L. Reg. 432. Life In-  
 sured for Wife.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 453. Distribu-  
 tion.  
 27 A. L. J. 189. Discharge  
 Under Statute.  
 37 C. L. J. 147. Under Penal  
 Statutes.  
 6 H. L. Rev. 349. Discharge—  
 Non-residents.  
 31 C. L. J. 332. Collateral Se-  
 curities.  
 35 C. L. J. 418. Partner.  
*See Assignment for Cred-  
 itors; Bankruptcy; Debt-  
 or and Creditor; Fraud-  
 ulent Conveyances; In-  
 solvent Corporations;  
 Receivers.*

**INSOLVENT CORPORATIONS.**

Collin. 1896. Right to Prefer  
 Creditors. 1 A. & E. C.  
 N. S.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
 "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Insolvent Corporations—Insurance Companies.

**INSOLVENT CORPORATIONS****—Continued.**

Jones. 1908.

Thompson. 1909-15. Tit. 37.

Wait. 1888.

65 A. L. J. 235. Rights and Duties of Receivers of.

48 C. L. J. 350. Preferred Demands.

41 W. L. Rep. 691. Rights of Creditors and Stockholders.

**PREFERENCES BY.**

38 C. L. J. 240.

52 A. L. Reg. 163.

*See* Assignments; Corporations; Insolvency; Receivers.**INSPECTION.**

Sutherland. 1895. Of Books.

United States Steamboat Supervisors. 1880.

34 Can. L. T. 388, 390. Discovery and Inspection.

28 A. N. C. 112. Documents of Adverse Party.

24 C. L. J. 367. Corporate Books by Stockholder.

25 C. L. J. 3. Trial by.

22 A. L. Reg. 198, 210. Constitutionality of Inspection Laws.

*See* Books; Corporations; Discovery; Production of Papers; Records.**INSTITUTES.***See* American Law; Commentaries; English Law.**INSTRUCTIONS.***See* Jury Trial.**INSULAR POSSESSIONS.***See* Territorial Acquisitions.**INSURANCE ADJUSTMENT.***See* Average; General Average; Insurance; Tables.**INSURANCE AGENTS.**

Joyce. 1917-18. Ch. 22-30.

Kerr. 1902. Ch. 8.

May. 1900. Ch. 7.

Practical Digest. 1903.

Reinhard (Agency.) 1902.

Woodruff. 1900. Cases.

9 I. L. J. 104, 458.

5 S. L. Rev. 663.

6 S. L. Rev. 367.

13 W. J. 489. Limited Powers.

27 A. L. Reg. 197. Limitation on Powers.

11 I. L. J. 285. Cancellation of Policy.

13 A. L. J. 426. Knowledge of.

58 C. L. J. 323. Inter-Insurance—Rights of.

44 C. L. J. 303. Liability of Company for Misstatement of, as to Health of Insured.

11 Ill. L. Rev. 278. When Co. Not Bound by Application Prepared by Agt.

*See* Agency.**INSURANCE COMPANIES.**

Jenny. 1894. Statistics U. S.

Joyce (Ins.) 1917-18. Ch. 15-21.

Pitcairn. 1871. Winding up Life.

Scratchley. 1890.

Wordsworth. 1854.

77 C. L. J. 166. Franchise, and Regulation of Rates.

66 C. L. J. 49. Federal Regulation.

61 C. L. J. 384. Federal Regulation.

Insurance Companies—Insurance, Accident.

INSURANCE COMPANIES—

Continued.

- 21 C. L. J. 114. State Regulation of.
- 12 A. & E. C. 561. License.
- 10 I. L. J. 361. License Tax.
- 38 W. L. Rep. 617. Sale of—  
Liability of Purchasing Co.  
for Seller's Breach of  
Agent's Contract.
- 22 Can. L. T. 124, 155. Waiver  
of Breach of Condition by.
- 53 C. L. J. 106. Statutes Fix-  
ing Face of Policy as Liqui-  
dated Demand.
- 42 A. L. Rev. 12. Distribu-  
tion of Surplus by.
- 28 L. Ed. S. C. Repts. 1084.  
Forfeiture of Franchise.  
*See Corporations; Insur-  
ance; Receivers.*

INSURANCE—GENERAL.

- Alauzet. 1844.
- Annesley. 1808.
- Barber. 1882.
- Beach. 1895.
- Berryman (Dig.) 1888-1901.
- Clarke. 1877.
- Cooley. 1905.
- Cunningham. 1766.
- Deitch (Dig.) 1899-1916.
- Finch (Dig.) 1888-98.
- Hughes. 1833.
- Insurance L. J. 1871-1918.
- Insurance L. J. Digest. 1893.
- Insurance L. J. Table of  
Cases. 1914.
- Joyce. 1917-18.
- Kerr. 1902.
- Marshall. 1810.
- May. 1900.
- Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1887. vol.  
19.
- Park. 1842.
- Phillips. 1867.
- Richards. 1892.
- Sansum (Dig.) 1876.

INSURANCE—GENERAL—

Continued.

- Vance. 1904.
  - Weskett. 1783.
- 
- 12 P. S. Q. 476. Against Un-  
employment.
  - 15 Mich. L. Rev. 176. Value  
of Crop Destroyed by Hail.
  - 32 L. Q. R. 373. Of Foreign  
Property in War Time.
  - 18 L. Q. R. 289. Of Enemy's  
Property.
  - 7 Va. L. Reg. 669. Reinsur-  
ance.
  - 2 Va. L. Reg. 719. Right to  
Recover Premiums Paid on  
Void Policy.
  - 17 Cape L. J. 294. Of Gold—  
Seizure in Transit.
  - 27 P. S. Q. 260. British Na-  
tional Ins. Act.
  - 26 P. S. Q. 500. Compulsory  
Old-Age Ins. in France.

INSURANCE—ACCIDENT.

- Bacon. 1917.
- Beach. 1895.
- Berryman (Dig.) 1888-1901.
- Biddle. 1893.
- Bigelow (Cases.) 1871-7.
- Bliss. 1874.
- Cooke. 1891.
- Cooley. 1905.
- Cornelius (Accidental Means.)  
1916.
- Crawley. 1882.
- Deitch (Dig.) 1899-1915.
- Finch (Dig.) 1889-98.
- Fuller. 1913.
- Holt. 1898. Canada.
- Insurance L. J. 1871-1918.
- Insurance L. J. (Dig.) 1893.
- Joyce. 1917-18.
- Kerr. 1902.
- May. 1900.
- Niblack. 1894.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

**Insurance, Accident—Insurance, Burglary.****INSURANCE—ACCIDENT—  
Continued.**

Parker. 1907. N. Y.  
 Practical Digest. 1903.  
 Richards. 1892.  
 Sansum (Dig.) 1876.  
 Sharpstein (Dig.) 1872.  
 Thompson. 1914.  
 Vance. 1904.  
 Woodruff. 1900. Cases.

19 M. F. D. 805.  
 8 Wait, 360.  
 7 A. L. Rev. 585.  
 11 C. L. J. 265.  
 24 I. L. T. 184.  
 31 W. L. Rep. 601. "Visible  
 External Marks."  
 2 Va. L. Rev. 178. "External,  
 Violent and Accidental  
 Means."  
 16 A. L. Rev. 527. Proximate  
 Cause of Death.  
 5 A. R. & C. 149. Death from  
 a Blow.  
 4 A. R. & C. 447. Intentional  
 Injury by Another.  
 5 A. R. & C. 190. Physical  
 Examination.  
 83 C. L. J. 284. Burden of  
 Proof When Defense is  
 Suicide or Murder by Bene-  
 ficiary.  
 68 C. L. J. 61. Double In-  
 demnity for Injury on Car-  
 rier—Jumping from Carrier  
 to Avoid Danger.  
 39 W. L. Rep. 826. Double In-  
 demnity for Injury in Taxi-  
 cab.  
 38 W. L. Rep. 602. Exposure  
 to Unnecessary Danger—  
 Attempt to Save Human  
 Life.  
 44 W. L. Rep. 521. Right of  
 Insurer to Demand Autopsy.

**INSURANCE—ACCIDENT—  
Continued.**

83 C. L. J. 219. Application  
 of Statute Denying Defense  
 of Misrepresentation Where  
 Policy is Issued Without  
 Medical Examination.  
 19 Jur. Rev. 58. As Affecting  
 Measure of Damages.  
 62 C. L. J. 479. Warranties  
 and Representations in  
 Policy.  
 58 C. L. J. 323. Inter-Insur-  
 ance.

**ACCIDENT DEFINED.**

31 C. L. J. 420.  
 28 A. L. Reg. 46.  
 5 R. & R. 2140.  
*See Accident.*

**TOTAL DISABILITY.**

4 H. L. Rev. 176.  
 31 C. L. J. 420.  
 50 C. L. J. 404.  
 68 C. L. J. 208. Right to  
 Waive Provision that Policy  
 Shall not be in Force Until  
 Payment of First Premium.  
 44 W. L. Rep. 121. Dual  
 Agency.  
*See Agency; Workmen's  
 Compensation.*

**INSURANCE—AUTOMOBILE.**

Babbitt (Motor Vehicles.)  
 1917. Ch. 30.  
 Berry. 1916. Ch. 30.  
 Deitch (Dig.) 1898-1916.  
 Insurance L. J. 1871-1918.  
 Joyce. 1917-18.

**INSURANCE—BURGLARY.**

Berryman (Dig.) 1888-1901.  
 Deitch (Dig.) 1898-1916.  
 Finch (Dig.) 1888-98.  
 Insurance L. J. 1871-1918.



Insurance, Burglary—Insurance, Fire.

**INSURANCE—BURGLARY—**

Continued.

Joyce. 1917-18.

48 C. L. N. 79.

**INSURANCE—CREDIT.**

Berryman (Dig.) 1888-1901.

Deitch (Dig.) 1898-1916.

Finch (Dig.) 1888-98.

Frost. 1909.

Insurance L. J. 1871-1918.

Joyce. 1917-18.

Parker. 1907. N. Y.

Vance. 1904.

44 A. L. Rev. 736.

**INSURANCE—EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.**

Berryman (Dig.) 1888-1901.

Deitch (Dig.) 1898-1916.

Finch (Dig.) 1888-98.

Fuller. 1913.

Insurance L. J. 1871-1918.

Joyce. 1917-18.

Negligence & Compensation Cases, Anno. 1910 *et seq.*

Thompson. 1914.

Vance. 1904.

44 A. L. Rev. 513.

59 C. L. J. 5. Liability of Insurers, and Rights of Employes.

83 C. L. J. 357. Payment by Note as Sufficient Under Provision to Reimburse for Loss Actually Sustained.

16 Col. L. Rev. 605. Insurer Lia. for More Than Face of Policy.

20 Case & Com. 43. What Employes are Covered.

62 C. L. J. 417. Insolvency of Employer—Right of Employe Against Insurer Under Judgment Against Employer.

**INSURANCE—EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY—Continued.**

77 C. L. J. 369. Surrendering Control of Defense to Insurer—Validity "Interest" of Insurer in Suit.

71 C. L. J. 39. For Negligence—Validity.

See Employer's Liability; Workmen's Compensation.

**INSURANCE—FEDERAL WAR RISK.**

See Insurance—War Risk.

**INSURANCE—FIDELITY.**

See Insurance—Guarantee.

**INSURANCE—FIRE.**

Alauzet. 1844.

Angell. 1854.

Annesley. 1808.

Barber. 1882.

Beach. 1895.

Beaumont. 1846.

Bennett (Cases.) 1864.

Berryman (Dig.) 1888-1901.

Biddle. 1893.

Chambers & Tattersall. 1845.

Clarke. 1877.

Clement. 1903-05. The Contract.

Clement (Digest.) 1883.

Clement (Digest.) 1893.

Cooley. 1905.

Cunningham. 1766.

Deitch (Dig.) 1899-1916.

Dowdeswell. 1846.

Ellis. 1834. 4 L. L.

Finch (Dig.) 1888-98.

Flanders. 1874.

Fox (Warranty.) 1883.

Hammond. 1840.

Hine & Nichols (Dig.) 1882.

Holt. 1898. Canada.

Hughes. 1833.

Insurance L. J. 1871-1918.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Insurance, Fire.

**INSURANCE—FIRE—Cont'd.**

Insurance L. J. Digest. 1893.  
 Joyce. 1917-18.  
 Kerr. 1902.  
 Littleton & Blatchley (Dig.)  
 1873.  
 Marshall. 1810.  
 May. 1900.  
 Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1887. Vol.  
 19.  
 Ostrander. 1897.  
 Park. 1842.  
 Parker. 1907. N. Y.  
 Phillips. 1867.  
 Practical Digest. 1903.  
 Richards. 1892.  
 Sansum (Dig.) 1876.  
 Vance. 1904.  
 Weskett. 1783.  
 Wood. 1886.  
 Woodruff. 1900. Cases.

---

8 Wait, 327.  
 19 M. F. D. 462.  
 17 A. L. J. 64.  
 5 R. & R. 2037.  
 2 A. L. C. 797-952.  
 4 Field (L. B.) 234.  
 4 Pothier. 1824. p. 435.  
 1 S. L. C. 863.  
 3 Ross (L. C.) 484.  
 7 A. R. & C. 451.  
 1 Cape L. J. 140.  
 24 H. L. Rev. 119. Meaning  
 of "Fire".  
 59 C. L. J. 62. Meaning of  
 "Concurrent".  
 20 Case & Com. 11. The Stand-  
 ard Policy.  
 11 H. L. Rev. 512. Of Limited  
 Interests.  
 20 Case & Com. 24. Lia. for  
 Loss by Explosion.  
 83 C. L. J. 229. Delivery of  
 Policy to Company's Agent  
 as Delivery to Insured.

**INSURANCE—FIRE—Cont'd.**

53 C. L. J. 106. Statutes Fix-  
 ing Face of Policy as Liqui-  
 dated Demand.  
 15 Va. L. Reg. 842. Incum-  
 bered by Chattel Mortgage.  
 83 C. L. J. 411. Vacant  
 Property Reoccupied Before  
 Loss Occurs.  
 58 C. L. J. 343. Keeping Oils  
 Forbidden by Policy.  
 60 C. L. J. 284. As Security  
 for Claims of Creditors.  
 70 C. L. J. 404. Proportional  
 or Percentage Co-Insurance  
 Clause.  
 58 C. L. J. 323. Inter-Insur-  
 ance.  
 12 A. & E. C. 561-78. License  
 Tax.  
 28 C. L. J. 2, 326. Pleading  
 Policies.

**APPLICATION.**

10 I. L. J. 769.  
 9 I. L. J. 60, 227.  
 32 C. L. J. 228. Oral.  
 14 A. L. J. 176. Prior Dec-  
 larations.

**THE CONTRACT.**

20 Case & Com. 11. Standard  
 Policy.  
 1 H. L. Rev. 388. Nature of  
 Policy.  
 59 C. L. J. 364. As an In-  
 demnity Contract.  
 56 C. L. J. 24. As a Promis-  
 sory Note Payable in Event  
 of Fire.  
 4 A. R. & C. 355. Oral.  
 21 A. L. Reg. 37, 44. "  
 6 A. R. & C. 582-9. Divisibil-  
 ity of.  
 15 A. L. J. 324. Sub. Insur-  
 ance.  
 22 A. L. J. 204. Particular  
 Exceptions.

## Insurance, Fire.

**INSURANCE, FIRE—Cont'd.**

- 3 C. L. J. 395. Effect of Rebellion.
- 5 C. L. J. 100. War.
- 5 C. L. J. 133. Is Personal.
- 27 C. L. J. 286. Construction of Policy.
- 6 Chy. 61. Warranty.
- 62 C. L. J. 479. Warranties and Representations.
- 8 A. R. & C. 120. Statute Regulations.
- 53 C. L. J. 106. Statutes Fixing Face of Policy as Liquidated Demand.
- 35 A. L. J. 104. Delivery of Policy.
- 83 C. L. J. 229. Delivery to Company's Agent as Delivery to Insured.
- 75 C. L. J. 293. Demanding Proof and Adjusting Loss as Waiver of Conditions.
- 60 C. L. J. 284. As Security for Claims of Creditors.
- 58 C. L. J. 323. Inter-Insurance.
- 61 C. L. J. 325. Stipulations Limiting Right of Recovery.
- 25 C. L. J. 371. Other Insurance.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 221. Prohibition of Other.
- 43 C. L. J. 134. Prohibition of Other.
- 70 C. L. J. 404. Proportional or Percentage Co-Insurance Clause.
- 7 A. R. & C. 44. Conditions in Policy.
- 25 A. L. J. 224. Severability of Subject.
- 2 C. C. A. 473. Conditions on Time to Sue.
- 31 C. L. J. 246. Illegal Clauses.
- 22 I. L. T. 591. Incendiary Clause.

**INSURANCE, FIRE—Cont'd.**

- 10 Am. Bar Ass'n 261. Is Indemnity.
- 19 A. L. Rev. 701. Increase of Risk.
- 33 C. L. J. 319. "Wholly Destroyed."
- 33 C. L. J. 401. Change of Interest.
- 32 C. L. J. 506. Double on Mortgaged Property.
- 1 A. R. & C. 294. Occupancy Clause.
- 1 H. L. Rev. 388. Assignment of Policy.
- 27 C. L. J. 452. Watchman.
- 21 C. L. J. 24. Clause Limiting Time to Sue.
- 23 A. N. C. 349. Transfer on Sale.
- 23 A. L. J. 364. Over Valuation.
- 1 L. M. & R. 4th 36. Over Insurance.
- 59 C. L. J. 123. Cancellation.

**OWNERSHIP—INTEREST.**

- 10 I. L. J. 616.
- 9 I. L. J. 293.
- 12 I. L. J. 611.
- 25 C. L. J. 27.
- 26 C. L. J. 633.
- 38 A. L. J. 188. Equitable Lien.
- 42 A. L. J. 174. Life Tenant.
- 29 A. L. Reg. 42. Carrier.
- 23 A. L. Reg. 553. Railways.
- 13 F. R. 257. Mortgagee.
- 10 L. Q. R. 48. Of Limited Interest.
- 33 A. L. Reg. 134. Vendor and Vendee.
- 13 C. L. J. 165. Vendor and Vendee.
- 33 C. L. J. 401. Change in Title.
- 19 A. L. Rev. 895. Change in Title.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Insurance, Fire.

**INSURANCE, FIRE—Cont'd.**

- 32 A. L. Reg. 463. Creditors.
- 4 A. R. & C. 251-66. Incumbrances.
- 6 A. R. & C. 457. Change of Title.
- 11 I. L. J. 53. One Partner Sells to the Other.
- 21 A. L. Reg. 94. Pending Sale.
- 22 A. L. Reg. 178, 775. Pending Sale.
- 56 C. L. J. 284. Stockholder in Corporate Property.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 691. Change in—Tenant in Common Selling Interest to Third Person.

**INSURED PROPERTY.**

- 4 C. L. J. 206. Trust Goods.
- 25 A. L. J. 446. Description.
- 9 I. L. J. 527. “
- 42 A. L. J. 25. Trust Property.
- 29 C. L. J. 86. Situs.
- 13 I. L. J. 432. Vacant House.
- 46 A. L. J. 403. Barn and Contents.
- 1 A. R. & C. 294. Unoccupied.
- 11 H. L. Rev. 512. Limited Interests.
- 15 Va. L. Reg. 842. Incumbered by Chattel Mortgage.

**PREMIUM.**

- 37 C. L. J. 131. Paid With Partnership Funds.
- 35 A. L. J. 104. Delivery of Policy Without Pay of.
- 31 C. L. J. 442. Accepting After Loss.

**FORFEITURE OF INSURANCE.**

- 18 A. L. J. 224.
- 10 I. L. J. 420. By Increasing Risk.
- 16 F. R. 459. By Other Insurance.

**INSURANCE, FIRE—Cont'd.**

- 24 A. L. Reg. 775. By Illegal Use.
- 2 A. L. C. 865. By Sale.
- 59 C. L. J. 123. Cancellation.

**WAIVER.**

- 15 A. L. Rev. 763. Of Estoppel.
- 14 A. & E. C. 554. Of Limitation.
- 1 Va. L. Rev. 628. Of Forfeiture.
- 26 C. L. J. 634. Of Forfeiture.
- 29 H. L. Rev. 724. Of Breach of Condition.
- 31 C. L. J. 442. By Accepting Premium.
- 75 C. L. J. 293. Demanding Proof and Adjusting Loss.
- 10 A. & E. C. 540-68. Estoppel.

See Waiver.

**LOSS.**

- 5 A. R. & C. 95. Proof of.
- 9 C. L. J. 193. “
- 11 I. L. J. 384. Cause of Loss.
- 31 C. L. J. 442. Acceptance of Premium After.
- 16 A. L. Rev. 372. Constructive Total.
- 24 A. L. J. 364. Apportionment.
- 9 I. L. J. 454. Apportionment.
- 11 I. L. J. 118. Apportionment.
- 24 A. L. J. 104. Compromise.
- 23 A. L. Reg. 298. Burnt in Transit.
- 18 A. L. J. 426. From Explosion.
- 20 Case & Com. 24. From Explosion.
- 27 A. L. J. 223. Burnt by Lunatic.

Insurance, Fire—Insurance, Life.

**INSURANCE, FIRE—Cont'd.**

- 9 I. L. J. 934. Rebuilding by Insurer.  
14 A. & E. C. 588. Rebuilding by Insurer.  
31 A. L. Rev. 104. Adjustment.

**ARBITRATION CLAUSES.**

- 30 C. L. J. 136.  
27 C. L. J. 42.  
27 F. R. 32.  
14 A. & E. C. 597.  
3 A. L. Rev. 249.  
*See* Arbitration and Award; Mortgages.

**INSURANCE—GUARANTEE.**

- Beach. 1895.  
Berryman (Dig.) 1888-1901.  
Biddle. 1893.  
Bliss. 1874.  
Cooley. 1905.  
Deitch (Dig.) 1898-1916.  
Finch (Dig.) 1888-98.  
Frost. 1909.  
Holt. 1898. Canada.  
Insurance L. J. 1871-1918.  
Joyce. 1917-18.  
Kerr. 1902.  
May. 1900.  
Parker. 1907. N. Y.  
Stearns (Suretyship.) 1915.  
Vance. 1904.  
Walker (Fidelity Bonds.) 1909.  
Woodruff. 1900. Cases.

- 20 Case & Com. 20.  
44 A. L. Rev. 736.  
16 Col. L. Rev. 690. Renewals of Fidelity Bonds as Separate Contracts.  
*See* Bonds; Guarantor and Surety.

**INSURANCE—HEALTH.**

- Clarke. 1912. Eng.

**INSURANCE, HEALTH—Continued.**

- Deitch (Dig.) 1898-1916.  
Finch (Dig.) 1888-98.  
Insurance L. J. 1871-1918.  
Joyce. 1917-18.

**INSURANCE—INDUSTRIAL.**

*See* Workmen's Compensation.

**INSURANCE—JUDICIAL.**

- Frost. 1909.  
*See* Insurance—General.

**INSURANCE—LIFE.**

- Alauzet. 1844.  
Angell. 1854.  
Annesley. 1808.  
Bacon. 1917.  
Barber. 1882.  
Beach. 1895.  
Beaumont. 1846.  
Berryman (Dig.) 1888-1901.  
Biddle. 1893.  
Bigelow (Cases.) 1871-7.  
Bliss. 1874.  
Bunyon. 1854. 79 L. L.  
Clarke. 1877.  
Cooke. 1891.  
Cooley. 1905.  
Crawley. 1882.  
Cunningham. 1766.  
Deitch (Dig.) 1899-1916.  
Powdeswell (Tables.) 1846.  
Dryden. 1909. Addresses.  
Dudley. 1916. Tables and Formulae.  
Ellis. 1834. 4 L. L.  
Farren. 1823.  
Finch (Dig.) 1889-1898.  
Hine & Nichols (Assignments.) 1881.  
Holt. 1898. Canada.  
Hughes. 1833.  
Insurance L. J. 1871-1918.  
Insurance L. J. Digest. 1893.  
Joyce. 1917-18.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Insurance, Life.

**INSURANCE, LIFE—Continued.**

- Kerr. 1902.  
 Marshall. 1810.  
 May. 1900.  
 Meech (Tables.) 1886.  
 Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1887. Vol. 19.  
 N. Y. Companies (Investigation of.) 1905.  
 Park. 1842.  
 Parker. 1907. N. Y.  
 Phillips. 1867.  
 Practical Digest. 1903.  
 Richards. 1892.  
 Sansum (Dig.) 1876.  
 Scratchley. 1890. Societies.  
 Sharpstein (Dig.) 1872.  
 Thompson. 1914.  
 Vance. 1904.  
 Weskett. 1783.  
 Woodruff. 1900. Cases.

- 
- 3 Wharton & Stille. Ch. 23.  
 45 I. L. T. 207, 213, 219.  
 19 M. F. D. 646.  
 20 F. R. 490, 603.  
 9 I. L. J. 624.  
 11 I. L. J. 445.  
 2 S. L. C. 293.  
 8 Wait, 350.  
 9 I. L. J. 104. Application.  
 15 A. L. J. 468. Representations as to Age.  
 39 A. L. Rev. 182. Federal Control.  
 23 Case & Com. 216. Power of State to Engage in.  
 20 P. S. Q. 456. Cost of.  
 20 Case & Com. 40. As Assets of Bankrupt.  
 20 Case & Com. 721. Exemption to Bankrupt.  
 60 C. L. J. 284. As Security for Claims of Creditors.  
 58 C. L. J. 323. Inter-Insurance.

**INSURANCE, LIFE—Continued.**

- 52 C. L. J. 4. Requiring Co. to Notify Insured of Maturity of Premiums—N. Y. Law.  
 39 Can. L. J. 54. Title to Money Derived from a Void Policy.  
 63 C. L. J. 450. Liability of Co. When Insured Makes True Statements in Application and Agent or Physician Inserts False Reports.  
 39 I. L. T. 119, 125. Presumption of Death in Case of Holder of Policy.  
 44 W. L. Rep. 521. Right of Insurer to Demand Autopsy.  
 10 A. & E. C. 540-68. Waiver and Estoppel.  
 11 Ill. L. Rev. 375. Representations and Waiver Thereof.  
 11 Ill. L. Rev. 278. When Co. Not Bound by Incorrect Application Prepared by Agent.

**POLICY CONTRACT.**

- 4 C. L. J. 107, 147.  
 48 I. L. T. 225.  
 22 Can. L. T. 1. Foreign Law Affecting.  
 60 A. L. J. 75. Wagering.  
 1 A. & E. C. 571. In Insolvent Co.  
 76 C. L. J. 186. Inducements to—How Far Are Companies Bound by Them?  
 5 C. L. J. 161. Circulars.  
 7 C. L. J. 482. Intemperance.  
 45 C. L. J. 425. Incontestable Clause.  
 17 Va. L. Reg. 1. Incontestable Clause—Contestability.  
 56 Sol. J. 137. Purchaser for Value of.  
 56 C. L. J. 364. As Asset of Bankrupt Estate.



## Insurance, Life.

**INSURANCE, LIFE—Continued.**

- 53 C. L. J. 425. Effect of Change or Attempted Change in Mutual Policy.
- 62 C. L. J. 479. Warranties and Representations.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 49. Change of Beneficiary Clause.
- 36 W. L. Rep. 476. Waiver in, of Privilege Against Physician's Testimony.
- 83 C. L. J. 229. Delivery of Policy to Company's Agent as Delivery to Insured.
- 9 I. L. J. 332. Endowments.
- 24 C. L. J. 394. Pleading.
- 11 I. L. J. 445. Fraud—Parol Evidence.

**BENEFICIARY.**

- 29 A. L. Reg. 42. Warranty.
- 17 A. N. C. 21. Rights of.
- 26 I. L. T. 10, 62. Wife and Children.
- 11 I. L. J. 217. Wife.
- 9 I. L. J. 772. Gift to Wife.
- 27 A. L. Reg. 377. Rights of Wife.
- 25 A. L. Rev. 185. Insolvent for Wife.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 432. Creditors.
- 10 I. L. J. 198. Named.
- 4 C. L. J. 347. Change of.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 49. "
- 38 I. L. T. 269. Second Marriage.
- 53 C. L. J. 184. Vested Interest of.
- 36 Can. L. J. 249. Statutory Rights of in England and Canada.

**INSURABLE INTEREST.**

- 22 A. L. Reg. 389.
- 32 A. L. J. 385, 403.
- 35 A. L. Reg. 65, 161.
- 52 C. L. J. 381.
- 1 C. L. J. 602.

**INSURANCE, LIFE—Continued.**

- 15 A. L. J. 450. Life of Brother.
- 12 W. J. 705. Assignees.
- 40 C. L. J. 423. "
- 58 C. L. J. 184. Assignee Without.

**PREMIUM.**

- 10 I. L. J. 122.
- 10 I. L. J. 273. By Application of Dividends.
- 20 I. L. T. 235. Changing of Risk Before Pay of.
- 24 I. L. T. 133, 343. Lien for Money Paid on.

**ASSIGNMENT OF POLICY.**

- 10 I. L. J. 57.
- 28 A. L. J. 404.
- 24 A. L. Reg. 753.
- 18 C. L. J. 346.
- 58 C. L. J. 184. To one With no Insurable Interest.

**SUICIDE.**

- 4 A. L. J. 53.
- 25 C. L. J. 82.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 386.
- 10 A. L. Reg. 673.
- 21 C. L. J. 378.
- 4 C. L. J. 51, 75.
- 1 Okey, 324.
- 1 Va. L. J. 197.
- 52 C. L. J. 107.
- 41 C. L. J. 267.

**EFFECT OF WAR.**

- 11 A. L. Rev. 221.
- 14 A. L. J. 304.
- 1 C. L. J. 79.
- 5 C. L. J. 101.
- 3 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 387.
- 30 A. L. Rev. 88.

**FORFEITURE.**

- 2 C. L. J. 618, 666. Failure to Pay Premium.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Insurance, Life—Insurance, Marine.

**INSURANCE, LIFE—Continued.**

3 C. L. J. 423, 436. Failure to Pay Premium.

10 I. L. J. 273. Failure to Pay Premium.

*See* Associations; Benefit Societies.

**INSURANCE—MARINE.**

Alauzet. 1844.

Annesley. 1808.

Arnould. 1887.

Barber. 1882.

Beach. 1895.

Berryman (Dig.) 1888-1901.

Boulay-Paty. 1827.

Burn. 1801.

Clarke. 1877.

Cooley. 1905.

Cunningham. 1766.

Deitch (Dig.) 1899-1916.

Dixon. 1867.

Duer. 1846.

Emerigon. 1850.

Finch (Dig.) 1889-98.

Hammond. 1840. Inland Waters.

Hildyard. 1847.

Hine & Nichols (Dig.) 1882.

Hughes. 1833.

Ingersoll's Roccus. 1809.

Insurance L. J. 1871-1918.

Insurance L. J. Digest. 1893.

Joyce. 1917-18.

Lowndes (Gen. Average.) 1912.

Lowndes. 1884. Insurable Interest.

Makens. 1755.

Marshall. 1810.

Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1887. Vol. 19.

Newson. 1883.

Park. 1842.

Parker. 1907. N. Y.

Parsons. 1868.

Phillips. 1867.

Practical Digest. 1903.

Richards. 1892.

**INSURANCE, MARINE—Cont'd.**

Sansum (Dig.) 1876.

Sherman (Dig.) 1841.

Stevens & Benecke. 1833. Adjustment of Losses.

Tudor (L. C.) 1884.

Vance. 1904.

Weskett. 1783.

Woodruff. 1900. Cases.

Kent (Lect.) 48.

19 M. F. D. 58.

25 A. L. Reg. 365.

2 A. L. C. 664-865.

4 A. L. Rev. 217.

20 L. Q. R. 300. "Thieves."

37 A. L. Reg. 201. When A Ship Sails.

22 Case & Com. 205, 398, 503, 588. War Risks.

62 C. L. J. 479. Warranties and Representations in Policy.

7 H. L. Rev. 221. Perils of the Sea.

55 Sol. J. 804. Loss of Ship through Extinction of Lights by Belligerents.

57 Sol. J. 209. Non-Disclosure.

58 C. L. J. 323. Inter-Insurance.

22 L. Q. R. 406. Sue and Labor Cause.

15 A. L. Rev. 108. Deviation.

2 A. L. C. 797. Insurable Interest.

2 A. L. C. 865. Forfeiture.

8 J. J. 169. Property of Neutral.

10 A. & E. C. 540-68. Waiver and Estoppel.

**WARRANTY.**

2 A. L. C. 756.

1 Tudor (L. C.) 162. Implied.

62 C. L. J. 479. And Representations.

Insurance, Marine—Intent.

**INSURANCE, MARINE—Cont'd.**

- 48 Sol. J. 81. Seaworthiness.  
4 A. L. Rev. 217. "

**VALUED POLICY.**

- 6 Jur. Rev. 1.  
1 L. M. & R. 4th 259.

**CONSTRUCTIVE TOTAL LOSS.**

- 2 A. L. C. 690.  
16 A. L. Rev. 372.  
2 A. L. C. 664. Abandonment.  
*See Average; General Average; Shipping.*

**INSURANCE—MUTUAL BENEFIT.**

- Bacon. 1917.  
Berryman (Dig.) 1888-1901.  
Cooke. 1891.  
Cooley. 1905.  
Deitch (Dig.) 1899-1916.  
Finch (Dig.) 1888-98.  
Hirschl. 1883.  
Holt. 1898. Canada.  
Insurance L. J. 1871-1918.  
Insurance L. J. Digest. 1893.  
Joyce. 1917-18.  
McKinney (F. S.) 1890. p. 332.  
Niblack. 1894.  
Parker. 1907. N. Y.  
Practical Digest. 1903.  
Thompson. 1914.  
Woodruff. 1900. Cases.

- 37 C. L. J. 86.  
82 C. L. J. 8. Contracts of, as Being Within Faith and Credit Clause of Const'n.  
16 Col. L. Rev. 689. Subsequently Enacted By-Law.  
20 Case & Com. 28. Reducing Rights of Members by After-Enacted By-Laws.  
*See Associations; Life Insurance.*

**INSURANCE—STRIKE.**

- 38 W. L. Rep. 615. Construction of Warranties and Provisions.

**INSURANCE—TITLE.**

- Berryman (Dig.) 1888-1901.  
Deitch (Dig.) 1898-1916.  
Finch (Dig.) 1888-98.  
Frost. 1909.  
Insurance L. J. 1871-1918.  
Joyce. 1917-18.

**INSURANCE—UNEMPLOYMENT.**

- Clarke. 1912. Eng.

**INSURANCE—WAR RISK.**

- Joyce. 1917-18. Appendices.

**INSURANCE—WORKMEN'S.**

- 52 A. L. Reg. 67. Can German Act be Adapted to American Conditions?  
*See Workmen's Compensation.*

**INTENT.**

**CIVIL CASES.**

- 20 I. L. T. 483. As an Existing Fact.  
30 A. L. J. 66. Presumption of.  
22 C. L. J. 271. Evidence of.

**CRIMINAL CASES.**

- 9 C. L. M. 139.  
31 L. Q. R. 299. Intention and Purpose.  
20 L. Q. R. 186. To Deceive or Defraud.  
29 C. L. J. 186. Cooling Time.  
3 C. L. M. 84. "Deliberately."  
15 Mich. L. Rev. 80. Abortion.  
35 C. L. J. 66. Larceny.  
13 C. L. M. 831. Mens Rea.  
7 C. L. M. 273. Proof of.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Intent—International Law.

**INTENT—Continued.**

- 22 C. L. J. 271. Evidence of.  
 23 L. Q. R. 28. "  
     *See* Criminal Law; Evi-  
     dence; False Representa-  
     tions; Presumption.

**INTERCORPORATE RELATIONS.**

- Noyes. 1909.  
     *See* Corporations; Trust  
     Combinations.

**INTEREST.**

- Lowrey. 1892. Basis of (Mon.)  
 Perley. 1893.  
 Watson (Tables.) 1903.  
 Webb (Usury.) 1899.  
 Williams (Account.) 1899.

- 20 M. F. D. 198-364.  
 1 A. L. C. 610, 613.  
 4 Sil. S. C. 41.  
 6 W. L. J. 23.  
 4 Wait, 127.  
 36 Sol. J. 195, 322.  
 11 C. L. J. 441.  
 6 Jur. Rev. 362.  
 7 Jur. Rev. 119.  
 11 C. L. J. 366. Rate After  
     Maturity.  
 6 Va. L. Reg. 655. Rate After  
     Maturity.  
 17 C. L. J. 122. Measure of.  
 6 Chy. 245. On Legacy.  
 Tudor (R. P.) 97. On Incum-  
     brances.  
 26 I. L. T. 15, 29, 47. On  
     Tradesmen's Accounts.  
 23 A. L. Rev. 588. Paid in  
     Advance.  
 27 A. L. J. 63. After Ma-  
     turity.  
 2 N. J. L. J. 104. Rate of.  
 14 W. J. 10. On Matured Con-  
     tracts.

**INTEREST—Continued.**

- 38 Sol. J. 453. Court Rate.  
 32 L. Q. R. 420. Distinction  
     Between Decrease in Rate  
     for Prompt Payment and In-  
     crease for Lack Thereof.

**COMPOUND.**

- 25 C. L. J. 293.  
 34 C. L. J. 300. Chy. Rule.  
 4 A. L. Mag. 54.  
 11 C. L. J. 285, 306, 324, 342.  
     Exrs. and Trustees.  
 16 A. L. J. 252.  
 43 A. L. J. 125, 145. Trusts.  
 16 C. L. J. 286. "  
 4 C. L. J. 458. "

**AS DAMAGES.**

- 1 Can. L. T. 296.  
 11 C. L. J. 234.  
 2 A. & E. C. 492.  
     *See* Bills and Notes; Dam-  
     ages; Income; Securi-  
     ties; Usury.

**INTERNAL REVENUE.**

*See* Revenue Laws.

**INTERNATIONAL ARBITRATION.**

*See* Arbitration — Interna-  
     tional.

**INTERNATIONAL LAW.**

- American Conference Rept.  
     1896. Arbitration.  
 Balch. 1914. Arbitration  
     Courts.  
 Barclay. 1907. Practice and  
     Diplomacy.  
 Bulmerincq. 1884.  
 Burlamaqui. 1832.  
 Bynkershoek. 1810.  
 Cadwalader (Dig.) 1877.  
 Calvo. 1885. Dictionnaire de  
     Droit International, etc.  
 Chalmers. 1858. Opinions.

International Law.

INTERNATIONAL LAW—

Continued.

Chitty. 1812.  
 Clark. 1861. Trent Case.  
 Cobbett (L. C.) 1885.  
 Coudert. 1905. Addresses.  
 Davis. 1901.  
 Devlin. 1908. Treaty Power.  
 Field (Code.) 1877.  
 Fulbecke. 1602.  
 Gardner. 1860.  
 Geneva Arbitration. 1872.  
 Glenn. 1895.  
 Gourick (Dig.) 1889-95.  
 Gover. 1890-5. Current Notes.  
 Grotius. 1738. fol.  
 Hall. 1904.  
 Hall (J. Jur.) 1821. p. 344.  
 Halleck. 1861.  
 Halleck by Baker. 1893.  
 Heineccius. 1741.  
 Hosack. 1882.  
 Huffcut. 1891. Liability for  
     Mob Violence (1 Mon.)  
 Katchenovskiy. 1858.  
 Kent. 1896. Part 1.  
 Levi. 1850-2. Commercial.  
 Maine. 1855. Sovereignty in.  
 Manning. 1839.  
 Martens. 1795.  
 Masse. 1844-7. Commercial.  
 Maxey. 1906.  
 Meili. 1905.  
 Moore (Dig.) 1906.  
 Moore. 1898. Arbitrations.  
 Nasmith. 1873.  
 Phillimore. 1854-7.  
 Polson. 1853. 78 L. L.  
 Pufendorf. 1710. fol.  
 Randolph. 1901. Annexation.  
 Reddie. 1844-5. Maritime.  
 Root. 1916. Addresses.  
 Snow (Cases.) 1894.  
 Taylor. 1901.  
 Thayer (Leg. Essays.) 1908.  
     p. 181. A Step Forward.  
 Twiss. 1861. Peace.  
 Twiss. 1863. War.  
 Upton. 1863.

INTERNATIONAL LAW—

Continued.

U. S. v. Mexico. (Pious Fund  
 Case). 1902.  
 Vattel. 1835.  
 Walker. 1893. Science.  
 Ward. 1795. History.  
 Westlake. 1856. Public and  
     Private.  
 Wharton (Dig.) 1886.  
 Wheaton. 1845. History.  
 Wheaton. 1889. Elements.  
 Wildman. 1850. 68, 70 L. L.  
 Wilson. 1910.  
 Woolsey. 1892.  
 Wright. 1895. Recognition of  
     Insurgents and Status of  
     Their Cruisers. 1 Pa. L. S.  
     491.

36 A. L. Reg. 701.  
 32 Can. L. T. 964.  
 12 L. Q. R. 311.  
 7 M. F. D. 716.  
 12 L. M. & R. 127.  
 34 A. L. Reg. 313.  
 12 L. M. & R. 4th 291, 325.  
 14 L. M. & R. 4th 109, 363.  
 15 L. M. & R. 4th 83, 279.  
 16 L. M. & R. 4th 162, 335.  
 15 Am. Bar Assn. 395.  
 18 A. L. Rev. 68.  
 10 L. Q. R. 254-73.  
 1 N. J. L. Rev. No. 2. As an  
     Expression of International  
     Life.  
 32 N. J. L. J. 261. History of.  
 3 Jur. Rev. 1, 131. "  
 35 A. L. Rev. 214. Develop-  
     ment.  
 39 A. L. Rev. 747, 815. De-  
     velopment.  
 40 A. L. Rev. 188. Develop-  
     ment.  
 39 A. L. Rev. 658. Evolution  
     of.  
 10 Ill. L. Rev. 385. Interna-  
     tional Assimilation of Law.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
 "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## International Law.

## INTERNATIONAL LAW—

## Continued.

- 29 A. B. A. 468. Progress in.
- 16 L. Q. R. 249. Growth of, in Africa.
- 18 L. Q. R. 418. Sources of.
- 11 Va. L. Reg. 863. Treaties as Sources of.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 608. Orders in Council.
- 54 A. L. Reg. 703. Supposed Chaos in.
- 30 L. M. & R. 59. Defective State of.
- 55 A. L. Reg. 765. Reconstruction of.
- 9 A. L. Rev. 181. Reform.
- 40 A. B. A. 354. Changes in.
- 52 A. L. Reg. 580. American Institute of.
- 52 A. L. Reg. 234. Sanction of.
- 67 C. L. J. 217. Sanction of.
- 83 C. L. J. 222. The Outlook for.
- 55 A. L. Reg. 774. International Justice.
- 30 C. L. J. 261. Comity of Nations.
- 15 Col. L. Rev. 590, 662. "Arbitration" as a Term of International Law.
- 4 L. M. & R. 4th 1. Tribunals.
- 18 Case & Com. 59. Hague Court.
- 26 Yale L. J. 85. Rights of Nations Under.
- 15 L. M. & R. 4th 74. United States.
- 2 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 387. Code.
- 3 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 251, 1016 Code.
- 3 H. L. Rev. 53. Clayton-Bulwer Treaty.
- 24 A. L. Rev. 891. Conference on.

## INTERNATIONAL LAW—

## Continued.

- 40 A. L. Rev. 896. International Conference at Rio De Janeiro.
- 23 Can. L. T. 435. And the Alaska Tribunal.
- 24 L. M. & R. 5th 436. Conditional War.
- 18 Jur. Rev. 121. In the Deportation of Aliens.
- 13 Mich. L. Rev. 175. In War.
- 13 L. M. & R. 4th 1. Suez Canal.
- 9 L. M. & R. 4th 117. Suez Canal.
- 19 L. M. & R. 4th 32. Brazilian Troubles.
- 31 Can. L. T. 289. Rights of U. S. in British Bays.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 585. Sequestration of Prizes in Neutral Ports.
- 21 L. Q. R. 35. Neutral Commerce During War.
- 49 C. L. N. 28. Neutral Flag.
- 24 L. Q. R. 328. Meaning of "Coasting Trade".
- 25 L. Q. R. 13. Pacific Blockade.
- 25 L. Q. R. 127. Reprisals and War.
- 80 C. L. J. 417. Anglo-French Declaration.
- 60 Sol. J. 600. Declaration of London.
- 27 L. Q. R. 9. Declaration of London.
- 27 L. Q. R. 199. Right of Asylum.
- 32 Can. L. T. 469, 560, 632. Is Hudson Bay a Closed or Open Sea?
- 34 A. L. Rev. 709. International Liability for Mod. Injuries.



International Law.

INTERNATIONAL LAW—

Continued.

- 11 Ill. L. Rev. 137, 247. Hague Conv. Relating to Bills of Exch. and Prom. Notes.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 665. Belligerent Interference with Mails.
- 36 Can. L. T. 699. Rights of Merchant Vessels.
- 36 Can. L. T. 961. Case of the Appam.
- 30 H. L. Rev. 161. Case of the Appam.
- 32 L. Q. R. 214. Belligerents and Neutrals at Sea.
- 21 Case & Com. 638. Right of Belligerent Vessel in Neutral Port.
- 49 A. L. Rev. 321. Transfer of Vessels from Belligerent to Neutral Flag.
- 40 A. L. Rev. 402. Neutral Waters as a Naval Base.
- 12 Jur. Rev. 143. Shipowners' Liability for Collisions Under.
- 48 Can. L. J. 407. Regulation of Ocean Travel.
- 19 Case & Com. 15. Regulation of Ocean Travel.
- 25 Yale L. J. 513. International Organization and Police.
- 20 Case & Com. 99. Naval Officers.
- 22 Case & Com. 643. Immunities of Diplomatic Agents.
- 38 Sol. J. 508. Claims v. Ambassadors.
- 3 Va. L. Rev. 573. Submarine Warfare on Commerce.
- 40 L. M. & R. 5th 463. Submarine Piracy.
- 40 L. M. & R. 5th 46. Arming of Merchantmen.
- 83 C. L. J. 39. Status of Armed Merchantmen.
- 23 Case & Com. 277. Submarines as Merchantmen.

INTERNATIONAL LAW—

Continued.

- 22 Case & Com. 911. Interferences With Am. Trade Abroad.
- 55 A. L. Reg. 113. Effect of Policy of United States.
- 34 Can. L. T. 306. Code of Aerial Law.
- 39 L. M. & R. 92, 208, 342, 464. Notes on.
- 40 L. M. & R. 5th 75, 208, 334, 473. Notes on.
- 29 H. L. Rev. 565. Cosmopolitan Custom and.
- 40 L. M. & R. 5th 447. And the Law of the Land.
- 58 Sol. J. 751. Legal Status of Alien Enemies.
- 59 Sol. J. 733. Internment of Alien Enemies.
- 59 Sol. J. 761. Right of Interned Aliens to Sue.
- 15 Col. L. Rev. 207. Contributions and Requisitions in War.
- 48 Sol. J. 652. Right of Search.
- 37 A. L. Rev. 63. Doctrine of Ultimas Haeres.
- 14 Jur. Rev. 152. Doctrine of Ultimatus Haeres.
- 23 L. Q. R. 199. Continuous Voyage.
- 1 St. L. L. Rev. 259. Continuous Voyage.
- 35 Can. L. T. 40. And the European War.
- 31 S. A. L. J. 373. And the European War.
- 60 O. L. B. 241. And the European War.
- 47 C. L. N. 335. Have German Ships Committed Piracy?
- 32 A. L. Rev. 481. Questions Involved in Spanish War.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## International Law.

## INTERNATIONAL LAW—

## Continued.

- 1 L. M. & R. 4th 409. Europe and Africa.
- 9 L. M. & R. 4th 1. Congo River.
- 13 Cape L. J. 112. South African Affairs.
- 38 A. L. Rev. 662. The Russian Seizures.
- 39 A. L. Rev. 342. Russo-Japanese War.
- 14 L. Q. R. 405. Chino-Japanese War.
- 44 A. L. Reg. 672, 738. War in Orient.
- 35 A. L. Rev. 56. China.
- 43 A. L. Reg. 265. Panama Situation.
- 42 A. L. Reg. 249. Venezuelan Affair.
- 16 C. L. J. 382. Encouraging Insurrection.
- 6 C. L. M. 155. Dynamiting.
- 19 L. M. & R. 4th 143. Extra-territoriality.
- 20 L. M. & R. 4th 43. Extra-territoriality.

*See* Alabama Claims; Arbitration — International; Behring Sea Question; Belligerents; Blockade; Citizenship; Consuls; Contraband; Diplomacy; Domicile; Extradition; Fisheries; Foreign Enlistment; Maritime Law; Monroe Doctrine; Natural Law; Neutrality; Opinions; Panama Canal; Passports; Peace; Prize Law; Treaties; War.

## PRIVATE.

- Bar. 1883. And Criminal.
- Bar. 1892.
- Beale (Cases.) 1900-2.

## INTERNATIONAL LAW—

## Continued.

- Calvo. 1885. Dict. de Droit International, etc.
  - Dacey. 1908.
  - Dwyer (Cases.) 1899.
  - Foote. 1914.
  - Gardner. 1860.
  - Henry. 1823.
  - Journal du Droit. 1887-1906.
  - Meili. 1905.
  - Minor. 1901.
  - Murfree. 1893. Foreign Corp.
  - Nelson. 1889.
  - Phillimore. 1889. Vol. 4.
  - Phillipson (Effect of War on Contracts.) 1909.
  - Rattigan. 1895.
  - Savigny. 1880.
  - Story. 1883.
  - Westlake. 1859.
  - Wharton. 1905.
- 
- 27 S. A. L. J. 390, 551.
  - 28 S. A. L. J. 36, 188, 336.
  - 28 L. Q. R. 341.
  - 2 A. L. Rev. 599.
  - 6 S. L. Rev. 680.
  - 6 L. Q. R. 1.
  - 7 L. Q. R. 113.
  - 34 A. L. Rev. 386. Development of, In England.
  - 49 A. L. Rev. 747. Jewish Law in.
  - 8 L. Q. R. 21. Jurisdiction.
  - 17 L. M. & R. 4th 118, 205, 274. Divorce.
  - 18 L. M. & R. 4th 12, 114. Divorce.
  - 23 A. L. Rev. 775, 965. Marriage.
  - 36 A. L. Rev. 204. Marriage.
  - 34 Can. L. T. 380. Bills and Notes.
  - 12 Jur. Rev. 143. Shipowner's Liability for Collision.
  - 30 L. Q. R. 77. Effect of War on Contracts.

International Law—Interstate Commerce.

INTERNATIONAL LAW—

Continued.

- 81 C. L. J. 273. Contracts Between Neutrals and Belligerents.  
13 L. M. & R. 4th 221. Merchandise Marks.  
5 Jur. Rev. 105, 197. Italian School.

*See* Bills and Notes; Citizenship; Conflict of Laws; Contracts; Domicile; Judgments—Foreign; Marriage and Divorce; Non-Residents.

INTERPLEADER.

- Cababe. 1888.  
MacLennan. 1901.  
Simon. 1850.

- 8 Wait, 362.  
20 Can. L. T. 347. Is it an Action?  
2 Sil. A. 347-72. Code.  
37 Sol. J. 367. Pitfalls in.  
14 C. L. J. 466. By a Bailee.  
17 Can. L. T. 277. Landlord Claiming Rent.  
3 A. L. J. 492. Practice.

*See* Actions and Defenses; Equity.

INTERPRETATION.

- Beal. 1908. Cardinal Rules.  
Black. 1911. Of Laws.  
Devlin. 1908. Of Treaties.  
Elphinstone. 1885. Of Deeds.  
Elphinstone. 1867. Of Formal Documents.  
Endlich. 1888. Of Statutes.  
Hawkins. 1869. Of Wills.  
Lawson. 1883. Concordance.  
Lieber. 1880. Hermeneutics.  
Morrison. 1892. p. 400 Mining Terms.  
O'Hara. 1872. Of Wills.  
Rapalje & Lawrence. 1883. Law Dict.

INTERPRETATION—Cont'd.

- Roberts. 1815. Of Wills.  
Smith. 1907. St. of Frauds.  
Stroud. 1890. Judicial Dict.  
Sutherland. 1904. Federal Courts.  
Tudor (Cases.) 1879. Of Wills.  
Underhill. 1900. Of Wills.  
Winfield. 1882. Adjudged Words.  
Wood. 1886. Agreements.

- 56 A. L. Reg. 39. Judicial Powers of, Under Foreign Codes.

- 27 C. L. J. 255. Lex Fori.

OF CONTRACTS.

- Metcalf. 1888. Ch. 16.  
8 M. F. D. 346.  
30 F. R. 100.  
27 A. L. J. 464. By Custom.  
3 Jur. Rev. 31. Foreign Law in.  
17 C. L. J. 7. Unread Conditions.

LEX LOCI.

- 21 A. L. Reg. 9, 22.  
27 A. L. Reg. 308.  
14 L. M. & R. 4th 1.

*See* Construction; Contracts; Extrinsic Evidence; Usage and Custom.

INTERSTATE COMMERCE.

- Annual Reports of Commission. 1887 to date.  
Barnes. 1910.  
Beale & Wyman. 1915. Regulation.  
Bishop. 1915. Citations and Dig.  
Calvert. 1907. Regulation.  
Collier (Pub. Service Co.'s) 1918.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Interstate Commerce.

INTERSTATE COMMERCE—  
Continued.

Commission Reports (Official.) 1887 to date.  
 Commission's Repts. of Ry. Statistics. 1888, 1910.  
 Cooke. 1908.  
 Daish. 1909. Procedure.  
 Decisions (Co-op. ed.) 1887-1896.  
 Dobie (Bail. & Car.) 1914.  
 Dos Passos. 1887.  
 Drinker. 1909-10.  
 Five Per Cent Case. 1915.  
 Fuller. 1915.  
 Gartner (Notes to Rep'ts.) 1915.  
 Gourick (Dig.) 1889-1909.  
 Hamlin. 1907.  
 Hamilton. 1887.  
 Haring. 1917. Corporate.  
 Harper. 1887.  
 Hendrick. 1906. Regulation.  
 Judson. 1916.  
 Kibler. 1916. Commodities Clause.  
 Lust & Merriam (Dig.) 1913-14.  
 MacMurchy & Denison (Can. Ry. Act.) 1911.  
 Meyers (Rep't. Conv. Ry. Com'rs.) 1912. Dig. of Dec's., etc.  
 Michie (Carriers.) 1915.  
 Moore (Carriers.) 1914.  
 Pierce (Dig.) 1908.  
 Pingrey. 1905. Contracts.  
 Prentice & Egan. 1898. Commerce Clause.  
 Reeder. 1914. Rate Regulation.  
 Rept. of Com'n on Intercorporate Relationships of Rys. 1906.  
 Snyder. 1904-6.  
 Stickney. 1897. State Control.  
 Tiedeman. 1900. State and Fed. Control.

INTERSTATE COMMERCE—  
Continued.

Watkins (Shippers and Carriers.) 1916.  
 Wentworth. 1891.

---

2 A. R. & C. 645-54.  
 19 C. L. J. 372.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 176-82.  
 13 A. L. Reg. 1.  
 4 S. L. Rev. 357.  
 14 F. R. 534.  
 15 C. L. J. 301, 361.  
 23 A. L. Rev. 84. Constitutionality of the Law.  
 42 A. L. Rev. 666. Development of the Law Relating to.  
 24 H. L. Rev. 635. Authority to Engage in.  
 17 H. L. Rev. 20. Right to Engage in.  
 15 Mich. L. Rev. 157. What Constitutes.  
 1 H. L. Rev. 159. Test of Regulating.  
 74 C. L. J. 356. The Commerce Court Scandal.  
 47 C. L. N. 64. And State Anti-Trust Laws.  
 30 A. L. Reg. 623. A Federal Power.  
 11 A. B. A. 247. Power of Congress.  
 25 P. S. Q. 220. Power of Congress.  
 20 A. B. A. 279. Power of Congress.  
 23 H. L. Rev. 241. Federal Control.  
 3 Pa. L. S. 77. Federal Control.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 44. Exercise of Federal Power.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 367. Congressional Prohibitions.

Interstate Commerce.

INTERSTATE COMMERCE—  
Continued.

- 17 H. L. Rev. 83. Power of Congress Over Combinations Affecting.
- 64 A. L. J. 311. Growth of Federal Authority Over.
- 44 A. L. Reg. 529, 593. Exclusiveness of Power of Congress Over.
- 43 A. L. Rev. 813. Exclusiveness of Power of Congress Over.
- 29 A. L. Rev. 59. Federal Power, and State Police Powers.
- 29 A. B. A. 418. Can Congress Transfer Power to Regulate, to States?
- 81 C. L. J. 365. Power of Congress to Prohibit Trespassing on Interstate Roads.
- 22 H. L. Rev. 27. Federal Taxation.
- 18 Case & Com. 512. Control of Corporations Engaged in.
- 83 C. L. J. 41. Validity of Contractual Provisions Under the Cummins Act.
- 64 C. L. J. 29. Railway Transportation Contracts—Invalidity.
- 20 Case & Com. 448. Intoxicating Liquors in—Power of Congress Over.
- 3 Va. L. Rev. 483. Va. Prohibition Law and the Commerce Clause.
- 3 Va. L. Rev. 143. Application of Webb-Kenyon Law to Shipments of Intoxicating Liquors.
- 1 St. L. L. Rev. 55. Status of Webb-Kenyon Act.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 691. Application of State Law to Transp. of Persons to Whom Hepburn Act Does Not Apply.

INTERSTATE COMMERCE—  
Continued.

- 1 St. L. L. Rev. 59. Commodities Clause of Hepburn Act.
- 21 H. L. Rev. 595. Commodities Clause of Hepburn Act.
- 22 H. L. Rev. 250. Commodities Clause of Hepburn Act.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 48. Applicability of U. S. Commerce Act to Telegraph Companies.
- 83 C. L. J. 240. Commerce Clause—How Far Self-Executing—Extent of State Action Permissible.
- 65 C. L. J. 351. Levy on Rolling Stock of R. R. Co. Doing Interstate Business as Interfering With.
- 19 A. L. Rev. 62. Retaliation.
- 12 W. J. 1, 81. Local Free Trade.
- 1 A. & E. R. 190. Railway Rates.
- 2 P. S. Q. 223, 369. Railway Traffic.
- 31 A. L. Reg. 156. In the Federal Courts.
- 24 A. L. Rev. 25. In Supreme Court U. S.
- 7 A. R. & C. 493-7. Long and Short Haul.
- 30 C. L. J. 179. Natural Gas Pipes.
- 8 A. R. & C. 390. Sunday Laws.
- 51 A. L. Reg. 1. Jurisdiction of Certain Cases Arising Under Federal Act.

STATE REGULATION OF.

- 16 A. & E. R. 44.
- 28 C. L. J. 336.
- 32 C. L. J. 73.
- 33 C. L. J. 207.
- 50 C. L. J. 25.
- 30 C. L. J. 181.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 733. Commerce Clause and the State.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Interstate Commerce—Interstate Commerce Commission.

**INTERSTATE COMMERCE—  
Continued.**

- 27 A. L. Reg. 792-9. Riparian Rights.
- 11 A. & E. C. 351-8. State and Federal Jurisdiction.
- 22 A. L. Reg. 380. Railway Charges.
- 4 H. L. Rev. 221. Police Power.
- 29 A. L. Rev. 59. Police Power.
- 47 C. L. N. 64. State Anti-Trust Laws.
- 56 O. L. B. 408. Power of State to Fix Intrastate Rates.
- 12 Va. L. Rev. 1. Validity of State Statute Prohibiting Contracts of Exemption by Carriers Concerning.
- 13 Va. L. Reg. 497. State Interference.
- 60 C. L. J. 324. Power of State to Forbid Traffic in, or Having Possession of, Wild Game Brought From Another State.
- 28 H. L. Rev. 225. State Legislation Under the Webb-Kenyon Act.
- 29 A. B. A. 418. Can Congress Delegate Power to Regulate, to States?
- 3 Va. L. Rev. 483. Va. Prohibition Law.

**STATE TAXATION OF.**

- 4 A. R. & C. 644.
- 26 P. S. Q. 643.
- 27 P. S. Q. 54.
- 27 C. L. J. 119, 122.
- 39 A. & E. C. 93. Commercial Travelers.
- 27 A. L. Reg. 89. Drummers.
- 28 C. L. J. 66. Licenses.
- 30 A. L. Reg. 432. Property used in Interstate Commerce.

**INTERSTATE COMMERCE—  
Continued.**

- 2 Va. L. Rev. 415. Sale of Goods.
- 25 Yale L. J. 670. Premium Coupons Subject to State License Tax.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 168. Of Agents Handling Intox. Liquor.
- See* Anti-Trust Laws; Carriers; Constitutional Law; Employers' Liability; Federal and State Questions; Interstate Commerce Commission; Interstate Law; Original Package; Police Power; Railroads; Rates and Charges; Restraints; Safety Appliance Act; Workmen's Compensation.

**INTERSTATE COMMERCE  
COMMISSION.**

- Annual Reports. 1887 to date.
- Barnes. 1910. Jurisdiction.
- Beecher. 1917. Rules of Pr.
- Bishop. 1915. Citations and Dig.
- Daish. 1909. Procedure.
- Decisions (Co-Op. ed.) 1887-96.
- Fuller. 1915. Practice Rules.
- Gartner (Notes to Rep'ts.) 1915.
- Lust (Dig.) 1914-16.
- Lust & Merriam (Dig.) 1913.
- Pierce (Dig.) 1908.
- Railway Statistics. 1913-14.
- Reports of. 1887 to date.
- Richey. 1916. Employers' Lia., etc., Orders.
- Roberts. 1915. Employers' Lia., etc., Orders.



Interstate Commerce Commission—Intoxicating Liquors.

**INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION—Cont'd.**

Thornton. 1916. Employers' Lia., etc., Orders.

17 P. S. Q. 394. Past and Future of.

25 Yale L. J. 489. Power to Award Damages.

23 H. L. Rev. 12. Force and Effect of Orders of.

73 C. L. J. 425. Authority to Fix Rates is Not Delegation of Legislative Power.

*See* Interstate Commerce; Rates and Charges.

**INTERSTATE LAW.**

Haring. 1917. Corporate Business.

Pingrey. 1905. Contracts.

Rorer. 1893.

2 A. R. & C. 351. Death by Wrongful Act.

27 C. L. J. 424. Garnishment.

35 C. L. J. 301. Extradition.

22 A. L. Reg. 380. State Reg. of R. R. Charges.

16 A. & E. R. 44. Regulation of Interstate Commerce.

19 A. L. Rev. 62. Commercial Retaliation Between States.

27 A. L. Reg. 89. Interstate Com. Clause.

*See* Conflict of Laws; Extradition; International Law; Interstate Commerce; Interstate Commerce Commission; License.

**INTERURBAN RAILROADS.**

57 C. L. J. 5. On the Highways.

2 Va. L. Reg. (N. S.) 17. As Additional Burden on the Highways.

**INTERURBAN RAILROADS—Continued.**

50 A. L. Reg. 165. As Additional Burden on the Highways.

64 C. L. J. 283. Carrying Freight as Additional Servitude on Highways.

*See* Railroads; Rates and Charges; Street Railways.

**INTERURBAN TRANSPORTATION.**

*See* Street Railways; Transportation Theories.

**INTESTATES.**

18 H. L. Rev. 120. Medieval Intestate Law.

*See* Administration of Estates; Descents; Successions.

**INTOXICATING LIQUORS.**

Black. 1892.

Ewell (L. C.) 1876.

Freund (Pol. Pow.) 1904. Ch. 8.

Lawson. 1877. Civil Remedy for Injuries, etc. (2 Mon.)

Woollen & Thornton. 1910.

22 M. F. D. 601.

3 R. & R. 1124.

5 A. & E. C. 352.

38 A. L. J. 429. Drinks and Drinking.

56 C. L. J. 444. Governmental Control.

20 Case & Com. 443. Legislative Regulation and Control.

15 Mich. L. Rev. 168. Tax on Agents Handling, in Interstate Commerce.

20 Case & Com. 448. In Interstate Commerce—Power of Congress.

## Intoxicating Liquors—Irrigation.

**INTOXICATING LIQUORS—****Continued.**

- 3 Va. L. Rev. 143. In Interstate Commerce — Application of Webb-Kenyon Act.
- 1 St. L. L. Rev. 55. Status of Webb-Kenyon Act.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 1. Unlawful Possession of, and the Webb-Kenyon Act.
- 20 Case & Com. 475. Relation of Fed. and State Gov'ts to Traffic in.
- 20 Case & Com. 461, 551. Legal Aspects of Prohibition.
- 65 C. L. J. 138. Licensing Sale of—Constitutionality.
- 20 Case & Com. 452. License to M'fre and Sell as Unconstitutional.
- 71 C. L. J. 295. Can State Prevent Manufacture as Well as Sale?
- 20 Case & Com. 471. Soliciting Orders for.
- 44 C. L. J. 263. Liability for Sale of.
- 38 A. L. Reg. 17. Gifts and Sales Contrasted.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 86. What Constitutes an Unlawful Sale.
- 64 C. L. J. 442, 482. Is Furnishing to Members by Club a Sale?
- 65 A. L. J. 210. Doctrine of the Distilled Spirits.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 709, 724. In Jury Room.
- 59 A. L. J. 208. Use of by Jurors.
- See* Club Law; Criminal Defenses; Drunkenness; Liquor Laws; New Trial

**INTOXICATION.**

*See* Drunkenness.

**INVENTIONS.**

*See* Patents.

**INVESTMENT.**

- Burhans. 1889. Corporate and Trust Funds.
- Ellis. 1892. Guide.
- McKinney. 1914. Liability of Trustees.

44 N. J. E. 313.

47 C. L. N. 236. National Policy as to Foreign Investments.

*See* Accounting; Trust Funds.

**INVITEE.**

- 34 A. L. Reg. 196. Liability of Property Owner to.
- See* Invitor; Landlord and Tenant.

**INVITOR.**

- 32 L. Q. R. 255. Duty of.
- See* Invitee.

**IRREGULARITIES IN LAW.**

Macnamara. 1842.

**IRRIGATION.**

- Farnham (Waters.) 1904.
- Hall. 1886.
- Kerr (Cases.) 1912.
- Kinney. 1912.
- Long. 1901.
- Twelfth Census. 1900. Vol. 6.
- Wiel (Water Rights.) 1911.
- 24 A. B. A. 376.
- 19 Case & Com. 672.
- 20 P. S. Q. 513. In Egypt.
- 5 Special Consular Reports. 1891.
- 83 C. L. J. 60. Abandonment, Forfeiture and Resumption of Use of Water.

Irrigation—Jews.

IRRIGATION—Continued.

- 82 C. L. J. 66. Act of God as Defense in Ac. for Damages Against Owner of Ditch.
- 83 C. L. J. 258. Right of State to Forbid Diversion of State Stream to Use in Another State.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 480. Water Rights in Arid Regions.
- 80 C. L. J. 253. Appropriation of Water for, in Semi-Arid States.
- 79 C. L. J. 444. Taking Property for Construction of Ditches and Flumes in Arid States.
- 33 Can. L. T. 352. Liability of Owner of Ditch for Damages from its Construction and Maintenance.
- 70 C. L. J. 349. Liability of Owner of Ditch for Damages from its Construction and Maintenance.
- 76 C. L. J. 129. Liability of Owner of Ditch for Damages from its Construction and Maintenance.
- 71 C. L. J. 58. Owner of Prior Right to Water for Direct Application—Right to Store for Future Use.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 37. Public Service Irrigation Companies.
- 74 C. L. J. 244. Importance of Conservation of Water in Arid Regions.
- 73 C. L. J. 189. Jurisdiction of Courts.

*See* Drains—Ditches; Real Property; Reservoirs; Water-Courses.

ISSUE.

- Reeve. 1862.
- 2 A. L. Mag. 88.  
*See* Descent; Wills.

JEOPARDY.

- 24 C. L. J. 563.
- 33 W. L. Rep. 26. New Trial After Verdict of Acquittal.
- 60 C. L. J. 184. Doctrine of Previous Jeopardy.

ONCE IN JEOPARDY.

- 26 A. L. J. 324.
- 4 C. L. M. 487.
- 6 C. L. M. 64.
- 32 C. L. J. 406, 427.
- 17 A. L. Rev. 735.
- 11 C. L. M. 325.
- 7 C. L. M. 285. Effect on Civil Liability.
- 4 S. W. R. 904. Defective Proceedings.
- 6 Atl. R. 269. Identity of Offense.
- 4 C. L. M. 31. When it Attaches.

TWICE IN JEOPARDY.

- 50 C. L. J. 143.
- 62 C. L. J. 295.
- 10 Va. L. Reg. 410.
- 56 A. L. Reg. 189.
- 12 M. F. D. 476.
- 18 C. L. J. 43, 63.
- 1 Okey, 49.
- 68 A. L. J. 111. The Evidence Test.  
*See* Constitutional Law; Convictions; Criminal Defenses; Former Acquittal.

JEWS.

*See* Hebrew Law.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Jitneys—Judges.

**JITNEYS.**

- Babbitt (Motor Vehicles.) 1917.  
 Berry (Automobiles.) 1916.

**JOINT OWNERSHIP.**

- Foster. 1878.  
 Freeman. 1886.  
 Green. 1852.  
 Smith. 1840.

- 5 Bac. Abr. 239.  
 Tudor (R. P.) 880.  
 1 Washburn (R. P.) Ch. 33.  
 1 W. & T. 264. Partners.  
 40 A. L. Reg. 255. Law of Association.  
*See* Community Property;  
 Husband and Wife;  
 Partition; Tenancies.

**JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.**

- Beach. 1905.  
 Bisset. 1847.  
 Buckley. 1873. Liquidation.  
 Cook's Dig. of Manson's Rep'ts. 1901.  
 George (Partnership) 1897.  
 Hansell's Bankruptcy & Co. Cases. 1915-17.  
 Lindley. 1889. Company Law.  
 Lindley. 1861. Legislation as to.  
 Manson's Bankruptcy & Co. Cases. 1894-1914.  
 Railway & Canal Cases. 1855. Vol. 7.  
 Rowley (Partnership.) 1916.  
 Shumaker (Partnership.) 1901.  
 Thring. 1889.  
 Wordsworth. 1854.

- 5 L. Q. R. 61.  
 2 R. & R. 693.  
 13 C. L. J. 81. U. S.  
 1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 991. Foreign.  
 5 L. Q. R. 395. As Trustees.

**JOINT STOCK COMPANIES—Continued.**

- 20 A. L. Reg. 534. Suits by.  
 24 C. L. J. 569. Liability of Members.  
*See* Associations; Corporations; Partnership.

**JOINTURE.**

- 3 Bac. Abr. 190.  
*See* Dower; Marriage Settlements.

**JOURNEYMEN.**

- See* Labor.

**JUDGE ADVOCATE.**

- Winthrop (Dig.) 1880.  
*See* Courts Martial.

**JUDGES.**

- Brandies (Nomination, etc.) 1916.  
 Dugdale. 1671. fol.  
 Foss (English.) 1870.  
 6 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 513.  
 12 A. B. A. 265. Independence.  
 23 A. L. Rev. 781. "  
 6 S. L. Rev. 554. Nomination.  
 3 C. L. J. 70. Selection of.  
 6 L. R. 241. Tenure.  
 38 A. B. A. 418. Selection and Tenure.  
 13 A. L. Record, 694. Competent.  
 48 A. L. J. 205. Appointed or Elected?  
 8 A. L. Rev. 1. Elective.  
 17 A. L. Rev. 567. Discretion.  
 11 C. L. J. 504. "  
 24 Reporter, 460. Opinions.  
 24 A. L. Rev. 369. Constitutional Advisers.  
 26 I. L. T. 246, 656. Privileges.  
 26 I. L. T. 218. Acting on Their Original Knowledge.  
 8 S. L. Rev. 401. In Crim. Cases.

Judges—Judgments.

**JUDGES—Continued.**

- 14 C. L. J. 166. Comments on Evidence.
- 13 C. L. J. 265. **Error of.**
- 10 Can. L. T. 193. Remuneration.
- 7 L. R. 113. Salary.
- 2 Pa. L. J. 310. **Manners.**
- 19 L. M. & R. 1. Functions of Judge and Jury.
- 19 A. L. Rev. 175. Relation to the Constitution.
- 3 Va. L. Rev. 275. Is Relation of Judge and Jury Subject to Legislative Change?
- 18 Case & Com. 314. Recall.
- 83 C. L. J. 75.                   “
- 74 C. L. J. 82.                   “
- 18 Case & Com. 666. Judicial Decisions and Public Feeling.
- 27 Jur. Rev. 342, 375. Justice-Clerk of Scotland.

**DISQUALIFICATION OF.**

- 12 W. L. B. 2.
- 36 Can. L. T. 611.
- 5 Chy. 663.
- 5 Chy. 548. Related.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 147. Relationship to Counsel.
- 25 I. L. T. 245. Interested.
- 1 N. J. L. J. 26. Partisan.

**LIABILITY OF.**

- 15 A. L. Rev. 427, 491.
- 3 C. L. J. 732.
- 34 A. L. Reg. 383.
- See Biography; Courts; Public Officers.

**JUDGMENTS.**

- Bailey (Jurisdiction.) 1899.
- Bingham. 1836.
- Black. 1902.
- Cavanaugh. 1885. Securities. Ch. 35.
- Freeman. 1892.

**JUDGMENTS—Continued.**

- Fréeman.** 1878. Against Bankrupts.
  - Hunt. 1903. Offer of.
  - Mansel. 1839. Non Obstante, etc.
  - Myer (Fed. Dic.)** 1887. Vol. 20.
  - Prideaux. 1856.
  - Ram. 1871.
  - Rood. 1901.
  - Seton. 1884. Decrease.
  - Van Fleet. 1892. Collateral Attack.
  - Wells. 1878. Res Adjudicata.
- 
- 4 Wait, 184.
  - 8 Wait, 365.
  - 13 L. M. & R. 88.
  - 25 A. N. C. 53. As a Security.
  - 43 C. L. J. 440. As Quasi-Negotiable.
  - 20 Case & Com. 631. As Voidable Preference in Bankruptcy.
  - 43 C. L. J. 480. As Subject to Attachment or Execution.
  - 25 I. L. T. 519. Against Husband and Wife.
  - 41 Can. L. J. 548. Against Married Women.
  - 71 C. L. J. 404. Against Non-Residents—When.
  - 51 C. L. J. 265. Validity of, Rendered in Foreign State Without Personal Service.
  - 36 A. L. J. 404. Against Principal as to Surety.
  - 31 Sol. J. 724. Against One of Two Joint Contractors.
  - 35 Sol. J. 585. Against One of Two Joint Contractors.
  - 38 A. L. J. 507. Effect as to Indemnitor.
  - 48 C. L. J. 270. Satisfaction of, by One Jointly Liable.
  - 33 C. L. J. 52. Release of Joint.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult “Books of General Reference” (pages 62-3).

## Judgments.

## JUDGMENTS—Continued.

- 32 Can. L. J. 90. By Consent.  
 39 Sol. J. 260, 279, 294, 311.  
     By Consent.  
 34 C. L. J. 318. Conclusive  
     Effect of.  
 40 N. J. E. 386. Conclusiveness  
     of Superior Court.  
 33 A. L. Rev. 665. Domestic—  
     Conclusiveness of.  
 78 C. L. J. 78. Non Obstante  
     Veredicto.  
 14 A. L. Rev. 494. Non Ob-  
     stante Veredicto.  
 20 A. L. Reg. 611. Nunc Pro  
     Tunc.  
 21 A. N. C. 347. Interlocu-  
     tory.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 213. Entirety  
     of.  
 8 Can. L. T. 205. Life of.  
 20 A. N. C. 102. Special  
     Clauses in Partition.  
 51 C. L. J. 343. Life of, in  
     Federal Court, in Favor of  
     U. S.  
 38 W. L. Rep. 540. Affirm-  
     ance of, by Divided Court.  
 69 C. L. J. 407. Effect on, of  
     Disqualification of Judge.  
 11 Va. L. Reg. 867. Right of  
     Assignee to Sue Officer for  
     Breach of Duty Occurring  
     Before Assignment.  
 39 Can. L. J. 259. Judicial  
     Discretion as to Summary.  
 24 A. L. Reg. 41, 46. Action  
     on.  
 17 A. L. Rev. 411. Action on.  
 20 A. N. C. 149. Enforcing by  
     Fed. Court.  
 4 Sil. S. C. 253. Vacation of.  
 56 A. L. Reg. 174. Equitable  
     Relief Against.

## AMENDMENT.

- 13 F. R. 655.  
 33 C. L. J. 358.

## JUDGMENTS—Continued.

- 8 C. L. J. 340.  
 5 C. L. M. 388.  
 8 Can. L. T. 253, 281. Altera-  
     tions in.

## BAR OF.

- 20 A. L. Reg. 527.  
 25 I. L. T. 519. Against Hus-  
     band and Wife.  
     *See* Estoppel.

## COLLATERAL ATTACK.

- Van Fleet. 1892.

- 25 C. L. J. 387.  
 52 C. L. J. 420.  
 56 A. L. Reg. 103. On Ground  
     of Fraud.  
 40 C. L. J. 298. Judgts. of  
     Other States.  
 1 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 662.  
     Judgts. of Other States.

## DEFAULT.

- Black. 1902. Ch. 4.  
 Reno. 1892. Ch. 11.  
 24 C. L. J. 27.  
 6 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 1. Serv-  
     ice by Publication.  
 41 C. L. J. 247. In State Court  
     Against Foreign Corpora-  
     tion.  
 21 A. L. Rev. 715. Non-resi-  
     dents.  
 22 A. L. Rev. 731. Non-resi-  
     dents.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 692. Opening  
     —Statement by Adverse At-  
     torney.

EQUITABLE RELIEF  
AGAINST.

- 15 M. F. D. 718.  
 15 C. L. J. 291.  
 33 C. L. J. 127.



## Judgments—Judicial Code.

**JUDGMENTS—Continued.**

19 F. R. 851.

**LIENS.**

12 C. L. J. 136.

2 Okey, 332. Federal Courts.

3 W. R. 832.

18 A. L. Rev. 261. Federal.

6 Chy. 280. Of Unregistered.

14 Va. L. J. 401. Priorities.

5 A. L. Reg. 513. Extent of.

11 W. J. 625. Federal Circuit Court.

**VOID—VOIDABLE.**

4 C. L. M. 797. Sentences.

19 A. L. Reg. 673.

11 C. L. J. 1. Lunatic.

27 A. N. C. 132. Not Responsive to the Issues.

*See* Decrees; Estoppel;  
 Judgments — Foreign;  
 Judgments — Sister  
 States; Jurisdiction;  
 Liens; Recall; Res Ad-  
 judicata; Stare Decisis;  
 Supplementary Proceed-  
 ings.

**JUDGMENTS—FOREIGN.**

Black (Judgts.) 1902. Ch. 21.

Dicey (Confl.) 1908. Ch. 11.

Foote (Private Int. Juris.)  
1914. Ch. 11.

Henry. 1823.

Piggott. 1884.

Story (Confl.) 1883. Chap. 15.

Wharton (Confl.) 1905. Ch. 10.

20 M. F. D. 668.

2 A. L. C. 597.

27 C. L. J. 591.

18 C. L. J. 203.

4 L. M. &amp; R. 4th 417.

4 L. M. &amp; R. (N. S.) 479.

11 L. M. &amp; R. 4th 62.

**JUDGMENTS—FOREIGN—****Continued.**

27 C. L. J. 400. Pleading and Proof.

30 A. L. Reg. 288. Confession.

38 W. L. Rep. 536. For Ali-  
mony—Enforcement.56 A. L. Reg. 123. Collateral  
Attack on Ground of Fraud.35 Can. L. J. 474. Enforce-  
ment in American Courts.53 A. L. J. 214. Execution of,  
in England.8 L. M. & R. 4th 53. English  
Practice.21 S. A. L. J. 24. Enforce-  
ment of S. African Judg-  
ments in England.

*See* Constitutional Law;  
 International Law.

**JUDGMENTS—SISTER STATE.**

Black (Judgts.) 1902. Ch. 22.

7 C. L. J. 3.

12 C. L. J. 482.

1 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 662.

40 C. L. J. 298.

35 C. L. J. 341.

2 A. L. C. 597-664.

71 C. L. J. 404. Non-Resi-  
dent.51 C. L. J. 265. Against Non-  
Resident Without Personal  
Service.67 C. L. J. 66. Of Divorce—  
Exclusion of as Evidence in  
Divorce Case.

*See* Courts; Practice.

**JUDICIAL ADMINISTRATION.**

54 A. L. Reg. 585.

*See* Law—Administration  
 of.

**JUDICIAL CODE.**

*See* Federal Courts.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
 "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Judicial Decisions—Jurisdiction.

**JUDICIAL DECISIONS.**

Bailey (Conflict of.) 1888.  
Thayer (Leg. Essays.) 1908.  
p. 148.

23 A. L. Rev. 699.  
4 H. L. Rev. 311. Fed. and  
State.  
18 Case & Com. 666. And  
Public Feeling.  
58 O. L. B. 93. Recall.  
21 Case & Com. 984. "  
75 C. L. J. 35. "  
83 C. L. J. 367. Am. Decis-  
ions in Canada.  
*See Courts; Judges; Judg-  
ments.*

**JUDICIAL DEFINITIONS.**

*See Adjudged Words.*

**JUDICIAL LEGISLATION.**

14 Ch. L. N. 355.  
5 H. L. Rev. 172.  
6 W. J. 201, 249.  
48 A. L. Rev. 161.  
1 A. L. J. 105, 131, 170, 268.  
History.  
43 A. L. Rev. 228. U. S. Su-  
preme Court.  
*See Courts; Legislation.*

**JUDICIAL NOTICE.**

*See Evidence; Notice.*

**JUDICIAL POWER.**

Coxe. 1893.

8 A. B. A. 261. Distinguished  
from Legislative Functions.  
24 P. S. Q. 193. Growth of.  
48 A. L. Rev. 570. Constitu-  
tional Limitations on.  
48 A. L. Rev. 114, 225, 321.  
To Declare Legislation Void.  
*See Constitutional Law;  
Constitutional Limita-  
tions; Federal Courts.*

**JUDICIAL SALES.**

Freeman. 1902. **Void.**  
Kleber. 1899. **Void.**  
Lepage. 1806. French.  
Rorer. 1878.  
Tiedeman. 1891. Ch. 17.

3 Field (L. B.) 417-502.  
27 M. F. D. 779.  
41 N. J. E. 515-17.  
16 W. L. B. 387. Recording.  
26 C. L. J. 423. Of Perishable  
Property.  
7 Can. L. T. 257. Of Equity  
of Redemption.  
36 C. L. J. 439. Chilling.  
2 S. W. R. 559. Inadequacy  
of Price.  
27 A. L. J. 508. Defaulting  
Purchaser.  
*See Executions; Judg-  
ments; Sales; Vendors  
and Purchasers.*

**JUDICIAL SYSTEMS.**

*See Courts.*

**JUDICIARY.**

*See Courts; Federal Courts;  
Judges.*

**JURISDICTION.**

Bailey. 1899.  
Barnes. 1910. Interstate Com.  
Com'n.  
Benedict. 1910. Admiralty.  
Bennett. 1887. Lis Pendens.  
Brown. 1901.  
Carter. 1899. Fed. Courts.  
Chambers. 1842. Chancery  
over Infants.  
Chand. 1894. Doctrine.  
Church. 1909. Probate. Pt. 3.  
Coke. 1797. 4th Institute.  
Collectanea Jur. 1791-2. Chan-  
cery.  
Curtis. 1891. Appellate Cir-  
cuit.

Jurisdiction.

**JURISDICTION—Continued.**

Curtis. 1896. U. S. Cts.  
 Dalrymple. 1757.  
 Dicey (Conflict of Laws.) 1908.  
 Dudley. 1908. Courts Martial.  
 Dugdale. 1671. fol.  
 Duponceau. 1824. U. S. Courts.  
 Foote (Private Int. Juris.) 1914.  
 Foster. 1909. Fed. Pr.  
 Hale. 1796. Lords.  
 Hawes. 1886.  
 Hinckley. 1906. Am. Consuls in Orient.  
 Holt. 1888. Concurrent State and Federal.  
 Hopkins. 1911. U. S. Judicial Code.  
 Horne (Mirror.) 1768.  
 Hughes. 1904. Fed. Courts.  
 Impey (Practice.) 1785. Com. Pleas.  
 Jeremy. 1840. Chancery Equitable.  
 Jones & Cunningham. 1918. Ill. County and Probate Courts.  
 Joyce (Actions By & Against Corps.) 1910.  
 Judicial Code. 1913. U. S.  
 Langdell. 1905. Equity.  
 Loveland. 1911. Fed. Appellate.  
 Macqueen. 1842. Lords Appellate.  
 Moon (Removal of Causes.) 1901.  
 Murfree. 1893. Foreign Corporations.  
 Piggott. 1884. Parties Out of.  
 Piggott. 1892. Consular, in Oriental Countries.  
 Pollock & Maitland. 1895. B. 2, Ch. 3.  
 Reno. 1893. Non-residents.  
 Richardson. 1885. Court of Cl.

**JURISDICTION—Continued.**

Roberts (Empl. Lia.) 1915.  
 State and Fed. Cts.  
 Scott. 1909. N. Y. Courts.  
 Simkins (Fed. Eq. Suit.) 1916.  
 Simkins (Fed. Suit at Law.) 1912.  
 Simonton. 1898. Fed. Courts.  
 Spelling. 1901. Extra. Relief.  
 Spence. 1846. Chancery Equitable.  
 Story (Conflict of Law.) 1883. Ch. 14.  
 Taylor. 1905. U. S. Sup. Ct.  
 Thayer. 1914. U. S. Courts.  
 U. S. Courts. 1899.  
 Van Fleet. 1892. Collateral Attack.  
 Wells. 1880.  
 Wharton (Conflict of Laws.) 1905. Ch. 11.  
 Williams. 1917. Fed. Courts.  
 Williams & Bruce. 1902. Admiralty.  
 Works. 1894.  
 Zoline. 1917. Fed. Appellate.

---

11 M. F. D. 1885.  
 25 C. L. J. 435.  
 47 A. L. Rev. 518. Defined.  
 40 A. L. Reg. 346. "  
 51 Can. L. J. 161. Advancement of the Science of, in Canada.  
 11 L. M. & R. 4th 348. Foreign in Japan.  
 40 C. L. J. 67. Evidence of.  
 19 C. L. J. 102. Modern Idea of.  
 2 W. & T. 1291, 1806. Equity.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 481. Constitutional Statutory.  
 34 C. L. J. 212. De Facto.  
 49 C. L. J. 124. Domicile.  
 19 Can. L. T. 285. Founded on Domicile.  
 24 S. A. L. J. 390. Arrest to Found Jurisdiction.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Jurisdiction.

## JURISDICTION—Continued.

- 22 J. J. 178, 292, 358, 403. International.
- 3 H. L. Rev. 346. State in Tide Water.
- 9 L. M. & R. 4th 298. English and Scotch Courts.
- 32 L. M. & R. 156. Of Local Courts.
- 2 Okey, 55. Probate Courts—Sales of Land.
- 3 L. Q. R. 180. Preventive.
- 5 L. Q. R. 113. Manorial.
- 7 Can. L. T. 21. Vice Admiralty.
- 42 W. L. Rep. 689. Over Air Craft.
- 38 I. L. T. 121. Over Mountains.
- 41 A. L. Reg. 1. Of U. S. Over Seditious Libel.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 602. Over Crim. Concealment of Property by Bankrupt.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 672. Over Vessel Under Requisition by Foreign Nation.
- 26 A. L. Reg. 703. Offenses on Military Reservations.
- 8 L. Q. R. 21. Private International Law.
- 1 Va. L. Rev. 320. Control by Mandamus of Jurisdictional Mistake of Law.
- 21 H. L. Rev. 476. Non-Contentious, in Germany.
- 58 C. L. J. 64. Legality of Contracts Affecting.
- 26 H. L. Rev. 193, 283. Of Foreigners.
- 18 H. L. Rev. 325. In Actions Between Foreigners.
- 12 H. L. Rev. 1. Over Foreign Corporations.
- 41 C. L. J. 247. How Acquired by State Court over Foreign Corporation—Effect of Judgment by Default.

## JURISDICTION—Continued.

- 10 Ill. L. Rev. 99. Federal Courts.
- 1 Va. L. Rev. 507. Fed. Courts—Corporation as Citizen.
- 35 W. L. Rep. 589. Of U. S. Supreme and State Supreme Courts.
- 43 A. L. Rev. 852. Delegation of Federal, to State Courts by Congress.
- 73 C. L. J. 257. Commerce Court.
- 75 C. L. J. 257. Of State Courts Over Vessels Engaged in Interstate and Foreign Commerce.
- 33 C. L. J. 223. Joint Debtor Acts.
- 1 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 129, 321, 385, 449. To Enforce Gifts in Charity.
- 26 A. L. Reg. 50. To Restrain Suit in Another State.
- 21 A. L. Rev. 1. Estates of Insane.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 22. Locality in Crimes.
- 24 C. L. J. 7. County Lines in Crimes.
- 14 Can. L. T. 236. Criminal.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 33. Personal Injury Actions.
- 33 L. M. & R. 5th 199. In Divorce.
- 48 C. L. J. 331. Actions Against National Banks and Receivers Thereof.
- 62 C. L. J. 216. Of Courts in One State Over Bigamy Committed in Another State.
- 28 Can. L. T. 404, 472, 553, 627. Admiralty.
- 36 A. L. Rev. 182. Admiralty and Maritime.

Jurisdiction—Jurisprudence.

JURISDICTION—Continued.

44 C. L. J. 467. Of the Res  
in Attachment and Garnish-  
ment.

TERRITORIAL.

14 F. R. 192.  
32 C. L. J. 318. Criminal.  
24 C. L. J. 7. "  
28 A. L. Reg. 22. "  
33 C. L. J. 343. Crime in  
Places Ceded to U. S.

EXTRA-TERRITORIAL.

12 C. L. J. 396.  
23 A. L. J. 26.  
24 C. L. J. 267.  
26 A. L. Reg. 50.

CONCURRENT.

11 F. R. 789.  
13 F. R. 167.  
*See* Admiralty; Conflict of  
Laws; Courts; Criminal  
Jurisdiction; Ecclesias-  
tical Law; Equity; Fed-  
eral Courts; Habeas  
Corpus; International  
Law—Private; Judg-  
ments; Pleading; Prac-  
tice; Probate Law; Re-  
ceivers; Removal of  
Causes; Rivers.

JURISPRUDENCE.

Andrews. 1908. Am. Law.  
Austin. 1832, 1863. Province  
of.  
Austin. 1863. Study of.  
Borchard. 1912. Guide to  
German.  
Butler. 1807. Hor. Jur. Sub.  
Chalmers. 1858. Opinions.  
Curtis. 1896. U. S. Courts.  
Dembitz. 1890. Kentucky.  
Dillon. 1894. English and  
American.  
Guer. 1856. Constitutional.

JURISPRUDENCE—Cont'd.

Eaton. 1901. Equity.  
Escriche. 1847-1851. Diccio-  
nario.  
Foote. 1914. Private Inter-  
national.  
Foote. 1890. International  
Cases.  
Gareis. 1911.  
Grotius. 1845. Dutch.  
Hall. 1821. Journal of.  
Heron. 1860.  
Holland. 1906.  
Hughes (Law Restated.) 1915.  
Hughes (Grounds & Rudi-  
ments.) 1908.  
Journal of Jurisprudence.  
1857-1891.  
Juridical Society Papers. 1855-  
1873.  
Katchenovsky. 1858. Inter-  
national.  
Kohler (Philosophy of Law.)  
1914.  
Korkunov. 1909. Theory.  
Long. 1848. 60 L. L.  
Montesquieu. 1823.  
Nasmith. 1873. English.  
Phillipps. 1863.  
Pollock. 1896. Com. Law.  
Rattigan. 1892. Indian.  
Renton & Phillimore. 1907.  
Colonial Laws and Courts.  
Smith (S. K.) 1884.  
Smith. 1902. Study.  
Taylor. 1908. Science of.  
Thibaut. 1855.  
Thomas. 1828.  
Wait. 1898. Engineering and  
Architectural.  
Wharton (Confl.) 1905. Com-  
parative.  
Wilson. 1896.  
Wooddeson. 1842. Elements.

43 A. L. Rev. 821.  
48 A. L. Rev. 801.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Jurisprudence—Jury.

**JURISPRUDENCE—Cont'd.**

- 1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 841.
- 4 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 239, 730, 789.
- 1 L. M. & R. 4th 63, 617.
- 1 Pa. L. S. 787. Pennsylvania.
- 22 H. L. Rev. 240. The Science of.
- 32 J. J. 1. Development.
- 25 Yale L. J. 306. Development and Practical Vocation.
- 18 H. L. Rev. 271. Development During Past Century.
- 9 A. B. A. 215. Opportunity for Development.
- 3 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 639. Principles of Natural.
- 24 A. L. Rev. 752. Ideal and Actual.
- 30 W. L. B. 41. Utility of.
- 32 J. J. 57. Historical.
- 5 P. S. Q. 468. Historical in Germany.
- 39 A. L. Rev. 531. Subject Matter of.
- 14 A. L. Rev. 257. Materials of.
- 26 I. L. T. 185. Injustice of Justice.
- 9 H. L. Rev. 27. Comparative.
- 39 A. L. Rev. 696. Effect of the Doctrine of Judicial Precedent.
- 27 A. L. Rev. 641. Am. Progress.
- 35 A. L. Reg. 541. Am. Progress.
- 28 W. L. B. 81, 147. American.
- 29 C. L. J. 465, 485. Federal Doctrine.
- 61 C. L. J. 123. Federal—Common Law in.
- 11 Ill. L. Rev. 331. Philippine.

**JURISPRUDENCE—Cont'd.**

- 20 Case & Com. 117. Am. and Greek Compared.
- 23 Case & Com. 536. Comparison of Spanish and Am.
- 22 L. Rev. 317. Am. and English Compared.
- 23 Case & Com. 531. Foreign Influence on Eng. and Am.
- 21 A. L. Rev. 270. English Analytical.
- 24 A. L. Rev. 603. Analytical.
- 8 L. M. & R. 4th 25. Methods of.
- 2 Jur. Rev. 245. De Facto Principle.
- 24 A. L. Rev. 727. Bentham.
- 6 L. Q. R. 436. Difficulties of Abstract.
- 28 H. L. Rev. 135. Business.
- 24 H. L. Rev. 591. Sociological.
- 25 H. L. Rev. 140, 489. Sociological.
- 1 Va. L. Rev. 1. Of Latin America.
- 23 Case & Com. 565. Comparative Am. and Latin-Am.
- 52 A. L. J. 171. Roman.
- 35 A. L. Rev. 343. Chinese.
- 23 Case & Com. 541. “
- 63 A. L. J. 49. “
- 38 A. L. Rev. 209. Japanese.
- 40 Can. L. J. 422. “
- See American Law; Ancient Laws and Antiquities; Civil Law; Common Law; Criminology; Custom; English Law; Equity; History; Law; Municipal Law; Natural Law; Roman Law.

**JURY.**

- Abbott (Brief in Civil Cases.) 1902.
- Abbott (Brief in Crim. Cases.) 1902.



## Jury.

**JURY—Continued.**

Abbott (Brief on Facts.) 1901.  
 Bailey (Onus Probandi.) 1886.  
 Best (Right to Begin and Reply.) 1880.  
 Best (Unanimity.) 1855.  
 Blashfield (Instructions.) 1916.  
 Branson (Instructions.) 1914.  
 Brown (Golden Rules.) 1870.  
 Clementson (Spcl. Verdicts.) 1905.  
 Duncombe (Trials per Pais.) 1725.  
 Edwards (Grand.) 1906.  
 Ferris & Roskopf (Instructions.) 1916. Mo. and Ark.  
 Forsyth (History of the Trial.) 1852.  
 Harris (Advocacy.) 1892.  
 Helton & Goad (Instructions.) 1892.  
 Hirsh. 1879.  
 Hughes (Crim. Law.) 1901. Ch. 82.  
 Hughes (Instructions.) 1905.  
 Joy. 1843. 40 L. L. Challenge.  
 Judio Juratorum. 1812.  
 Lesser. 1894. Historical Development of.  
 Malone (Brief.) 1886. Cr. Cas.  
 McQuillin (Instructions.) 1906. Mo. Civ. Cases.  
 Moore (Facts.) 1908.  
 Oxley (Instructions.) 1906. W. Va.  
 Passmore (Instructions.) 1909. Tex. Civ. Cas.  
 Pattison (Instructions.) 1902. Mo. Cr. Cas.  
 Proffatt (Trial.) 1877.  
 Ram (Facts.) 1890.  
 Reynolds (De Vera, etc.) 1842.  
 Robbins (Advocacy.) 1913.  
 Sackett (Instructions.) 1908.  
 Sherwood (Instructions.) 1907. Mo. Cr. Cas.  
 Thayer (Leg. Essays.) 1908. p. 325. Trial of Things Supernatural.

**JURY—Continued.**

Thayer (Prelim. Treatise on Ev.) 1898. Ch. 1-5.  
 Thompson (Charging.) 1880.  
 Thompson (Trials.) 1912.  
 Thompson & Merriam. 1882.  
 Wells (Law and Fact—Instructions.) 1879.  
 West (Instructions.) 1898. Mo.  
 Wilson's Works. 1896. Vol. 2.  
 Worthington (Questions of Law.) 1840. 29 L. L.

---

1 Okey, 29.  
 12 M. F. D. 524.  
 18 L. M. & R. 225.  
 5 Bac. Abr. 308.  
 Bump (Fed. Pro.) Ch. 15.  
 Coke (1st Inst.) 155a.  
 22 A. L. Rev. 837. Swedish.  
 32 J. J. 33, 81. Scotch.  
 3 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 358, 640. Germany.  
 4 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 752. Spain.  
 27 L. Q. R. 347. Origin of Petit Jury.  
 31 Can. L. T. 629. Origin of Petit Jury.  
 60 A. L. J. 341. Psychological Study of.  
 23 N. J. L. J. 5. Psychological Study of.  
 13 Mich. L. Rev. 302. Inefficiency of.  
 13 Mich. L. Rev. 391. Needed Reforms in Method of Selecting.  
 23 H. L. Rev. 123. And the Judge.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 275. Is Relation of Judge and Jury Subject to Legislative Change?  
 2 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 354. Composite.  
 36 C. L. J. 437. Less than Twelve.  
 13 A. L. J. 126. Special.

---

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

**Jury.****JURY—Continued.**

- 14 A. & E. R. 231. Eminent Domain.
- 25 A. L. J. 64. Officer.
- Car. L. J. 38. Rights and Powers.
- 33 W. L. Rep. 642. Right to Consider Own Knowledge and Experience.
- 45 A. L. J. 371. As Witnesses.
- 48 A. L. J. 254. Rules for.
- 3 C. L. J. 170. Unanimity.
- 10 C. L. J. 483.       “
- 26 I. L. T. 234. Grievances of.
- 11 C. L. J. 92. Suits Against Receivers.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 709, 724. Intoxicants in the Jury Room.
- 59 A. L. J. 208. Use of Intoxicating Liquor by.
- 70 C. L. J. 384. Power and Place Under Oregon Constitution Authorizing Change in Verdicts.

**THE SYSTEM.**

- 22 A. L. Reg. 81.
- 21 W. L. B. 234, 245.
- 21 A. L. Rev. 859.
- 22 A. L. Rev. 853.
- 24 W. L. B. 250.
- 18 W. L. B. 210, 223.
- 4 S. L. Rev. 521.
- 40 A. L. Rev. 222.
- 27 L. Q. R. 347. Origin.
- 31 Can. L. T. 629.       “
- 11 A. L. Rev. 24.       “
- 24 W. L. B. 214. Reform.
- 13 Mich. L. Rev. 391. Needed Reforms.
- 27 Can. L. J. 307. As They Were and Are.
- 39 A. L. Rev. 398. Its Administration.
- 32 Can. L. J. 181. How Far is it Procedure?
- 47 A. L. Rev. 67. Under Changing Social Conditions.

**JURY—Continued.****QUALIFICATIONS.**

- 24 W. L. B. 438.
- 3 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 165.
- 20 A. L. Reg. 436, 497. Freehold.
- 20 A. L. Reg. 117. Opinion of.
- 15 W. L. B. 305.
- 8 C. L. M. 559. Impressions of.
- 21 C. L. J. 222. Unsworn.
- 6 C. L. M. 336. Alien.
- 5 A. L. J. 81. Disqualification.

**CIVIL CASES.**

- 20 A. L. Rev. 661.
- 27 A. N. C. 101. Equity.

**CRIMINAL CASES.**

- 12 C. L. M. 12. Waiver of Full Panel.
- 31 J. J. 21.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 402. Waiver by Criminal.
- 21 C. L. J. 230. Waiver by Criminal.
- 4 W. L. J. 97. Discharge in.
- 26 I. L. T. 671.
- 6 A. Jur. 237. Right of Accused to Have Argument to.
- 39 C. L. J. 321.

*See Criminal Practice.*

**JUDGES OF LAW.**

- 2 C. L. M. 664, 671.
- 3 C. L. M. 484.
- 7 C. L. M. 654.
- 30 A. L. Reg. 731, 744. Not.
- 15 L. R. 1.
- 11 A. L. Reg. 401.
- 6 G. B. 466.
- 15 L. R. 1.
- 1 Pa. L. S. 1095. In Crim. Cases.

## Jury—Jury Trial.

**JURY—Continued.**

## LAW AND FACT.

- Abbott (Civ. Jury Trials.) Ch. 20.  
 Lawson (Presumptions.) pp. 5-26.  
 Thompson (Trials.) Ch. 31-63.  
 2 L. M. & R. 4th 311.  
 23 W. L. B. 355.  
 4 H. L. Rev. 147.  
 2 C. L. J. 810. Negligence.  
 4 C. L. J. 84. "  
 13 W. J. 391.  
 1 B. & H. (Ld. Cas.) 363.  
*See* Grand Juries; Jury Trial.

**JURY TRIAL.**

- Abbott. 1912. Civil.  
 Best. 1859.  
 Bishop. 1885.  
 Clementson. 1905. Specul. Verdicts.  
 Donovan. 1893.  
 Duncombe. 1725.  
 Forsyth. 1852.  
 Proffatt. 1877.  
 Starkie. 1880.  
 Stephen. 1859.  
 Thompson. 1912.
- 
- 64 A. L. J. 286.  
 7 L. Q. R. 15.  
 18 W. L. B. 95.  
 11 F. R. 475.  
 3 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 903.  
 13 W. J. 391, 491.  
 1 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 524.  
 13 A. L. J. 176.  
 14 A. L. J. 115.  
 19 A. L. J. 469.  
 20 A. L. J. 68, 129, 297.  
 24 I. L. T. 477.  
 4 C. L. M. 15.  
 17 A. L. Rev. 398.  
 1 Pa. L. J. 99.  
 20 A. L. Rev. 661.  
 21 A. L. Rev. 859.

**JURY TRIAL—Continued.**

- 26 A. L. Reg. 666.  
 42 A. L. Rev. 192. Should it be Abolished?  
 10 H. L. Rev. 150. Growth of, in England.  
 19 P. S. Q. 650. In Germany.  
 6 Legal News 217. Value of.  
 5 H. L. Rev. 249, 295, 357. Development of.  
 23 L. M. & R. 191. Amendment.  
 24 N. J. L. J. 644. As a Relic of Barbarism.  
 15 Mich. L. Rev. 1, 127. The Attaint.  
 30 A. L. Rev. 710. Judge and Jury.  
 33 A. L. Rev. 321. By Judge and Jury.  
 31 L. M. & R. 5th 1, 184, 289, 451. Province of Judge and Jury.  
 32 L. M. & R. 5th 72. Province of Judge and Jury.  
 70 C. L. J. 147. In Federal Court—Right of Judge to Comment on Evidence.  
 15 Mich. L. Rev. 166. Provision of Fed. Const'n Not Applicable to State Courts.  
 28 N. J. L. J. 338. Court Interference with Damages Found by Jury.  
 54 C. L. J. 243. The Case Against, in Civil Actions.  
 16 Va. L. Reg. 561. In Civil Actions.  
 78 C. L. J. 183. In Contempt Cases.  
 65 A. L. J. 131. Right of Negro to Mixed Jury.  
 26 H. L. Rev. 732. In U. S. Courts.  
 35 A. L. Rev. 17. In France.  
 25 C. L. J. 171. Open and Close.



## Jury Trial.

## JURY TRIAL—Continued.

- 9 C. L. M. 611, 741. Argument.  
 26 C. L. J. 436. View by.  
 20 A. L. Rev. 366. Special Issues.  
 31 A. N. C. 446. Special Questions for.  
 27 C. L. J. 82. Argument in Crim. Cases.  
 34 W. L. Rep. 643. Expression of Opinion of Attorney in Criminal Case.  
*See Criminal Practice; Practice; Verdict.*

## RIGHT OF.

- 5 C. L. M. 771.  
 13 W. J. 198.  
 11 C. L. J. 92.  
 16 A. L. Reg. 705.  
 1 C. L. M. 178, 193. Constitutional.  
 48 A. L. Reg. 197. Of the Vicinage.  
 65 A. L. J. 131. Right of Negro to Mixed Jury.  
 40 A. L. Rev. 340. In the Dependencies.  
 2 Va. L. Rev. 219. Validity of Legislative Regulation of.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 312. Application of Seventh Am'd't to Fed. Emp'rs'. Liability Actions in State Courts.

## IMPANELING.

- Abbott (Civ. Jury Trials.) Ch. 3.  
 Thompson (Trials). Ch. 1-4.  
 48 A. L. J. 531.

## CHALLENGING.

- Bauer. 1895. By Prosecution Without Cause.  
 Joy. 1843.  
 15 A. L. Rev. 699.

## JURY TRIAL—Continued.

- 6 C. L. M. 336.  
 9 C. L. J. 161.  
 21 A. N. C. 453.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 43.  
 59 A. L. J. 270.

## WITHDRAWING CASE.

- Abbott. 1912. Ch. 21.  
 9 W. R. 591.  
 1 A. & E. R. 137.  
 26 N. J. L. J. 357.  
 21 I. L. T. 277. By Consent.  
 59 C. L. J. 224. Test.

## INSTRUCTIONS—CHARGING.

- Abbott (Civ. Jury Trials.) 1912.  
 Blashfield. 1916.  
 Branson. 1914.  
 Ferris & Rosskopf. 1916. Mo. and Ark.  
 Helton & Goad. 1892.  
 Hughes. 1905.  
 Hughes (Crim. Law.) 1901. Ch. 86.  
 McQuillin. 1906. Mo. Civ. Cas.  
 Michie (Homicide.) 1914. Ch. 14.  
 Oxley. 1906. W. Va.  
 Passmore. 1909. Tex. Civ. Cas.  
 Pattison. 1902. Mo. Cr. Cas.  
 Sackett. 1908.  
 Sherwood. 1907. Mo. Cr. Cas.  
 Thompson. 1880.  
 Thompson (Trials.) 1912. Vol. 3.  
 Wells. 1879.  
 West. 1898. Mo.

- 35 A. L. Rev. 8.  
 30 W. L. B. 117.  
 4 W. R. 434.  
 15 A. L. J. 204.  
 26 A. L. J. 263.

Jury Trial—Justice of the Peace.

JURY TRIAL—Continued.

- 47 A. L. J. 305.
- 10 C. L. M. 159. Crim. Cases.
- 63 C. L. J. 4. Cautionary Instructions.
- 38 W. L. Rep. 588. Practice of Federal Judges.
- 44 A. L. Reg. 657. In Murder Trials.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 594. Affirmative Charge in Criminal Trials.

TAMPERING WITH.

- 13 C. L. J. 242.
- 10 F. R. 273.
- 11 W. L. B. 266.

MISCONDUCT.

- 13 C. L. J. 61.
- 26 A. L. Reg. 666.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 724.
- 7 S. L. Rev. 501.
- 21 A. L. Reg. 744.
- 32 A. L. Reg. 642.
- 30 N. W. R. 626, 632. Of Counsel.
- 63 C. L. J. 398. In Argument of Counsel.
- 53 C. L. J. 85. Remarks of Counsel as Reversible Error.
- 37 C. L. J. 460. Of Prosecutor.
- 54 C. L. J. 2. Of Trial Judge.
- 44 W. L. Rep. 506. Impeachment of Verdict.
- 40 Can. L. J. 375. Commenting on Failure of Accused to Testify.

POLLING.

- 10 F. R. 274.
- 10 C. L. J. 1.
- 1 C. L. M. 170.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

- Archbold. 1859.
- Barbour. 1852. N. Y. Crim.
- Burn. 1797.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE—Continued.

- Caldecott (Cases.) 1776-85.
- Cowdery. 1889-1900.
- Cowen. 1883.
- Duffie & Hill. 1888. Ark.
- Giaque. 1897. Notaries, etc.
- Haines. 1886. Ills.
- Kelley. 1913. Mo.
- Krum. 1845. Mo.
- Magistrate's Cases. 1826-94.
- Monell. 1849. N. Y.
- Moore. 1889. Ills. Civil.
- Moore. 1890. Ills. Crim.
- Murfree. 1886.
- Pattison. 1912. Forms, etc.
- Sayles. 1894.
- Wait. 1902-3. N. Y.
- Williams. 1808.

- 5 Bac. Abr. 393.
- 1 S. L. C. 1079.
- 11 M. F. D. 773.
- 78 C. L. J. 23.
- 50 A. L. Rev. 241. Origin.
- 34 I. L. T. 105. " "
- 22 Case & Com. 39. History.
- 22 Case & Com. 32. Territorial Jurisdiction.
- 3 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 1007. Summary Jurisdiction.
- 24 I. L. T. 553, 563, 577. Ousting Jurisdiction by Question of Title to Lands.
- 3 O. L. J. 671. Powers.
- 15 A. L. Rev. 492. Liability of.
- 81 C. L. J. 331. Powers, Duties and Liabilities.
- 33 L. M. & R. 5th 22. Liability of, in England.
- 4 A. L. J. 245, 325. Courts.
- 9 A. L. J. 17, 133. Crim. Examinations.
- 11 A. L. J. 56. Crim. Examinations.
- 25 L. R. 20. Assault Cases.
- 5 A. L. Reg. 577. Authentication of Judgment.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Justice of the Peace—Labor.

**JUSTICE OF THE PEACE—****Continued.**

65 C. L. J. 368. Identity of Issue on Appeal from.

See Criminal Practice; Practice.

**JUSTIFICATION.**

2 S. L. C. 986.

1 S. L. C. 1347. Trespass.

See Defenses; Pleading.

**JUSTINIAN.**

See Civil Law; Roman Law.

**JUVENILE COURTS.**

See Courts.

**KENT—CUSTOM OF.**

See Custom.

**KIDNAPING.**

1 N. J. L. J. 193.

See Abduction; Criminal Law.

**KILLING STOCK.**

13 A. & E. R. 648.

4 C. L. J. 3.

6 C. L. J. 23, 43.

56 A. & E. R. 135-229.

45 A. & E. R. 527-31. Unavoidable.

38 I. L. T. 184. Trespassing Dog.

See Animals; Damages; Negligence; Railroads.

**KING'S BENCH PRACTICE.**

See Courts; Practice—English Treatises.

**KLEPTOMANIA.**

2 C. D. 769-784.

See Insanity; Larceny; Medical Jurisprudence.

**LABELS.**

Bump. 1884.

Gourick (Dig.) 1889-1909.

Hart (Dig.) 1886-1897.

Pollard (Dig.) 1897-1912.

U. S. Laws, Trade Marks, etc. 1897-1905.

45 Sol. J. 552. What is a Distinctive Label?

See Copyright; Patents; Trade Marks; Union Labels.

**LABOR.**

Allen. 1894. Injunctions (2 Mon.)

Beach. 1898. Monopolies.

Cooke. 1909. Combinations, etc.

Eddy. 1901. Combinations.

Labor Laws, U. S. 1914.

Moore. 1895. Wages and Silver.

Tiedeman. 1900. Combinations.

United States Industrial Relations Comn. Report. 1916.

United States Labor Commr. Reports. 1889-92, 1896.

Wright. 1892, 1896. Laws.

19 Case & Com. 233, 240.

27 P. S. Q. 298. Documentary History of Am. Labor.

26 S. A. L. J. 352. The Rise of Labor.

28 P. S. Q. 451. Syndicalism in America.

19 Case & Com. 240. Trade Unions and Prison Labor.

19 Case & Com. 265. Attitude of Courts Toward.

19 Case & Com. 261. Courts and the Labor Question.

23 Can. L. T. 275. The Laborer and the Law.

19 P. S. Q. 589. Restrictive Laws—Validity.



**Labor—Land.**

**LABOR—Continued.**

- 19 Case & Com. 257. Progress and Labor.
- 29 H. L. Rev. 241. Labor, Capital and Business at Common Law.
- 24 Can. L. T. 91. Principle and Limitation of Rights.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 683. As Property Right—Injunction.
- 59 C. L. J. 443. Just Cause and Excuse in Labor Disputes.
- 41 A. L. Rev. 482. Demands of, and the 14th Amendment.
- 16 H. L. Rev. 237. Rights of Journeymen and Laborers.
- 20 H. L. Rev. 253, 345, 429. Crucial Issues in Labor Litigation.
- 11 H. L. Rev. 525. Federal Contract Labor Law.
- 22 P. S. Q. 49. Alien Contract Labor Law.
- 53 C. L. J. 363. Alien Contract Labor Law—Application of.
- 19 Case & Com. 225. Legislation.
- 64 A. L. J. 227. Legislation.
- 53 A. L. Reg. 504. Federal Power to Regulate Child Labor.
- 53 A. L. Reg. 487. Constitutionality of a Federal Child Labor Law.
- 14 M. F. D. 530. Eight-Hour Law.
- 21 H. L. Rev. 495. Eight-Hour Law.
- 10 A. R. & C. 223. Unlawful Combinations.
- 19 Case & Com. 245. Department of.
- 24 I. L. T. 496. Laws of Europe.

**LABOR—Continued.**

- 23 P. S. Q. 1. Labor War in Colo.
- See* Arbitration—Industrial; Employers' Liability; Hours of Service; Injunctions; Police Power; Strikes; Trade Unions; Workmen's Compensation.

**LABOR UNIONS.**

*See* Trade Unions.

**LACHES.**

*See* Equity; Estoppel; Statute of Limitations.

**LAKES.**

- Gould (Waters.) 1900. Ch. 3.
- See* Ponds; Waters.

**LAND.**

- Berry. 1915. Restrictions in Its Use.
- Hall. 1847. Owner's Guide.
- Rackemann. 1898. Mass. Registration Act.
- 33 A. L. Reg. 1, 97. Natural Uses of.
- 19 A. L. Rev. 878. Private Property in.
- 21 M. F. D. 600. Private Estates in.
- 50 A. L. J. 268. Who may Hold.
- 30 I. L. T. 263. Dual Ownership.
- 19 Case & Com. 731. Ownership by Fed. Gov't.
- 49 I. L. T. 81. "Estate" or "Interest" in.
- 27 Jur. Rev. 28. Origin of English and Scots System.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 220. Underlying Navigable Waters—Ownership.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Land—Land Titles.

**LAND—Continued.**

- 30 H. L. Rev. 171. Under Navigable Waters—Power of State to Grant to Abutting Owner.
- 50 Sol. J. 611. Sale of—Non-disclosure of Latent Defect Known to Vendor.
- 30 Can. L. T. 601. What is a "Sale" of.
- 54 Sol. J. 372. What is a "Sale" of.
- 5 H. L. Rev. 274. Restrictions in Its Use.
- 6 H. L. Rev. 280. Restrictions in Its Use.
- 50 Sol. J. 123. Restrictions in Its Use.
- 46 Sol. J. 662. Restrictions in Its Use.
- 44 Sol. J. 141. Restrictions in Its Use.
- 44 Sol. J. 604. Restrictions in Its Use.
- 32 Can. L. T. 523. Restrictions in Its Use.
- 38 I. L. T. 431. Restrictions in Its Use.
- 34 I. L. T. 540. Restrictions in Its Use.
- 24 I. L. T. 252. Restrictions in Its Use.
- 23 I. L. T. 207. Restrictions in Its Use.

*See* Covenants; Eminent Domain; Land Titles; Land Transfer; Lateral Support; Mines; Options; Public Land; Real Property; Real Estate Statutes; Tenures; Value.

**LAND CLAIMS.**

- American State Papers. 1789-1837.
- Costigan. 1908. Mining.
- Houmas (La.) 1860.

**LAND CLAIMS—Continued.**

- Maxwell Land Grant. 1886.
- New Mexico. 1871-2.
- Private Land Claims. 1826-1876.
- Private Land Claims (Mo.) Under Act of 1832.
- Reynolds. 1895.
- See* Mines; Public Lands.

**LAND GRANTS.**

*See* Railways; Spanish Land Grants.

**LAND LAWS.**

*See* Public Lands; Real Estate Statutes; Real Property.

**LAND TITLES.**

- Atkinson. 1838. 20 L. L. Marketable—Doubtful.
- Bigelow (T. C.) 1875. p. 54. Slander of.
- Bledsoe. 1913. Okla.
- Brewster. 1904. Conveyances, etc.
- Britton. 1790-1880. Public Lands.
- Clarke. 1783-1833. Public Lands.
- Copp. 1874-1892. Land Owner.
- Dallam. 1845. Texas.
- Dembitz. 1895.
- Dembitz. 1890. Kentucky.
- Embery. 1895. In Pa. 1 Pa. L. S. 697.
- Gerard. 1889. New York.
- Geyer (Mo. Laws.) 1818.
- Gill. 1917. Mo.
- Gray. 1915. Perpetuities.
- Hall. 1847. Owner's Guide.
- Hobby. 1883. Texas.
- Hoffman. 1853-1858. Cases.
- Husson. 1709. French Crown Lands.
- Hutchinson. 1887. Virginia.

## Land Titles.

## LAND TITLES—Continued.

Hutchinson. 1887. West Virginia.  
 Keyes. 1853. Future Interests.  
 Malone. 1883. Briefs.  
 Mathews. 1830. Presumptions.  
 Maupin. 1907. Marketable.  
 Merwine (Trial of.) 1913. Okla.  
 Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1888. Vol. 21.  
 Pea Patch Island Cases. 1836-48.  
 Prideaux. 1856. Judgments Affecting.  
 Public Land Decisions. 1881, to date.  
 Purple. 1849. Illinois.  
 Reynolds. 1895. Spanish and Mexican.  
 Rockwell. 1851. Cal., Texas and New Mexico.  
 Sayles & Sayles. 1890. Texas.  
 Sedgwick & Wait 1886. Trials.  
 Sheldon. 1901. Ill. Registration.  
 Silvers. 1911. Exam. in Mo.  
 Sullivan. 1801. Mass.  
 Toulmin. 1802. Kentucky.  
 Tyler. 1874. Lands of Public Rivers.  
 Warvelle. 1907. Examination.  
 Webb. 1890. Record.  
 White. 1839. New Recopilation.  
 Whitney. 1893. Tennessee.  
 Wolstenholme. 1862. Simplification of.  
 Yale. 1867. Min. Claims and Water Rights in Calif.

17 M. F. D. 387.  
 27 Jur. Rev. 195. Registration of.  
 11 H. L. Rev. 301. Registration of.  
 36 A. L. Rev. 321. Registration of.  
 71 C. L. J. 93. Examination of.

## LAND TITLES—Continued.

12 H. L. Rev. 24. Element of Chance in.  
 17 L. Q. R. 392. By Conquest.  
 19 Case & Com. 747. Marketable.  
 1 S. L. C. 810. By Relation.  
 4 C. L. J. 99. Common Source.  
 2 Okey, 203. By Devise.  
 29 L. M. & R. 210. As Affected by Personal Equities.  
 4 Can. L. T. 97. Ontario.  
 28 C. L. J. 162, 259. Cherokee.  
 21 C. L. J. 500. After-acquired.  
 7 A. L. Reg. 449, 513. Legislative Change.  
 34 Sol. J. 580. Voluntary Conveyance.  
 29 A. N. C. 325. Want of Consideration.  
 2 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 641, 705. By Deed of Trust.  
 22 A. N. C. 397. Doubtful.  
 5 Can. L. T. 97. Purchaser's Right to Good Title.  
 19 Ch. L. N. 105, 113. Where Records are Lost.  
 13 C. L. J. 1. Under Lakes and Ponds.  
 32 C. L. J. 291. Under Lakes and Ponds.  
 40 A. L. Rev. 321. Registration in Hawaii.  
 31 A. L. Rev. 827. Registration in Germany and Austria-Hungary.

## POSSESSION AS NOTICE OF.

54 Sol. J. 672.  
 4 C. L. J. 122.  
 32 Sol. J. (Seven Papers.) pp. 741-821.

## CLOUD ON.

15 M. F. D. 808.  
 11 C. L. J. 261.



## Land Titles—Land Transfer.

**LAND TITLES—Continued.**

- 5 Chy. 542.  
 1 Walt, 662.  
 25 I. L. T. 509. Compulsory  
 Purchase Lands.

**TO QUIET TITLE.**

- 15 M. F. D. 808.  
 20 A. L. Reg. 561.

**BY STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.**

- 21 C. L. J. 344.  
 26 L. R. 92.  
*See Adverse Possession.*

**SLANDER OF TITLE.**

- 36 Sol. J. 38, 55.  
 29 H. L. Rev. 640. Equitable  
 Relief Against.

*See Abstracts of Title;  
 Abutting Owner; Ad-  
 verse Possession; Con-  
 veyancing; Covenants;  
 Deeds; Dedication;  
 Descents; Devise;  
 Dower; Ejectment; In-  
 dians; Judgments; Land  
 Claims; Land Transfer;  
 Lis Pendens; Mines;  
 Mortgages; Partition;  
 Perpetuities; Real Prop-  
 erty; Record of Title;  
 Remainders; Riparian  
 Rights; Tax Titles;  
 Tenures; Torrens Sys-  
 tem; Trial of Title;  
 Vendors and Purchas-  
 ers; Wills.*

**LAND TRANSFER.**

- Duffy & Eagleson. 1895. Aus-  
 tralian.  
 Hurd. 1892. Illinois Report.  
 (2 Mon.)  
 Jones. 1886. Torrens System.  
 Massie. 1916. Torrens Sys-  
 tem. Va.

**LAND TRANSFER—Continued.**

- Niblack. 1912. Torrens Sys-  
 tem.  
 Olmstead. 1902. Reforms in.  
 Sheldon. 1901. Ill. Registra-  
 tion.  
 Sweet. 1873. Impediments to.  
 Williams. 1862.

- 19 Case & Com. 758.  
 21 M. F. D. 651.  
 2 L. Q. R. 12.  
 3 L. Q. R. 263, 272.  
 5 L. Q. R. 275.  
 33 Sol. J. 585.  
 34 Sol. J. 91, 311.  
 37 Sol. J. 797.  
 11 L. M. & R. 4th 33.  
 12 L. M. & R. 4th 361.  
 13 L. M. & R. 4th 155.  
 10 A. L. Record, 449.  
 25 A. L. Rev. 367, 755, 806.  
 28 Can. L. J. 35.  
 Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. No.  
 8. In Mo.  
 28 A. L. Rev. 197. List of  
 Papers on.  
 31 Sol. J. (Sundry Papers.)  
 pp. 359-771.  
 32 Sol. J. (Six Papers.)  
 10 Va. L. Reg. 365. Ancient  
 and Modern.  
 7 L. Q. R. 63. In the 13th  
 Century.  
 20 H. L. Rev. 532. In Old  
 English Law.  
 13 A. B. A. 265 Reform.  
 35 Sol. J. 291. Of Registered  
 Land.  
 11 H. L. Rev. 301. Registra-  
 tion of Title.  
 36 A. L. Rev. 321. Registra-  
 tion of Title.  
 27 Jur. Rev. 195. Registration  
 of Title.  
 40 A. L. Rev. 321. Registra-  
 tion in Hawaii.

## Land Transfer—Landlord and Tenant.

**LAND TRANSFER—Continued.**

- 31 A. L. Rev. 827. By Registration of Title in Germany and Austria-Hungary.  
 55 C. L. J. 303. Proper Description.  
 8 L. Q. R. 151. Forged.

**TORRENS SYSTEM.**

- 53 A. L. J. 391.  
 65 C. L. J. 449.  
 54 C. L. J. 282.  
 32 C. L. J. 160.  
 29 N. J. L. J. 259.  
 11 Va. L. Reg. 570, 649, 707.  
 20 Va. L. Reg. 481.  
 2 Va. L. Reg. (N. S.) 1.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 115.  
 19 Case & Com. 721.  
 25 W. L. B. 209.  
 28 W. L. B. 98, 198.  
 4 H. L. Rev. 271, 280.  
 6 H. L. Rev. 410.  
 7 H. L. Rev. 24.  
 27 A. L. Rev. 89.  
 19 Case & Com. 736. Impracticability.  
 36 A. L. Reg. 111. Constitutionality.  
 47 C. L. N. 332. Pivotal Points in.  
 19 Case & Com. 727. Conclusiveness of Certificate of Title.  
 31 A. L. Rev. 254. In Illinois.  
 54 C. L. J. 285. Practical Operation in Massachusetts.  
 19 Case & Com. 738. In New York.  
     *See Abstract of Title; Conveyancing; Land Titles; Options; Record of Title.*

**LANDLORD AND TENANT.**

- Archbold. 1846. 53 L. L.  
 Bell. 1904. Canada.  
 Bell. 1874. Bengal.

**LANDLORD AND TENANT—Continued.**

- Bingham & Colvin. 1857. Rents.  
 Clarke. 1895. Canada.  
 Comyn. 1834. 6 L. L.  
 Coote. 1840.  
 Cunningham (Forcible Entry & Det.) 1895.  
 Furlong. 1845.  
 Gear. 1888.  
 Jones. 1906.  
 McAdam. 1910.  
 Platt. 1847. Leases.  
 Reeves. (Real Prop.) 1909.  
 Smith. 1856.  
 Smythe. 1842.  
 Taylor. 1904.  
 Tenant's Law. 1722. 16mo.  
 Tiffany. 1910.  
 Underhill. 1909.  
 Wood. 1888.  
 Woodfall. 1890.

- Tudor (R. P.) p. 291.  
 22 M. F. D. 17.  
 2 S. L. C. 105, 108.  
 4 Field (L. B.) 336.  
 4 Wait, 198.  
 8 Wait, 367.  
 3 Pothier. 1825.  
 6 R. & R. 2796.  
 8 A. L. Reg. 321, 449.  
 3 Pa. L. J. 285. Beneficial Enjoyment.  
 1 St. L. L. Rev. 305. Landlord's Lien on Bankruptcy of Tenant.  
 28 S. A. L. J. 512. Landlord's Lien in Roman and Old Dutch Law.  
 1 Pa. L. S. 672. Right of Landlord to Distrain for Rent.  
 21 I. L. T. 235. Infant Landlord.  
 21 A. L. Reg. 466. Bishop and Priest.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Landlord and Tenant.

## LANDLORD AND TENANT—

## Continued.

- 6 A. L. Rev. 1. Estoppel of Tenant to Deny Title.
- 26 A. L. Reg. 722. Wall Front of Tenement Room.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 24. Removal of Buildings.
- 20 A. L. Reg. 392. Right to Wind-fallen Timber.
- 83 C. L. J. 445. Tender of Rent Before Forfeiture Declared.
- 39 Sol. J. 310. Notice to Terminate Tenancy.
- 40 I. L. T. 349, 354. Notice to Quit.
- 15 C. L. J. 322. Notice to Quit.
- 33 A. L. Reg. 114. Habitable Condition.
- 20 C. L. J. 344. Unhealthy Premises.
- 61 A. L. J. 390. Liability of Landlord for Leasing Disease-Infected Premises.
- 24 I. L. T. 544. Nuisance on Premises.
- 1 Pa. L. S. 918. Liability for Nuisance on Premises.
- 30 W. L. Rep. 842. Right of Tenant to Recover Damages for Nuisance.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 179. Quiet Enjoyment Not Broken by Acts of Fellow Tenants.
- 32 Can. L. J. 50. Distress.
- 26 A. L. Reg. 153. “
- 27 N. J. L. J. 102. Forcible Entry by Landlord Without Process of Law.
- 62 A. L. J. 350. Effect of Bankruptcy.
- 39 A. L. Reg. 656. Effect of Bankruptcy.
- 40 Can. L. J. 176. And the Statute of Frauds.

## LANDLORD AND TENANT—

## Continued.

- 35 Can. L. T. 208. Agreements to Pay Taxes.
- 28 W. L. Rep. 741. Right of Tenant of Flat to Comfortable Enjoyment.
- 22 I. L. T. 305. Relief from Forfeiture.
- 4 A. L. Rev. 429. Regain Possession by Force.
- 21 A. N. C. 309. Holding Over.
- 4. Sil. S. C. 587. Implied Surrender.
- 11 W. L. B. 302. Furnished House.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 609. Implied Cov. that Premises are Fit for Purpose for Which Rented.
- 36 C. L. J. 243. Injuries to Tenant.
- 36 W. L. Rep. 508. Injury to Tenant by Defective Premises Misrepresented to Him.
- 37 W. L. Rep. 505. Liability of Landlord to Tenant for Safety of Elevator.
- 43 W. L. Rep. 598. Accidents on Tenement Staircases.
- 52 Sol. J. 596. Liability of Landlord in Respect of Common Staircase.
- 61 Sol. J. 83. Liability of Landlord in Respect of Common Staircase.
- 29 Can. L. T. 380. Liability of Landlord in Respect of Common Staircase.
- 38 I. L. T. 451. Liability for Dangerous Condition of Premises.
- 62 C. L. J. 43. Liability for Dangerous Condition of Premises.



Landlord and Tenant—Larceny.

**LANDLORD AND TENANT—Continued.**

- 56 C. L. J. 226. Liability for Dangerous Condition of Premises.
- 27 A. L. Reg. 248. Injury to Third Persons.
- 58 Sol. J. 299. Landlord's Liability to Tenant's Invitees.
- 42 C. L. J. 457. Liability for Injuries to Children from Defective Premises.
- 25 L. M. & R. 5th 459. "Limited Liability" of Landlords.
- 61 Sol. J. 68. Aircraft Damage and Lessees.

**REPAIRS.**

- 37 Can. L. J. 521. Obligation of Tenant Respecting.
- 22 A. L. Reg. 319. Generally the Duty of the Tenant.
- 50 Sol. J. 572. Liability of Landlord for Injuries Due to Non-repair.
- 43 Sol. J. 293. Liability of Landlord for Injuries Due to Non-repair.
- 20 C. L. J. 344. Obligation of Landlord.
- 32 Sol. J. 55. Tenantable.
- 25 I. L. T. 29. To Keep Tenantable.
- 6 A. L. Rev. 614. Responsibility for Condition of Premises.
- 20 A. N. C. 330. Apartment House.
- 49 Sol. J. 443. Liability of Landlord to Repair Premises Let Out as Flats.
- 1 Va. L. Rev. 226. Liability for Breach of Covenant to.
- 11 A. L. J. 43. Liability for Breach of Covenant to.

**LANDLORD AND TENANT—Continued.**

- 12 A. L. J. 92. Liability for Breach of Covenant to.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 593. Liability for Breach of Covenant to.  
*See* Covenants; Distress; Ejectment; Eviction; Fixtures; Forcible Entry and Detainer; Leases; Mesne Profits; Nuisances; Rents; Summary Proceedings.

**LANDMARKS.**

*See* Ancient Landmarks; Boundaries.

**LAPSE.**

Green (Lapse—Joint Tenants, etc.) 1852. App'x. to Wythe's Va. Rep'ts.

**LARCENY.**

Phalen (Cases.) 1885.  
Ropalje. 1892.

- Dane Abr. Ch. 214.
- 5 C. D. 393-638.
- 9 C. L. M. 937. Defined.
- 4 C. L. M. 664. "
- 32 Can. L. T. 263. By Finding.
- 74 C. L. J. 120. "
- 8 C. L. M. 131. Distinguished.
- 14 C. L. M. 705. "
- 6 H. L. Rev. 244. Borderland of.
- 1 C. L. J. 626. Foreign.
- 30 Sol. J. 250. Niceties of the Law of.
- 8 Can. L. T. 25. Felonious Taking.
- 35 C. L. J. 66. Felonious Intent.
- 21 A. L. Reg. 706. By Extortion.
- 6 A. Jur. 104. With Breach of Trust.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Larceny—Law.

**LARCENY—Continued.**

- 18 W. L. B. 76. Venue of.  
 11 C. L. M. 170. Of Illuminat-  
 ing Gas.  
 23 A. L. J. 444. Of Animals.  
 1 C. L. M. 555. By Servant.  
 69 A. L. J. 332. Constitution-  
 ality of, From Unknown Per-  
 son.  
 2 C. D. 769-784. Kleptomania.

**POSSESSION OF STOLEN  
GOODS.**

- 24 C. L. J. 228.  
 27 C. L. J. 12.  
 21 A. L. Reg. 739.  
 6 C. L. M. 351.  
 7 M. L. M. 55. Presumption.  
 5 C. D. 639. Receiving.  
*See Crimes; Criminal  
 Cases; Criminal Law.*

**LAST CLEAR CHANCE.**

*See Negligence.*

**LATENT AMBIGUITIES.**

*See Ambiguities.*

**LATENT EQUITIES.**

*See Equity.*

**LATERAL SUPPORT.**

- Bigelow (T. C.) 1875. p. 527.  
 Emden. 1885. Ch. 26.  
 Gray. 1886.  
 Ray (Neg.) 1891. Ch. 11.  
 Sharswood & Budd (R. P.  
 Cas.) 1889. Vol. 4, p. 260.  
 Tudor (R. P.) 1879. 210.

- 31 A. L. Rev. 247.  
 49 Can. L. J. 264.  
 4 S. & B. 252.  
 31 Sol. J. 120.  
 15 Mich. L. Rev. 68. Adjoin-  
 ing Landowners.  
 54 C. L. J. 483. Rights and  
 Duties of Adjoining Owners.

**LATERAL SUPPORT—Cont'd.**

- 53 Sol. J. 317. Right to Sup-  
 port for Buildings.  
 48 Sol. J. 292, 636. Surface  
 Owner's Right to.  
 22 A. L. Reg. 399. Party Walls.  
 23 A. L. Reg. 98, 515. "  
 16 A. L. Rev. 513. Subjacent.  
 15 W. L. B. 110. "  
 4 A. & E. C. 590. In Grading  
 Streets.  
 30 Sol. J. 598. Damages.  
 2 C. L. J. 655. Subjacent Mines.  
 12 A. L. J. 182. "  
 24 C. L. J. 270. "  
*See Building; Easements;  
 Support and Subsidence.*

**LAW.**

- Andrews. 1908. American.  
 Bishop. 1883. Written.  
 Black. 1896. Construction.  
 Borchard. 1917. Guide to Ar-  
 gentina, Brazil and Chile.  
 Borchard. 1912. Guide to Ger-  
 man.  
 Bowyer. 1854. Universal.  
 Chambers. 1855. As to Habit  
 and Opinion.  
 Clarke (Science of Law &  
 Lawmaking.) 1898.  
 Coode. 1848. Language of.  
 Davis. 1897. Elements.  
 Fishback. 1896. Elementary.  
 Gareis. 1911. Science of.  
 Hale. 1716. Analysis.  
 Hawkins. 1865. Reform.  
 Hoffman. 1836. Study of.  
 Holland. 1906.  
 Holmes. 1840. Legislation.  
 Hughes (Law Restated.) 1915.  
 Hughes (Grounds & Rud-  
 iments.) 1908.  
 Hurd. 1858-1862. Freedom and  
 Bondage.  
 Jardine. 1882-3. Buddhist.  
 Kohler. 1914. Philosophy of.  
 Korkunov. 1909. Theory.

## Law.

## LAW—Continued.

- Lewis. 1856. Legal Fictions.  
 Lewis. 1858. Popular Errors Concerning.  
 Macnamara. 1842. Nullities.  
 Maurice. 1857. Morally Distinguished from Equity.  
 Montesquieu. 1823. Spirit of.  
 Morris (Intro. to Development.) 1911.  
 Palmer. 1915. Guide to Laws of Spain.  
 Pollock. 1904. Expansion.  
 Robinson. 1869. Changes in.  
 Smith. 1902. Juridical.  
 Smith, P. V. 1871. Fusion with Equity.  
 Smith, S. K. 1884.  
 Von Jhering. 1915. Struggle for.  
 Washburn. 1876. Study and Practice.  
 White. 1913. Antiquities.

- 48 A. L. Rev. 801.  
 10 L. Q. R. 228. Defined.  
 8 H. L. Rev. 187. Divisions of.  
 37 A. L. J. 428, 449. Existence of a Law.  
 3 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 556, 644. The Word.  
 36 Can. L. T. 373. Development of.  
 23 A. B. A. 278. Development of.  
 23 Case & Com. 456. Evolution of Gov'ts and Law.  
 38 A. L. Rev. 801. Historical Development.  
 63 A. L. J. 419. Development During Middle Ages.  
 25 Yale L. J. 658. Development of Administrative.  
 17 W. L. B. 375. The Future of.  
 83 C. L. J. 297. Triumph of Civil Over Common Law.  
 41 A. B. A. 375. Democracy and.

## LAW—Continued.

- 1 St. L. L. Rev. 21. Reform.  
 23 Case & Com. 472. Essentials of Law Reform.  
 20 Case & Com. 600. Systematic Reform.  
 22 A. L. Rev. 57. Improvement in.  
 42 A. L. Rev. 872. Basis of.  
 10 A. L. Rev. 422. Primitive Notions of.  
 25 H. L. Rev. 349. Is it the Expression of Class Selfishness?  
 73 C. L. J. 335. Humanity of.  
 47 Can. L. J. 719. And Humanity.  
 69 A. L. J. 167. Modified by Public Opinion.  
 29 H. L. Rev. 622. The Place of Logic in.  
 1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 577. Philosophy of.  
 27 H. L. Rev. 718. New Philosophies of.  
 50 A. L. Rev. 85. Tolstoy's Doctrine of.  
 48 A. L. Rev. 714. Need for a Science of.  
 27 H. L. Rev. 605. The End of Law as Developed in Juristic Thought.  
 10 Ill. L. Rev. 461. The Living Law.  
 25 Yale L. J. 1. The Growing Law.  
 10 Ill. L. Rev. 285, 429, 588. From Lay Classics.  
 11 Ill. L. Rev. 42. From Lay Classics.  
 38 A. B. A. 843. Comparative.  
 39 A. B. A. 1008. Comparative.  
 2 P. S. Q. 91. Legal Chaos.  
 28 A. L. Rev. 547. Uniformity of.  
 36 Can. L. T. 298. Uniformity of, in the British Empire.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Law.

## LAW—Continued.

- 22 A. L. Rev. 347. Uncertainty of.  
 39 A. B. A. 1044. Necessity and Demand for Clear and Uniform Laws.  
 22 Case & Com. 403. A Fundamental Difference Between Law and Equity.  
 25 Yale L. J. 171. Correspondence of Duties and Rights.  
 13 H. L. Rev. 537, 659. Classification of Rights and Wrongs.  
 68 A. L. J. 82. The Disregard of.  
 47 A. L. Rev. 365. Respect for.  
 20 Case & Com. 618. Evasion of.  
 61 O. L. B. 311. Enforcement of.  
 17 Jur. Rev. 30. Public and Private.  
 12 C. L. J. 2. Curative.  
 14 W. L. B. 278. Of a General Nature.  
 1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 189. Law and Command.  
 44 N. J. E. 71. Communis Error Facit Jus.  
 17 A. N. C. 459. Colonial.  
 20 L. Q. R. 399. Judge-Made.  
 1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 1007. Judge-Made.  
 21 C. L. J. 147. Of the Land.  
 59 A. L. J. 400. Natural *v.* Statute.  
 37 A. L. Rev. 657. And Reasonableness.  
 12 H. L. Rev. 443. And Science.  
 74 C. L. J. 137. Should Science or Precedent Determine.  
 28 A. L. Rev. 510. And Morality.  
 36 Can. L. T. 134. Christianity Not a Part of.

## LAW—Continued.

- 51 Can. L. J. 385. Is Christianity Part of?  
 64 C. L. J. 247. And Christianity.  
 49 A. L. Rev. 1. Christianity and.  
 49 A. L. Rev. 801. And Democracy.  
 53 A. L. Reg. 509. Survival of the Unfit.  
 50 A. L. Rev. 815. Am. Law and Desuetudo.  
 55 C. L. J. 25. Status of Unconstitutional Law.  
 70 C. L. J. 294, 311, 402, 455. "Theory of the Case"—Wrecker of Law.  
 49 A. L. Rev. 349. Value and Place of Roman Law.  
 40 Can. L. J. 422. Japanese.  
 20 Can. L. T. 127. Ancient Brehon Laws of Ireland.  
 23 Case & Com. 565. Comparative Am. and Latin-Am.  
 23 Case & Com. 531. Foreign Influence in Am. and Eng. Law.  
 19 P. S. Q. 112. Am. Administrative.  
 23 Case & Com. 541. Chinese Rules of Conduct.  
 23 Case & Com. 547. Mosaic.  
 11 Ill. L. Rev. 331. Philippine.  
 23 P. S. Q. 498: Roman Lex Curiata.  
 48 A. L. Rev. 884. Mohammedan, Source of.

## ORIGIN OF.

- Butler. 1807. *Horae Juridicae*.  
 Dugdale. 1671.  
 Flintoff. 1840.  
 Coguet. 1775.  
 Grapel. 1857.  
 Kent. 1896. Part 3.

Law—Law Library Association of St. Louis.

**LAW—Continued.**

Spence. 1826.

See Ancient Laws; History; Norman Law.

**WRITTEN AND UNWRITTEN.**

5 A. Jur. 23.

9 A. Jur. 5.

24 A. L. Rev. 1.

2 Jur. 181.

**AMENDMENT OF.**

3 L. M. & R. 4th 35.

4 L. M. & R. 4th 72.

5 L. M. & R. 4th 1.

6 L. M. & R. 4th 1.

7 L. M. & R. 4th 1.

33 A. L. Reg. 566. Effect Upon.

**CURRENT EUROPEAN.**

1 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 653. German.

2 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 156, 533, 773.

3 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 753.

4 Jur. Rev. 1, 32, 105. Scotch.

**ADMINISTRATION OF.**

8 W. L. J. 1.

34 Can. L. T. 885.

49 A. L. Rev. 171. Inefficiency in.

29 A. B. A. 395. Popular Dissatisfaction with.

40 A. L. Rev. 729. Causes of Dissatisfaction.

4 S. L. Rev. 153. Blundering.

79 C. L. J. 297. "Laws Delay".

3 Va. L. Rev. 1, 598. Reform of.

50 A. L. Rev. 161. Proposed Reforms.

18 Case & Com. 707. Criminal Law.

1 Legal News, 568, 582. Legislation Affecting.

**LAW—Continued.**

8 A. L. Reg. 513, 641, 705.

Equity by Com. Law Courts.

33 C. L. J. 339. United with Equity.

19 L. M. & R. 4th 1. In India.

See American Law; Ancient Laws; Civil Law; Common Law; English Law; History; Jurisprudence; Municipal Law; Natural Law; Roman Law; Statutes.

**LAW AND FACT.**

See Facts; Jury; Mistake; Questions of Law and Fact.

**LAW CATALOGUES.**

See Catalogues.

**LAW DICTIONARIES.**

28 A. L. Rev. 531.

See Dictionaries.

**LAW LIBRARY ASSOCIATION OF ST. LOUIS.**

Act for Benefit of (Acts 1854-5.) p. 557.

Constitution & By-Laws. 1896. Incorporated (Acts 1838-9). p. 59.

Portraits of Members. 1905.

Printed Catalogue. 1870.

Printed Catalogue. 1881.

Printed Catalogue. 1895.

Printed Catalogue. 1918.

Roll of Members. 1897.

**AN ACCOUNT OF ITS FOUNDATION.**

Catalogue. 1881.

9 W. L. J. 172.

21 L. R. 577.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Law-Making—Law Periodicals.

**LAW-MAKING.**

Clarke. 1898. Science of.

Jones. 1912.

*See* Law; Statutes and  
Statute Law.

**LAW MAXIMS.**

Branch. 1824.

Broom. 1911.

Coke (2d Inst.) 1797. p. 747.

Francis. *See* Hening.

Hening. *See* Branch.

Hughes. 1893.

Hughes (Grounds & Rudi-  
ments.) 1908.

Hughes (Proc.) 1905.

Hughes (Law Restated.) 1915.

Kames. 1835.

Lawson. 1883.

Lofft. fol. 1776.

Noy. 1821.

Peloubet. 1884.

Tayler. 1860.

Wharton. 1878.

Wingate. fol. 1658.

35 A. L. Rev. 529.

3 Abbott (N. Y. Dig.) 1860.  
p. 778, *et seq.*

2 Stark (Mo. Dig.) 514.

2 Bouvier (L. Dict.) 1914.  
pp. 2122-2168.

9 H. L. Rev. 13. Use of.

21 A. L. J. 186. De Minimis  
Non Curat Lex.

12 Can. L. J. 105, 130. De  
Minimis Non Curat Lex.

2 A. L. J. 405. Ignorantia  
Juris Non Excusat.

3 A. L. J. 448. Ignorantia  
Juris Non Excusat.

6 A. L. J. 103. Ignorantia  
Juris Non Excusat.

19 A. L. J. 84. Ignorantia  
Juris Non Excusat.

27 L. Mag. 90. Ignorantia  
Juris Non Excusat.

**LAW MAXIMS—Continued.**

4 A. L. Rev. 201. Remote and  
Proximate Cause.

13 A. L. Reg. 465. Nullum  
Tempus Occurrit Regi.

66 C. L. J. 367. Concerning  
Impossibilities.

66 C. L. J. 349. Concerning  
Useless and Impossible  
Things.

44 Can. L. J. 299. The Law  
Does Not Require Impossi-  
bilities.

66 C. L. J. 331. The Law  
Does Not Require Impossi-  
bilities.

50 A. L. Rev. 21. Damnum  
Sine Injuria.

14 A. L. Rev. 350. Res Inter  
Alios Acta.

8 L. Q. R. 202. Volenti Non  
Fit Injuria.

*See* Caveat Emptor; Dam-  
num Absque Injuria;  
Dictionaries; Master  
and Servant.

**LAW OF NATIONS.**

*See* International Law.

**LAW OF NATURE.**

*See* Natural Law.

**LAW OF THE CASE.**

*See* Appeals; New Trial.

**LAW PERIODICALS.**

Albany Law Journal, 1870-  
1908.

American Jurist. 1829-1843.

American Law Journal (Hall.)  
1808-1817.

American Law Journal (N. S.)  
1849-1852.

American Law Journal  
(Okey.) 1884-1885.

American Law Magazine.  
1843-5.



## Law Periodicals.

**LAW PERIODICALS—Cont'd.**

American Law Record. 1872-1887.  
 American Law Register (o. s.) 1852-1861.  
 American Law Register (N. s.) 1861 to date.  
 American Law Review. 1866 to date.  
 Australian Jurist. 1870-1874.  
 Australian Law Times. 1879-1911.  
 Bulletin Usuel des Lois. 1539-1895.  
 Canada Law Journal (o. s.) 1855-1864.  
 Canada Law Journal (N. s.) 1865 to date.  
 Canadian Law Times. 1881 to date.  
 Canadian Municipal Journal. 1891-1892.  
 Cape of Good Hope Law Journal. 1884-1900.  
 Carolina Law Journal. 1830-1831.  
 Central Law Journal. 1874 to date.  
 Chicago Legal News. 1868 to date.  
 Cleveland Law Record. 1856-1857.  
 Cleveland Law Reporter. 1878-1879.  
 Clunet Journal du Droit International Prive. 1887-1895.  
 Copp Land Owner. 1874-1888.  
 County Court Cases. 1860-1912.  
 County Courts and Bankruptcy Cases. 1860 to date.  
 County Courts Chronical. 1847-1860.  
 Criminal Law Magazine. 1880-1896.  
 Criminal Reporter. 1895-6.  
 Customs Journal. *See* Internal Revenue.

**LAW PERIODICALS—Cont'd.**

Federal Trade Repr. 1914-16.  
 Forum. 1874-1875.  
 Gazette of Bankruptcy. 1862-1863.  
 Gourick Digest. 1889-1895.  
 Green Bag. 1889-1914.  
 Griffith Law Register. 1822.  
 Hall Journal Jurisprudence. 1821.  
 Harvard Law Review. 1887 to date.  
 Index & L. L. Jour. 1908-16.  
 Insurance Law Journal. 1871 to date.  
 Internal Revenue Record. 1865-1895.  
 Irish Law Recorder. 1827-1831.  
 Irish Law Times. 1867 to date.  
 Jones Index. 1899.  
 Journal of Jurisprudence (Scotch.) 1857-1891.  
 Journal of Jurisprudence (Hall.) 1821.  
 Juridical Review. 1889 to date.  
 Juridical Society Papers. 1855-1874.  
 Jurist or Quarterly Journal. 1827-1833.  
 Law Book News. 1894-1895.  
 Law Magazine. 1828-1856.  
 Law Magazine and Review. 1856-1871.  
 Law Magazine and Review (N. s.) 1872-1875.  
 Law Magazine and Review, 4th Series. 1875-1898.  
 Law Magazine and Review, 5th Series. 1899 to date.  
 Law Quarterly Review. 1885 to date.  
 Law Reporter. 1838-1866.  
 Law Review. 1844-1856.  
 Legal Intelligencer. Vol. 32.  
 Legal News. *See* Lower Canada.  
 Legal Observer. 1830-1856.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Law Periodicals—Law Reporters and Reporting.

**LAW PERIODICALS—Cont'd.**

Livingston Law Magazine. 1853-1855.  
 Lower Canada Jurist. 1856-1891.  
 Lower Canada Law Journal. 1866-1867.  
 Lower Canada Legal News. 1878-1897.  
 Manitoba Law Journal. 1884-1885.  
 Monographs. 1891-1894.  
 Monthly Jurist. 1877-1879.  
 Monthly Law Magazine. 1838-1841.  
 Monthly Western Jurist. 1874-1877.  
 Nat. Bankruptcy News. 1898-9.  
 National Law Review. 1888.  
 New Jersey Law Journal. 1878 to date.  
 New South Wales Weekly Notes. 1887-1891.  
 New York Legal Observer. 1842-1854.  
 Notaries Journal. 1877-1882.  
 Notes of Cases on Corporations. 1886-1895.  
 Ohio Law Bulletin. 1902 to date.  
 Ohio Law Journal. 1880-1884.  
 Okey (*See American Law Journal*).  
 Patent Office Gazette. 1872 to date.  
 Penna. Law Journal. 1842-1848.  
 Penna. Law Series. 1894-5.  
 Political Science Quarterly. 1886 to date.  
 Railway and Corporation Law Journal. 1887-1892.  
 Revue Critique. 1871-1875.  
 Revue de Jurisprudence. 1895 to date.  
 Revue De Legislation. 1845-1848.  
 Revue Legale. 1869-1892.

**LAW PERIODICALS—Cont'd.**

Revue Legale (N. S.) 1895 to date.  
 San Francisco Law Journal. 1877-1878.  
 Scots Law Times. 1893 to date.  
 Solicitors' Journal. 1884 to date.  
 Southern Law Review (O. S.) 1872-1874.  
 Southern Law Review (N. S.) 1875-1881.  
 United States Law Intelligencer. 1829-1831.  
 University of Mo. Bulletin. 1913 to date.  
 University of Pa. Law Rev. 1908 to date.  
 Upper Canada Jurist. 1830-1834.  
 Virginia Law Journal. 1877-1893.  
 Virginia Law Register. 1895 to date.  
 Washington Law Reporter. 1900 to date.  
 Weekly Jurist. 1879-1881.  
 Weekly Law Bulletin. 1876-1901.  
 West Coast Reporter. 1884-1886.  
 Western Jurist. 1867-1883.  
 Western Law Journal. 1843-1853.  
 Western Law Monthly. 1859-1863.  
 Western Law Times. 1890-1895.  
 Workmen's Compensation Law Journal (Cases.) 1918 to date.  
*See Periodical Reports.*

**LAW REPORTERS AND REPORTING.**

Coke (Prefaces.) Vols. 3, 6, 8, 10.

## Law Reporters and Reporting—Leading and Select Cases.

**LAW REPORTERS AND REPORTING—Continued.**

Daniel. 1884. Eng. (L. R.)

Kent. 1884. Lect. 22.

Sweet. 1862.

Wallace. 1882.

Westlake. 1863.

16 A. Jur. 1-43.

22 A. Jur. 108, 401.

3 A. L. J. 451, 466, 490.

4 A. L. J. 5, 24, 40.

5 A. L. J. 359, 376, 389.

6 A. L. J. 4.

5 A. L. Rev. 622.

7 A. L. Rev. 275.

8 A. L. Rev. 82.

24 A. L. J. 184.

23 A. L. Rev. 1, 165, 396.

2 C. L. J. 69, 262, 310.

1 G. B. 436.

2 G. B. 215.

1 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 86, 223, 497.

2 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 584, 724.

3 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 268.

5 S. L. Rev. 53.

1 W. L. J. 86, 114, 289.

9 A. B. A. 257.

47 A. L. Rev. 481.

7 W. L. J. 539. Plowden.

9 W. L. J. 28. Year Books.

3 A. L. J. 353, 367. And Judicial Legislation.

18 L. M. &amp; R. 270. History.

23 L. R. 577. “

27 L. Mag. 320. Duties.

9 M. L. M. 20. “

26 A. B. A. 363. English.

15 H. L. Rev. 1, 109. English Reports, 1292-1865.

*See Legal Bibliography.***LAWYERS' BRIEFS.**

Field. 1884-6.

*See Briefs.***LAY DAYS.***See Demurrage.***LEADING AND SELECT CASES.**

Abbott. 1895. Code Pleading. American. 1871.

American Decisions. 1754-1869.

American Electrical Cases. 1873-1908.

Am. &amp; Eng. Anno. Cases. 1906-1918.

American Negligence Cases. 1895-1905.

American Negligence Rep's. 1897-1910.

Am. Practice Reps. 1897-8.

American Reports. 1868-1888.

American State Reports. 1886-1911.

Annotated Cases. *See Am. & Eng. Anno. Cases.*British Ruling Cases. 1911 *et seq.*

English Ruling Cases. 1894-1908.

Hughes (Law Restated.) 1915.

Hughes (Contracts.) 1903.

Hughes (Procedure.) 1905.

Hughes (Grounds and Rudiments.) 1908.

Lawson. 1882 Common Law.

Lawson. 1884. Crim. Law.

Lawson. 1883. Equity and Constl. Law.

Lawyers Reports Annotated. 1888-1918.

Lewson. 1908. Monopoly.

Negligence &amp; Compensation Cas. Anno. 1912-1918.

N. Y. Anno. Cases. 1894-1909.

Notes to Recent Leading Cases. 1846, 1848. 52, 62 L. L.

Public Utilities Reports, Anno. 1915 *et seq.*Ruling Case Law. 1914 *et seq.*Ruling Cases. *See British Ruling Cases; English Ruling Cases.*

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult “Books of General Reference” (pages 62-3).



## Leading and Select Cases—Leases.

LEADING AND SELECT  
CASES—Continued.

Shirley. 1886. Common Law.  
 Smith. 1885.  
 White & Tudor. 1876. Equity.  
 Woodruff. 1900. Insurance.  
 For special cases see the  
 various subjects.

## LEASES.

Anthon. 1810. State Laws.  
 Bacon. 1798.  
 Black (Rescis. & Cancel.)  
 1916. Ch. 23.  
 Costigan. 1908. Mining.  
 Emden. 1885. Building.  
 Joannini. 1917. Argentine  
 Law.  
 Lloyd. 1894. Building.  
 Noyes. 1909. Corporate.  
 Platt. 1847.  
 Thornton (Oil & Gas.) 1904.  
 Walker (R. E. Agency.) 1910.

3 Pothier. 1825. p. 565. Cat-  
 tle.  
 5 Bac. Abr. 433.  
 4 Jarman Conv. 223-518.  
 28 W. L. B. 163. Rules for  
 Drafting.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 722. Right of  
 Lessee in Premises.  
 21 I. L. T. 413. Not Signed  
 by Lessor.  
 7 Chy. 752. Renewal of Joint  
 Leases.  
 27 C. L. J. 66. Recording.  
 37 Sol. J. 452. Parol Avoid-  
 ance of.  
 37 Sol. J. 539. Surrender by  
 Operation of Law.  
 41 Sol. J. 735. Provisos for  
 Re-Entry.  
 32 Can. L. T. 726. Meaning of  
 Adjoining Premises.  
 57 Sol. J. 5. Concurrent.  
 26 L. Q. R. 71. Destruction  
 of Leased Building.

## LEASES—Continued.

14 H. L. Rev. 332. Ultra  
 Vires.  
 23 A. B. A. 303. Ultra Vires  
 of Corporations.  
 31 A. N. C. 219. To Farm on  
 Shares.  
 55 A. L. Reg. 42. Of Minerals  
 as Absolute Sales.  
 44 Sol. J. 290, 404. Building  
 Leases with Reservation of  
 Minerals.  
 49 A. L. Reg. 16. Oil and Gas  
 —Mutuality and Equitable  
 Relief.  
 44 Sol. J. 70. Liability as Be-  
 tween Lessor and Lessee for  
 Rates and Taxes.  
 29 A. N. C. 161. Tax Clauses.  
 38 I. L. T. 135. Sale of Lease-  
 hold by Personal Represent-  
 ative.  
 18 Can. L. T. 1. Purchase of  
 Land Under Lease.  
 29 A. L. Rev. 351. Effect of  
 Appropriation of Premises  
 for Public Purpose on Duty  
 to Pay Rent.  
 53 Sol. J. 499. By Mortgagors  
 in Possession.  
 49 Sol. J. 836. Liability of  
 Executor on.  
 43 Sol. J. 547. Liability of  
 Life Tenant to Repair Lease-  
 hold Property.  
 38 I. L. T. 276. Liability of  
 Lessee for Costs of Improve-  
 ments.  
 39 I. L. T. 65. Liability of  
 Lessee for Acts of Sub-Les-  
 see.  
 42 Sol. J. 360. Liability of  
 Tenant for Life of Lease-  
 hold Property.  
 43 Sol. J. 72. Liability of  
 Mortgagee of Leasehold.  
 83 C. L. J. 445. Tender of  
 Rent Before Forfeiture De-  
 clared.

**Leases.****LEASES—Continued.****COVENANTS IN.**

- 16 C. L. J. 362.
- 42 C. L. J. 412.
- 30 L. Q. R. 319.
- 13 H. L. Rev. 472. Of Perpetual Renewal.
- 50 A. L. J. 366. By Lessor.
- 51 A. L. J. 6. By Lessee.
- 57 Sol. J. 439. Lessee's Covenant to Pay Outgoings.
- 7 Va. L. Reg. 159. To Repair.
- 44 I. L. T. 37. "
- 38 Sol. J. 359. "
- 17 L. Q. R. 26. Of Lessor to Repair—Lessee's Rights.
- 27 L. Q. R. 433. Of Lessee to Repair.
- 31 Can. L. T. 923. Of Lessee to Repair.
- 48 Can. L. J. 8. Of Lessee to Repair.
- 47 Can. L. J. 733. Application of Covenant to Repair to Decayed and Defective Structures.
- 24 C. L. J. 149. Implied Warranty.
- 26 A. L. J. 464. Implied, of Fitness.
- 19 C. L. J. 348. Furnished House.
- 23 I. L. T. 124. Not to Annoy Neighbors.
- 43 Sol. J. 4. To Pay Expenses and Charges.
- 42 Sol. J. 486. Keeper of Public House to Buy Liquor of Designated Person.
- 42 Sol. J. 341, 425. Running with the Reversion.
- 42 Sol. J. 425. Compulsory Sales and Covenants Running with the Reversion.
- 43 Sol. J. 668. Against Loss of License.

**LEASES—Continued.**

- 55 Sol. J. 360. Options to Purchase.
- 51 Sol. J. 319. Options to Purchase.
- 50 Sol. J. 705. Options to Purchase.
- 49 Sol. J. 64, 547. Options to Purchase.
- 31 Can. L. T. 367. Options to Purchase.
- 42 Sol. J. 628, 650. Options to Purchase, and Rule Against Perpetuities.
- 47 Sol. J. 874. Against Assignment.
- 44 Sol. J. 39. Against Assignment and Subletting.
- 25 Jur. Rev. 43. "For a Year, and So From Year to Year".
- 39 I. L. T. 435. "Fair Wear and Tear Excepted".
- 55 Sol. J. 231. Scope of Covenants in Sub-Lease.
- 47 Sol. J. 813. Duty to Disclose to Purchaser or Sub-Lessee.
- 48 Sol. J. 308. Liability of Lessor After Assignment of Reversion.
- 58 Sol. J. 426. Notice of Breach.
- 52 Sol. J. 440. Termination of Lease by Breach of.
- 48 Sol. J. 346. Re-Entry for Breach of.
- 40 I. L. T. 143. Presumption of Release of.
- 50 Sol. J. 38. Presumption of Release of.

**SUBLETTING—ASSIGNMENT.**

- 16 A. L. Rev. 16.
- 17 C. L. J. 225.
- 44 Sol. J. 480.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 566. Distinguished.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Leases—Legal Bibliography.

**LEASES—Continued.**

- 24 C. L. J. 314. Liability of Sublessee.  
 41 Sol. J. 775. Relief of Sublessees Against Forfeiture.  
 44 Sol. J. 39. Covenant Against.  
 47 Sol. J. 874. Covenant Against.  
 48 Sol. J. 308. Liability of Lessor After Assignment of Reversion.  
*See Contracts; Landlord and Tenant; Mines; Natural Gas; Oil; Railroads.*

**LEGACIES.**

- Bacon (Abr.) 1876. Vol. 6. p. 160.  
 Green. 1852. Lapsed.  
 Pothier. 1825. Vol. 7. p. 273.  
 Preston. 1824.  
 Roper. 1829.  
 Ward. 1837. 18 L. L.

- 2 W. & T. 751, 752. For a Debt.  
 2 Va. L. Rev. 63. For a Debt.  
 6 Chy. 320. To a Debtor.  
 2 W. & T. 741. For a Portion.  
 44 Can. L. J. 336. Cumulative.  
 2 W. & T. 721. "  
 2 W. & T. 600. Specific.  
 26 Jur. Rev. 299. Of Shares of Stock.  
 18 A. L. J. 264. Of Dividends.  
 41 Can. L. J. 425. To Servants as a Class.  
 41 N. J. E. 39. Demonstrative.  
 26 C. L. J. 573. Vesting.  
 42 C. L. J. 349. Vesting—Presumed Assent of Executor.  
 19 Jur. Rev. 19. Appropriation of Trust Funds to.  
 43 I. L. T. 1. Charge of, on Real Estate Specifically Devised.

**LEGACIES—Continued.**

- 18 C. L. J. 87, 104, 126, 146. Legatee Official.  
 34 Sol. J. 616. Refunding.  
 46 Sol. J. 822. Defeasance of, on a Contingency.  
 37 I. L. T. 40. Defeasance of, on a Contingency.  
 27 A. L. Rev. 243. Abatement.  
*See Ademption; Inheritance Tax; Probate Law; Probate Reports; Wills.*

**LEGAL ABBREVIATIONS.**

*See Abbreviations.*

**LEGAL AID SOCIETIES.**

- 54 C. L. J. 126. Rise and Purposes of.

**LEGAL BIBLIOGRAPHY.**

- Borchard. 1912. Guide to Law of Germany.  
 Borchard. 1917. Guide to Law of Argentina, Brazil and Chile.  
 Bridgman. 1807.  
 Bynkershoek (War) 1610. p. xxiii. Civil Law and Law of Nations.  
 Cane. 1895. Tables of Reports Prior to E. L. R.  
 Clarke. 1819.  
 Cooper (Justinian.) 1812. p. 667. Civil Law.  
 Ferraris. 1795. Canon.  
 Griffith's Law Register. 1822. Vols. 3, 4.  
 Index to Legal Periodicals & L. L. Jour. 1908-1916.  
 Jones. 1887-1899. Index to Legal Periodicals.  
 Law Book News. 1894-5.  
 Marvin. 1847.  
 Massachusetts State Library Hand List, 1912. American Statute Law.



## Legal Bibliography—Legal Ethics.

**LEGAL BIBLIOGRAPHY—****Continued.**

- Maxwell. 1895. Catalogue of Modern Law Books.  
 Palmer. 1915. Guide to Law and Leg. Literature of Spain.  
 Pope. 1892. Highways.  
 Potter & Teich. 1913-14.  
 Soule. 1883.  
 Stevens & Haynes. 1865-1872, 1890.  
 Thayer (Legal Essays.) 1908. p. 355. Bracton's Note Book.  
 Tower. 1890. Colonial Laws.  
 Wallace (Reporters.) 1845, 1855, 1882.  
 Warren (History Am. Bar.) 1911.  
 Whitmore. 1890. Mass. Colonial.  
 Worrall. 1788.

- 48 A. L. Rev. 530. Legal Traditions.  
 35 L. M. & R. 5th 129. Lives of Law Books.  
 48 A. L. Rev. 493. English Divorce Reports.  
*See Abbreviations; Catalogues; Law Reporters.*

**LEGAL COMPOSITION.**

*See Composition.*

**LEGAL DIRECTORIES.**

*See Directories.*

**LEGAL EDUCATION.**

*See Study of Law.*

**LEGAL ESSAYS.**

- Thayer. 1908.  
*See American Law; Civil Law; Common Law; English Law; Jurisprudence; Roman Law.*

**LEGAL ETHICS.**

- Am. Bar Ass'n Rep't. Vol. 32. (Canons.) 1907.  
 Am. Bar Ass'n Rep't. Vol. 33, p. 575. (Canons.) 1908.  
 Archer. 1910.  
 Beecher. 1917. A. B. A. Code. Code of Prof. Ethics. 82 Conn. 703. 1910.  
 Hughes. 1909.  
 Martindale (Law Directory.) 1918. Pt. 2. Canons of, and Questions and Answers Respecting.  
 Pa. Dist. Rept. Vol. 17, p. 1101 (A. B. A. Canons.) 1908.  
 Robbins (Advocacy.) 1913.  
 Sharswood. 1884.  
 Sharswood. 1907. A. B. A. Rept.  
 Williams. 1906.

- 78 C. L. J. 400, 417.  
 45 A. L. Reg. 1.  
 31 N. J. L. J. 45.  
 38 A. B. A. 393. Higher Nationality.  
 23 Case & Com. 188. The First Code.  
 38 A. B. A. 1137. A. B. A. Canons.  
 40 A. B. A. 949. A. B. A. Canons.  
 67 C. L. J. 43. A. B. A. Canons.  
 38 N. J. L. J. 325. A. B. A. Canons.  
 41 A. B. A. 899. A. B. A. Ethics.  
 29 Can. L. T. 253. Practical.  
 53 A. L. Reg. 103. Practical Activities in.  
 23 H. L. Rev. 123. Jurors and the Judge.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Legal Ethics—Legislation.

**LEGAL ETHICS—Continued.**

- 74 C. L. J. 102. Supremacy of Client's Interests over Default of Lawyer, as Canon of Judicial Ethics.
- 79 C. L. J. 111. Drawing Wills for Trust Company Which Advertised for Business.
- 75 C. L. J. 419. And Their Enforcement.
- 76 C. L. J. 132. Examination in Ohio.

*See Attorneys at Law.*

**LEGAL FICTIONS.**

*See Fictions of Law.*

**LEGAL HISTORY.**

*See History.*

**LEGAL HOLIDAYS.**

*See Holidays.*

**LEGAL JUDGMENT.**

Ram. 1871. Science of.

**LEGAL LIABILITY.**

*See Actions and Defenses; Jurisprudence.*

**LEGAL MAXIMS.**

*See Law Maxims.*

**LEGAL MEDICINE.**

Stewart. 1910.

*See Medical Jurisprudence.*

**LEGAL PRESUMPTIONS.**

*See Presumptive Evidence.*

**LEGAL SERVICES.**

*See Attorneys at Law.*

**LEGAL TENDER DECISIONS.**

Bancroft. 1886. Plea.

22 M. F. D. 766.

1 P. S. Q. 250. Bancroft's Plea.

**LEGAL TENDER DECISIONS—Continued.**

- 8 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 193.
- 10 A. L. Reg. 73.
- 12 A. L. Reg. 601.
- 18 A. L. Rev. 410, 618.
- 2 A. L. Rev. 403.
- 18 F. R. 142.
- 1 H. L. Rev. 73.

*See Money.*

**LEGISLATION.**

- Anstey. 1868. English Colonial Power.
- Babbitt. 1912. Hand-List of Am.
- Beale & Wyman. 1906. R. R. Rate.
- Black. 1887. Const'l Prohibitions.
- Bulletin (N. Y. State Library.) 1891-1908.
- Clarke (Science of Law & Lawmaking.) 1898.
- Coode. 1848. 60 L. L.
- Cooley. 1903. Const. Limitations.
- Coxe. 1893. Unconstitutional.
- Cree. 1892. Popular.
- Cushing. 1866. Practice.
- Dwarris. 1848. Part 1.
- Fluegel. 1893. Biblical.
- Freeman. 1902. Validating Void Sales.
- Freund. 1917. Standards.
- Harrison. 1884. On Insanity.
- Hinds. 1907-8. Precedents.
- Holmes. 1840.
- Jones (Statute Law Making.) 1912.
- Lefroy. 1897-8. Canadian Power.
- Myer. 1891. Vested Rights.
- Ordronaux. 1891. Constitutional.
- Perez y Lopez. 1791-1798. Spain and the Indies.
- Potter. 1871. Const'l. Limitations.

## Legislation.

## LEGISLATION—Continued.

- Prichard. 1891. State. (2 Mon.)  
 Robert (Rules of Order.) 1899.  
 Swanston. 1860. Schools of.  
 Waples. 1901. Practice.  
 Willard. 1890. Handbook.

- 21 L. M. & R. 1.  
 23 L. M. & R. 278, 327.  
 48 C. L. N. 243. Principles of.  
 20 L. M. & R. 1. Of Justinian.  
 11 L. M. & R. 4th 213. Process of.  
 47 C. L. J. 289. Legislative Power.  
 71 C. L. J. 404. Authority of Legislature Over Non-Resident.  
 23 P. S. Q. 577, 587. Popular, in U. S.  
 18 Case & Com. 319. Direct.  
 30 P. S. Q. 235 Direct—First Experiment in.  
 20 P. S. Q. 443. Direct—Its Prospects in the U. S.  
 3 Pa. L. S. 1. Defective.  
 24 A. L. Reg. 153. Const'l. Restraints on.  
 22 A. L. Rev. 403. Const'l. Restraints on.  
 28 P. S. Q. 1. Social Legis. and the Courts.  
 40 A. L. Reg. 580. Implied Limitations.  
 24 A. B. A. 294. Implied Limitations.  
 15 A. B. A. 245. Limitation as to Personal Rights and Private Property.  
 21 Case & Com. 710. Limitations Concerning Public Property.

## LEGISLATION—Continued.

- 31 A. L. Reg. 433. Distinguished from Judicial Power.  
 8 A. B. A. 261. Distinguished from Judicial Power.  
 21 H. L. Rev. 383. And Common Law.  
 77 C. L. J. 219. Relation of Courts to.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 1093. Jurisdiction to Declare Act Void.  
 48 A. L. Rev. 85, 114, 225, 321. Power of Courts to Declare Void.  
 15 A. B. A. 287. Uniform.  
 46 A. L. J. 185. "  
 3 W. L. J. 89. Ambiguous.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 299, 304. Presumed Regular.  
 51 A. & E. R. 30. Title of Act.  
 7 A. B. A. 275. Prevention of Defective.  
 83 C. L. J. 110. Preventing Legislation and Litigation.  
 41 A. L. Rev. 215, 384. Executive Control of.  
 62 C. L. J. 144. Void as Being Violative of Common Right.  
 5 H. L. Rev. 172. Judicial Legislation.  
 1 P. S. Q. 84. Investigation.  
 22 I. L. T. 559. Under Delegated Authority.  
 47 C. L. J. 251. Delegation of Legislative Authority.  
 66 C. L. J. 24. Conferring Executive and Legislative Powers on Courts—Validity.  
 61 C. L. J. 3. Contingent on Acceptance by Popular Vote—Delegation of Power.  
 60 C. L. J. 425. Class—The True Criteria of.  
 53 A. L. Reg. 191. Unreasonable, as Unconstitutional.



## Legislation—Letters.

**LEGISLATION—Continued.**

- 56 C. L. J. 403. Interference of, With Trades and Professions.
- 50 C. L. J. 480. Effective in the Future—Deemed Notice so as to Affect Existing Rights, When.
- 47 O. L. B. 678, 693. Fixing Minimum Wage for Coal Miners.
- 33 A. L. Rev. 63. Anti-Trust.
- 23 A. L. Rev. 924. Coupon in Va.
- 16 A. & E. R. 39. Against Unjust Freight Discrimination.
- 12 C. L. J. 194. Regulating R. R. Franchises.
- 69 C. L. J. 3. Regulating Rates—Fallacies of.
- 29 P. S. Q. 84. In Ark.
- 28 H. L. Rev. 565. Judicial Review of, in Canada.
- 19 Can. L. T. 1, 38. Canadian Criminal—Extra-Territorial.
- 50 Can. L. J. 473. Power of Canadian Provinces to Affect Rights of Non-residents.
- 51 Can. L. J. 265. Power of Canadian Provinces to Affect Rights of Non-residents.
- 50 Can. L. J. 41. Power of Canadian Provinces to Affect Rights of Non-resident Stockholders.

**PRIVATE—SPECIAL.**

- 31 J. J. 337.
- 32 J. J. 73, 127.
- 23 A. L. Reg. 785.
- 5 A. & E. C. 297.
- 32 A. L. Reg. (Six Papers.) Restrictions on.
- 47 A. L. Rev. 351. Judicial Control over.

**LEGISLATION—Continued.**

- 18 H. L. Rev. 588. For Municipalities.
- See* City Ordinances; Constitutional Law; Constitutional Limitations; Construction; Corporations; Lobbying; Master and Servant; Parliamentary Law; Police Power; Quorum; Railroads; Statutes; Vested Rights.

**LEGITIMACY.**

- Collectanea Juridica. 1792. vol. 2, p. 386. Arguments.
- Day v. Day. 1879.
- Gardner (Barony.) 1838.
- Hargrave (Jurisconsult Exercitations.) 1811. Vol. 3, p. 409. Legal Time for Birth.
- Horner v. Liddiard. 1799.
- Le Marchant. 1838.
- Robertson. 1829.
- Tidy. 1884. Vol. 2.

- 22 L. M. & R. 4th 171.
- 23 L. M. & R. 344.
- 21 I. L. T. 431. Presumption.
- 18 C. L. J. 262. Proof.
- 16 H. L. Rev. 22. And Marriage.
- 32 Sol. J. 673. Subsequent Marriage.
- Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. No. 10. In Mo.
- See* Bastardy; Trials.

**LEPERS.**

*See* Segregation.

**LETTERS.**

- 42 C. L. J. 366. Right to Publish.
- 52 Sol. J. 5. Right to Use.
- See* Mails; Post Office.

## Letters of Credit—Libel and Slander.

**LETTERS OF CREDIT.**

Daniel (Negotiable Instr.)  
1903.

Glen. 1824.

Shaw. 1854.

8 M. F. D. 63-152.

2 A. L. C. 335-62.

21 J. J. 121.

29 C. L. J. 50.

*See* Guaranty.

**LETTERS OF MARQUE.**

1 Legal News, 217.

19 L. Obs. 481.

10 A. Jur. 265. Privateering.

19 L. Rev. 159. "

**LETTERS PATENT.**

*See* Patents.

**LETTERS ROGATORY.**

*See* Depositions.

**LEVEES.**

Farnham (Waters.) 1904. Ch.  
13.

*See* Drains; Public Im-  
provements; Waters.

**LEVY.**

*See* Executions.

**LEX LOCI.**

*See* Interpretation; Mar-  
riage and Divorce.

**LIBEL AND SLANDER.**

Bigelow (T. C.) 1875. pp. 73-  
177.

Cooke. 1846. 53 L. L.

Chase (Cases.) 1892. pp. 111-  
150.

Folkhard. 1891.

Heard. 1860.

Holt. 1818.

Kelly. 1889.

Lewis. 1859. Blasphemous.

**LIBEL AND SLANDER—Cont'd.**

Merrill. 1888.

Newell. 1914.

Nims (Unfair Comp.) 1909.  
Goods, etc.

Odgers. 1912.

Starkie. 1891.

Townshend. 1890.

1 A. L. C. 87-249.

9 Bac. Abr. 28.

4 C. D. 498, 517, 608.

4 Field (L. B.) 396.

3 R. & R. 1245, 1266.

2 S. L. C. 986.

5 Wait, 727.

8 Wait, 382, 464.

36 A. L. Rev. 552.

18 A. L. Reg. 188. Of Public  
Officer.

20 C. L. J. 1. Adams *v.* Cole-  
ridge.

3 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 679.  
Growth of.

2 G. B. 4. In the Middle  
Ages.

10 L. Q. R. 158. History of  
the Law of.

14 L. M. & R. 181. Seymour  
*v.* Butterworth.

15 C. L. J. 202. Defamation.  
30 Sol. J. 416. Of Wife by  
Husband.

52 A. & E. R. 156. Of Corpo-  
ration.

30 C. L. J. 13. By Mercantile  
Agencies.

21 I. L. T. 89. Of Companies.

25 I. L. T. 15. Of Classes.

29 W. L. Rep. 249, 264, 280,  
297. Unnamed Person.

29 C. L. J. 72. By Corpora-  
tions.

3 A. R. & C. 145. Of Corpo-  
rate Rights.

25 A. L. J. 284. By Lunatic.

3 C. L. J. 637. Pulpit.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Libel and Slander.

**LIBEL AND SLANDER—Cont'd.**

- 19 A. L. Reg. 465. Of Physicians.
- 7 C. L. J. 361. Written and Oral Distinguished.
- 56 Sol. J. 201. Libel.
- 39 A. L. Rev. 37. Privacy.
- 79 C. L. J. 129. Privileged Communication.
- 16 Can. L. T. 53. Qualified Privilege.
- 46 C. L. J. 426. Absolute Privilege as Legal Excuse.
- 49 Can. L. J. 734. Printers' Privilege.
- 42 W. L. Rep. 44. Publication of Pleadings as Privileged.
- 39 W. L. Rep. 700. Publication of Legal Papers Filed in Court.
- 52 Can. L. J. 121. Fair Comment.
- 34 W. L. Rep. 691. Praise as Libelous.
- 47 C. L. N. 40. In a Will—Liability of Estate.
- 42 W. L. Rep. 193, 473, 504. In a Will—Liability of Estate.
- 40 W. L. Rep. 693. Alleging Non-Payment of Debts.
- 36 W. L. B. 66. Telegraphic Libel.
- 47 C. L. J. 345. Qualification of Words Used—Reference to Particular Transaction.
- 32 Can. L. T. 455. Trade Libel.
- 50 A. L. Rev. 764. Quality of Manufactured Article.
- 23 I. L. T. 339. By Extract from Registers.
- 32 Can. L. T. 621. Personal Identity in Case of Libel.
- 29 Can. L. T. 749. Slander by Conduct Alone.

**LIBEL AND SLANDER—Cont'd.**

- 26 S. A. L. J. 530. Is Slander a Crime in South Africa?
- 29 H. L. Rev. 640. Equitable Relief Against.
- 22 L. M. & R. 4th 63. Injunction to Restrain Libels.
- 80 C. L. J. 88. Injunction Against Libel as Injurious to Property Rights.
- 33 I. L. T. 235. Joinder of Parties in Actions for.
- 38 W. L. Rep. 635. Excessive Damages for Libel.
- 54 Sol. J. 782. Libel and Joint Tortfeasors.
- 40 W. L. Rep. 638. Action by Husband for Illness of Wife Caused by.
- 34 W. L. Rep. 660. Action by Corporation.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 77. Corporation as Plaintiff in Action for Libel.
- 83 C. L. J. 366. Knowingly Accepting Shipments of Liquor by Carrier to Unauthorized Consignee.
- 36 Can. L. T. 777. Evidence of Provocatory Writings by Plaintiff as Defense.

**CRIMINAL LIBEL.**

- 18 L. M. & R. 13.
- 1 Cape L. J. 201, 245.
- 2 Cape L. J. 292.
- 39 C. L. J. 360. Evidence.
- 49 A. L. Rev. 199. Presumptions and Burden of Proof.

**PUBLICATION.**

- 28 A. L. Reg. 276, 413.
- 22 I. L. T. 506.
- 14 Cape L. J. 184. Is Publication Essential to an Action?
- 8 C. L. J. 61. Of a Threatened Libel.



## Libel and Slander.

## LIBEL AND SLANDER—Cont'd.

- 15 L. M. & R. 193. Public Discussion.
- 22 Can. L. T. 321. Through Employes.
- 70 C. L. J. 277. Dictation to Stenographer.
- 49 I. L. T. 259. Through the Mails.
- 30 H. L. Rev. 88. By Officer of Corporation to Agent.

## ACTIONABLE WORDS.

- 25 F. R. 135.
- 31 C. L. J. 12.
- 27 A. L. J. 403.
- 2 J. J. 458.
- 3 J. J. 27.
- 22 Case & Com. 478. Words Adjudged Not Slanderous.
- 30 Can. L. T. 664. Words Imputing Criminal Offenses.

## BUSINESS.

- 11 C. L. J. 483.
- 15 A. L. Rev. 573.
- 44 W. L. Rep. 409.
- 25 I. L. T. 15. Of Firms.
- 2 C. L. J. 287. Of Goods.

## CRITICISM.

- 8 S. L. Rev. 160.
- 30 A. L. Reg. 517, 556.
- 32 A. L. Reg. 670.
- 27 Can. L. T. 168.
- 23 L. Q. R. 97. Fair Comment.

## BY JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS.

- 26 C. L. J. 2.
- 24 I. L. T. 485.
- 40 W. L. Rep. 43. Abandoned Pleading.
- 27 A. L. Reg. 714. By Witness.
- 2 C. L. J. 503, 518. By Witness.
- 4 C. L. J. 76. By Advocate.

## LIBEL AND SLANDER—Cont'd.

## IMPUTATIONS.

- 16 C. L. J. 386. Of Insolvency.
- 30 A. L. Reg. 389. Of Insanity.
- 31 C. L. J. 12. "
- 26 A. L. J. 444. Of Crime.
- 30 Can. L. T. 664. "
- 40 W. L. Rep. 693. Failure to Pay Debts.
- 34 W. L. Rep. 691. Praise.

## NEWSPAPER.

- Kelly, 1889.
- Merrill. 1888.

- 21 C. L. J. 86. Privilege.
- 7 L. Q. R. 158.
- 36 N. J. L. J. 103.
- 42 C. L. J. 475. Reforms in Law of.
- 36 A. L. Reg. 377. Newsdealers.
- 43 W. L. Rep. 761. Publication of Portrait by Mistake.

## OF THE DEAD.

- 2 C. L. J. 287.
- 18 C. L. J. 487.
- 12 W. L. B. 39.
- 23 A. L. Rev. 578.
- 21 I. L. T. 113.

## POLITICAL.

- 17 L. M. & R. 4th 192.
- 32 A. L. Reg. 670.
- 24 A. L. Reg. 644. Candidates.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 515. "
- 27 A. L. Rev. 14. "

## PROCEDURE.

- 24 I. L. T. 449. Civil Remedy.
- 33 I. L. T. 235. Joinder of Parties.
- 6 Rob. Pr. 864-966. Gen. Issue—Proof.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Libel and Slander—Licenses.

**LIBEL AND SLANDER—Cont'd.**

- 26 A. L. Reg. 797. Procedure—Evidence.  
 24 I. L. T. 241. Directions to Juries.  
 37 C. L. J. 198. Intent.  
 28 A. N. C. 397. Truth or Falsity.  
 17 C. L. J. 105. Special Damage.  
 33 C. L. J. 379. Mitigating Facts.  
 23 A. L. J. 44. Wealth of the Defendant.  
 34 A. L. Reg. 328. Retraction. *See* Blasphemy; Competition—Unfair; Criminal Law; Injunctions; Malicious Prosecution; Person; Torts; Trials.

**LIBERTY.**

*See* Constitutional Law; Habeas Corpus; Person; Personal Liberty.

**LIBERTY OF PRESS.**

*See* Free Speech and Press.

**LIBRARIES.**

*See* Law Library Ass'n of St. Louis; Public Libraries.

**LICENSES.****PRIVATE.**

Farnham (Waters.) 1904. Ch. 25.

- 22 M. F. D. 99.  
 39 C. L. J. 220.  
 5 R. & R. 2668.  
 2 A. L. C. 540-97.  
 1 S. L. C. 257.  
 28 A. L. J. 144, 165. Oral to Flow Land.

**LICENSES—Continued.****PUBLIC.**

- Babbitt (Motor Vehicles.) 1917.  
 Berry (Automobiles.) 1916.  
 15 F. R. 514-31.  
 12 F. R. 551.  
 14 C. L. J. 422.  
 24 L. Q. R. 49. Property in.  
 49 I. L. T. 129. "  
 31 N. J. L. J. 205. Constitutionality of License Laws.  
 66 C. L. J. 314. May Discretion be Exercised in Issuing?  
 20 A. L. Reg. 478. Street Car Co.  
 7 W. R. 216. Not a Tax.  
 12 A. & E. C. 468. Uniformity.  
 4 L. Q. R. 312. Of Nuisances.  
 23 A. & E. C. 90. Vehicle License.

**REVOCATION OF.**

- Black (Rescis. & Cancel.) 1916. Ch. 17.  
 4 A. & E. C. 58.  
 49 I. L. T. 33. When Revocable.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 309. Parol License.  
 57 C. L. J. 423. Physician—Power of State Board.

**OCCUPATIONS.**

- 2 A. & E. C. 21, 28.  
 5 A. & E. C. 307.  
 25 A. L. Rev. 595.  
 28 C. L. J. 66. R. R. Engineers.  
 7 A. R. & C. 609. Telegraph Co.  
 12 A. & E. C. 561-78. Ins. Co.

## Licenses—Light.

**LICENSES—Continued.**

- 13 C. L. M. 1. Violation by Interstate Agents.  
 20 A. L. Reg. 478. Street Car Co.  
 23 A. & E. C. 88-92. Tax by Cities.  
 62 C. L. J. 124. To Do Business—Constitutionality of Laws.  
 44 W. L. Rep. 809. Blood Test as Condition to Selling Milk.

**HAWKERS AND PEDDLERS.**

- 15 A. & E. C. 465-73.  
 27 A. L. J. 343.  
 15 F. R. 525.

**LIQUOR DEALERS.**

- 26 F. R. 518.  
 65 C. L. J. 138.  
 20 Case & Com. 452.  
 2 A. & E. C. 46.  
 5 A. & E. C. 352.  
*See* Automobiles; Intoxicating Liquors; Liquor Laws; Real Property.

**LIENS.**

- Cross. 1841. 34 L. L.  
 Cummings & Gilbert. 1897. N. Y.  
 De Becker. 1909-10. Jap. Law.  
 Jones. 1914.  
 Lloyd. 1894. Building.  
 Overton. 1883.  
 Price. 1857. Penna.  
 Whitaker. 1816.  
 Wright. 1908. French Law.

- 22 M. F. D. 95.  
 6 R. & R. 3093.  
 4 Wait, 315.  
 1 A. & E. R. 211.  
 1 A. L. Reg. 257, 321.  
 23 A. N. C. 245. Common Law.

**LIENS—Continued.**

- 37 A. L. J. 308. Priority of.  
 8 S. L. Rev. 326. Crops.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 296. Baggage.  
 24 I. L. T. 133. Payments on Life Policies.  
 21 C. L. J. 125. Of Labor Over R. R. Mortgage.  
 14 A. L. Reg. 465. Warehousemen.  
 36 I. L. T. 358. Purchaser's Lien for Deposit.  
 31 Can. L. T. 490. Nature of Partner's Lien.  
 60 C. L. J. 86. On Boats and Vessels—Validity and Effect of State Laws Giving.  
 54 A. L. Reg. 490. Discharge by Judicial Sale.  
*See* Attorneys at Law; Bailments; Banks; Carriers of Goods; Equitable Liens; Garages; Innkeepers; Judgments; Maritime Liens; Mechanic's Liens; Vendor's Lien; Warehouses.

**LIFE.**

- 65 C. L. J. 62. Duty to Save.

**LIFE ANNUITIES.**

*See* Annuities; Tables.

**LIFE ESTATES.**

*See* Apportionment; Estates.

**LIFE INSURANCE.**

*See* Insurance.

**LIGHT.**

- Bower & Webb. 1889. Electric.  
 Thornton (Oil & Gas.) 1904.

- 26 I. L. T. 541, 555.  
 23 I. L. T. 176, 328. Easement.  
 24 I. L. T. 615. And Air.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Light—Liquor Laws.

**LIGHT—Continued**

- 4 S. & B. 227, 236. And Air.  
 38 N. J. E. 319. Obstructing.  
 23 I. L. T. 177, 604. "  
 24 I. L. T. 303. Altering.  
 46 Sol. J. 428. Prescriptive Right to.  
 36 I. L. T. 341. Prescriptive Right to.  
 52 Sol. J. 207. Twenty Years' Enjoyment of.  
 41 Sol. J. 466. Implied Grant of Right to.  
 38 I. L. T. 319. Easement of Necessity.  
 51 Sol. J. 42. Right to, as between Adjoining Lessees.  
 48 Can. L. J. 617. Anomalies in the Law of.  
 56 Sol. J. 395, 628. Measure of Damages.  
 26 P. S. Q. 122. Lighting System of Paris.  
*See Air; Ancient Lights; Easements; Window Lights.*

**LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.**

*See Statute of Limitations.*

**LIMITATIONS.**

- Cooley. 1903. Constitutional.  
 Cornish. 1827. Executory.  
 Lewis. 1846-9. 52, 66 L. L. In Settlements.  
 McCain. 1893. p. 96. To Powers of Railway Corp.  
 Moorman. 1889. Of Estates.  
 Ordranax. 1891. Constitutional Legislation.  
 Patterson (Fed. Restraints.) 1904.  
 Pollexfen. fol. 1702. Trusts for Term of Years.  
 Potter. 1871. Constitutional.  
 Ray. 1892. Contractual.  
 Tiedeman. 1900. Of the Police Power.

**LIMITATIONS—Continued.**

- Tucker. 1915. On Treaty-Making Power.  
 Wilson. 1836. 11 L. L. By Deed.  
 Wood. 1901.
- 
- 34 A. L. Reg. 52. By Contract.  
 22 M. F. D. 288. In Equity.  
 1 S. & B. 186. Conditional.  
 1 L. Q. R. 412. Executory.  
 Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. No. 11. Executory. In Mo.  
 2 A. L. Mag. 88. On Failure of Issue.  
 Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. No. 4. Of Personal Property.  
 22 A. L. Reg. 449. Legislation.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 65. Legislative Contracts.  
 7 C. L. M. 138. Liquor Laws.  
 5 C. L. J. 464. Municipal Courts.  
 38 Sol. J. 489. Equitable.  
 22 A. L. Rev. 403. Legislation Concerning Municipalities.  
*See Constitutional Limitations; Contingent Remainders; Contracts; Deeds; Estoppel; Land Titles; Police Power; Real Property; Restraints; Uses; Wills.*

**LIMITED PARTNERSHIP.**

- Bates. 1886.  
 Troubat. 1853.  
*See Partnership.*

**LIMITING LIABILITY.**

*See Carriers; Contracts.*

**LIQUOR LAWS.**

- Black. 1892.  
 Freund (Pol. Pow.) 1904. Ch. 8.  
 Wheeler. 1916. Fed. and State Laws.

## Liquor Laws.

## LIQUOR LAWS—Continued.

Woollen & Thornton. 1910.

7 C. L. M. 137.

30 A. L. Reg. 199.

1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 430.

2 H. L. Rev. 125.

21 C. L. J. 340. As Police Regulations.

10 P. S. Q. 615. In England.

15 Mich. L. Rev. 168. Imposing Tax on Agents Handling Interstate Shipments.

25 Yale L. J. 285. "The Road to Confiscation".

22 Case & Com. 824. Growth of Anti-Liquor Laws.

21 Case & Com. 738. Growth of Anti-Liquor Laws.

32 Can. L. J. 430. Legislation and Liquor Dealers.

23 Case & Com. 38. The Fight for More Anti-Liquor Legislation.

21 Case & Com. 144. Errors in.

56 C. L. J. 444. Governmental Control of Liquor.

20 Case & Com. 443. Governmental Control of Liquor.

20 Case & Com. 461, 551. Legal Aspect of Prohibition.

71 C. L. J. 295. Can State Prevent Manufacture as Well as Sale of Liquor?

1 St. L. L. Rev. 55. Status of Webb-Kenyon Act.

3 Va. L. Rev. 143. Application of Webb-Kenyon Act.

16 Col. L. Rev. 1. Unlawful Possession of Liquor, and the Webb-Kenyon Act.

28 H. L. Rev. 225. State Legislation Under the Webb-Kenyon Act.

3 Va. L. Rev. 483. Va. Prohibition Law and the Commerce Clause of Fed. Const.

## LIQUOR LAWS—Continued.

5 C. L. M. 190. Relative Operation of.

26 F. R. 518. License Tax.

33 A. L. Reg. 352. South Carolina Law.

15 W. L. B. 380. Maine Law.

13 W. L. B. 58, 60. Ohio Law.

20 C. L. J. 41.

20 C. L. J. 427. Kansas Law.

4 C. D. 642, 761. Offenses.

28 C. L. J. 57. Pleading and Evidence.

## ORIGINAL PACKAGE.

24 A. L. Rev. 988, 1016.

4 H. L. Rev. 221.

31 C. L. J. 166.

See Original Package.

## SALES.

16 W. J. 33.

30 C. L. J. 81.

38 A. L. Reg. 17. Gifts and Sales Contrasted.

44 C. L. J. 263. Liability for.

65 C. L. J. 138. Licensing—Constitutionality.

20 Case & Com. 452. License to M'f're. and Sell as Constitutional.

26 Yale L. J. 75. Executing Contracts of.

64 C. L. J. 442, 482. Club Supplying Members.

25 A. L. J. 364. Druggist.

15 Mich. L. Rev. 86. What Constitutes Unlawful Sale.

23 A. L. Reg. 770. To Intoxicated Person.

27 A. L. Reg. 308. Lex Loci.

6 A. L. J. 85.

## SALES TO MINORS.

32 C. L. J. 472.

6 C. L. M. 546.

25 A. L. Reg. 518.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Liquor Laws—Loans.

## LIQUOR LAWS—Continued.

## SOCIAL CLUBS.

- 64 C. L. J. 442, 482.  
 31 A. L. Reg. 862.  
 14 C. L. M. 541.  
 22 A. L. Reg. 102.  
 1 Pa. L. S. 347.  
 56 A. L. Reg. 189. Club Lockers.

*See* Civil Damage Laws;  
 Drunkenness; Intoxica-  
 ting Liquors; Licenses;  
 Local Option; Revenue  
 Laws.

## LIS PENDENS.

- Bennett. 1887.  
 Chand. 1894.  
 Whitney. 1898. 57 A. L. J.

- 44 C. L. J. 34. Scope.

PURCHASE PENDENTE  
LITE.

- 7 Wait, 364.  
 7 Can. L. T. 205.  
 6 Chy. 1097.  
 7 Chy. 381.  
 4 C. L. J. 27.  
 26 C. L. J. 411.  
 31 C. L. J. 53.  
 38 Sol. J. 677. Personal Estate.  
 27 A. N. C. 318. Transfers.

DEFENSE OF FORMER  
SUIT PENDING.

- 11 F. R. 789.  
 26 A. N. C. 218.  
 6 Wait, 496.  
 11 A. L. Reg. 430, 452. Eccl.  
 19 A. L. Reg. 430. Compelling  
 Election.  
*See* Notice.

## LITERARY PROPERTY.

- Maugham. 1828.

## LITERARY PROPERTY—

## Continued.

- Nims. 1917. Unfair Competi-  
 tion in Use of.  
 Scrutton. 1896.

- 15 Dublan y Lozano. p. 397.  
 15 A. L. J. 445, 465.  
 27 A. L. J. 383.  
 4 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 434.  
 23 A. L. Reg. 438.  
 6 A. L. Rev. 669.  
 9 A. L. Rev. 236.  
 4 L. Q. R. 345.  
 12 C. L. J. 338.  
 17 C. L. J. 268.  
 4 Burrows, 2303-2417.  
 17 F. R. 593. At Com. Law.  
 10 A. L. Rev. 16. Origin and  
 Nature.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 762. Oral Lec-  
 tures.  
 14 A. L. Reg. 207. Piracy by  
 Memorization.  
 26 A. L. J. 23. Piracy by  
 Memorization.  
 28 Can. L. J. 325. Theft.  
*See* Copyright.

## LIVERY STABLE KEEPER.

*See* Bailments; Garages.

## LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.

*See* Building — Associa-  
 tions.

## LOANS.

- Emden. 1885. Building.  
 Emerigon. 1811. Maritime.  
 Endlich. 1895. Building.  
 Sundheim. 1913. Pa. Build-  
 ing and.  
 Thompson. 1899. Associations.  
 Thornton & Blackledge (Bldg.  
 & Loan Assns.) 1898.  
 Tyler. 1873.



Loans—London.

**LOANS—Continued.**

- Walker. 1910. Real Estate.
- 
- 2 Amardi. 1880.
- 2 Dalloz et Verge. 1874. p. 758.
- 4 Pothier. 1824. pp. 1, 47.
- 12 A. & E. C. 243. Associations.
- 29 Sol. J. 283. For a Specific Purpose.
- 45 Sol. J. 404. On Reversions.  
*See* Building — Associations; Federal Farm Loan Act; Pawns; Pledges.

**LOBBYING.**

- 30 A. L. Rev. 398. Evils, and Proposed Remedy.
- 34 A. L. Rev. 224. Evils, and Proposed Remedy.  
*See* Corrupt Practices; Legislation.

**LOCAL ASSESSMENTS.**

*See* Assessment.

**LOCAL LEGISLATION.**

*See* Special Legislation.

**LOCAL OPTION.**

- Black. 1892. Ch. 6.
- Freund (Pol. P.) 1904. Sec. 217.
- Tiedeman (St. & Fed. Control.) 1900.
- Woollen & Thornton (Intox. Liquors.) 1910.
- 
- 26 F. R. 201.
- 11 A. & E. C. 61-73. Popular Vote.  
*See* Intoxicating Liquors; Liquor Laws.

**LOCKOUTS.**

*See* Boycott; Strikes; Trade Unions.

**LODGES.**

- 49 C. L. J. 305. Liability of Members for Dues.  
*See* Benefit Societies; Club Law.

**LODGING HOUSES.**

- 48 I. L. T. 241. "Common Lodging House".
- 12 W. J. 271. Furnished Apartments.
- 3 A. L. Reg. 257. Liability of Keepers.
- 12 I. L. T. 291. Lodger Defined.
- 16 I. L. T. 172, 422. Lodgers.  
*See* Boarding Houses; Inns and Innkeepers; Landlord and Tenant.

**LOGARITHMS.**

- Dudley (Fin. & L. Ind.) 1916.

**LOGIC.**

- Broom (Maxims). 1911. Ch. 4.
- Brumbaugh. 1917. Applied to Preparation, Trial and Appeal of Cases.
- 

- 42 A. L. Rev. 229.

- 48 A. L. Rev. 801.

- 18 S. A. L. J. 10.

- 29 H. L. Rev. 622. Its Place in the Law.

**LONDON.**

- Bacon (Abr.) 1876. Vol. 3, p. 37. Customs.
- Bohun. 1823. Privilegia.
- Brandon. 1861. Attachment in Mayor's Court.
- Calthrop. 1670. Cases of Liberty and Custom.
- Fielding. 1762. Penal Laws.
- Johnson. 1835-9. Quo Warranto Case.
- 

- 28 L. M. & R. 261. Charters.  
*See* English Law.

---

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Lost Property—Magna Charta.

**LOST PROPERTY.**

Thornton. 1890. Wills.

7 A. L. J. 65.

18 A. L. Reg. 694.

4 C. L. M. 666.

32 C. L. J. 60.

32 Can. L. T. 882. Money.

33 I. L. T. 225. Title of Finder.

74 C. L. J. 120. Larceny by Finding.

*See* Bills and Notes; Evidence; Records; Treasure Trove; Wills.

**LOTTERIES.**

Thomas. 1900. In the Mails.

4 C. L. M. 52, 57.

18 M. F. D. 615.

37 C. L. J. 472. Bond Investment.

37 A. L. Reg. 217. Gift Enterprises.

33 C. L. J. 172. Gift Enterprises.

2 Va. L. Reg. (n. s.) 178. Advertising Schemes.

82 C. L. J. 389. Advertising Schemes.

37 Sol. J. 111. Missing Word Competition.

65 A. L. J. 76. Power of Congress to Prohibit Sending of Tickets Between States by Means Other Than the Mails.

1 Pa. L. S. 224. Validity of Law Prohibiting Lottery Gifts to Secure Patronage.

*See* Mails.

**LOYALTY.**

*See* Government.

**LOUISIANA PURCHASE.**

Broadhead. 1897. Extent of. (3 Mon.)

19 P. S. Q. 439. Cession of Louisiana to Spain.

*See* Territorial Acquisitions.

**LUNACY.**

*See* Insanity.

**LYING.**

33 J. J. 567. Law of.

23 I. L. T. 524. Legal Aspects of.

*See* Deceit; False Pretenses; False Representations.

**LYNCH LAW.**

3 Jur. Rev. 213.

4 Jur. Rev. 44.

44 A. L. Rev. 200.

41 A. L. Rev. 255. Remedy for.

28 A. L. Rev. 801. Remedy for.

25 Yale L. J. 561. Need of Federal Laws in Respect to Lynching of Aliens.

48 C. L. N. 348, 350. Need of Federal Laws in Respect to Lynching of Aliens.

*See* Riot.

**MAGNA CHARTA.**

Bates (Fed. Procedure.) 1908. Vol. 1.

Bill of Rights. Eng. Stat. at Large. 1 Wm. & M. Sess. 2, C. 2.

Blackstone's Tracts. 1762. Vol. 1.

Bouvier (Law Dict.) 1914. p. 2061.

Coke (2d Inst.) 1797.

Cooper. (S. C. Stats.) Vol. 1, pp. 78-97.

**MAGNA CHARTA—Continued.**

Facsimile of Great Charter  
(Framed.)  
McKnechnie. 1905.  
Sullivan. 1790.  
Wharton (Law Dict.) 1883.

---

11 A. L. Record, 634.  
1 U. C. L. J. (N. S.) 202, 228.  
Origin of.  
2 Va. L. Rev. 566. Effect on  
Constitutions.  
18 Case & Com. 429. King  
John and.  
See Charters; Constitu-  
tional Law; History.

**MAILS.**

Postal Guide. 1912.  
Postal Laws & Regulations.  
1902, 1907.  
Thomas. 1900. Lotteries,  
Frauds, etc.  
U. S. Service Investigation.  
1900.

---

65 C. L. J. 177. Implied Pow-  
er to Exclude Obscenity  
from.  
22 Case & Com. 903. Parcel  
Post Law.  
24 M. F. D. 447. Contracts  
for Carrying.  
3 Va. L. Rev. 85. Power of  
State to Interfere with.  
16 Col. L. Rev. 665. Belliger-  
ent Interference.  
20 A. L. Reg. 340. Service of  
Process by.

**OFFENSES AGAINST.**

8 C. L. M. 680, 683.  
40 W. L. Rep. 665. Nonmail-  
able Matter.  
26 Green Bag 115. Obscenity  
—Kennerley Case.  
10 F. R. 97. Decoy.

**MAILS—Continued.**

17 F. R. 446. Mailable Mat-  
ter.  
27 F. R. 684. Obscene.  
71 C. L. J. 150. Criteria of  
Guilt in Obscenity Cases.  
12 F. R. 464. Stealing from.  
See Lotteries; Obscene  
Publications; Post Of-  
fice.

**MAINTENANCE.**

6 Bac. Abr. 410.  
24 C. L. J. 198.  
23 I. L. T. 483.  
11 L. Mag. 369.  
16 W. J. 569.  
13 C. L. J. 368.  
5 M. F. D. 681.  
28 Can. L. T. 979.  
3 Va. L. Rev. 421. In the  
U. S.  
46 Can. L. J. 713. And Cham-  
perty.  
See Attorneys at Law;  
Champerty; Criminal  
Law.

**MALICE.**

8 H. L. Rev. 1, 200.  
24 L. M. & R. 5th 34. What  
is Malice?  
18 Can. L. T. 157. In Law  
and Fact.  
19 Can. L. T. 53. Has it Any  
Place in Civil Wrongs?  
13 Jur. Rev. 452. Malicious  
Motive as Ground for Ac-  
tion.  
11 H. L. Rev. 449. And Un-  
lawful Interference.  
21 A. L. J. 284. In Lawful  
Acts.  
8 L. Q. R. 140. In the Law  
of Torts.  
15 Can. L. T. 293. Of Corpora-  
tions.



## Malice—Malpractice.

**MALICE—Continued.**

- 22 A. L. J. 484. Of Corporations.
- 12 C. L. J. 247. Of Corporations.
- 26 A. L. Reg. 609. Of Agents.
- 26 A. L. J. 247. In Actions for Libel.
- 8 L. M. & R. 4th 406. Aforethought.
- 49 A. L. Rev. 199. Presumptions and Burden of Proof as to, in Cr. Libel.

See Criminal Law; False Imprisonment; Malicious; Malicious Prosecution; Torts.

**MALICIOUS.**

- 4 C. D. 465. Mischief.
- 67 C. L. J. 23. Use of One's Property.
- 1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 269, 379. Wounding.
- 26 A. L. Reg. 370. Wounding.
- 24 I. L. T. 409. Injuries to Property.

See Malice; Trespass.

**MALICIOUS PROSECUTION.**

- Bigelow (T. C.) 1875.
- Chase (Torts.) 1892. pp. 98-108.
- Newell. 1892.
- Starkie (Slander.) 1891.
- Stephen. 1889.
- Townshend (L. & S.) 1890. Part 3.

- 
- 4 Field (L. B.) 422.
  - 4 Wait, 337.
  - 8 Wait, 387.
  - 1 A. L. C. 249.
  - 3 R. & R. 1080.
  - 22 A. L. Rev. 680.
  - 15 C. L. J. 265.
  - 46 C. L. J. 236.
  - 34 I. L. T. 1.
  - 29 S. A. L. J. 145.

**MALICIOUS PROSECUTION—Continued.**

- 18 Can. L. T. 169. Malice.
- 13 C. L. J. 265. Liability for Judicial Error.
- 24 C. L. J. 563. Jeopardy in.
- 40 Can. L. J. 296. Actions for.
- 49 Can. L. J. 677. Functions of Judge and Jury.
- 29 S. A. L. J. 22. Roman-Dutch Law.

**BY A CORPORATION.**

- 31 Sol. J. 88.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 763.
- 27 Can. L. J. 74.

**PROBABLE CAUSE.**

- 14 C. L. J. 62, 82.
- 27 F. R. 267.
- 29 Can. L. J. 467.
- 33 C. L. J. 132.
- 26 C. L. J. 286.
- 35 Can. L. J. 545.
- 18 Can. L. T. 169.
- 25 Yale L. J. 328. As a Question for the Jury.

**ADVICE OF COUNSEL.**

- 21 A. L. Reg. 582.
- 12 C. L. J. 457.
- 33 A. L. Reg. 591.

**OF CIVIL ACTIONS.**

- 38 Sol. J. 21.
  - 21 A. L. Reg. 281, 353.
  - 22 A. L. Reg. 715.
  - 18 C. L. J. 242.
  - 28 A. L. J. 304.
  - 32 A. L. J. 124, 145.
  - 41 C. L. J. 449.
- See False Imprisonment; Libel and Slander; Malice; Torts.

**MALPRACTICE.**

- Elwell. 1881.
- McClelland. 1877.
- Stewart. 1910. Ch. 11.

Malpractice—Mandamus.

**MALPRACTICE—Continued.**

Taylor. 1901.  
Wharton & Stille (Med. Juris.) 1905. Vol. 3.  
Witthaus & Becker (Med. Juris.) 1906. Vol. 1, p. 73.

39 C. L. J. 46.  
24 A. L. Reg. 117, 124.  
26 A. L. Reg. 168.  
20 A. L. Rev. 80.  
27 C. L. J. 567. Civil Liability.  
24 A. L. J. 403. Contrib. Neg. in.  
8 A. L. J. 17. Skill.  
15 A. L. Rev. 640. Liability of Hospitals.  
*See Criminal Law; Medical Jurisprudence; Physicians.*

**MANDAMUS.**

Bailey. 1913.  
Bailey (Juris.) 1899. Ch. 29-36.  
Buller (N. P.) 1817. p. 198.  
Fuller. 1897. Cases.  
High. 1896. Extra. Rem.  
McGrath. 1898. Cases.  
Merrill. 1892.  
Moses. 1872.  
Spelling. 1901. Extra. Relief.  
Shortt. 1888. Informations.  
Tapping. 1853. 76 L. L.  
Willcock. 1836. 14 L. L.  
Willey. 1894. Procedure.  
Wood. 1891.

6 Bac. Abr. 418.  
4 Field (L. B.) 432.  
7 R. & R. 4027.  
4 Wait, 357.  
30 C. L. J. 459, 476. When it Lies.  
79 C. L. J. 295. When there is Remedy by Appeal.  
19 A. L. Rev. 505. United States Courts.

**MANDAMUS—Continued.**

13 W. L. B. 507. In Ohio.  
18 L. R. 421. Ecclesiastical.  
27 C. L. J. 218. Churches and Pastors.  
1 C. L. J. 336. Judges.  
16 A. & E. R. 300. Railroads.  
1 Va. L. Rev. 320. Control Over Jurisdictional Mistake of Law.  
34 A. L. Reg. 102. In Settling Strikes.  
56 A. L. Reg. 200. Construction of Public Bridge.  
25 L. Q. R. 290. Immunity of the Crown.  
45 C. L. J. 278. Against Corporations to Compel Duties to Individuals.  
3 A. R. & C. 246. To Issue Stock Certificate.  
4 A. R. & C. 169. To Compel 2d Ass't by Benevolent Society.  
2 A. & E. C. 354. To Induct Into Office.  
5 A. & E. C. 483. To Induct Into Office.  
26 A. L. Reg. 319, 326. To Reinstate Pupil.  
28 A. L. Reg. 341, 350. To Governor.  
38 C. L. J. 467. To Speaker of Legislature.  
72 C. L. J. 301. Invalidity of Statute Creating the Duty Sought to be Enforced, as a Defense.

**TO CITY OFFICER.**

4 A. & E. C. 654.  
41 Sol. J. 220.  
39 A. & E. C. 380.  
33 A. L. Reg. 899. City Contract.  
*See Extraordinary Remedies; Injunctions; Public Officers.*

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

**Manslaughter—Marital Rights.****MANSLAUGHTER.**

- 32 I. L. T. 539. By Violence in Football Game.  
 33 I. L. T. 20. By Neglect.  
*See Criminal Law; Homicide.*

**MANUFACTURER.**

- Babbitt (Motor Vehicles.) 1917. Liability. Ch. 26.  
 Berry (Automobiles.) 1916. Liability. Ch. 27.  
 Chitty. 1824.  
 Shaler. 1894. U. S.  
 Southworth & Jones. 1893. Corporations.  
 Thirteenth Census (Manufactures.) 1910. Vols. 8-10.  
 Twelfth Census (Manufactures.) 1900. Vols. 7-10.

- 21 Can. L. J. 426. Who is.  
 9 A. & E. C. 421. Who is not.  
 14 Ch. L. N. 85. Goods of His Own Make.  
 27 A. & E. C. 301. Corporations.  
 30 I. L. T. 445. Liability to Third Persons for Injury due to Defective Article.  
 59 C. L. J. 324. Liability to Third Persons for Injury due to Defective Article.  
 40 Can. L. J. 810. Liability to Third Persons for Injury due to Defective Article.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 628. Liability to Third Persons for Injury due to Defective Article.  
 58 C. L. J. 365. Liability to Third Persons for Negligence in Construction or Sale of Chattels.  
 35 W. L. Rep. 541. Liability for Injury Caused by Dangerous Articles.  
 44 Can. L. J. 720. Of Food Products—Liability to Third Persons.

**MANUFACTURER—Continued.**

- 36 W. L. Rep. 650. Liability for Injuries Caused by Deleterious Canned Food.  
 43 W. L. Rep. 625. Liability for Death Caused by Eating Deleterious Pie.  
 37 W. L. Rep. 529. Liability for Injury Caused by Needle Left in Soap.  
 15 Mich. L. Rev. 181. Duty to inspect Goods.  
*See Corporations.*

**MANUFACTURING CORPORATIONS.**

- See Corporations; Manufacturer.*

**MAPS.**

- See Atlases.*

**MARINE CORPS.**

- Michael. 1898.  
*See Maritime Warfare; Military Law; Navy.*

**MARINE INSURANCE.**

- See Insurance—Marine.*

**MARINE ORDINANCES.**

- See Sea Laws.*

**MARINERS.**

- See Seamen.*

**MARITAL RIGHTS.**

- 22 A. L. J. 246, 266. Effect of Marriage.  
 6 S. L. Rev. 633. Property.  
 1 W. & T. 605. Fraud on.  
 Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. No. 2. Estates by, in Mo.  
 7 Va. L. Reg. 822. Antenuptial Conveyances in Fraud of.  
*See Husband and Wife; International Law—Private.*



Maritime Law—Maritime Liens.

**MARITIME LAW.**

Azuni. 1806.  
 Aspinall. 1870-90. Cases.  
 Beawes. 1792. fol.  
 Black Book. 1871-6.  
 Crockford. 1860-71. Cases.  
 Flanders. 1852.  
 Glenn (Int'l.) 1895.  
 Holt. 1824.  
 Jacobs & Onwerx. 1886.  
 Jacobsen. 1818.  
 Justinian. 1811.  
 Kent. 1884. Lect. 42-9.  
 Lawrence. 1858. Searches.  
 Michael. 1898. Navy and Marine Corps.  
 Minor (Inst.) 1895. B. 3. Part 2.  
 Molloy. 1769.  
 Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1888. Vol. 23.  
 Pardessus. 1841. Vol. 2.  
 Parsons. 1859.  
 Reddie. 1841.  
 Reddie. 1844-5. International.  
 Roccus. 1809.  
 Tudor (L. C.) 1884.  
 Wendt. 1868. Papers on.  
 Williams & Bruce. 1902.  
 Young (Dig.) 1837-1860.

---

24 L. M. & R. 300.  
 22 Case & Com. 93. History.  
 22 Case & Com. 100. Antiquity and Jurisdiction.  
 15 P. S. Q. 399. In the War With Spain.  
 6 Jur. Rev. 354. A Point in.  
 24 A. L. J. 506. Defined.  
 14 L. M. & R. 4th 23. Legislation.  
 42 A. L. J. 345. Law of the Flag.  
 16 Can. L. T. 77. In War.  
 16 H. L. Rev. 157. Harter Act.  
 25 L. M. & R. 5th 337. Limitation of British Shipowner's Liability for Tort.

**MARITIME LAW—Continued.**

22 H. L. Rev. 403. Application of Extra-Territorial Law to Extra-Territorial Marine Tort.  
 22 Case & Com. 109. And Workmen's Compensation Acts.  
 54 C. L. J. 264. Liability of Owners of Vessels for Torts of Mate, and Injuries Inflicted on Roustabouts.

**OF VARIOUS COUNTRIES.**

See Vols. 9-20 L. M. & R. 4th.  
 See Admiralty; Commerce Codes; Insurance—Marine; Sea Laws; Shipping.

**MARITIME LIENS.**

Jones. 1914.  
 Waples. 1882. In Rem.

---

36 I. L. T. 126.  
 45 Sol. J. 702.  
 23 M. F. D. 142.  
 2 L. Q. R. 363.  
 4 L. Q. R. 379.  
 21 A. L. Reg. 1, 81, 145.  
 14 A. L. Reg. 593.  
 9 A. L. Reg. 513. Privileged.  
 17 L. R. 421. Source of.  
 15 L. R. 555. Peculiarities.  
 16 L. R. 1. "  
 16 A. L. Rev. 193. Some Features of.  
 12 Can. L. T. 201. Admiralty Jurisdiction.  
 24 H. L. Rev. 182. Federal Statute.  
 9 Jur. Rev. 34. For Collision.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 162. Repairs and Supplies.  
 5 A. L. Reg. 129. Ship on Cargo.  
 4 Can. L. T. 153, 213. Seamen's Wages.

---

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Maritime Liens—Marriage and Divorce.

**MARITIME LIENS—Continued.**

- 10 F. R. 489. On Vessels.  
 7 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 513. Materialmen.  
 9 A. L. Rev. 638. Materialmen.  
 21 H. L. Rev. 332. Of Materialmen on Vessels.  
 60 C. L. J. 86. Boats and Vessels—Validity and Effect of State Laws Giving.  
*See Actions; Liens; Shipping.*

**MARITIME LOANS.**

- Emerigon. 1811.  
 Pothier. 1824. Vol. 4. p. 327.  
 Tyler. 1873.

- 3 Am. L. J. 151.  
*See Shipping.*

**MARITIME WARFARE.**

- Chitty. 1812.  
 Hazlitt & Roche. 1854.  
 Tudor (L. C.) 1884.  
 Upton. 1862.  
 Ward. 1801.  
 Wheaton. 1815.  
 Wright. 1895.

- 59 Sol. J. 298.  
 21 Jur. Rev. 113.  
 48 Sol. J. 652. Right of Search.  
 32 L. M. & R. 5th 28. Exemption of Private Property at Sea from Capture.  
 40 L. M. & R. 5th 46. Arming of Merchantmen.  
 40 L. M. & R. 5th 463. Submarine Piracy.  
 20 P. S. Q. 696. Private Property in.  
 34 A. L. Reg. 313. Capture of Private Property.  
*See War.*

**MARKET OVERT.**

- 2 Tudor (L. C.) 941. Case.  
 30 I. L. T. 105. What is?  
 31 L. Q. R. 270. In London.  
*See Sales.*

**MARKET PRICE.**

- 31 A. N. C. 273-80. How Determined.  
*See Opinion Evidence; Value.*

**MARKETS.**

- 2 A. & E. C. 21.  
 27 A. & E. C. 625-33.  
 32 L. Q. R. 199. Disturbance of.  
*See Sales.*

**MARKETABLE TITLES.**

- Atkinson. 1838. 20 L. L.  
 Maupin. 1907.

- 43 C. L. J. 346.  
 15 C. L. J. 9.  
 5 Can. L. T. 97.  
 19 Case & Com. 747.  
*See Land Titles.*

**MARKS.**

- 21 Case & Com. 212. Ink Marks.  
 75 C. L. J. 108. Questioned Ink Marks.  
 74 C. L. J. 299. Questioned Ink Marks.  
 73 C. L. J. 153. Identification of.  
 72 C. L. J. 318. Identification of.  
*See Identification; Handwriting; Opinion Evidence; Trade Marks.*

**MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.**

- Ali. 1880. Mahommedan.  
 Bailey (Juris.) 1899. Ch. 12.  
 Bishop. 1891.

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE—

Continued.

- Browne. 1890.  
Browne (Dig.) 1872.  
Collectanea Juridica. 1792.  
Vol. 2, p. 347. Construction  
of Marriage Articles and  
Cross Remainders.  
Cunningham. 1877. Hindu  
Law.  
De Becker. 1909-10. Jap. Law.  
Dicey (Conflict of Laws.)  
1908.  
Foote (Private Int. Juris.)  
1914.  
Forrest Case. 1851-2. Trial.  
Fraser. 1860. Conflict of  
Laws. (Mon.)  
Gibson & Weldon. 1891.  
Gilbert. 1902. N. Y. Dom. Rel.  
Howard. 1904. History.  
Jardine. 1882-3. Buddhist Law.  
Joannini. 1917. Argentine Law.  
Keezer. 1906.  
Kelly. 1895. French Law.  
Lloyd. 1887. Divorce.  
Macqueen. 1842. Parliamen-  
tary Divorce.  
Minor (Confl.) 1901.  
Nelson. 1895.  
Nelson. 1889. Private Int'l  
Law.  
Pollock & Maitland. 1895.  
B. 2. Ch. 7.  
Poynter. 1836. 13 L. L.  
Shelford. 1841. 33 L. L.  
Speer. 1916. Tex.  
Stewart. 1884.  
Story (Confl.) 1883.  
Todd. 1905. Belgium.  
Tyler. 1882.  
Wharton (Confl.) 1905.  
Wright (Statistics.) 1889.  
Wright. 1908. French Law.

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE—

Continued.

- Wright (In Re. Pensionable  
Status.) 1914. 19 Pen. Dec.  
327.

I. MARRIAGE.

- 14 M. F. D. 72.  
Kent (Lect.) 26, 27.  
5 Pothier. 1825. pp. 1-382.  
15 Viner. 252.  
5 Viner (Supl.) 204.  
1 Lois du Code Civil. 1803.  
Broom (Maxims) Ch. 7.  
1 Amandi. 1880. p. 33.  
1 Delvitto. Title 5.  
15 Dublan y Lozano. 329.  
1 Dalloz et Verge, 142.  
Pufendorf, B. 6, Ch. 1.  
27 A. L. Reg. 101. The Con-  
tract.  
2 Rev. Crit. 358. Promise.  
8 L. Q. R. 245. Canon Law.  
3 C. L. J. 484. Form.  
32 C. L. J. 323. Formalities  
of.  
2 C. L. J. 113. What Consti-  
tutes.  
20 A. L. Reg. 44, 55. Cere-  
mony.  
8 Can. L. T. 132. Pagan.  
44 A. L. Rev. 256. Common  
Law.  
12 Va. L. J. 1. Common Law.  
23 Case & Com. 33. Curious  
Customs.  
30 H. L. Rev. 124. Some  
Phases of the Law of.  
21 Case & Com. 28. Control  
Over.  
21 Case & Com. 41. Restric-  
tions on Improper and Il-  
legal.  
48 C. L. J. 172. Valid Limi-  
tations, and Void Restraints.  
21 Case & Com. 10. Popular  
and Legal Views.  
17 L. Q. R. 283. At Sea.



## Marriage and Divorce.

## MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE—

## Continued.

- 28 Jur. Rev. 253. At Sea.
- 22 I. L. T. 311. By Sham Clergyman.
- 1 Pa. L. S. 271. Void and Voidable.
- 3 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 436. Laws.
- 3 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 129. Laws Regulating Form.
- 21 Case & Com. 7. Uniform Legislation.
- 24 H. L. Rev. 548. Proposed Uniform Law.
- 25 Yale L. J. 58. Marriage Law and Legislation from a Sanitary and Eugenic Standpoint.
- 32 A. L. Rev. 568. Fraud.
- 37 N. J. E. 196. “
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 465. Annulling for Fraud.
- 47 C. L. J. 90. Annulling for Fraud.
- 1 C. L. J. 235. Annulling for Fraud.
- 41 Sol. J. 556. Annulling for Fraud.
- 21 I. L. T. 335. Annulling for Fraud.
- 26 Yale L. J. 159. Annulment for Fraud—Refusal to Cohabit.
- 31 A. L. Rev. 524. Validity When Contracted Outside the Jurisdiction of Domicile of Parties.
- 26 Yale L. J. 145. Illegal—Subsequent Validation.
- 13 H. L. Rev. 110. Nullity of.
- 1 L. Q. R. 471. Offenses Against.
- 43 A. L. J. 369. In the United States.
- 70 C. L. J. 420. Executory Contracts of, Not to be Performed in One Year—Statute of Frauds.

## MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE—

## Continued.

- 10 Ill. L. Rev. 574. Judicial Tendencies in Impairment of the Relation.
  - 19 H. L. Rev. 586. Constitutional Protection of Decrees of.
  - 35 Can. L. T. 906. And Nationality.
  - 31 A. L. Rev. 870. International Status of Wife.
  - 39 I. L. T. 165. Marriage Brokage.
  - 22 A. L. Reg. 780. Marriage Brokage.
  - 49 A. L. Rev. 65. Mercenary Matchmakers.
  - 16 H. L. Rev. 22. And Legitimacy.
  - 41 W. L. Rep. 646. Right of Action Against Mother-in-law for Deceit Inducing Plaintiff's Marriage.
  - 11 Ill. L. Rev. 103. Illinois Law Governing Marriage After Divorce.
  - 25 Can. L. T. 323. With Deceased Wife's Sister.
  - 28 Can. L. T. 108, 253. With Deceased Wife's Sister.
  - 41 Can. L. J. 345. With Deceased Wife's Sister—England and Canada.
  - 43 Can. L. J. 553. With Deceased Wife's Sister—England and Canada.
  - 52 Can. L. J. 369. Marriage Laws of Canada.
  - 23 C. L. J. 221. Essential Forms.
- See Community Property; Conditions; Conflict of Laws; Divorce; Husband and Wife; Marriage Settlements; Married Women; Restraints; Void Acts.

**MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE—  
Continued.**

**PROHIBITIONS OF.**

- 17 A. L. Rev. 166.
- 15 A. L. J. 56. Degrees.
- 24 A. L. J. 27.       “
- 45 N. J. E. 486.       “
- 17 C. L. J. 83. By Decree of Divorce.
- 20 A. L. Rev. 718. By Decree of Divorce.
- 1 Can. L. T. 509, 569, 617, 660. Degrees.
- 23 I. L. T. 194. In Contempt of Court.
- 57 C. L. J. 444. Statutory, on Divorced Persons.
- 21 Case & Com. 41. Restrictions on Improper and Illegal.
- 48 C. L. J. 172. Valid Limitations and Void Restraints.
- 33 W. L. Rep. 645. Epileptics.

**PROOF OF.**

- 17 A. N. C. 491-511.
- 32 N. J. E. 279.
- 51 C. L. J. 327. In Criminal Cases.

**LEX LOCI.**

- 19 A. L. Reg. 224.
- 21 A. L. Reg. 9, 22.
- 21 I. L. T. 501.
- 2 R. & R. 702.
- 29 L. M. & R. 90. Various Countries.

**EFFECT OF.**

- 22 A. L. J. 246, 266.
- 25 A. L. Rev. 82. Extra-territorial—Spanish.
- 24 I. L. T. 273. Revokes Will.
- 6 L. Q. R. 307. On Immovables.

**MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE—  
Continued.**

**OF INFANT.**

- 23 I. L. T. 8.
- 31 N. J. E. 194.

**MIXED.**

- 4 L. M. & R. 4th 433.
- 4 C. L. J. 589. Amalgamation.
- 5 C. L. J. 2.       “
- 13 C. L. J. 121. Miscegenation.

**FOREIGN.**

- 18 A. L. Reg. 546.
- 1 C. L. J. 182.
- 1 Can. L. T. 509, 568, 617, 665.
- 36 A. L. Rev. 204. International Law.
- 51 Can. L. J. 81, 121, 205. Canada.
- 35 Can. L. T. 503. Canada.
- 3 Rev. Crit. 23, 241.       “
- 5 L. Q. R. 44. England.
- 17 L. M. & R. 4th 1. English and Irish.
- 4 L. M. & R. 4th 161. English and Roman.
- 26 Jur. Rev. 396. Differences Between English and Scots Law.
- 25 Can. L. T. 323. With Deceased Wife's Sister—Eng. and Can.
- 28 Can. L. T. 108, 253. With Deceased Wife's Sister—Eng. and Can.
- 41 Can. L. J. 345. With Deceased Wife's Sister—Eng. and Can.
- 43 Can. L. J. 553. With Deceased Wife's Sister—Eng. and Can.
- 33 Can. L. T. 446. France.
- 18 A. L. Rev. 933.       “
- 21 C. L. J. 376.       “
- 21 Case & Com. 117. French Law as to Foreign Marriages.

## Marriage and Divorce.

**MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE—  
Continued.**

- 28 L. M. & R. 5th 326, 431. Scotland.
- 17 Cape L. J. 1, 113, 218. Cape Colony.
- 18 S. A. L. J. 22. Cape Colony.
- 31 S. A. L. J. 250. Early Cape Law.
- 29 S. A. L. J. 127. And Promise to Marry—Cape Colony Law.
- 25 A. L. Rev. 82. Spanish—Extra-territorial Effect.
- 32 J. J. 12. German—Middle Ages.
- 38 L. M. & R. 5th 413. Betrothals and Marriages in Germany.
- 17 A. L. J. 441. Roman and Foreign Codes.
- 72 C. L. J. 426. Primitive Malay Law.
- 8 L. Q. R. 314. Malabar.
- 8 Can. L. T. 132. Pagan.
- 24 I. L. T. 532. At Embassies.

**II. DIVORCE.**

- 14 M. F. D. 313.
- 2 R. & R. 778.
- 2 Wait, 552.
- 8 Wait, 226.
- 17 W. L. B. 2.
- 4 Field (L. B.) 146.
- 14 A. L. J. 405, 422.
- 2 M. L. M. 32.
- 11 W. L. B. 169.
- 15 W. L. B. 232.
- 37 Can. L. J. 481.
- 21 Case & Com. 3.
- 21 Case & Com. 10. Popular and Legal Views.
- 28 Jur. Rev. 370. Facts and Fiction About.
- 69 C. L. J. 184. Criticism of Divorce Laws.

**MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE—  
Continued.**

- 21 Case & Com. 14. Conflict Between Church and Divorce Court.
- 21 Case & Com. 7. Uniform Legislation.
- 21 A. L. Rev. 675. A National Law.
- 18 A. L. J. 305. Historical Review.
- 49 A. L. Rev. 852. And the Federal Constitution.
- 27 H. L. Rev. 699. Legislative Divorce and the 14th Amd't.
- 21 Case & Com. 28. Control over.
- 6 Jur. Rev. 35. Effect on Property.
- 56 C. L. J. 266. Foreign—Effect on Status and Property Rights.
- 33 L. M. & R. 5th 199. Jurisdiction.
- 70 A. L. J. 84. Jurisdiction.
- 26 A. L. J. 447, 466. Constructive Service.
- 17 Va. L. Reg. 577. On Constructive Service—Extra-territorial Effect.
- 28 H. L. Rev. 457. Default Case Where Defendant Not Personally Served.
- 73 C. L. J. 394. Residence.
- 65 A. L. J. 189. Domicile Procured for Purpose of.
- 63 A. L. J. 27. Domicile of Child of Divorced Parents.
- 20 Case & Com. 332. By Consent.
- 34 C. L. J. 490. Evidence.
- 67 C. L. J. 66. Action for—Exclusion of Judgment of, Rendered in Another State Between Same Parties.
- 29 W. L. Rep. 594. Uncorroborated Confessions.
- 27 A. L. Reg. 471. Suits.



Marriage and Divorce.

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE—  
Continued.

- 4 C. L. J. 67. Obtained by Fraud.
- 54 C. L. J. 104. Proposed Provisions Against Fraudulent.
- 41 Sol. J. 556. Fraudulent Misrepresentations.
- 2 C. L. J. 681. Attorneys' Fees for Wife.
- 19 C. L. J. 254. Counsel Fees.
- 3 G. B. 381. On Condition.
- 13 L. M. & R. 147. Decree Nisi.
- 20 I. L. T. 431. Prosecuted by Executor.
- 42 C. L. J. 439. Judicial Discretion.
- 20 Case & Com. 717. Medical Jurisprudence.
- 37 A. L. Rev. 226. Venereal Disease.
- 35 A. L. Rev. 698. Physical Examination in Proceedings for.
- 19 C. L. J. 14. Desertion.
- 41 N. J. E. 203. Desertion by Wife.
- 5 Jur. Rev. 143. Desertion by Wife.
- 23 N. J. L. J. 265. Desertion—"Obstinate".
- 28 A. L. J. 64. Ante-nuptial Pregnancy.
- 21 C. L. J. 375. Wife Visits Brothel.
- 14 C. L. J. 162. Adultery.
- 40 N. J. E. 602. Defaming Wife.
- 41 N. J. E. 198. Offense Pending Suit.
- 21 Case & Com. 25. Nonsupport as Ground.
- 1 C. L. J. 235. Annuling Marriage for Fraud.
- 21 I. L. T. 335. Annuling Marriage for Fraud.

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE—  
Continued.

- 47 C. L. J. 90. Annuling Marriage for Fraud.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 465. Annuling Marriage for Fraud.
- 41 Sol. J. 556. Annuling Marriage for Fraud.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 604. Effect of Prenuptial Misconduct of Hus. and W.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 98. Collusion.
- 32 W. L. Rep. 794. What Collusion Will Bar Divorce.
- 83 C. L. J. 393. Necessity for Corroboration of Confession of Defendant.
- 33 C. L. J. 93. Condonation.
- 26 C. L. J. 123. Condonation of Drunkenness.
- 34 Can. L. J. 546. And Bigamy.
- 11 Ill. L. Rev. 103. Illinois Law Governing Marriage After Divorce.
- 1 L. Rev. 353. English Law.
- 48 A. L. Rev. 493. English Reports.
- See Alimony; Marriage Settlements; Separation.

CRUELTY.

- 37 C. L. J. 66.
- 32 N. J. E. 476.
- 26 A. L. J. 83.
- 20 C. L. J. 284.
- 31 N. W. R. 328.
- 23 A. L. Reg. 642. Legal.
- 41 Sol. J. 655. Legal.
- 46 C. L. J. 81. Oral.

INTERSTATE AND FOREIGN.

- 21 A. L. Reg. 589.
- 26 A. L. J. 48.
- 24 N. W. R. 580.
- 13 W. L. B. 3.
- 28 C. L. J. 498.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Marriage and Divorce—Married Women.

**MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE—**  
Continued.

- 33 C. L. J. 467.  
 11 C. L. J. 201.  
 19 A. L. J. 126, 146, 249, 269.  
 16 A. L. Reg. 65, 192.  
 22 A. L. Rev. 562.  
 2 Forum, 53.  
 21 Case & Com. 18.  
 51 Can. L. J. 81, 121, 205.  
     Canada.  
 8 Can. L. T. 49. Canada.  
 4 L. M. & R. 4th 326. English.  
 1 L. Q. R. 355. French.  
 2 Jur. Rev. 143. "  
 2 C. L. J. 200, 364. Mormon.  
 20 A. L. J. 110, 131. Puritan.  
 29 Can. L. T. 997. Rome.  
 22 S. A. L. J. 399. Transvaal.  
 43 W. L. Rep. 201. Recognition of Foreign Divorce Through Comity.  
 3 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 193. Validity.  
     *See* Conflict of Laws.

**MARRIAGE CONTRACTS.**

*See* Breach — Marriage Promise; Marriage Settlements.

**MARRIAGE SETTLEMENTS.**

- Atherly. 1840. 27 L. L.  
 De Becker. 1910. Jap, Law.  
 Kelly. 1895. French Law.  
 Peachey. 1860.  
 Todd. 1905. Belgium.  
 Wright. 1908. French Law.

- 
- 14 M. F. D. 191.  
 2 Dalloz et Verge, 278-467.  
 5 Delvitto. Title 5.  
 15 Dublan y Lozano, 451.  
 17 C. L. J. 384.  
 35 N. J. E. 50.  
 19 I. L. T. 157. Induced by Fraud.

**MARRIAGE SETTLEMENTS—**  
Continued.

- 26 I. L. T. 694. Of Infants.  
 6 Jur. Rev. 118. Successional Provisions.  
 26 L. M. & R. 223. Post-nuptial.  
     *See* Husband and Wife.

**MARRIED WOMEN.**

- Bingham. 1849. Coverture.  
 Bishop. 1871-5.  
 Clancy. 1827.  
 Cord. 1885.  
 Droop. 1870. Property Rights of.  
 Endlich & Richards. 1889. Pa.  
 Ewell (L. C.) 1876.  
 Ewell (L. C.) 1891.  
 Harris. 1887.  
 Kelly. 1882. Contracts.  
 Lawrence. 1871. Married Abroad.  
 Speer. 1916. Tex.  
 Tyler. 1882. Coverture.  
 Wells. 1878. Separate Property.

- 
- 1 W. & T. 629, 634, 679.  
 17 C. L. J. 462.  
 20 A. L. Rev. 356.  
 14 Va. L. J. 537.  
 49 I. L. T. 13. Change in Status of.  
 27 A. L. J. 485. Independence of.  
 61 A. L. J. 213. Legal Evolution.  
 16 W. J. 161. Acting as Feme Sole.  
 64 A. L. J. 384. Earnings of.  
 16 W. J. 425. Torts.  
 55 Sol. J. 89. Actions in Tort Against.  
 38 I. L. T. 89. Immunity from Criminal Liability.

Married Women.

MARRIED WOMEN—Continued.

- 57 C. L. J. 485. Power to Acquire Title to Land by Disseizin and Adverse Possession; by Disseizin and Running of Limitations.
- 37 Can. L. J. 53. As Next Friends.
- 41 Can. L. J. 548. Judgments Against.
- 36 W. L. Rep. 615. Personal Judgment Against, When Garnished for Husband's Debt.
- 26 A. L. Reg. 250. Husband as Her Agent.
- 38 C. L. J. 287. Husband as Her Agent.
- 26 I. L. T. 219. Employment of Atty.
- 19 I. L. T. 223. Her Consent to Breach of Trust.
- 1 Travis, 149-247. Sales by.
- 8 Can. L. T. 181. Wills of.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 753. Suits by.
- 31 C. L. J. 32. Action for Loss of Husband's Support.
- 39 C. L. J. 181. Estoppel of.
- 32 A. L. Rev. 562. Legal Capacity in England.
- 20 S. A. L. J. 168. Legal Position in S. Africa of Women Married in England.
- 32 L. Q. R. 193. Foreign—In France.
- See Contracts; Curtesy; Estoppel; Husband and Wife.

UNDER STATUTES.

- 7 S. L. Rev. 68.
- 11 C. L. J. 41.
- 27 C. L. J. 279.
- 54 C. L. J. 66. Powers as to Realty—Barring Title—Estoppel.

MARRIED WOMEN—Continued.

DEBTS OF.

- 12 A. L. J. 244.
- 16 C. L. J. 242.
- 17 C. L. J. 1.
- 8 L. Q. R. 62.
- 26 A. L. Reg. 781. Purchase on Credit for Husband.
- 26 A. L. Reg. 745. When Abandoned by Husband.
- 23 I. L. T. 613, 631. Remedies.
- 24 A. L. Reg. 353. Traders.
- 20 A. L. J. 244, 264. Contracts.
- 19 A. L. Rev. 359.
- 27 C. L. J. 279. Family Expenses.
- 33 C. L. J. 186. Family Expenses.
- 10 Jur. Rev. 412. Personal Obligations of.

BANKRUPTS.

- 13 A. L. Reg. 129.
- 1 C. L. J. 138, 336.

CONVEYANCES.

- 18 F. R. 364-8.
- 7 C. L. J. 182, 434. Reformation of her Deed.
- 8 C. L. J. 42. Reformation of her Deed.
- 5 C. L. J. 239. Lien of Husband.
- 17 A. L. J. 240. Taking Subject to Mortgage.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 657. Her Deed in Blank.
- 30 C. L. J. 515. Separate Acknowledgment.
- 49 Sol. J. 160. As Trustees.
- 46 C. L. J. 448. Release of Dower by Separate Conveyance in Missouri.
- 7 C. L. J. 463. Fraudulent.
- See Deeds.



## Married Women—Master in Chancery.

## MARRIED WOMEN—Continued.

## PARTNERSHIP.

- 32 C. L. J. 128.  
 35 C. L. J. 328. With Husband.  
 24 A. L. Reg. 659. With Husband.

## SEPARATE PROPERTY.

- 22 A. L. Reg. 761.  
 23 A. L. Reg. 321.  
 24 A. L. Reg. 130.  
 3 S. L. Rev. 454.  
 4 M. L. M. 138.  
 14 W. L. B. 1.  
 14 M. F. D. 144.  
 6 S. L. Rev. 633.  
 3 Can. L. T. 63.  
 37 Can. L. J. 51, 720.  
 34 Sol. J. 164, 176, 193.  
 21 C. L. J. 293. Property Rights.  
 21 C. L. J. 44. Execution Against.  
 4 W. C. R. 193. Of Husband.  
 23 I. L. T. 585, 599. Apparel.  
 33 A. L. Reg. 189. Facts that Prevent Words to Create.  
*See Domestic Relations; Marriage.*

## MARSHALING.

- 2 W. & T. 228.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 739. Successive Purchases.  
 24 I. L. T. 239. Legatees and Devisees.  
 16 W. J. 28. Homestead Cases.  
 9 I. L. J. 677. Mutual Insurance.  
 10 Va. L. Reg. 175. Of Decedents' Estates for the Payment of Debts.  
 54 Sol. J. 520. Applied in Settling of Estates.  
 33 I. L. T. 185. Of Securities.

## MARSHALING—Continued.

## PARTNERSHIP.

- 20 A. L. Reg. 465.  
 21 A. L. Reg. 800.  
 24 A. L. J. 305.  
 34 A. L. J. 344, 364. Equity of Creditors.  
*See Assets; Debtor and Creditor; Equity; Mortgages.*

## MARTIAL LAW.

- 18 L. Q. R. 133, 152.  
 26 Jur. Rev. 213.  
 23 L. M. & R. 222.  
 50 I. L. T. 135, 141.  
 19 S. A. L. J. 142.  
 17 Cape L. J. 30, 132.  
 64 A. L. J. 207. What is.  
 18 L. Q. R. 177. Historical.  
 58 Sol. J. 230. Evolution of.  
 15 Mich. L. Rev. 93. And the English Constitution.  
 14 Mich. L. Rev. 102, 197. Proposed Qualified.  
 20 L. M. & R. 326. Jamaica Inquiry.  
 22 L. M. & R. 28. The Gordon Case—Jamaica.  
 29 L. M. & R. 24. Distinguished from Military Law.  
*See Military Law.*

## MASSES.

*See Bequest.*

## MASTER IN CHANCERY.

- Bates (Fed. Eq. Proc.) 1901. Ch. 30.  
 Bennet. 1842. 37 L. L.  
 Daniell (Ch. Pl. & Pr.) 1894. Ch. 29.  
 Fletcher (Eq. Pl. & Pr.) 1902. Ch. 32.  
 Foster (Fed. Pr.) 1913. Ch. 25.  
 Gibson (Suits in Ch.) 1907. Ch. 30.

## Master in Chancery—Master and Servant.

**MASTER IN CHANCERY—****Continued.**

- Hargrave (Tracts.) 1787.  
 Henderson (Ch. Pr.) 1904.  
 Loveland (Forms Fed. Pr.) 1903.  
 Montgomery (Man. of Fed. Proc.) 1914. Ch. 36.  
 Simkins (Fed. Eq. Suit.) 1916. Ch. 88-90.  
 Street (Fed. Eq. Pr.) 1909. Ch. 33, 34.  
 Tamlyn. 1846. 51 L. L. Evidence.  
 Van Zile (Eq. Pl. & Pr.) 1904. Ch. 14.

- 15 M. F. D. 827.  
 7 Chy. 63. Sale by.  
 6 Chy. 372. Reporting Evidence.  
 6 Chy. 527. When Reviewed.  
*See Equity Practice; Referees.*

**MASTER AND SERVANT.**

- Alger & Slater (Emprs'. Lia.) 1903. N. Y.  
 Bailey (Personal Inj.) 1912.  
 Baird. 1840. Apprentice.  
 Boyd (Workmen's Comp.) 1913.  
 Bradbury (Workmen's Comp.) 1914.  
 Browne. 1890.  
 Butterworth's W. C. Cas. 1907-1917.  
 Cogley. 1894. Labor Organizations.  
 Doherty (Fed. Emprs'. Lia.) 1911.  
 Dresser (Emprs'. Lia.) 1902.  
 Harper (Ill. Workmen's Comp.) 1914.  
 Harris. 1892. Damages.  
 Holmested (W. C. & Lord C's Acts.) 1893. Ontario.  
 Honnold (Workmen's Comp.) 1917. Am. and Eng.

**MASTER AND SERVANT—****Continued.**

- Illinois Industrial Board Opinions (W. C.) 1915.  
 Illinois W. C. Cases. 1916.  
 Knowles (Workmen's Comp.) 1912.  
 Labatt. 1913.  
 Macdonell. 1883.  
 McKinney. 1890. Fellow-servants.  
 McMurtrie. 1894. Rights and Duties as Affecting Public Interests. 1 Pa. L. S. 19.  
 Minton-Senhouse W. C. Cas. 1898-1907.  
 Moll (Emprs'. Lia.) 1910.  
 Napton. n. d. Liability of Employer (2 Mon.)  
 Neg. & Comp. Cas., Anno. 1912-17.  
 Neville. 1890. Strikes.  
 Reeve. 1888.  
 Reno (Emprs'. Lia.) 1903.  
 Richey (Fed. Emprs'. Lia.) 1916.  
 Roberts (Fed. Emprs' Lia.) 1915.  
 Roberts & Wallace. 1885. Duty of Employer.  
 Ruegg (Emprs'. Lia. & W. C.) 1910. Eng.  
 Smith. 1852. 75 L. L.  
 Spens & Younger. 1887.  
 Thornton (Fed. Emprs'. Lia.) 1916.  
 Watson. 1848. 59 L. L. Arbitration.  
 White (Per. Inj. on R. R.'s.) 1909.  
 White (Per. Inj. in Mines.) 1905.  
 Wood. 1886.
- 4 Field (L. B.) 456.  
 14 M. F. D. 504.  
 1 R. & R. 231-331.  
 4 Wait, 390.  
 Kent (Lect.) 32.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Master and Servant.

## MASTER AND SERVANT—

## Continued.

- 13 A. L. J. 174.
- 1 C. L. J. 396.
- 11 C. L. J. 123.
- 16 C. L. J. 262.
- 11 A. L. J. 114.
- 13 A. & E. C. 584.
- 14 W. L. B. 210.
- 40 Can. L. J. 136.
- 24 Can. L. T. 91. Domestic Servants.
- 35 A. L. Rev. 27. Distinction Between, and Agency.
- 41 Can. L. J. 673. Distinguished from Tenancy.
- 3 Sil. S. C. 481. Servant Defined.
- 39 C. L. J. 341. Servant of One and Special Agent of Another.
- 1 Pa. L. S. 19. As to the Public.
- 22 L. M. & R. 1. Proposed Change in the Law.
- 23 I. L. T. 416, 431, 471. Cab Owners and Drivers.
- 42 Can. L. J. 289. Character Blacklisting.
- 10 M. L. M. 274. Giving False Character to Servant.
- 63 C. L. J. 43. Statutory Regulation.
- 29 H. L. Rev. 13. Statutory Minimum Wage.
- 22 Case & Com. 281. Statutory Minimum Wage.
- 53 A. L. Reg. 504. Federal Power to Regulate Child Labor.
- 53 A. L. Reg. 487. Federal Power to Regulate Child Labor.
- 44 Can. L. J. 369. Statutes Affecting Claims for Services.

## MASTER AND SERVANT—

## Continued.

- 2 Va. L. Rev. 540. Validity of Statute Making Criminal Act of Offering Emp't on Condition that Employee do not Affiliate With Labor Union.
- 25 Yale L. J. 499. Enjoining Servant from Soliciting Trade of Former Employer.
- 82 C. L. J. 28. Doctrine of Simple Tools.
- 80 C. L. J. 291, 311. Status of Employees Riding in Master's Conveyance.
- 78 C. L. J. 379. Joining in Suit and Exempting Servant from Liability.
- 79 C. L. J. 4. Inconsistent Verdict in Action Against.
- 66 C. L. J. 157. Effect of Laws Requiring Master to Guard Machinery.
- 27 S. A. L. J. 581. Right of Servant to Wages During Incapacity.
- 32 A. L. Rev. 515. Right to Use Extra Hazardous Appliances.
- 42 Can. L. J. 529. Inventions and Literary Work of Servant.
- 41 Can. L. J. 465. Acceptance of Insurance or Relief Benefits as Bar to Damages.
- 40 Can. L. J. 769. Injuries Occasioned by Third Persons—Remedy of Servant.
- 41 Can. L. J. 425. Legacies to Servants.
- 59 A. & E. R. 118-647. Railway Service.
- 22 A. & E. R. 354. Neg. of Servant Imputed to Master.
- 35 C. L. J. 146. Notice of Incompetence of Servant.



## Master and Servant.

## MASTER AND SERVANT—

## Continued.

- 22 A. & E. R. 545. Railroad  
Employee.  
23 A. L. Reg. 245. Trespass  
of Servant.

## CONTRACT OF SERVICE.

- 37 C. L. J. 361.  
11 A. L. J. 20.  
24 A. L. Reg. 425. Fiduciary  
Relation.  
27 A. L. Rev. 857. State Reg-  
ulations.  
9 C. L. J. 174. Duty of Serv-  
ant.  
24 A. N. C. 23. Extra Serv-  
ices—Mental.  
32 A. L. Reg. 421. As to the  
Public.  
32 C. L. J. 337. Continuity of  
Relation.  
21 I. L. T. 205. Hiring An-  
other's Servant.  
19 C. L. J. 342. Breach of.  
21 I. L. T. 177. "  
44 Can. L. J. 139. Hiring by  
Month.  
34 I. L. T. 476. Scope of Em-  
ployment.  
20 F. R. 103. Scope of Em-  
ployment.  
45 Can. L. J. 537. Relation  
Between, and Bailment.  
43 Can. L. J. 121. Equitable  
Jurisdiction of.  
29 A. L. Rev. 236. Limita-  
tions on Right to Contract.  
1 A. & E. R. 211. Lien for  
Services.  
15 I. L. T. 339, 353. Interfer-  
ence of Third Persons.  
39 Sol. J. 377. Servant and  
His Master's Customers.  
55 C. L. J. 64. Mutuality in  
Enforcement of.

## MASTER AND SERVANT—

## Continued.

- 47 C. L. J. 426. Indefinite as  
to Time.  
41 C. L. J. 230. Terminable  
by Notice.

## ASSUMPTION OF RISK.

- 56 C. L. J. 323.  
18 Case & Com. 181.  
4 Sil. A. 46.  
1 A. & E. R. 108.  
15 A. & E. R. 191.  
2 A. & E. R. 163.  
14 A. L. Rev. 295.  
31 A. L. Rev. 82. When a  
Servant Accepts the Risks.  
23 I. L. T. 464. Express As-  
sumption.  
20 A. L. Reg. 728. Implied.  
4 W. R. 54. "  
50 C. L. J. 263. Distinction  
Between, and Contributory  
Negligence.  
36 A. L. Rev. 387. Distinction  
Between, and Contributory  
Negligence.  
31 A. L. Rev. 667. Relation  
Between, and Contributory  
Negligence.  
25 F. R. 259-65. Fellow and  
Superior.  
15 A. & E. R. 355. Minor  
Servant.  
18 C. L. J. 207. On Stran-  
ger's Premises.  
20 H. L. Rev. 14, 91. Volun-  
tary.  
71 C. L. J. 131. Of Master's  
Breach of Statutory Duty.  
61 C. L. J. 446. As Defense  
to Action for Negligence in  
Violating Statutory Provis-  
ion.  
81 C. L. J. 292. Arising from  
Master's Negligence.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## MASTER AND SERVANT—

## Continued.

- 82 C. L. J. 28. As to Simple Tools.
- 18 Va. L. Reg. 241. Effect of Employer's Promise to Remedy Defect.
- 28 H. L. Rev. 163. Under Fed. Emp'rs' Liability Act.
- 2 Va. L. Reg. (N. S.) 561. In Va.

VOLENTI NON FIT  
INJURIA.

- 8 L. Q. R. 202.
- 24 I. L. T. 340.
- 8 C. L. J. 22.
- 38 C. L. J. 487.
- 32 A. L. Rev. 57.

## DEFECTIVE APPLIANCES.

- 21 I. L. T. 453, 467. Ways.
- 26 I. L. T. 177, 201. Works.
- 21 I. L. T. 353. Plant.
- 32 Sol. J. 417. "
- 34 Sol. J. 108. Machinery.
- 2 C. L. J. 384. "
- 21 A. & E. R. 561-71. "
- 29 C. L. J. 354. Latent.
- 24 C. L. J. 135. Known to Serv't.
- 24 I. L. T. 285. Danger as a Defect.
- 68 C. L. J. 264. Article in General Use.
- 6 Va. L. Reg. 732. Simple Appliances.
- 82 C. L. J. 28. Simple Appliances.

INJURIES IN COURSE OF  
EMPLOYMENT.

- 26 A. L. J. 64.
- 23 A. L. Reg. 463.
- 11 A. & E. R. 30, 272.
- 21 C. L. J. 352.

## MASTER AND SERVANT—

## Continued.

- 24 J. J. 65.
- 5 S. L. Rev. 200, 380.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 148, 158. Working Sunday.
- 20 W. L. B. 109. By Negligence of Both Master and Servant.
- 31 C. L. J. 171. Keeping Dangerous Agencies.
- 24 A. L. Reg. 109. Fault of Fellow-servant.
- 28 W. L. Rep. 605. Caused by Independent Contractor.
- 18 Case & Com. 188. Contrib. Neg.
- 21 A. L. Reg. 307. Contrib. Neg.
- 22 A. L. Reg. 579. Contrib. Neg.

## DUTIES—ORDERS.

- 23 I. L. T. 325. Obeying.
- 20 I. L. T. 303. Disobeying.
- 23 I. L. T. 500. Acting Beyond.
- 21 A. L. J. 164. "
- 7 C. L. J. 161. "
- 26 A. L. J. 363. Removing Trespassers.
- 8 A. & E. R. 352. Removing Trespassers.

## DUTY OF MASTER.

- 24 C. L. J. 108.
- 25 C. L. J. 416.
- 4 Sil. S. C. 277.
- 23 I. L. T. 90.
- 82 C. L. J. 28. As to Simple Tools.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 66. To Provide Medical Services for Injured Servant.
- 5 A. & E. R. 504-7. Safe Machinery.

Master and Servant.

MASTER AND SERVANT—

Continued.

- 24 A. L. Rev. 591. To Warn  
Employe.
- 4 Sil. A. 70. Instructions.
- 5 C. L. J. 110. In Selecting  
Servants.
- 14 F. R. 840. Selecting and  
Retaining.
- 15 A. & E. R. 238. Improved  
Machinery.
- 21 A. & E. R. 561-71. Inspec-  
tion of Foreign Cars.

LIABILITY OF MASTER TO  
SERVANT.

- 5 L. Q. R. 179.
- 26 A. L. Reg. 45, 635.
- 9 F. R. 341.
- 17 C. L. J. 485.
- 17 A. L. Rev. 61.
- 24 A. L. Rev. 175.
- 3 S. L. Rev. (N.S.) 730.
- 6 A. L. Reg. 449.
- 23 A. L. J. 245.
- 50 C. L. J. 425. Injuries.
- 61 O. L. B. 291. Explosion of  
Lubricating Glass.
- 13 L. M. & R. 245. Accidents.
- 23 A. L. Reg. 590. Servants  
of Receivers.
- 26 A. L. Reg. 734. Immature  
Servant.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 591. Infant.
- 12 A. & E. C. 269.       “
- 83 C. L. J. 338. For Acts of  
Independent Contractor.
- 60 C. L. J. 104. Employing  
Unfit Servant—Evidence of  
Negligence.
- 15 A. & E. R. 180. Using Ap-  
pliance with Knowledge of  
Defect.
- 34 Can. L. J. 289. After Prom-  
ise to Remedy a Specific  
Cause of Danger.

MASTER AND SERVANT—

Continued.

- 51 C. L. J. 143. Acceptance of  
Benefits from R. R. Relief  
Assn. as Defense to Action  
for Neg.
- 38 Can. L. J. 273, 313. Cana-  
dian Statutory Liability for  
Defective Condition of Plant.
- 15 Col. L. Rev. 509. Servant's  
Remedies for Injuries in  
England.

STATUTORY LIABILITY OF  
MASTER.

*See* Employers' Liability;  
Workmen's Compensa-  
tion.

LIABILITY FOR ACTS OF  
SERVANT.

- 1 A. & E. R. 466.
- 34 A. L. Reg. 337.
- 20 F. R. 103-6.
- 31 I. L. T. 395.
- 26 Yale L. J. 105. Basis of  
Vicarious Liability.
- 2 H. L. Rev. 212. By Statute.
- 27 C. L. J. 39. To Third Per-  
sons.
- 68 A. L. J. 177. When Selec-  
tion is Controlled by Labor  
Union.
- 23 L. Q. R. 12. Public Serv-  
ants.
- 19 Can. L. T. 250. Hired Ve-  
hicles.
- 49 C. L. N. 96. Larceny.
- 42 Sol. J. 727 Liability of  
Carriage Owners.
- 47 Can. L. J. 521. While in  
Control of Vehicles and  
Horses.
- 68 C. L. J. 81. Personal Use  
by Servant of Master's Prop-  
erty.
- 14 A. L. J. 240. Trespass.
- 12 W. J. 282. Willful.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
“Books of General Reference” (pages 62-3).



## Master and Servant.

## MASTER AND SERVANT—

## Continued.

- 34 A. L. Reg. 120. Willful or Malicious Acts.
- 5 S. L. Rev. 238. Tort.
- 30 N. W. R. 153. “
- 7 H. L. Rev. 107. “
- 20 W. L. B. 148. Assault.
- 32 J. J. 430. Criminal Liability.
- 38 I. L. T. 422. Criminal Liability of Publicans for Acts of Servants.
- 21 I. L. T. 3. Criminal Act.
- 38 I. L. T. 359. “
- 45 Can. L. J. 272. When Servant is Temporarily Serving Another.
- 29 W. L. Rep. 447. Liability of Ostensible Principal for Professional Services Performed by Another.
- 24 I. L. T. 539. Penalty.

## INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR.

- 18 A. L. Rev. 635.
- 19 C. L. J. 105.
- 31 A. L. Reg. 352.
- 28 A. L. Rev. 47. Wrongful Interference by Third Person.
- 6 Va. L. Reg. 137. Doctrine of the Employment of.
- 29 A. L. Rev. 229. Limitation of Doctrine of.
- 36 Can. L. J. 6. Liability of Employer.
- 47 C. L. N. 59. Liability of Employer.
- 42 C. L. J. 110. Liability of Employer.
- 83 C. L. J. 338. Lia. Master to Servant for Acts of.
- 40 Can. L. J. 529. Liability of Employer for Torts of.
- 41 Can. L. J. 49. Liability of Employer for Torts of.

## MASTER AND SERVANT—

## Continued.

- 2 Va. L. Reg. 804. When Owner or Employer is Liable for Negligence of.
- 30 W. L. Rep. 107. Liability of Employer of, in Regard to Work on Highway.
- 41 C. L. J. 6. Liability for Negligence — Dangerous Premises.
- 50 C. L. J. 164. Negligence.
- 37 I. L. T. 522. Liability of Contractor.

## VICE-PRINCIPAL.

- 24 A. L. Reg. 462.
- 50 A. L. J. 29.
- 31 N. W. 107.
- 13 Va. L. J. 725. Who is.
- 25 F. R. 263. Superior Servant.

## TERMINATION OF EMPLOYMENT.

- 34 Can. L. J. 587. Right to, When Duration is not Expressly Provided for.
- 43 Can. L. J. 593. Wrongful, by Master—Special Damages.
- 44 C. L. J. 451. Abandonment of Service—Recovery on Quantum Meruit.
- 1 Pa. L. S. 472. Remedy of Servant for Fixed Period at Salary for the Period, When Wrongfully Discharged.

## DISCHARGE OF SERVANT.

- 8 S. L. Rev. 432.
- 19 C. L. J. 342.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 529.
- 3 O. L. J. 419. Wrongful.
- 1 Pa. L. S. 472. Remedy for Wrongful.
- 20 I. L. T. 227. Wrongful—Damages for.

Master and Servant—Mechanics Liens.

MASTER AND SERVANT—

Continued.

29 S. A. L. J. 139. Discharge For Misconduct—Right of Servant to Wages Earned to Date of Dismissal.

See Agency; Apprentices; Associations — Relief; Automobiles; Bequests; Domestic Relations; Employers' Liability; Fellow Servants; Hours of Service; Insurance—Employers' Liability; Negligence; Servants; Strikes; Torts; Trade Unions; Workmen's Compensation.

MASTERS OF VESSELS.

See Agency.

MATERIALMEN.

See Maritime Liens; Mechanics Liens.

MATHEMATICS.

See Logarithms.

MATURITY.

See Age of Maturity; Infants.

MAXIMS.

See Law Maxims.

MEASURE OF DAMAGES.

See Damages.

MEASURES.

See Weights and Measures.

MECHANICS LIENS.

Bloom. 1911.  
Boisot. 1897.  
Cummings & Gilbert. 1897.  
N. Y.  
Houck. 1867.

MECHANICS LIENS—Cont'd.

Jones. 1914.  
Nött. 1856. N. Y.  
Phillips. 1893.  
Richey. 1877. Mo.  
Rockel. 1909.  
Sergeant. 1839. Pa.  
Snyder. 1891. N. Y.

22 M. F. D. 121.  
31 A. L. Reg. 390.  
21 A. L. Reg. 151, 209. On Personal Property.  
81 C. L. J. 455. Distinction Between Materialman and Contractor.  
20 Case & Com. 850. Contractors' Bonds as Substitutes for Materialmen's Liens.  
20 Case & Com. 863. Materials Unincorporated in Improvement.  
52 Can. L. J. 201. On Increased Selling Value.  
67 C. L. J. 163. On Property of Jamestown Exposition.  
24 A. L. Rev. 857. Account of Original Contractor.  
7 Can. L. T. 69. Liability of Owner.  
9 Can. L. T. 265. Liability of Owner.  
15 A. L. J. 434. Action to Enforce.

WHO ENTITLED TO.

21 C. L. J. 306.  
21 A. L. J. 405. Labor.  
37 C. L. J. 232. Sub-contractor.  
34 C. L. J. 198. Priority.

INTEREST AFFECTED.

3 A. R. & C. 492. Municipal Property.  
14 A. L. J. 69, 100, 113, 148, 177. Municipal Property.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Mechanics Liens—Meetings.

## MECHANICS LIENS—Cont'd.

## WAIVER OF LIEN.

19 C. L. J. 262.

See Building; Liens;  
Mortgages; Public  
Work.

## MEDICAL EVIDENCE.

See Medical Jurispru-  
dence; Opinion Evi-  
dence.

## MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

Beck. 1850.

Blackmer. 1897. Students  
Manual.

Browne. 1875. Insanity.

Chitty. 1836.

Clevenger. 1898. Of Insanity.

Culbertson. 1913.

Dean. 1834.

Elwell. 1881.

Erichsen. 1882. Spine and  
Nervous Shock.

Ewell. 1909.

Hamilton. 1888. Nervous Sys-  
tem.

Hamilton &amp; Godkin. 1895-7.

Kershaw. 1882. Epilepsy and  
Crime.Magnus & Wurdemann. 1902.  
Visual Economics.

Mann. 1893.

Ordronaux. 1869.

Ray. 1871.

Reese. 1911.

Rehfuss. 1892. Dental.

Rogers. 1884.

Schmitt. 1902. Necroscopy.

Spencer. 1895. Synopsis. (2  
Mon.)

Stewart. 1910.

Taylor. 1883.

Taylor (Manual.) 1892.

Tidy. 1882-4.

Wharton &amp; Stille. 1905.

Witthaus &amp; Becker. 1916.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE—  
Continued.

Woodman &amp; Tidy. 1877.

18 A. B. A. 469. Study of.

7-10 M. L. M. Readings on.

14 C. L. M. 359. The Bar  
and Judiciary.42 W. L. Rep. 754. Some  
Practical Benefits.20 Case & Com. 705. Use of  
Medical Books in Trial of  
Causes.2 Va. L. Rev. 481. Blood  
Spots as Evidence.29 W. L. Rep. 384. Method  
of Distinguishing Human  
from Other Blood Stains.20 Case & Com. 682. Amne-  
sia.20 Case & Com. 717. Di-  
vorce.21 A. L. Rev. 955. Of In-  
ebriety.24 L. M. & R. 5th 319. In-  
sanity.27 Jur. Rev. 76. Eaglesham  
Poison Case.10 M. L. M. 112, 181, 263.  
Suicide.67 A. L. J. 99. Venereal Dis-  
eases.21 Case & Com. 439. Witch-  
craft.1 L. Mag. 506. Famous  
Cases.

See Criminal Law; Insan-  
ity; Malpractice; Opin-  
ion Evidence; Physi-  
cians and Surgeons;  
Unsoundness of Mind.

## MEDIUMS.

See Seers and Necro-  
mancers.

## MEETINGS.

See Public Meetings; Re-  
ligious Societies.



## Memorandum—Merchant Seamen.

**MEMORANDUM.**

*See* Statute of Frauds.

**TO REFRESH WITNESS.**

*See* Witnesses.

**MEMORY.**

*See* Unsoundness of Mind.

**MENTAL DELINQUENTS.**

*See* Criminology; Insanity; Unsoundness of Mind.

**MENTAL DISEASE.**

*See* Insanity; Unsoundness of Mind.

**MENTAL SUFFERING.**

*See* Damages; Telegraph.

**MERCANTILE ACCOUNTS.**

Hewes. 1905.

Pulling. 1847. 57 L. L.

Watson. 1903. Tables.

Williams. 1899.

**MERCANTILE AGENCIES.**

28 A. L. Reg. 257.

26 A. L. Reg. 681.

44 W. L. Rep. 791. Origin.

30 C. L. J. 13. Libel.

*See* False Representations; Privileged Communications.

**MERCANTILE LAW.**

American Leading Cases. 1871.

Argles. 1888. French.

Beawes. 1792. fol.

Bell. 1826. fol.

Bell. 1845. 51 L. L. Contract of Sale.

Coney & Godoy. 1892. Mexican Handbook.

Danson & Lloyd (Cases). 1830.

Dixon. 1859. Merchant Shippers.

**MERCANTILE LAW—Cont'd.**

Fell. 1872. Guaranty.

Helcombe. 1848. Debtor and Creditor.

Levi. 1854.

Lloyd & Welsby (Cases). 1830.

Ludlow. 1857. "The Firm."

Minor (Inst.) 1895. B. 3. Part 2.

Montefiore. 1830.

Parsons. 1856.

Pulling. 1847. 57 L. L. Accounts.

Smith. 1850.

Smith by Pomeroy. 1887.

Theobald. 1836. Principal and Surety.

Tudor (L. C.) 1884.

Wood. 1886. Interpretation.

2 L. Q. R. 66. Assimilation of.

25 A. B. A. 282. Codification of.

26 Can. L. T. 783. Law Merchant of 1906.

49 Can. L. J. 637. Law Merchant in Canada.

25 Yale L. J. 194. Right to Refuse to Sell.

*See* Commercial Law.

**MERCHANT MARINE.**

Chamberlain. 1899. U. S. Laws.

Wendt. 1868. Maritime Commerce.

22 Case & Com. 920.

*See* Maritime Law.

**MERCHANTMEN.**

*See* International Law.

**MERCHANT SEAMEN.**

*See* Seamen.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Merchants Exchange—Military Law.

**MERCHANTS EXCHANGE.**

*See* St. Louis Merchants  
Exchange; Stock Ex-  
change.

**MERGER.**

Preston. 1843. 42 L. L.  
6 Cruise. Title 39.  
22 M. F. D. 606.  
6 R. & R. 3046.  
3 S. & B. 159, 228.  
7 Wait, 320.  
36 Sol. J. 825.  
18 A. L. J. 285.  
32 Sol. J. 397, 418. Of Charges.  
26 A. L. J. 506. Mortgages.  
17 C. L. J. 402. Liens.  
5 Va. L. Reg. 651. Of Estates.  
19 Case & Com. 764. "  
47 Sol. J. 544. "  
45 Sol. J. 374. Of Contract  
for Sale of Land, in the  
Conveyance.  
42 Sol. J. 712. Of Charges on  
Land.  
42 Sol. J. 464. Estate Duty  
and the Doctrine of.  
*See* Combinations; Con-  
tracts; Real Property;  
Trust Combinations.

**MESNE PROFITS.**

Adams. 1854.  
Runnigton. 1806.

1 S. L. C. 1394.

*See* Ejectment; Landlord  
and Tenant.

**MICROSCOPE.****EVIDENCE.**

19 A. L. Reg. 529, 593.  
29 A. L. Reg. 553.  
17 A. L. Reg. 554.

**MILITARY COURTS.**

*See* Courts Martial.

**MILITARY LAW.**

Bargar. 1907. Riot Duty.  
Benet. 1860.  
Birkhimer. 1892.  
Campbell. 1861-3. Tracts.  
Davis. 1915.  
Davis. 1897. Elements.  
De Hart. 1861.  
Droop. 1870.  
Dudley. 1908.  
Hopwood. 1866.  
Jackson. 1862. Habeas Corpus.  
Macomb. 1840.  
Magoon. 1902. Civ. Gov't.  
Under Military Occupation.  
May. 1897. Mon.  
McClure (Dig.) 1901. Judge  
Advocates Opinions.  
Michael. 1898. Navy and Ma-  
rine Corps.  
Nicholas. 1862.  
Parker. 1862. Habeas Corpus.  
Poland. 1868.  
Rowe. 1824.  
Simmons. 1843.  
United States. 1917.  
U. S. Manual of Procedure.  
1917.  
U. S. Army Register. 1868.  
U. S. Army Regulations. 1917.  
Winthrop. 1886.  
Winthrop (Abr.) 1893.  
Winthrop (Dig.) 1880. Judge  
Advocates Opinions.  
Worsley. 1863.

1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 286, 361.  
7 Wait, 311.  
5 W. L. M. 123.  
6 L. R. 1.  
12 L. R. 385.  
1 Jurist, 167.  
9 L. M. & R. 4th 233.  
30 Can. L. T. 485. Origin, De-  
velopment and Application.  
29 L. M. & R. 24. Distin-  
guished from Martial.

## Military Law—Mines, Mining, Minerals.

**MILITARY LAW—Continued.**

- 31 A. L. Rev. 342. Military Status.  
 29 M. F. D. 278. Army and Navy.  
 20 Case & Com. 112. The Articles of War.  
 23 Case & Com. 210. Military Rights Versus Civil Rights.  
 42 A. L. Reg. 63, 161. Conflict of Military and Civil Authority.  
 50 A. L. Rev. 321. Military Powers of Nation and State.  
*See Courts Martial; Maritime Warfare; Military Law; War.*

**MILITIA.**

- Bargar (Riot Duty.) 1907.

- 
- 20 Case & Com. 104.  
 30 H. L. Rev. 176. Status Under the Hay Bill.  
 22 Case & Com. 734, 837. And the National Defense.  
 20 Case & Com. 108. In Industrial Disorders.  
 18 A. L. J. 85, 107. In Riots.  
 22 Case & Com. 739. Legal Responsibility of Obedient Militiaman or Soldier.  
 14 Mich. L. Rev. 115, 213. Draft of State Military Code for the Militia in Their Relation With Civilians.  
 37 Can. L. J. 214. Legal Status in Canada.  
 21 Can. L. T. 169. Canadian Law.  
*See Military Law.*

**MILLS.**

- Farnham (Waters.) 1904. Ch. 23. Water Rights.  
 Woolrych. 1853. 78 L. L.

**MINES, MINING, MINERALS.**

- American Mining Code. 1891.  
 American Republics. 1891-2.  
 Bainbridge. 1871.  
 Barringer & Adams. 1897, 1911.  
 Blanchard & Weeks. 1877.  
 Clark, Heltman & Consaul (Dig.) 1897.  
 Codigo de Minería. 1884. Mexico.  
 Collier. 1853. 77 L. L.  
 Copp. 1867-73. Decisions.  
 Copp. 1881. Mineral Lands.  
 Costigan. 1908.  
 Day. 1892. 4to. Statistics.  
 Disputaciones de Minería. 1884. Mexico.  
 Eagleson, Sanderson & O'Dowd (Dig.) 1897. Australia, etc.  
 Emma Mine Investigation. 1876.  
 Hall. 1885. Mexico.  
 Hamilton. 1882.  
 Harris. 1892. Damages.  
 Kerr (Cases.) 1912.  
 Lindley. 1914.  
 MacPherson & Clark. 1898. Canada.  
 MacSwinney. 1884.  
 Martin. 1908.  
 Mexican Law. 1907.  
 Morrison (Cases.) 1883-94.  
 Morrison (Digest.) 1878, 1894.  
 Morrison. 1917. Mining Rights.  
 Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1888. Vol. 22.  
 New Almaden Case. 1859-61.  
 Rockwell. 1851.  
 Rogers. 1876.  
 Shaler. 1894. Vol. 1, p. 417.  
 Sickels. 1881. Laws and Decisions.  
 Snyder. 1902.  
 Tenth Census (1880.) Vol. 14.  
 Thirteenth Census. 1910. Vol. 11.



## Mines, Mining, Minerals.

MINES, MINING, MINERALS—  
Continued.

U. S. Mining Statutes, Anno. 1915.

Wade. 1882. Am. Mining Law.

White. 1903.

White. 1905. Personal Injuries in.

Wordsworth. 1854. Joint Stock.

Yale. 1867. Titles in Calif.

4 Wait, 421.

22 Case & Com. 367.

24 A. B. A. 320. Evolution of Law.

15 A. & E. C. 631. Companies.

14 A. & E. C. 152. Claims.

13 A. & E. C. 551, 560, 575. Locator's Property in Vein.

26 C. L. J. 364. On Public Land.

22 Case & Com. 385. Petroleum Deposits on the Public Domain.

22 Case & Com. 381. Joint Ownership and Operation.

22 Case & Com. 372. Adverse Inspection and Surveys.

16 Col. L. Rev. 676. Separate Ownership.

68 C. L. J. 283. Severance of Estates in—Consequences.

1 St. L. L. Rev. 139. Relations of Miner and Surface Owner.

16 Col. L. Rev. 611. Reservation of Min. Rights—Subjacent Support.

24 C. L. J. 270. Undermining Surface Land.

2 C. L. J. 655. Subjacent Support.

12 A. L. J. 182. Rights of Surface Owner.

44 Sol. J. 640. Damage to Surface by Working of Mines.

MINES, MINING, MINERALS—  
Continued.

22 H. L. Rev. 266, 339. Extralateral and Extralateral Rights.

15 Mich. L. Rev. 83. Anticline as Apex Giving Extralateral Right.

50 Sol. J. 107. Right to Mine Under Land Taken for a Public Purpose.

14 A. & E. R. 486. Under Highways.

45 Sol. J. 215. Right to Take Minerals Under Railroads and Canals.

24 A. & E. R. 142. Under R. R. Right of Way.

27 C. L. J. 501. Grant.

26 A. N. C. 201. Leases.

55 A. L. Reg. 42. Leases of Minerals as Absolute Sales.

41 Sol. J. 236. Powers of Distress in Leases.

44 Sol. J. 290, 404. Building Leases with Reservation of Minerals.

7 Va. L. Reg. 365. Interest of Life Tenant in.

36 A. L. Reg. 37. Minimum Royalties.

27 A. L. J. 443. Coal.

22 Case & Com. 377. Reduction of Accidents.

30 W. L. B. 226. Ohio Cases.

30 Can. L. T. 862, 965. Mining Law of Ontario.

42 I. L. T. 67, 72. Irish Law.

See Eminent Domain;  
Gas and Gas Companies;  
Joint Stock Companies;  
Land Titles;  
Natural Gas; Oil; Public Lands;  
Real Property.

## Minimum Wage—Mistake.

**MINIMUM WAGE.**

*See* Master and Servant;  
Police Power.

**MISDEMEANORS.**

Gabbett. 1843.  
Russell. 1910.  
Russell. 1877.

9 C. L. M. 671. Trial.  
3 W. C. R. 531. Election  
Laws.  
*See* Criminal Law; Trials.

**MISNOMER.**

7 Bac. Abr. 5.  
5 A. & E. C. 564. Corpora-  
tions.  
32 A. & E. C. 23. Indictment.  
*See* Idem Sonans; Names.

**MISREPRESENTATION.**

24 H. L. Rev. 415. Liability  
for Honest Misrepresenta-  
tion.  
*See* Deceit; False Repre-  
sentation; Fraud.

**MISTAKE.**

Black (Rescis. & Cancel.)  
1916. Ch. 4.  
Chand. 1897. Consent.  
Kerr. 1866. Equitable Doc-  
trine.  
Kerr. 1883. Fraud and Mis-  
take.  
Loyd. 1895. Of Law. 1 Pa.  
L. S. 963.  
Van Fleet (Col. Attack.) 1892.

22 M. F. D. 713.  
7 Wait, 327.  
6 Chy. 213.  
29 Can. L. T. 389. In Bank  
Pass Books.  
47 Sol. J. 313. As to Subject  
Matter of a Contract.

**MISTAKE—Continued.**

22 H. L. Rev. 75. Ignorance  
and Mistake in Criminal  
Law.  
42 Can. L. J. 329. Improve-  
ments to Chattels Under  
Mistake of Title.  
15 H. L. Rev. 335. In the  
Law of Torts.  
27 L. Mag. 90. Ignorance.  
24 C. L. J. 363. In Sales.  
21 I. L. T. 213. Crimes by.  
4 S. L. Rev. 153. "  
6 Chy. 217. Deed.  
3 W. R. 632. Fraudulent Con-  
tract.  
3 C. D. 465. Offenses so Com-  
mitted.  
29 Sol. J. 496. Unilateral.

**OF FACT.**

Van Fleet. 1892. Ch. 12.  
3 C. L. J. 766.  
25 C. L. J. 490.  
1 W. R. 722.  
23 H. L. Rev. 608. As Ground  
for Equitable Relief.  
64 A. L. J. 148. As Avoiding  
Contract.  
62 C. L. J. 360. Effect of Cus-  
tom.

**OF LAW.**

Van Fleet. 1892. §§ 68-224.  
By the Court.  
17 C. L. J. 22, 422.  
19 A. L. J. 84, 139.  
2 A. L. J. 405.  
3 A. L. J. 448.  
4 A. L. J. 7.  
18 C. L. J. 7.  
23 A. Jur. 146, 371.  
18 A. L. Reg. 89.  
1 L. Q. R. 298.  
2 L. Q. R. 78.  
1 Pa. L. S. 963.  
37 W. L. Rep. 567.  
48 A. L. Rev. 840.

**NOTE.**—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

**Mistake—Money.****MISTAKE—Continued.**

- 44 C. L. J. 137. In Written Instrument—Equitable Relief.  
 62 C. L. J. 360. Effect of Custom.  
 33 A. L. Reg. 366. Payment in.

**PAYMENT BY.**

- 85 Sol. J. 525.  
 1 H. L. Rev. 211.  
 21 I. L. T. 370.  
 20 A. L. Reg. 694.  
 24 J. J. 113.  
 33 A. L. Reg. 366. Of Law.  
 20 C. L. J. 224. Taxes.  
 37 W. L. Rep. 567. Voluntary Payment.  
 63 A. L. J. 340. As to a Collateral Fact.  
 30 Can. L. T. 252. Recovery of Money Paid by Mistake.  
 63 A. L. J. 147. Change of Position as Defense to Recovery.

*See* Payment.

**RELIEF.**

- 21 C. L. J. 4.  
 3 C. L. J. 766.  
 13 F. R. 256.  
 31 N. W. R. 63.  
 1 H. L. Rev. 211.  
 6 Chy. 262. Cancellation.  
*See* Contracts; Equity; Fraud; Law Maxims.

**MOBS.**

*See* Municipal Corporations—Liability; Riot.

**MODERN ENTRIES.**

*See* Entries.

**MONEY.**

- Bancroft. 1886. Plea for the Constitution.

**MONEY—Continued.**

- Brooks. 1893. Objections to our National Currency. (2 Mon.)  
 Cavanagh. 1885. Securities. Coinage of the World. n. d.  
 Dudley. 1916. Finance and L. Ins. Tables and Formulae.  
 Hill. 1875. Absolute.  
 Moore. 1895. Silver and Wages. (2 Mon.)  
 Pratt's Digest. 1917. p. 402.  
 Woodford. 1893. Silver Money. (1 Mon.)

- 22 M. F. D. 754.  
 5 A. L. J. 100. Defined.  
 4 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 233. Greenbacks.  
 19 Case & Com. 387. The Money Trust.  
 19 Case & Com. 369, 377, 407. Currency Reform.  
 19 Case & Com. 382. Plan of National Monetary Com'n.  
 19 Case & Com. 401. Proposed National Reserve Ass'n.  
 15 P. S. Q. 96. Are Legal Tender Laws Ex Post Facto?  
 16 P. S. Q. 303. Private Issue of Token Coins.  
 14 P. S. Q. 128. Adam's Science of Finance.  
 11 P. S. Q. 133. Do We Want an Elastic Currency?  
 15 P. S. Q. 482. Currency Act of 1900.  
 31 P. S. Q. 66. Pan-American Monetary Unity.  
 16 P. S. Q. 553. Finances of Porto Rico.  
 27 H. L. Rev. 125. Right to Follow When Wrongfully Mingled with Other Money.  
 3 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 583, 885. Taxation of.  
 5 S. L. Rev. 521. Taxation of.



Money—Monopoly.

**MONEY—Continued.**

- 22 L. R. 13. Paid on Illegal Claim.  
 38 C. L. J. 142. Had and Received.  
 18 F. R. 142. Hard Money Cases.  
 29 Sol. J. 283. Lent for a Particular Purpose.  
 3 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 345. Demonetization of Silver.  
 20 A. L. Rev. 346. Bancroft's Plea.  
 See Legal Lender; Wills.

**MONOPOLY.**

- Beach. 1898.  
 Cooke. 1909.  
 Corp. Manual. 1917. Statutes.  
 Curtis. 1915.  
 Eddy. 1901.  
 Federal Anti-Trust Dec's. 1890-1912.  
 Gladney (Restraint of Trade, etc.) 1910.  
 Hamlin. 1907. Sherman Act.  
 Harvey & Bradford. 1916. Fed. Trade Comn.  
 Helliwell (Stock.) 1903. Ch. 20.  
 Illingworth. 1800.  
 Joyce. 1911.  
 Kibler (Commodities Clause.) 1916. Railroad Ownership of Mines.  
 Laws of Trust & Monopolies. 1914. U. S. and Foreign.  
 Lewson. 1908. Selected Cases.  
 Matthews & Adler (Restraint of Trade.) 1907.  
 Noyes (Intercompany Relations.) 1909.  
 Ray (Contr. Lim.) 1892. p. 21.  
 Snyder. 1904-6.  
 Spelling. 1893.  
 Thornton (Sherman Anti-Trust Act.) 1913.

**MONOPOLY—Continued.**

- Tiedeman (St. & Fed. Control.) 1900.  
 7 Bar Abr. 22.  
 11 F. R. 632.  
 7 H. L. Rev. 338.  
 20 H. L. Rev. 167. Legal Aspect.  
 18 P. S. Q. 599. And the Struggle of Classes.  
 10 A. & E. C. 68-72. Distinguished.  
 20 P. S. Q. 13. Combinations in Europe.  
 9 A. & E. C. 595-8. Law of.  
 1 A. & E. C. 168. Unconstitutional.  
 7 Chy. 981. Distinguished from Franchise.  
 31 P. S. Q. 244. Capital and.  
 17 H. L. Rev. 83. Power of Congress over.  
 64 C. L. J. 147. Prevention.  
 33 A. L. Rev. 499. Legal Restraints Upon.  
 19 P. S. Q. 173. Legal.  
 19 P. S. Q. 376. And Tariff Reduction.  
 68 C. L. J. 404. And Restraint of Trade—Doubt as to Meaning of Terms.  
 73 C. L. J. 131. Illinois Plan for Suppression and Prevention.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 146. Refusal to Sell Retailer as Affected by Clayton Act.  
 32 W. L. Rep. 413. Legal Monopolies and Contracts in Restraint of Trade.  
 55 C. L. J. 144. Legislation from Queen Elizabeth to 1890.  
 10 A. R. & C. 190-204. Combination of Independent Dealers.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

**MONOPOLY—Continued.**

- 41 A. L. J. 104. Exclusive Use of Street.  
36 A. & E. C. 29. Trust Combinations.  
22 A. L. Rev. 538. Trusts.  
16 A. & E. C. 588-615. Gas.  
*See* Combinations; Trust Combinations.

**MONROE DOCTRINE.**

- Broadhead. n. d. (3 Mon.)  
Adgington. 1904.

- 
- 2 Pa. L. S. 1.  
1 Pa. L. S. 483.  
6 S. L. Rev. 729.  
11 P. S. Q. 1.  
29 A. L. Rev. 839.  
39 A. L. Rev. 495.  
26 Jur. Rev. 218.  
39 L. M. & R. 5th 210.  
39 L. M. & R. 5th 385.  
22 Case & Com. 48. Its Status.  
28 N. J. L. J. 4. Origin and Development.  
11 P. S. Q. 44. Pseudo-Monroeism.  
20 Case & Com. 92. And Mexico.  
11 P. S. Q. 30. The French in Mexico.  
30 P. S. Q. 82. South America and.  
2 Pa. L. S. 75. In Connection With the Venezuela Dispute.  
*See* International Law.

**MONUMENTS.**

- See* Ancient Landmarks; Boundaries.

**MORATORIUM.**

- 47 C. L. N. 148, 150.  
49 I. L. T. 325, 331, 337.  
34 Can. L. T. 800.  
34 Can. L. T. 793. Effect of.

**MORATORIUM—Continued.**

- 47 C. L. N. 400. French and German.

**MORMONISM.**

- 34 A. L. Rev. 219. Law of.  
*See* Church and Clergy.

**MORTALITY TABLES.**

- See* Tables.

**MORTGAGES.****REAL PROPERTY.**

- Black. 1903. Illinois.  
Boone. 1884.  
Burdick (Real Prop.) 1914.  
Collectanea Juridica. 1791.  
vol. 1, p. 337. Priority.  
Collectanea Juridica. 1792.  
vol. 2, p. 241. Clandestine.  
Coote. 1912.  
De Becker. 1909-10. Jap. Law.  
Fisher. 1857.  
Herman. 1880.  
Hilliard. 1872.  
Hunter. 1892. Power of Sale.  
Joannini. 1917. Argentine Law.  
Jones. 1915.  
Jones. 1907. Corporation.  
Miller. 1845.  
Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1885. Vol. 9.  
Pingrey. 1893.  
Powell. 1828.  
Reeves (Real Prop.) 1904.  
Robbins. 1897.  
Short. 1897. Railway.  
Smith. 1900. Foreclosure in Ill.  
Thomas. 1877.  
Wiltsie. 1889, 1913. Foreclosure.  
Wright. 1908. French Law.
- 
- 2 Amandi. 1880. Spain.  
1 Dalloz et Verge. 1874. France.

## Mortgages.

**MORTGAGES—Continued.**

- 15 Dublan y Lozano. p. 439. Mexico.
- 8 Pothier. 1825.
- 7 Bac. Abr. 27.
- Cruise. Title 15.
- Dane. Ch. 112.
- 4 Field (L. B.) 483.
- 5 Jarman Conv. 1-542.
- 6 R. & R. 3012.
- 1 S. L. C. 904, 966.
- 2 W. & T. 1941, 1949.
- 4 Wait, 512.
- Washburn. Ch. 37.
- 5 Jur. Rev. 241.
- 2 Cape L. J. 65.
- 14 Can. L. T. 57, 98.
- 4 A. R. & C. 158.
- 43 N. J. E. 617.
- 18 S. A. L. J. 233, 368.
- 19 S. A. L. J. 5, 102.
- 12 W. L. B. 132.
- 23 L. R. 193, 257.
- 25 P. S. Q. 609. Tax on Recording.
- 4 H. L. Rev. 1. History.
- 40 C. L. J. 163, 513. Priority and Maturity.
- 33 Can. L. T. 530. Lien Theory of.
- 7 Chy. 238. Distinguished from Conditional Sales.
- 31 C. L. J. 392. Deed of Trust.
- 19 Case & Com. 462. Taxation.
- 32 Can. L. T. 160. Transfer of.
- 48 Sol. J. 600. Rights of Transferee.
- 23 A. L. Reg. 204. Transfer of Secured Note.
- 1 Va. L. Rev. 622. Negotiability.
- 10 Ill. L. Rev. 337. Assignment of Mortgages Securing Negotiable Notes.
- 42 So. J. 712. Merger.

**MORTGAGES—Continued.**

- 32 L. Q. R. 420. Distinction Between Decrease in Rate of Interest for Prompt Payment and Increase for Lack Thereof.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 58. Mortgages in Possession.
- 1 Va. L. Rev. 120. Conflict Between Reservations of Title and Prior Mortgages.
- 34 Sol. J. 263, 634. Once a Mortgage, etc.
- 46 Sol. J. 63. Once a Mortgage, etc.
- 50 C. L. J. 464. Once a Mortgage, etc.—Stipulations in the Mortgage.
- 41 C. L. J. 172. Debt, Note and Mortgage as Independent Entities.
- 43 Sol. J. 169. Collateral Advantages in.
- 47 Sol. J. 747. Collateral Stipulations in.
- 44 C. L. J. 490. Description of Debt.
- 3 C. L. J. 711. After-acquired Property.
- 40 N. J. E. 364. Before Conveyance to Mortgagor.
- 45 C. L. J. 90. Withheld from Record—Effect on General Creditors.
- 43 Sol. J. 72. Of Leaseholds—Liability of Mortgagee.
- 3 Va. L. Reg. 849. On Stock of Goods.
- 15 A. L. J. 294. Of Rents.
- 34 N. J. E. 10. By Wife for Husband's Debt.
- 14 C. L. J. 426. Deposit of Title Deeds.
- 15 C. L. J. 46. Deposit of Title Deeds.
- 32 Sol. J. 334. Possession of Title Deeds.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



**Mortgages.****MORTGAGES—Continued.**

- 31 A. L. Reg. 17. Under Power of Sale to Pay Debts.  
 1 A. & E. R. 473, 515. Change of Evidence of Debt.  
 14 A. L. Reg. 289. Of Deceased Bankrupt.  
 48 C. L. J. 489. Purchase of Incumbered Land—Rights and Liabilities of Parties.  
 51 C. L. J. 401. Release by Mortgagor to Mortgagee.  
 46 C. L. J. 407. Mortgagor's Rights as Against Mortgagee in Possession After Default.  
 28 W. L. B. 181, 209. Rights of Mortgagee.  
 33 I. L. T. 325. Rights of Judgment Mortgagee.  
 49 I. L. T. 235. Remedies of Mortgagee.  
 20 Can. L. T. 159. Mortgagee's Costs, Charges and Expenses.  
 45 C. L. J. 332. Revivor of Paid Mortgage.  
     *See* Acknowledgments; Chattel Mortgages; Conveyancing; Deeds; Equity; Foreclosure; Growing Crops; Liens; Real Property; Receivers; Redemption; Statute of Limitations; Subrogation.

**BY DEED ABSOLUTE.**

- 1 Can. L. T. 403, 461.  
 2 W. R. 811.  
 31 N. W. R. 306.  
 13 W. J. 193.  
 24 C. L. J. 184.  
 47 C. L. J. 463. Of Homestead.  
 52 C. L. J. 360. Does it Gain Rights Not Incident to Ordinary Mortgage?

**MORTGAGES—Continued.****PAYMENT.**

- 27 C. L. J. 55. Tender.  
 15 C. L. J. 408. Tender After the Day.  
 7 Can. L. T. 233.  
 5 Chy. 753. Covenant.  
 24 N. W. R. 800. Fraudulent Release.  
 45 C. L. J. 332. Revivor of Paid Mortgage.

**FUTURE ADVANCES.**

- 30 C. L. J. 93.  
 2 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 1.  
 11 A. L. Reg. 273.  
 7 Chy. 231, 515, 734.

**POWER OF SALE.**

- Hunter. 1892.  
 16 C. L. J. 247.  
 33 Sol. J. 411.  
 5 Can. L. T. 1, 49.  
 15 Can. L. T. 1, 40. Without Notice.  
 24 I. L. T. 265. Discretion.  
 23 I. L. T. 441. "  
 5 Chy. 414, 592. Where Property has been Alienated in Parcels.

**ASSUMPTION OF.**

- 18 C. L. J. 23.  
 24 N. W. R. 748.  
 31 N. W. R. 61.  
 13 A. & E. R. 400. Purchaser of Equity.

**POSSESSION.**

- 25 C. L. J. 122. By Mortgagee.  
 21 C. L. J. 102. Account.  
 41 N. J. E. 438. Adverse by Mortgagee.  
 26 A. L. J. 526. Recovery by Mortgagee.  
 27 A. L. J. 6. Recovery by Mortgagee.

## Mortgages—Mountains.

**MORTGAGES—Continued.****EQUITABLE.**

Miller. 1845. 47 L. L.

1 M. L. M. 210.

*See* Equitable Mortgages.

**INSURANCE.**

32 C. L. J. 506.

28 A. L. Reg. 216, 221. Double.

4 A. R. & C. 251-66.

38 A. L. J. 188. Equitable Lien.

**RAILWAY.**

Jones. 1907.

Short. 1897.

9 M. F. D. 416-783.

22 F. R. 475.

12 A. L. Rev. 660. Priority of.

13 A. L. Rev. 40. “

1 A. & E. C. 690. Power to Mortgage.

12 A. & E. R. 387. After-acquired.

4 A. & E. R. 511. After-acquired.

57 A. & E. R. 142. Income Bonds.

3 A. B. A. 167. Rights of Materialmen and Employes Against.

**MORTMAIN.**

Collectanea Juridica. 1791.  
Vol. 1, p. 433. Select Cases Determined by Lord Hardwicke.

Duke. 1805.

Lovell. 1839. 25 L. L.

Shelford. 1842. 36, 37 L. L.

Tyssen. 1888.

63 C. L. J. 240.

66 A. L. J. 217.

**MORTMAIN—Continued.**

5 L. Q. R. 387.

36 Sol. J. 119.

12 I. L. T. 459.

41 L. Obs. 452. Personal Property.

11 Can. L. J. 99, 128. In English Colonies.

*See* Charitable Uses; Corporations; Real Property; Trusts.

**MORTUARY LAW.**

Perley. 1896.

*See* Burial; Ecclesiastical Law; Grave; Necroscopy.

**MOTION PICTURES.**

*See* Theater.

**MOTIONS.**

Armes. 1886. Cases Disposed of on.

Fuller. 1897. Cases.

47 A. L. Rev. 377. In Arrest of Judgment—History and Development of.

23 A. N. C. 476. Heard on Oral Evidence.

30 A. N. C. 404. Notice.

*See* Practice.

**MOTIVE.**

19 Case & Com. 813.

*See* Intent.

**MOTOR CYCLES.**

*See* Automobiles.

**MOTOR VEHICLES.**

*See* Automobiles.

**MOUNTAINS.**

38 I. L. T. 121. Under Whose Control are They?

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult “Books of General Reference” (pages 62-3).

## Municipal Bonds.

## MUNICIPAL BONDS.

- Abbott (Public Securities.) 1913.  
 Abbott (Mun. Corp.) 1905-6.  
 Beach (Pub. Corp.) 1893. Ch. 23.  
 Burhans. 1889.  
 Burroughs. 1881.  
 Coler. 1873.  
 Dean. 1912. Void.  
 Dillon. 1876.  
 Dillon (Mun. Corp.) 1911.  
 Eaton & Gilbert (Comcl. Paper.) 1903.  
 Hainer. 1898.  
 Harris. 1917.  
 Joyce (Def. to Comcl. Paper.) 1907.  
 McQuillin (Mun. Corp.) 1911-13.  
 Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1884. Vol. 4.  
 Simonton. 1896.  
 Smith (Mun. Corp.) 1903.

3 A. R. & C. 583.

## FOR PUBLIC PURPOSES ONLY.

- 5 A. & E. C. 594.  
 15 A. & E. C. 356.  
 Mo. Bar Assn. 1891. p. 221. Mo.  
 40 A. & E. C. 543. Election for Issue.  
 12 A. & E. R. 609. Mandamus to Enforce Subscription.  
 15 A. & E. R. 629. Mandamus to Enforce Pay.  
 4 H. L. Rev. 311. Validity Changed by Judicial Decision.  
 5 H. L. Rev. 157. Authority to Issue.  
 6 H. L. Rev. 73. In Sup. Court U. S.  
 12 A. & E. R. 597. Const. Provisions.  
 2 A. & E. C. 263. Fraudulently Circulated.

## MUNICIPAL BONDS—Cont'd.

- 5 A. & E. C. 593. Negotiability.  
 2 A. & E. C. 92. Injunction.  
 2 A. R. & C. 525. When Estopped to Deny Validity.  
 23 A. L. Reg. 310. Bona Fide Holder.  
 29 A. L. Reg. 380. Bona Fide Holder.  
 40 A. & E. C. 535. Over Issue.  
 40 A. & E. C. 584. Limit of Indebtedness.  
 26 A. & E. C. 473-88. Limit of Indebtedness.

## WARRANTS.

- 2 A. & E. C. 218.  
 21 A. L. Rev. 578.

## VOID BONDS.

- Dean. 1912.  
 14 A. & E. C. 521.  
 6 A. R. & C. 435.

## RAILROAD AID.

- Harris. 1917. Ch. 18.  
 Jones. 1879. Ch. 7.  
 15 A. & E. R. 655, 621. Power to Subscribe.  
 12 A. & E. R. 689. Power to Subscribe.  
 5 A. & E. R. 241. Validity of.  
 12 A. & E. R. 678. Injunction.  
 12 A. & E. R. 651. Ratification  
 32 C. L. J. 359, 466. Defense to.  
 36 C. L. J. 133. Power to Issue.  
 17 A. L. Reg. 209, 609. In U. S. Sup. Ct.  
 40 A. & E. C. 700. Payment of.

## RECITALS.

- 15 A. & E. R. 584, 675.



## Municipal Bonds—Municipal Corporations.

**MUNICIPAL BONDS—Cont'd.**

- 2 A. & E. C. 291, 320.  
 35 C. L. J. 438, 460.  
 12 A. & E. R. 624. R. R. Aid.  
 60 C. L. J. 444 Estoppel by.  
     *See* Bonds; Mortgages;  
     Municipal Corporations;  
     Securities.

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.**

- Abbott. 1905-6.  
 Am. and Eng. Corp. Cases.  
     1884-1904.  
 Am. Corporation Cases. 1882-  
     1887.  
 Am. R. R. and Corp. Cases.  
     1890-1895.  
 Beach. 1893. Public.  
 Beach. 1896. Contracts.  
 Biggar. 1900. Canada Man-  
     ual.  
 Binmore. 1890. Illinois.  
 Clemens. 1877. Securities.  
 Cooley. 1914.  
 Dean (Void Mun. Bonds.)  
     1912.  
 Dillon. 1911.  
 Dillon. 1876. Bonds.  
 Dymond (Index) 1893. Can-  
     ada.  
 Elliott. 1910.  
 Ess. 1907. Special Taxation.  
 Farnham (Waters.) 1904. Ch.  
     10. Water Supply.  
 Foote & Everett. 1893.  
 Garland. 1906. New Eng.  
     Towns.  
 Glover. 1837.  
 Goodnow. 1895. Home Rule.  
 Gray. 1906. Limitations on  
     Indebtedness.  
 Hainer. 1898. Securities.  
 Hamilton. 1907. Assessments.  
 Harris. 1902. Securities.  
 Ingalls. 1904. N. Y. City.  
 Ingersoll. 1904. Public.  
 Jones. 1892. Negligence.  
 Joyce. 1906. Nuisances.  
 McQuillin. 1911-13.

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS  
—Continued.**

- McQuillin. 1904. Ordinances.  
 Michie. 1899-1903. Cases.  
 Morrill. 1887. Negligence.  
 Munro (Govt. of Am. Cities.)  
     1916.  
 Munro (Mun. Administration.)  
     1916.  
 Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1884. Vol.  
     10.  
 N. Y. Pub. Serv. Comm. Repts.  
     2nd Dist. 1907-1911.  
 Page & Jones. 1909. Assess-  
     ments.  
 Pond. 1913. Pub. Utilities.  
 Reese. 1897. Ultra Vires.  
 Reid. 1896. Finance.  
 Simonton. 1896. Bonds.  
 Simpson. 1891. Assessments  
     (2 Mon.)  
 Smith. 1903.  
 Stimson. 1892. Statutes.  
 Thompson (Negligence.) 1901-  
     7-14.  
 Tiedeman. 1894.  
 Willcock. 1836. 14 L. L.  
 Williams. 1901. Liability for  
     Torts.

- 4 Field (L. B.) 514.  
 7 R. & R. 3919-4026.  
 18 Can. L. T. 145.  
 25 A. B. A. 292. Origin.  
 27 Can. L. T. 491. Origin of  
     Municipal Institutions.  
 27 N. J. L. J. 325. Historical.  
 41 Can. L. J. 505. Municipal  
     Institutions in England and  
     Canada.  
 17 P. S. Q. 438. English Par-  
     ish.  
 33 Can. L. J. 7. Growth of  
     Municipal Institutions in  
     Canada.  
 2 Pa. L. S. 221. Relations of,  
     as Compared With Apart-  
     ment House System.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
 "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Municipal Corporations.

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

## —Continued.

- 5 A. & E. C. 416. Division of.
- 26 C. L. J. 235. Charter as a Contract.
- 21 A. L. Rev. 14. Changes in.
- 6 W. R. 140. Charter a Gen. Law.
- 22 A. L. Rev. 403. Legislation Concerning.
- 4 A. & E. C. 431. Legality not Triable in Private Suit.
- 30 P. S. Q. 222. Metropolitan Free Cities.
- 26 P. S. Q. 432. People's Rule in Mun. Affairs.
- 77 C. L. J. 344. Home Rule.
- 10 P. S. Q. 1.                   “
- 21 P. S. Q. 77.                   “
- 50 Can. L. J. 99. Commission Gov't.
- 32 Can. L. T. 20. Commission Gov't.
- 28 Can. L. T. 336. Commission Gov't.
- 50 Can. L. J. 1. Commission Gov't.
- 18 Case & Com. 366. Commission Gov't.
- 19 P. S. Q. 234. Councils.
- 15 P. S. Q. 426, 675. Council Gov't. v. Mayor.
- 18 Case & Com. 378. Socialism.
- 13 H. L. Rev. 441, 570, 638. Right to Self Government.
- 35 A. L. Rev. 510. Right to Self Government.
- 14 H. L. Rev. 20, 116. Right to Self Government.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 190, 299. Inherent Right of Local Self-Government.
- 21 Case & Com. 288. Relation of, to the State.
- 34 A. L. Rev. 505. Limitations of Legislative Control.

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

## —Continued.

- 18 H. L. Rev. 588. Special Legislation Relating to.
- 21 P. S. Q. 434. Mun. Codes.
- 12 Va. L. Reg. 175. Rights of Creditors Upon Dissolution of.
- 62 C. L. J. 85. Benefit and Pension Funds.
- 55 A. L. J. 153. Garnishment of.
- 70 A. L. J. 55. Grant of Exclusive Privileges by.
- 18 Case & Com. 373. Ownership of Public Utilities.
- 52 Can. L. J. 281. Rivers as Mun. Boundaries.
- 3 Va. L. Rev. 65. Rights and Liabilities Arising from Diversion of Navigable Stream.
- 19 P. S. Q. 391. Accounts.
- 3 A. R. & C. 509. Devoting Public Property to Private Use.
- 32 C. L. J. 221. Taking Property for Local Improvement.
- 36 C. L. J. 276. Diverting Funds to Private Use.

## LIABILITY OF.

- 33 A. L. Rev. 707. On Implied Contracts.
- 52 C. L. J. 44. On Defective, Voidable and Void Contracts.
- 51 C. L. J. 126. For Breach of Public Duties.
- 50 C. L. J. 84. For Exercise or Non-Exercise of Governmental Functions.
- 2 A. & E. C. 619. Misfeasance.
- 30 L. Q. R. 276, 415. Misfeasance and Nonfeasance.
- 14 Jur. Rev. 158. For Non-Feasance.

Municipal Corporations.

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**  
—Continued.

- 58 Sol. J. 195. For Non-Feasance.
- 51 C. L. J. 185. For Damages Arising from Defective Plans of Construction.
- 51 C. L. J. 5. For Negligence in its Private Capacity.
- 26 Yale L. J. 77. Gov't. Function—Zoological Garden.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 180. Inj. to Child by Animal in Pub. Park.
- 40 Can. L. J. 183, 253. For Failure of Officers to Enforce Ordinances.
- 21 C. L. J. 34. Acts of Officers.
- 32 C. L. J. 490. Acts of Officers.
- 7 R. & R. 3998. Torts.
- 27 A. L. J. 263. Nuisances.
- 47 A. & E. C. 1-215. Defective Sidewalks, Streets and Bridges.
- 47 C. L. J. 326. Snow and Ice on Sidewalks.
- 53 C. L. J. 123. Defective Highways — Reasons and Scope of Liability.
- 11 W. L. B. 45. Pits in Highway.
- 11 Va. L. Reg. 255. For Obstructing Flow of Surface Water.
- 21 C. L. J. 134. Casting Surface Water.
- 48 C. L. J. 92. For Polluting Stream.
- 3 A. R. & C. 626. Cutting Off Water Supply.
- 24 C. L. J. 123. Defective Sewers.
- 60 C. L. J. 224. Defective and Inadequate Sewerage.
- 28 C. L. J. 523. Sewer Excavation.

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**  
—Continued.

- 40 A. & E. C. 22. Defective Jail.
- 25 A. & E. C. 200. Defective Jail.
- 66 C. L. J. 463. For Negligence in Management of Public Parks.
- 11 W. L. B. 229. Mobs.
- 68 A. L. J. 265. “
- 23 A. L. Reg. 501. Coasting on Highway.
- 4 A. R. & C. 75. Street Processions.
- 19 C. L. J. 213. Fourth of July.
- 49 C. L. J. 446. To De Jure Officers for Salary Paid to De Facto Officers.
- See Sidewalks.

FOR INJURIES.

- 29 C. L. J. 374. To Fireman.
- 27 A. L. Reg. 768. To Contractor.
- 5 A. R. & C. 171. To Prisoner by Fellow.
- 2 A. & E. C. 652. By Fire Loss.
- 35 C. L. J. 50. By Fire Department.
- 10 A. R. & C. 682. By Fire Department.
- 2 A. & E. C. 536. By Falling Substances.
- 4 A. & E. C. 639. By Falling Substances.
- 29 C. L. J. 428. By Falling Substances.
- See Damages; Injuries.

TAXATION BY.

- 13 F. R. 855.
- 16 A. & E. R. 677.
- 33 N. J. L. J. 5.
- 35 C. L. J. 227. Power.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult “Books of General Reference” (pages 62-3).



## Municipal Corporations.

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

## —Continued.

- 3 A. & E. R. 582. Limitation on Rate.
- 12 A. & E. R. 634. Legislative. Restriction on.
- 2 A. & E. C. 281. For Public Purposes Only.
- 2 A. & E. C. 21, 28, 46. Licenses.
- 5 A. & E. C. 538. Exempt Property.
- 12 A. & E. C. 561-78. License of Insurance Co.
- 7 A. R. & C. 766. Laundries.
- 7 A. R. & C. 609. Telegraph Company.
- 23 A. & E. C. 90. Vehicle Tax. *See* Licenses.

## CONTRACTS OF.

- 5 A. & E. C. 500. State Intervention.
- 3 A. & E. R. 565. Executed.
- 31 C. L. J. 253. Negotiable Paper.
- 26 A. L. Rev. 675. Franchises Held by.
- 2 A. & E. C. 326. Lowest Bidder.
- 27 C. L. J. 116. Letting.
- 4 A. & E. C. 425. Rights of Contractors.
- 2 A. & E. C. 58. Ratification of Unauthorized.
- 15 A. & E. R. 575, 621. Ratification by Legislature.
- 16 H. L. Rev. 1. And Rate Regulation.
- 54 C. L. J. 343. For Legal Services.
- 55 C. L. J. 425. Compromise and Arbitration of Claims By and Against.

## POWERS OF.

- 26 C. L. J. 179.
- 36 C. L. J. 32. Discretion as to Exercise.

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

## —Continued.

- 49 C. L. J. 464. Implied.
- 31 C. L. J. 253. Implied, to Borrow Money.
- 35 C. L. J. 103. Implied as to Negotiable Securities.
- 11 A. & E. C. 14, 32. Legislative Power Over.
- 46 A. & E. C. 537-699. Ordinances.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 75. City Planning—Const'l Law.
- 5 A. & E. C. 360. Of Board of Health.
- 50 A. & E. R. 437. To Regulate Street Railways.
- 20 Case & Com. 316. To Prevent Overcrowding of Street Cars.
- 33 Can. L. T. 1058. To Prevent Overcrowding of Street Cars.
- 25 A. L. Rev. 595. To Regulate Occupations.
- 14 A. & E. R. 109. Control of Streets.
- 34 I. L. T. 199. Regulating Street Preaching.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 70. To Regulate Billboards.
- 2 A. & E. C. 13; 4 *ib.* 319, 333. To Abate Nuisances.
- 46 C. L. J. 147. Abatement of Smoke Nuisance.
- 62 C. L. J. 439. Inspection and Sale of Milk and Cream.
- 20 Case & Com. 172. To Regulate Milch Cattle.
- 63 C. L. J. 107. Regulation of Pawnbrokers and Second Hand Dealers.
- 23 Case & Com. 11. To Regulate Weights and Measures.
- 5 A. R. & C. 42. Bread Regulations.

## Municipal Corporations—Municipal Securities.

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS****—Continued.**

- 17 W. L. B. 161. To Grant Licenses.  
 5 H. L. Rev. 157. To Issue Bonds.  
 76 C. L. J. 229. Of Common Council to Divert Sinking Fund.  
 5 A. & E. C. 423. To Alienate Property.  
 22 A. L. Reg. 588. To Erect Wharves.  
 70 A. L. J. 55. To Grant Exclusive Privileges.  
 9 A. & E. R. 595. To Grant Monopoly.  
 41 A. L. J. 104. To Grant Monopoly.  
 45 C. L. J. 487. To Declare What Constitutes a Nuisance.  
 65 C. L. J. 38. To Make Special Assessments for Local Improvements.  
 2 Va. L. Rev. 152. To Engage in Private Enterprises.  
 2 A. L. Reg. 1. To Subscribe to R. R. Stock.  
 35 A. L. Rev. 510. Self Government.  
 14 Mich. L. Rev. 281. Amending Powers Under Home-Rule Legislation.  
*See* Police Power.

**INDEBTEDNESS.**

- Gray. 1906. Limitations on.  
 2 A. & E. C. 92; 13 *ib.* 322.  
 29 C. L. J. 346, 364.  
 12 A. & E. R. 603. Limitation of.  
 60 A. L. J. 245. Limitation of.  
 43 C. L. J. 381. Limitation—Aggregate Indebtedness—"Indebtedness" and "Liability".

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS****—Continued.**

- 14 A. & E. C. 648. Appropriation for Celebrations.  
 21 A. L. Rev. 14. Rights of Creditors.  
 13 A. & E. C. 351. Dissolution as to Creditors.  
*See* Assessments; Charters; City Ordinances; Franchise; Garbage; Municipal Bonds; Municipal Ordinances; Negligence; Police; Police Power; Public Improvements; Public Officers; Public Service Com'ns; Public Utilities; Riot; Sewers; Sidewalks; Streets; Ultra Vires.

**MUNICIPAL LAW.**

- Daniel. 1856. Change in.  
 Foote & Everett. 1893. Franchise.  
 Horr & Bemis. 1887. Ordinances.  
 Kent. 1884. Part 3.  
 McQuillin. 1904. Ordinances.  
 Pomeroy. 1883.  
 Wilson's Works. 1896.

- 3 Va. L. J. 645. Defined.  
*See* American Law; City Ordinances; Jurisprudence; Municipal Corporations; Public Officers.

**MUNICIPAL ORDINANCES.**

*See* City Ordinances.

**MUNICIPAL SECURITIES.**

*See* Municipal Bonds; Securities.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

**Murder—National Banks.****MURDER.**

- 38 I. L. T. 124, 132.  
 34 L. M. & R. 5th 453. Constructive Murder and Felonious Intent.  
 49 C. L. J. 163. Burden of Proof in Defense of Insanity.  
 36 A. L. Reg. 225. Can Murderer Acquire Title by His Crime?  
 83 C. L. J. 386. Right of Murderer to Take Under Will.  
*See Crimes; Criminal Law; Homicide; Intent; Trials.*

**MUSIC.**

*See Copyright; Theater.*

**MUSIC HALLS.**

Geary. 1885.  
*See Theater.*

**MUTUAL BENEFIT.**

*See Associations; Building; Insurance.*

**NAMES.**

- Century Cyclopedia. 1913. Vol. 11.  
 Smith. 1894. Cyclopedia.  
 18 A. L. J. 126.  
 20 Can. L. T. 319.  
 24 M. F. D. 17.  
 9 L. Rev. 243. Change of.  
 15 I. L. T. 101. In Indictments.  
 40 C. L. J. 316. Legal Status of.  
 22 C. L. J. 487. Christian.  
 24 A. L. Reg. 781. Official, Signed to Note.  
 8 Va. L. Reg. 714. Law of, in Questions of Notice by Registry.

**NAMES—Continued.**

- 39 I. L. T. 92. Right to Trade in One's Own Name.  
 58 Sol. J. 62. Limitation on Right to Carry on Business in Own Name.  
 23 C. L. J. 531. Of Corporations.  
 10 A. R. & C. 655-674. Corporate Misnomer.  
 28 Can. L. T. 641. Corporate—Right to.  
 40 W. L. Rep. 700. Pirating of Corporate Insignia for Another's Business Purposes.

**AS PROPERTY.**

- 25 A. L. J. 203, 243.  
 21 A. L. Reg. 648.  
 11 C. L. J. 3, 25, 84, 106.  
 21 C. L. J. 242.  
 20 I. L. T. 74.  
*See Good Will; Idem Sonans; Identification; Misnomer; Mistakes; Trade Marks; Trade Names.*

**NATIONAL BANKS.**

- Ball. 1881.  
 Banking Cases. 1898-1903.  
 Bolles. 1910.  
 Boone. 1892.  
 Brooks. 1893 (2. Mon.)  
 Browne. *See Cases.*  
 Cases. 1863-1889.  
 Compr. Currency, Rept. 1894. Digest.  
 Gluck & Becker. 1896. Receivers of.  
 Gould. 1904.  
 Magee. 1913-14.  
 Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1884. Vol. 3.  
 National Bank Laws. 1880, 1894.  
 Morse. 1917.  
 Pratt's Digest. 1917.



National Banks—Natural Gas.

**NATIONAL BANKS—Continued.**

Smith (Dig.) 1864-98.  
Thompson. *See* Cases.  
Tiffany. 1912.  
U. S. National Bank Acts.  
1894.  
Zane. 1900.

---

19 Case & Com. 401. And the  
Proposed Nat. Reserve Ass'n.  
3 Va. L. Rev. 522. Necessity  
for Uniform State and Fed.  
Banking Laws.  
3 Va. L. Rev. 331. Usury  
Laws Affecting.  
29 W. L. Rep. 596. Double  
Assessments of Sharehold-  
ers.  
49 C. L. N. 132. As Execu-  
tors, Am'rs and Trustees.  
19 Case & Com. 374. Accept-  
ance of Bills of Exchange  
by.  
49 C. L. N. 30. Lia. of Di-  
rectors of.  
24 C. L. J. 203. Stock Trans-  
fer.  
17 A. L. J. 343. Deposit for  
Safekeeping.  
23 C. L. J. 443. Offenses—  
Jurisdiction.  
8 Va. L. Reg. 327. Attach-  
ments and Injunctions  
Against.  
48 C. L. J. 331. Jurisdiction  
in Actions Against, and Re-  
ceivers.

**POWERS OF.**

6 S. L. Rev. 500. Limitation  
of.  
31 C. L. J. 307. Incidental.  
47 C. L. J. 196. Right to  
Charge Usury.  
2 Va. L. Reg. (n. s.) 241. As  
Executors, Administrators  
and Trustees.

**NATIONAL BANKS—Continued.**

16 Col. L. Rev. 386. May  
They Act as Trust Compa-  
nies?

**TAXATION OF.**

13 F. R. 433.  
19 F. R. 381.  
7 A. L. Rev. 460.  
5 A. L. Reg. (n. s.) 532.  
48 A. L. Reg. 505.  
*See* Banks and Banking;  
Bank Checks; Federal  
Farm Loan Act; Feder-  
al Reserve Banks and  
Banking.

**NATIONAL BUDGET SYSTEM.**

*See* Revenue Laws.

**NATIONAL CONSERVATION.**

*See* Conservation.

**NATIONAL DEFENSE.**

55 A. L. Reg. 347, 449. Valid-  
ity of Legislation.  
*See* Constitutional Law.

**NATIONAL FLAG.**

*See* Flag; Police Power.

**NATIONAL GUARD.**

*See* Militia.

**NATIONALITY.**

*See* Aliens; Citizenship;  
International Law; Nat-  
uralization.

**NATURAL GAS.**

Archer. 1911. Analysis of  
Cases.  
Donahue. 1902.  
Kerr. 1912. Cases.  
Snyder. 1902. Mines.  
Thornton. 1912.

---

29 A. L. Reg. 93, 102.

---

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Natural Gas—Navigation.

**NATURAL GAS—Continued.**

- 30 C. L. J. 497.  
 34 A. & E. C. 46-8.  
 60 C. L. J. 465. Legal Status.  
 48 C. L. J. 470. Property Rights in.  
 61 C. L. J. 224. Leases—Must They be in Writing?  
 64 C. L. J. 89. Leases—Duration.  
*See Gas Companies; Mines; Oil.*

**NATURAL LAW.**

- Burlamaqui. 1832.  
 Grotius. 1738. fol.  
 Hall (Jour. Jur.) 1821. p. 344.  
 Heineccius. 1741.  
 Pufendorf. 1710. fol.  
 Rutherford. 1832.  
 Taylor. 1891. (1 Mon.)  
 Vattel. 1835.  
 Wood. 1894. Political Economy.

- 59 A. L. J. 400.  
 39 A. L. Reg. 522.  
 21 L. Q. R. 60.  
 25 Yale L. J. 617. In State and Fed. Decisions.  
*See Jurisprudence; Law.*

**NATURALIZATION.**

- Am. Citizens' Rights (U. S. Diplomacy.) 1866.  
 Cadwalader (Dig.) 1877.  
 Federal Laws. 1916.  
 Field (Code.) 1877.  
 Hansard. 1844.  
 Mexican Laws. 1905.  
 Opinions Atty.-Gen. U. S. 1791 to date.  
 U. S. Citizenship (H. Doc. 326.) 1906.  
 Van Dyne. 1907.  
 Van Dyne. 1904. Citizenship.  
 Webster. 1895.

**NATURALIZATION—Cont'd.**

- Wheaton by Lawrence. 1863. p. 891.
- 
- 5 M. F. D. 826.  
 24 A. L. Rev. 616.  
 6 A. Jur. 55.  
 18 A. L. Reg. 593, 665.  
 49 C. L. N. 174. And Ethnology.  
 5 Chy. 963. Record of.  
 13 F. R. 85. By Marriage.  
 28 A. L. Rev. 818. Of Japanese.  
 28 L. M. & R. 109. And Allegiance.  
 25 L. M. & R. 124. And Expatriation.  
 40 C. L. J. 106. Aliens and Citizens.  
 30 L. Q. R. 433. Effect of Certificate of.  
 40 W. L. Rep. 588. Cancellation of Certificate.  
 29 A. L. Rev. 52. "Continued Residence."  
 41 A. L. Rev. 498. Status of Foreigner Who Has Declared His Intentions of Becoming a Citizen.  
*See Aliens; Citizenship; Federal Courts; International Law.*

**NAVIGABLE WATERS.**

*See Waters.*

**NAVIGATION.**

- Blunt. 1857.  
 Chamberlain. 1899. U. S. Laws.  
 Desty. 1880.  
 Farnham (Waters.) 1904. Ch. 3. Rights.  
 Gould (Waters.) 1900. Ch. 4. Public Right.  
 Holt. 1824.

Navigation—Negligence.

NAVIGATION—Continued.

Marsden (Collisions at Sea.)  
1897.

Patton. 1886. Laws.

Thompson (Negligence.) 1901-  
7-14.

Todd. 1905. Belgium.

Treasury Decision (U. S.)  
1868 to date.

Willcock. 1863.

Wyncoop. 1886.

7 W. L. J. 567. Rights.

2 L. M. & R. 4th 114, 216.  
Public Rights.

19 Case & Com. 15. Regula-  
tion of Ocean Travel.

68 C. L. J. 424, 444. Right  
of Riparian Owner to Ac-  
cess to Navigability as Pri-  
vate Property.

8 L. M. & R. 4th 123. Suez  
Canal.

3 Rev. Crit. 1. Canada Laws.

30 P. S. Q. 618. Wrecking  
System of the Bahamas.

*See* Admiralty; Collision;  
Navigable Waters; Ship-  
ping; Wreck and Salv-  
age.

NAVY.

Michael. 1898. Navy and  
Marine Corps.

Molloy. 1769.

Navy and Marine Laws. 1865.  
Reports. 1878-9.

Shaler. 1894. Vol. 1.

29 M. F. D. 278.

*See* Courts Martial; In-  
ternational Law; Mari-  
time Warfare; Military  
Law; Prize Law; War.

NECROMANCERS.

*See* Seers and Necro-  
mancers.

NECROSCOPY.

Schmitt. 1902.

*See* Mortuary Law.

NE EXEAT.

*See* Writs.

NEGLIGENCE.

American Neg. Cases. 1895-  
1905.

American Neg. Repts. 1897-  
1910.

Bailey (Personal Inj.) 1912.

Barrows. 1900.

Beach. 1899. Contributory.

Beven. 1908.

Bigelow. 1875. Tort Cases.

Black. 1900. In Accident  
Cases.

Buswell (Personal Inj.) 1899.

Clark. 1904. St. Ry. Acci-  
dents.

Cooley. 1877. Public Officers  
(2 Mon.)

Deering. 1886.

Eagle (Dig.) 1909.

Hamilton (Dig.) 1900.

Hamilton. 1899. N. Y. An-  
nual Classification.

Hook (Dig.) 1902.

Jones. 1892. Mun. Corp.

Leavitt. 1903. N. Y.

Miller. 1894. Ev. of Physical  
Condition. 1 Pa. L. S. 135.

Morrill. 1887. Care of High-  
ways.

Neg. & Compensation Cas.,  
Anno. 1912, *et seq.*

Ray. 1891-3-5.

Saunders. 1872.

Shearman & Redfield. 1913.

Smith. 1880.

Thomas. 1904.

Thompson. 1901-7-14.

Tiffany (Death.) 1913.

Webb (Smith.) 1896.

Wharton. 1878.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Negligence.

**NEGLIGENCE—Continued.**

- White. 1905. Injuries in Mines.  
 White. 1909. Injuries on R. R's.  
 Whittaker (Smith.) 1886.  
 Williams. 1894. Architects, Builders, Contractors, Owners.

- 
- Ray (Personal.) Ch. 3. Duty to Licensee.  
 4 Field (L. B.) 592.  
 3 R. & R. 1142-1222.  
 4 Wait, 653.  
 8 Wait, 409.  
 10 C. L. J. 261.  
 29 H. L. Rev. 40.  
 22 A. L. Reg. 126. Defined.  
 40 A. L. Reg. 79, 148. Test of Liability.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 537. The So-Called Unbending Test.  
 41 Can. L. J. 233. Psychology of.  
 57 A. L. J. 186. Willful.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 558. Violation of Ordinance as.  
 2 Va. L. Reg. (N. S.) 161. Violation of Law as Defense.  
 6 A. & E. R. 63-6. Age and Sex.  
 29 H. L. Rev. 801. Liability Without Fault.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 146. Liability for Non-Negligent Use of Land.  
 50 A. L. Reg. 298, 373, 423. Rylands v. Fletcher.  
 29 H. L. Rev. 801. Rylands v. Fletcher.  
 33 C. L. J. 451. Remote and Proximate Cause.  
 20 A. L. J. 184. Joint.  
 12 C. L. J. 170, 218. As Affected by Custom.  
 10 C. L. J. 4. Non-contract.

**NEGLIGENCE—Continued.**

- 9 A. R. & C. 710-715. Contracts Excusing.  
 28 H. L. Rev. 550. Contractual Limitation of Liability for.  
 59 A. L. J. 165. Carriers Contracting Against Liability for.  
 56 A. L. Reg. 97. Lia. for Inj. from Fireworks at Celebration.  
 15 Mich. L. Rev. 84. Unexploded Fireworks Bomb Found and Set Off by Boy.  
 61 Sol. J. 112. Contributing Act of Stranger Causing Injury.  
 44 W. L. Rep. 790. Commingling With Act of God.  
 79 C. L. J. 204. Shock as Actionable.  
 41 A. L. Reg. 141. Liability for Injury Caused by, Without Impact.  
 65 C. L. J. 238. Doctrine of Error.  
 Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. Nos. 7, 12. Liability for, in Mo.  
 55 C. L. J. 284. Prior and Subsequent.  
 Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. No. 7. Duty in Regard to, in Mo.  
 26 L. Q. R. 159. And Deceit.  
 36 Can. L. J. 178. In Relation to Privity of Contract.  
 14 H. L. Rev. 184. In Use of Language.  
 20 A. L. Rev. 80. Physician.  
 49 I. L. T. 1. Bankers.  
 25 Yale L. J. 141. Of Savings Bank Directors.  
 25 A. L. J. 443. By Government Officers.  
 28 A. L. Reg. 536. By Attorneys.  
 24 I. L. T. 431, 445. By Solicitor.

## Negligence.

## NEGLIGENCE—Continued.

- 2 Okey, 86. Street Railways.
- 1 Pa. L. S. 93. Of Wife.
- 26 I. L. T. 239. Tram-car Conductor.
- 25 A. L. J. 45. Of Guest at Inn not Locking Door.
- 23 A. L. Reg. 98. Third Persons not Servants.
- 11 F. R. 921. Of Vessel to Exhibit Light.
- 15 A. L. J. 296. Of Tug in Towing.
- 19 I. L. T. 213. Of Foreman.
- 21 C. L. J. 33. Boards of Health.
- 29 A. L. Reg. 209. Charitable Associations.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 101, 112. In Improving Street.
- 1 A. & E. R. 78. On Premises by Invitation.
- 32 N. W. R. 223. Dangerous Premises.
- 45 A. L. Reg. 677. Liability for Injury by Blasting Without Proof of Negligence.
- 1 Va. L. Rev. 233. Vibration from Blasting.
- 44 W. L. Rep. 594. Injury Caused by Concussions or Vibrations from Explosions.
- 33 C. L. J. 302. Excavating One's Own Land.
- 35 C. L. J. 112. Dangerous Instrumentalities.
- 22 I. L. T. 347. Causing Terror.
- 27 Jur. Rev. 328. Children.
- 57 Sol. J. 124. Causing Injuries to Children.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 223. Doctrine of Attractive Nuisance.
- 47 O. L. B. 579. Placing Thing Attractive to Children in Highway.
- 24 A. L. Reg. 234, 313. Flooding Lands.

## NEGLIGENCE—Continued.

- 24 C. L. J. 181. Selling Liquor to One Drunk.
- 8 Pac. R. 179. Railroad Fires.
- 47 C. L. N. 92. Pedestrian Injured by Coal Holes in Street.
- 40 Can. L. J. 493. Leaving Loaded Gun Unprotected on Highway.
- 83 C. L. J. 183. Runaway Horses.
- 36 W. L. Rep. 702. Fall of Car Window.
- 35 W. L. Rep. 45. Property of Customer Stolen While Trying on Clothing in Store.
- 10 C. L. J. 385. Action for.
- 25 A. N. C. 195. Pleadings.
- 55 A. L. J. 215. "
- 30 A. L. Rev. 827. Allegations and Proof.
- 20 A. N. C. 236. Allegations and Proof.
- 33 Can. L. J. 57. When for the Jury.
- 1 A. & E. R. 137. A Jury Question.
- 4 C. L. J. 84. Mixed Law and Fact.
- 2 C. L. J. 810. Mixed Law and Fact.
- 14 A. L. Reg. 265. Rule of Damages.
- 20 C. L. J. 163. Ignorance as a Defense.
- 19 A. L. J. 24, 44. Humorous Cases of.

## EVIDENCE.

- 7 A. & E. R. 419. Declaration of Servant.
- 6 A. & E. R. 418. Of Injury to Passenger.
- 21 A. & E. R. 478. Derailment as Evidence.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Negligence.

## NEGLIGENCE—Continued.

- 1 Pa. L. S. 135. Physical Condition.  
 37 A. L. Reg. 401. Of interested Witnesses.  
 52 C. L. J. 225. Precautions and Repairs Subsequent to Injury.  
 82 C. L. J. 136. Precautions and Repairs Subsequent to Injury.  
 36 W. L. Rep. 619. Similar Accidents and Condition After Accident.  
 60 C. L. J. 104. Of Master in Employing Unfit Servant.  
 36 W. L. Rep. 702. Fall of Car Window.  
*See Physical Examination; Res Ipsa Loquitur.*

## BURDEN OF PROOF.

- 5 A. & E. R. 634.  
 5 A. L. Rev. 205.  
 20 A. L. J. 304. Contrib'y Cases.

## PRESUMPTIONS.

- 58 A. L. J. 24.  
 32 Can. L. T. 780.  
 26 Can. L. T. 191.  
 13 A. & E. R. 27. From Injury.  
 16 A. & E. R. 314. From Accident.  
 21 A. L. Reg. 525. From Boiler Explosion.  
 59 A. L. J. 145. Carriers.

## DEGREES OF.

- 14 A. L. Rev. 1.  
 5 A. L. Rev. 38.  
 8 A. L. Rev. 649.  
 17 C. L. J. 261.  
 9 C. L. J. 343, 363. Carriers.

## PER SE.

- 15 A. & E. R. 408.

## NEGLIGENCE—Continued.

- 23 A. L. Reg. 524.  
 19 C. L. J. 94.  
 24 A. L. Reg. 739.  
 22 A. L. Reg. 50. Violating Statute.  
 7 A. & E. R. 409. Violating City Ordinances.  
 15 A. & E. R. 403. Violating City Ordinances.  
 15 A. & E. R. 486. Short of Brakemen.  
 16 A. & E. R. 372. Arm out of Window.  
 16 A. & E. R. 374. Platform Riding.  
 13 A. & E. R. 509. Speed.  
 56 A. L. Reg. 179. Violation of Speed Law.  
 5 A. & E. C. 604. Barriers on Street.

## COMPARATIVE.

- 15 A. & E. R. 361.  
 15 W. L. B. 140.

## IMPUTED.

- 27 A. L. Reg. 129.  
 9 C. L. J. 22.  
 13 C. L. J. 384.  
 17 C. L. J. 243.  
 24 A. L. Reg. 710.  
 15 A. & E. C. 244.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 763.  
 61 A. L. J. 68.  
 43 Can. L. J. 268.  
 64 C. L. J. 347. As Applied to Persons *Sui Juris*.  
 53 Sol. J. 837. Driver of Vehicle.  
 29 Can. L. T. 1125. Driver to Passenger.  
 60 A. L. J. 77. Driver to Infant Occupants of Vehicle.  
 37 W. L. Rep. 631. Of Driver of Vehicles to Guests and Associates in Common Enterprise.



## Negligence.

**NEGLIGENCE—Continued.**

- 14 A. & E. R. 639. Husband and Wife.  
 33 W. L. Rep. 615. Of Parent or Guardian.  
 61 C. L. J. 244. Of Parent or Guardian.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 318. Parent to Child.  
 33 W. L. Rep. 185. Parent to Child.  
 15 A. & E. R. 406. Parent to Child.  
 83 C. L. J. 301. Parent to Child.  
 7 C. L. J. 109, 312. Parent.  
 5 S. L. Rev. 684. Children.  
 14 A. L. Rev. 770. Third Persons.  
 44 C. L. J. 242. In Respect to Railroad Law.  
 22 A. & E. R. 354. Servant to Master.

**CONTRIBUTORY.**

Beach. 1899.

- 18 Case & Com. 188.  
 21 H. L. Rev. 233.  
 19 Can. L. T. 274.  
 19 C. L. J. 94, 352.  
 2 N. E. R. 2, 136, 341.  
 24 A. L. Reg. 710, 739.  
 5 W. R. 322.  
 4 Sil. S. C. 265.  
 36 A. L. J. 324.  
 5 S. L. Rev. 831.  
 18 A. L. J. 144, 164, 184, 204.  
 20 A. L. J. 304.  
 Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. No. 12.  
 3 H. L. Rev. 263. Theory of.  
 31 A. L. Reg. 266. Versus Willful Negligence.  
 17 A. L. J. 400. Privity.  
 36 A. L. Rev. 387. Distinguished From Assumption of Risk.

**NEGLIGENCE—Continued.**

- 50 C. L. J. 263. Distinguished From Assumption of Risk.  
 31 A. L. Rev. 667. Relation Between, and Assumption of Risk.  
 79 C. L. J. 352. And Last Clear Chance Doctrine.  
 2 A. & E. R. 37. Must be Connected with the Injury.  
 20 A. L. Reg. 507. Of Persons with Defective Senses.  
 5 A. R. & C. 52. Blindness of Plaintiff.  
 15 A. & E. R. 406, 408. Parent.  
 41 W. L. Rep. 563. Of Sole Beneficiary in Action for Death.  
 25 A. L. Reg. 617. In Imminent Peril.  
 14 A. & E. R. 639. When in Peril.  
 58 C. L. J. 463. Emergency.  
 2 Va. L. Reg. (N. S.) 161. Violation of Law as.  
 24 A. L. J. 403. In Malpractice.  
 26 F. R. 897. Trespasser on Track.  
 42 C. L. J. 496. *Per se*, in Accidents at Railroad Crossings.  
 29 W. L. Rep. 598. Relying on Gateman or Flagman in Crossing Railroad.  
 36 W. L. B. 144. Passing from Car to Car.  
 25 A. L. J. 84. Platform Riding Street Car.  
 12 A. & E. R. 180-3. Passenger in Peril.  
 20 I. L. T. 531. Passenger in Peril.  
 15 A. & E. R. 414, 438, 478. On Track Asleep.  
 3 A. R. & C. 412. In Baggage Car.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Negligence.

## NEGLIGENCE—Continued.

- 15 A. & E. R. 374, 379. Hand-  
ling Cars.
- 35 C. L. J. 146. Notice that  
Servant is Incompetent
- 23 A. L. Reg. 245. Trespass  
of Servant.
- 11 A. & E. R. 106. At Win-  
dow—Leaning Out.
- 60 A. L. J. 44. In Drinking  
Impure Water.
- 70 A. L. J. 305. In Protecting  
Life or Property.
- 49 O. L. B. 175. In Rescuing  
Another.
- 66 A. L. J. 256. In Rescuing  
Another.
- 10 Va. L. Reg. 671. In Rescu-  
ing Another.
- 61 C. L. J. 446. As Defense  
to Action for Injury Due to  
Violation of Statutory Pro-  
vision.
- 57 C. L. J. 303. As an Offset  
Against Fraud in Procuring  
Contract.
- 13 A. & E. R. 584. Straying  
Cattle.
- 15 A. & E. R. 557. Straying  
Cattle.
- 21 I. L. T. 53. Dangerous Ani-  
mals.
- 2 Va. L. Reg. (N. S.) 561. In  
Va.

CONTRIBUTORY OF  
INFANTS.

- 14 C. L. J. 282.
- 16 C. L. J. 428.
- 24 A. L. Reg. 710.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 591.
- 22 A. L. Reg. 56, 458.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 547, 550.
- 4 A. L. Rev. 405.
- 1 A. & E. R. 157.
- 4 A. & E. R. 559-62.
- 14 A. & E. R. 662.
- 1 Okey 151.

## NEGLIGENCE—Continued.

- 4 W. R. 258.
- 2 C. L. J. 593.
- 7 C. L. J. 109.
- 8 C. L. J. 141.
- 10 C. L. J. 273.
- 12 A. L. Reg. 756.
- 2 Pa. L. S. 58.
- 6 Wait, 583.
- 15 A. & E. R. 355. Risks of  
Employment.

LAST CLEAR CHANCE  
DOCTRINE.

- 82 C. L. J. 173, 425.
- 66 C. L. J. 215.
- 2 Va. L. Reg. (N. S.) 7.
- 16 Va. L. Reg. 161.
- 10 Va. L. Reg. 301.
- 40 W. L. Rep. 635.
- 44 W. L. Rep. 530. Concurring  
Negligence.
- 37 W. L. Rep. 678. And  
Wanton or Willful Miscon-  
duct.

## AS TO PASSENGERS.

- 8 S. L. Rev. 119.
- 9 F. R. 629.
- 17 F. R. 674-693.
- 23 A. L. Reg. 518.
- 25 A. L. J. 84. Riding Street  
Car Platform.

## CAUSING DEATH.

- 25 A. L. J. 66.
- 14 C. L. J. 421.
- 11 A. L. J. 10.
- 7 A. & E. R. 30-34.
- 16 F. R. 261.
- 7 A. L. Reg. 1.
- 5 S. L. Rev. 325.

## AS TO FENCES.

- 21 C. L. J. 249.
- 2 N. E. R. 338-44.
- 1 A. & E. R. 171.
- 11 A. & E. R. 496.

Negligence—Negotiable Instruments Laws.

NEGLIGENCE—Continued.

AS TO FIRES.

- 2 A. & E. R. 275.
- 13 A. & E. R. 487-94.
- 27 A. L. J. 244.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 561, 568.
- 10 C. L. J. 361. R. R.
- 1 C. L. J. 271. "
- 11 C. L. J. 174. "
- 8 Pac. R. 179. "

RECEIVERS.

- 9 A. & E. R. 736.
- 12 A. & E. R. 446.

TELEGRAPH.

- 14 F. R. 720.
- 12 A. & E. R. 104-7.
- 13 A. & E. C. 589, 596.
- 14 A. & E. C. 145-152.
- 6 S. L. Rev. 321.

PARENT—GUARDIAN.

- 1 C. L. J. 171.
- 10 A. & E. R. 780.
- 15 A. & E. R. 406.

MASTER AND SERVANT.

*See* Fellow-servants; Master and Servant; Telegraph.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATION.

- Cooley. 1877. (2 Mon.)
- Jones. 1892.
- Morrill. 1887.
- Thompson. 1901-7-14.
- Williams. 1901. Liability for Tort.

- 
- 18 A. L. Rev. 1008.
  - 3 A. R. & C. 134.
  - 27 C. L. J. 601. Respondeat Superior.

NEGLIGENCE—Continued.

- 31 C. L. J. 192. Public Buildings.
- 40 A. & E. C. 13-17. Fire Department.
- 51 C. L. J. 5. In Its Private Capacity.
- 40 Can. L. J. 183, 253. Failure to Enforce Ordinance.
- 19 A. L. Reg. 737. Towns.
- 20 C. L. J. 163. Sidewalks.
- 5 S. L. Rev. 79. Public Officer.
- 3 S. L. Rev. (n. s.) 531. Private Suit *v.* Negligent Officer.
- 4 A. & E. C. 630. Icy Sidewalk.
- 47 C. L. J. 326. Snow and Ice on Sidewalk.
- 15 A. & E. C. 258. Open Bridgeway.
- 24 A. L. Reg. 248. Obstruction of Street.
- 53 C. L. J. 123. Defective Highways.
- 66 C. L. J. 463. In Management of Public Parks.
- 51 C. L. J. 185. Defective Plans of Construction.

*See* Accident; Actions and Defenses; Automobiles; Carriers; Corporations; Damages; Death; Drugs; Electricity; Elevated Railroads; Employers' Liability; Highways; Injuries; Master and Servant; Medical Jurisprudence; Municipal Corporations; Physicians and Surgeons; Railroads; Street Railroads; Torts; Ultra Vires.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS LAWS.

- Bigelow. 1900.
- Brannan. 1908.

---

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Negotiable Instruments Laws—Neutrality.

## NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

## LAWS—Continued.

Crawford. 1916.  
 Daniel. 1913.  
 Eaton & Gilbert. 1903.  
 Huffcut. 1898.  
 Joyce. 1907. Defenses.  
 Norton. 1914.  
 Ogden. 1909.  
 Selover. 1910.  
 Tiedeman (B. & N.) 1898.  
 Whitley. 1917. Annotated.

15 H. L. Rev. 26.  
 14 H. L. Rev. 241, 442.  
 78 C. L. J. 130.  
 37 A. L. Rev. 873.  
 53 A. L. Reg. 407.  
 41 A. L. Reg. 437, 499, 561.  
 10 Ill. L. Rev. 265.  
 77 C. L. J. 282. Uniform.  
 50 A. L. Reg. 471, 532. Uniformity and Certainty.  
 79 C. L. J. 255. Uniform, in Missouri Courts.  
 60 C. L. J. 363. Changes Effected by, in Missouri.  
 26 H. L. Rev. 493, 588. Suggested Amendments.  
 16 H. L. Rev. 255. Necessary Amendments.  
 23 H. L. Rev. 603. Ambiguity in.  
 31 Can. L. T. 113. Blanks in.  
 72 C. L. J. 264. Rights of Holder in Due Course Under.  
 40 W. L. Rep. 711. Pre-existing Debt as "Value".  
 40 W. L. Rep. 714. "Qualified Indorsements".  
 44 W. L. Rep. 618. Acceleration Clauses as Affecting Negotiability.

*See* Bills and Notes.

## NEGOTIABLE PAPER.

*See* Bills and Notes.

## NEGROES.

Stephenson (Race Distinctions.) 1910.

26 H. L. Rev. 42. Disfranchisement.  
 66 A. L. J. 238. Before the U. S. Supreme Court.  
 20 Case & Com. 329. Negro Law of Miss.  
 26 P. S. Q. 193. Race Problem in Georgia.

*See* Constitutional Law; Segregation; Slavery.

## NEUTRALITY.

Chitty. 1812.  
 Clark. 1861.  
 Clark. 1864.  
 Cobbett. 1885. Cases and Opinions on Int. Law.  
 Collectanea Juridica. 1791. Vol. 1, p. 129. Capture of Neutral Ships and Property.  
 Droop. 1870.  
 Federalist. 1826. Appx.  
 Kerr. 1863.  
 Massey. 1864.  
 Pratt. 1861.  
 Shephard. 1870.  
 Smith & Ogden (Trial.) 1807.  
 Tudor (L. C.) 1884.  
 Upton. 1863.  
 Ward. 1801.

6 Am. L. J. 159.  
 12 L. M. & R. 324.  
 28 C. C. A. 622.  
 21 Case & Com. 613.  
 34 Can. L. T. 1191.  
 34 Can. L. T. 995. Rules of.  
 31 L. M. & R. 5th 160. Forty Propositions in the Law of.  
 25 Yale L. J. 480. A Preliminary Test of.

Neutrality—New Trials.

**NEUTRALITY—Continued.**

- 2 Va. L. Rev. 165. American View.
- 13 L. M. & R. 4th 1. Suez Canal.
- 6 J. J. 1. Trent Case.
- 3 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 78, 609. Virginius.
- 27 A. Jur. 110, 363. Search.
- 2 A. L. J. 181. Sale in Transit.
- 22 Case & Com. 911. Interference with Am. Trade Abroad.
- 80 C. L. J. 106. Rights and Duties of Neutral Governments.
- 21 Case & Com. 618. War Refugees in Neutral Countries.
- 36 Can. L. T. 699. Rights of Merchant Vessels.
- 21 Case & Com. 638. Right of Belligerent Vessel in Neutral Port.
- 59 Sol. J. 713. Inviolability of Neutral Waters.
- 40 A. L. Rev. 402. Neutral Waters as a Naval Base.
- 32 L. Q. R. 214. Neutrals and Belligerents at Sea.
- 81 C. L. J. 273. Contracts of Neutrals with Belligerents.
- 21 Case & Com. 644. Unneutral Service.
- 82 C. L. J. 100. The Neutral in British Prize Court.
- 13 Mich. L. Rev. 179. Belgium.
- 25 Yale L. J. 122. Of China.
- 22 Case & Com. 146. A Question of, in China.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 614. What Constitutes a Military Expedition or Enterprise.
- 31 A. L. Rev. 62. Cuban Insurrection.

**NEUTRALITY—Continued.**

- 13 Mich. L. Rev. 368, 466. Status of Luxemburg and Belgium During European War.
- See Belligerents; Foreign Enlistment; International Law; Maritime Warfare; Prize Law; Trials; War.

**NEW ENGLAND TOWNS.**

- Garland. 1906.
- See Municipal Corporations.

**NEW JUDICATURE ACTS.**

- Tomlinson. 1884.
- See Practice.

**NEW TRIALS.**

- Baylies. 1886.
  - Graham & Waterman. 1855.
  - Hayne. 1912.
  - Hilliard. 1872.
  - Mayne. 1856. Damages.
  - Thompson (Trials.) 1912.
- 
- 55 C. L. J. 323.
  - 26 M. F. D. 327.
  - 26 Yale L. J. 49. At Common Law.
  - 22 A. L. Rev. 419, 484. Motions for.
  - 33 Can. L. T. 516. Motions for—History of.
  - 47 A. L. Rev. 377. Motion for—History and Development of.
  - 33 W. L. Rep. 26. After Verdict of Acquittal.
  - 15 Mich. L. Rev. 1, 127. The Attaint.
  - 67 C. L. J. 255. Law of the Case.
  - 42 C. L. J. 90. Law of the Case.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## New Trials—Non-Contract Law.

**NEW TRIALS—Continued.**

- 2 Cr. Rep. 486. In Criminal Cases.  
 61 A. L. J. 267. Failure of Criminal Defendant to Testify, Considered by Jury.  
 14 Can. L. J. 72. Rulings on Evidence.  
 6 L. M. & R. 4th 238. In Felonies.  
 7 C. L. M. 179. Newly Discovered Evidence.

**MISCONDUCT.**

- 33 A. L. Reg. 42. Of Judge.  
 16 W. J. 281. Neglect of Counsel.  
 21 C. L. J. 447. Counsel in Argument to Jury.  
 53 C. L. J. 85. Remarks of Counsel.  
 71 C. L. J. 312. Use of Intoxicating Liquor by Juror.

**SURPRISE.**

- 4 Sil. S. C. 61.  
 33 C. L. J. 23.  
 14 A. N. C. 469-74.  
 47 C. L. J. 30.  
*See Appeals; Criminal Practice; Federal Procedure; Jury Trial; Practice; Verdict.*

**NEWSPAPER.**

- Kelly. 1889.  
 Merrill. 1888.

- 
- 19 A. L. J. 188, 208, 228, 248. Law.  
 10 C. L. J. 82, 104, 123. Titles.  
 21 C. L. J. 86. Privilege.  
 8 L. R. 385. And the Bar.  
*See Contempt of Court; Libel; Literary Property.*

**NEXT FRIEND.**

- 44 I. L. T. 275, 281.  
 41 C. L. J. 342. Extent of Authority to Compromise Suit.  
*See Infants; Practice.*

**NISI PRIUS EVIDENCE.**

- Abbott. 1900.  
 Chamberlayne. 1916. Vol. 5.  
 Roscoe. 1891.  
 Wood. 1886.  
*See Evidence.*

**NISI PRIUS LAW.**

- Archbold. 1845. 49, 50, L. L.  
 Buller. 1817.  
 Espinasse. 1801.  
 Leigh. 1838.  
 Selwyn. 1839.  
 Stephens. 1844.  
*See Trial.*

**NISI PRIUS REPORTS.**

- See Reports of England; Ireland; Michigan; New York; Ohio.*

**NOISE.**

- See Nuisance.*

**NOLLE PROSEQUI.**

- 5 C. L. M. 1.  
 2 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 346.  
 17 Can. L. J. 9. By Crown Counsel.  
*See Criminal Practice.*

**NON COMPOS MENTIS.**

- See Insanity; Unsoundness of Mind.*

**NON-CONTRACT LAW.**

- Bishop. 1889.  
*See Quasi-Contracts; Torts.*



Non-Residents—Notice.

**NON-RESIDENTS.**

Piggott. 1884.

Reno. 1892.

14 F. R. 35. Taxation.

71 C. L. J. 404. When Judgment Can be Rendered Against.

50 Can. L. J. 473. Power of Canadian Provinces to Affect Rights of.

51 Can. L. J. 265. Power of Canadian Provinces to Affect Rights of.

50 Can. L. J. 41. Stockholders—Power of Canadian Provinces to Affect Rights of.

**SUITS AGAINST.**

6 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 1.

7 A. L. Rev. 417.

22 C. L. J. 346. Estates of Deceased.

30 C. L. J. 437. Transitory Actions.

*See* Foreign Corporations; Writs.

**NONSUIT.**

26 M. F. D. 354.

24 Can. L. T. 165.

26 A. N. C. 477-91.

*See* Practice; Trials.

**NORMAN LAW.**

Bigelow (Cases.) 1879.

Flintoff. 1840.

French Law Dictionary. 1718.

Kelham. 1779.

Pollock & Maitland. 1895.

William I (Laws.) *See* Kelham.

*See* Ancient Laws.

**NOTARY PUBLIC.**

Brooke. 1848.

Ferriere. 1684.

**NOTARY PUBLIC—Continued.**

Giauque. 1897.

Haines. 1886.

Notaries Journal. 1878-82.

Proffatt. 1892.

Rex. 1913.

Style des Notaires. 1803.

White. 1897.

24 M. F. D. 21.

25 A. Jur. 343.

26 S. A. L. J. 34. Origin and Office.

51 A. L. Reg. 19. French Notarial System.

79 C. L. J. 22. Practice of Law by.

27 A. L. Reg. 318. Seal.

10 C. L. J. 143. Depositions in Mo.

10 C. L. J. 181. Protest.

56 C. L. J. 144. Can They be Authorized to Punish for Contempt?

*See* Acknowledgments; Depositions; Oaths.

**NOTICE.**

Browne. 1844. 45 L. L.

Wade. 1886.

Webb. 1890. Record Title.

24 M. F. D. 23.

2 W. & T. 109-227.

2 W. & T. 1-109. Bona Fide Purchaser Without.

1 H. L. Rev. 1. Bona Fide Purchaser Without.

26 L. M. & R. 315. Equitable Doctrine of.

16 C. L. J. 62. Excused.

16 F. R. 842. By Mail.

14 C. L. J. 122, 142. Unrecorded Deed.

2 A. & E. C. 168, 171. Of Town Meetings.

26 C. L. J. 349. Of Revocation of Administration.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Notice.

## NOTICE—Continued.

- 35 Sol. J. 373. Of Priority in Mortgage Rights.
- 15 C. L. J. 322. To Quit.
- 6 Va. L. Reg. 714. Law of Names in Questions of, by Registry.
- 19 L. M. & R. 4th 81. To Trustees.
- 6 S. L. Rev. 45. To Corporations.
- 26 H. L. Rev. 237. To Corporation from Entries on its Books.
- 56 A. L. Reg. 1. Through an Agent.
- 6 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 1. To Non-residents.
- 2 A. & E. C. 564. Of Injury, Precedent to a Suit.
- 5 Chy. 969. To Put Purchaser on Inquiry.
- 19 C. L. J. 408. Guilty Knowledge.
- 78 C. L. J. 166. Of Injury.
- 81 C. L. J. 40. Imputed by the Word "Trustee", or "As Trustee".
- 34 C. L. J. 45. Imputed by the Word "Trustee", or "As Trustee".
- 43 Sol. J. 824. To One of Several Trustees.
- 10 C. L. J. 21. Of Sale.
- 4 C. L. J. 459. From Title Papers.
- 5 Chy. 751, 916. Possession as.

## ACTUAL.

- 4 C. L. J. 291.
- 19 A. L. Rev. 73.

## CONSTRUCTIVE.

- 12 C. L. J. 279.
- 23 A. L. J. 126.
- 29 A. L. J. 244, 263.
- 17 A. L. Rev. 849. Nature and Limitations.

## NOTICE—Continued.

- 7 Can. L. T. 129, 157.
- 1 Okey, 254. To Stockholder.
- 24 C. L. J. 290. Of Title.
- 35 C. L. J. 25. By Filing for Record.
- 2 C. L. J. 510. In Cases of Fraud.

DISSOLUTION OF PART-  
NERSHIP.

- 24 C. L. J. 588.
- 21 A. L. Rev. 418.

## JUDICIAL.

- 3 Field (L. B.) 248.
- 24 A. L. Reg. 553.
- 3 H. L. Rev. 285. And the Law of Evidence.
- 2 C. L. J. 393, 407, 447. What Courts will Notice.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 193, 321, 449. Matters Requiring.
- 5 S. L. Rev. 214. Of Facts.
- 10 A. N. C. 116-21. Geographical Facts.
- 3 C. L. J. 364. Scientific Matters.
- 5 C. L. M. 361. That Beer is Intoxicating.

## LIS PENDENS.

- 5 Chy. 593.
- 7 Chy. 381.
- See Lis Pendens.

## PROTEST.

- 4 C. L. J. 242, 267, 364.
- 5 C. L. J. 123.

See Agency; Bankruptcy; Bills and Notes; Employer's Liability; Equity; Fraud; Insurance; Lis Pendens; Practice; Record of Title; Records; Vendors and Purchasers; Workmen's Compensation.

## Novation—Nuisance.

**NOVATION.**

- 5 Massé. 1846. French.  
 1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 404.  
 1 A. L. Mag. 110.  
 6 H. L. Rev. 184.  
 31 L. M. & R. 87. Of Obligations.  
 30 L. M. & R. 96. Of Contract.  
 59 Sol. J. 558. Of Written Contracts.  
     *See* Contracts; Obligations; Surety.

**NUISANCE.**

- Bigelow (T. C.) 1875. pp. 454-77.  
 Garrett. 1890.  
 Gibbons. 1849.  
 Harris. 1892. Damages.  
 Joyce. 1906.  
 Lilly. 1719. fol. Assize Cases.  
 Spence (Trial.) 1857. Alum Works.  
 St. Mark's Church. 1877. Ringing Bells.  
 Wood. 1893.

- 
- 7 Bac. Abr. 223.  
 4 C. D. 624-800.  
 Dane Ch. 208.  
 4 Field (L. B.) 630.  
 3 O. L. J. 685.  
 6 R. & R. 2959-3011.  
 4 Wait, 726.  
 8 Wait, 418.  
 57 Sol. J. 386.  
 60 O. L. B. 288. Operation Across State Lines.  
 32 Can. L. T. 1. Public—When Special Damages Are Recoverable for.  
 30 W. L. Rep. 842. Right of Lessee to Recover Damages for.  
 4 L. Q. R. 312. Licensing.  
 59 A. L. J. 360. Cemetery.

**NUISANCE—Continued.**

- 38 W. L. Rep. 616. Hospital as.  
 38 I. L. T. 177, 187. Small-pox Hospital.  
 23 A. L. J. 24. Stable.  
 27 A. L. J. 84. Noxious Trades.  
 5 Jur. Rev. 159. Electricity.  
 23 I. L. T. 337. Invalids.  
 37 C. L. J. 333. Sabbath Breaking.  
 34 Sol. J. 635. Thistles.  
 41 N. J. E. 35. Telegraph Wires.  
 13 A. & E. C. 422. Bay Windows Over Street.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 449. Undertaking Establishments.  
 1 A. & E. R. 127. R. R. Track Over Street.  
 14 Ch. L. N. 173. Advertisements.  
 1 Pa. L. S. 918. Lia. for, as Between Landlord and Tenant.  
 77 C. L. J. 129. Injunction Against Prospective.  
 83 C. L. J. 404. Independent Wrongdoers Causing or Contributing to.

**NOISE.**

- 15 A. L. J. 245, 248.  
 19 A. L. Reg. 348, 353.  
 22 A. L. Reg. 625.  
 6 A. & E. R. 49.  
 21 I. L. T. 121.  
 30 Sol. J. 816.  
 16 W. L. B. 406.  
 15 A. & E. C. 12.  
 21 C. L. J. 305.

**NOXIOUS WATERS AND POLLUTIONS.**

- 24 A. L. Reg. 638.  
 16 C. L. J. 65.  
 26 C. L. J. 218.



## Nuisance—Oaths.

**NUISANCE—Continued.**

- 2 N. E. R. 697.  
65 C. L. J. 430. By Riparian  
Owner—Equity.

**SMOKE.**

- 60 C. L. J. 343. Legislative  
Declaration That Discharge  
of Dense Smoke in Large  
City is Nuisance Per Se—  
Abatement.  
53 C. L. J. 443. Chicago—  
Regulation of Interstate  
Commerce.  
46 C. L. J. 147. Abatement.

**LANDLORD AND TENANT.**

- 24 I. L. T. 544.  
22 I. L. T. 656.  
33 Sol. J. 55.  
30 W. L. Rep. 842. Right of  
Lessee to Recover Damages  
for.

**BY CORPORATIONS.**

- 27 A. L. J. 263.  
11 A. & E. R. 27.  
14 A. & E. R. 152.  
*See* Trials.

**ABATEMENT OF.**

- 23 I. L. T. 512.  
19 C. L. J. 42.  
4 A. & E. C. 333.  
13 A. & E. C. 450  
32 C. L. J. 445. By an Indi-  
vidual.  
28 A. L. J. 244. Public.  
27 A. L. J. 424. Private.  
46 C. L. J. 147. Smoke in  
Large Cities.  
60 C. L. J. 343. Smoke in  
Large Cities.  
47 A. L. Reg. 289. By Injunc-  
tion.  
77 C. L. J. 129. Enjoining  
Prospective Nuisance.

**NUISANCE—Continued.**

- 26 C. L. J. 442. Successive  
Actions.  
25 A. N. C. 195. Pleading in  
Nuisance Cases.  
30 A. L. Reg. 157. Summary  
Condemnation.  
25 A. L. J. 423. Sentence.  
20 A. L. Reg. 656. Remedy.  
30 N. W. R. 173. Permanent  
—but One Recovery.  
*See* Attractive Nuisance;  
Injunctions; Municipal  
Corporations; Public  
Health; Purpresture;  
Summary Proceedings;  
Torts.

**NULLITIES IN LAW.**

Macnamara. 1842.

**NUNC PRO TUNC ENTRIES.**

*See* Entries.

**OATHS.**

- Anstey. 1868. Heathen Wit-  
ness.  
Appleton (Ev.) 1860. Ch. 16.  
Herttell. 1828. Religious Test.  
Keenan (Trial.) 1822. Un-  
lawful.  
Reilly. 1857.

- 24 M. F. D. 31.  
15 C. L. J. 438. Use of.  
24 L. M. & R. 265. Utility.  
12 L. Mag. 269. History.  
17 I. L. T. 425. Nature.  
21 Case & Com. 978. Ethics  
of.  
42 A. L. Reg. 373. Effect  
Upon Competency of Wit-  
ness.  
6 L. M. & R. 4th 167. Extra-  
territorial.  
26 J. J. 356. Foreign.  
37 Sol. J. 300. Scotch in Eng-  
land.

Oaths—Offenses.

**OATHS—Continued.**

- 5 C. L. J. 395. Professional.
- 19 I. L. T. 450. Parliamentary.
- 15 I. L. T. 164, 192, 427. Bradlaugh's Case.
- 20 I. L. T. 75. And Ordeals.
- 18 A. L. J. 413. Supernatural Element in.
- 18 A. L. Rev. 502. Abolition of.
- 29 A. L. J. 344. Abolition of.
- 37 A. L. Rev. 554. Passing of.

**METHODS OF TAKING.**

- Hall (Jour. Jur.) 1821. p. 1.
- 6 L. Rev. 265.
- 5 Notaries Journal, 116.
- 13 Va. L. J. 574.
- 6 Chy. 642.
- 5 W. L. J. 567.
- 52 L. Mag. 116.
- 46 Can. L. J. 639. By Telephone.
- See Acknowledgments; Affidavits; Notary Public.

**OBITUARY.**

See Biography.

**OBLIGATIONS.**

- Bar. 1892. Book 7.
- Burge. 1847.
- Pothier. 1806.
- Pothier. 1824. Vol. 1.
- Savigny. 1872.

- 
- 7 Bac. Abr. 236.
  - 7 A. L. Record, 129, 193, 257, 322, 385.
  - 1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 553, 998.
  - 1 Rev. Crit. 391.
  - 8 C. L. J. 330. Release from.

**OF CONTRACTS.**

- 27 A. L. Reg. 618.
- 4 C. L. J. 15.
- 4 W. L. J. 254.

**OBLIGATIONS—Continued.**

- 5 W. L. J. 173.
- 21 C. L. J. 114.
- See Agreements; Bonds; Contracts; Guarantor and Surety.

**OBSCENE PUBLICATIONS.**

- Thomas. 1900. Mailing.
- 
- 29 F. R. 637.
  - 68 A. L. J. 211. What is Obscene.
  - 23 Case & Com. 16. Suppression of.
  - 23 Case & Com. 23. Our Foolish Laws.
  - 71 C. L. J. 150. Criteria of Guilt.
  - 27 F. R. 684. Letters.
  - 7 C. L. M. 468. Mailing.
  - 8 C. L. M. 683. "
  - 65 C. L. J. 177. Implied Power to Exclude from Mails.
  - 11 C. L. M. 461. Public Indecency.
  - See Mails.

**OCCUPATION.**

See Statistics.

**OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES.**

See Actions—Causes; Workmen's Compensation.

**OFFENSES.**

- Eldridge. 1895. Revenue.
- 12 M. F. D. 220. By Officials.
- 38 C. L. J. 510. Disobeying Statutes.
- 1 L. Q. R. 471. Against Marriage.
- 3 C. D. 751. Of Omission.
- 3 C. D. 408. By Mistake or Ignorance.
- 4 C. D. 202, 264. Against Revenue.

---

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Offenses—Oil.

**OFFENSES—Continued.**

- 4 C. D. 217, 266. Post Office.  
 6 Pa. L. J. 357. Compromise of.  
 11 C. L. M. 461. Public Indecency.  
     *See* Agency; Ballot; Crimes; Extradition; Husband and Wife; Mails; Misdemeanors; Obscene Publications; Revenue Laws.

**OFFICE.**

- Lilly (Cases). 1719. fol.  
 Mecham. 1890.  
 ———  
 5 Wait, 1.  
 8 Wait, 423.  
 7 Bac. Abr. 279.  
 5 C. L. J. 27. Disputed Claims.  
 15 L. Mag. 382. Sale of.  
 22 P. S. Q. 450. De Facto.  
 28 A. L. Reg. 700. Creation of.  
 46 C. L. J. 256. Right of Women to Hold.  
 34 A. & E. C. 354. Quo Warranto.  
 28 P. S. Q. 646. Of Adelantado.

**APPOINTMENT TO.**

- 39 A. & E. C. 449-66.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 388. Power to Remove as Incident to Power of Appointment.  
     *See* Appointment.

**VACANCY.**

- 30 A. & E. C. 358. Defined.  
 41 C. L. J. 112. Alderman—Removal from Ward.  
 28 A. L. Reg. 700. Filling.  
 4 A. & E. C. 679. Holding Over.  
     *See* Elections; Public Officers.

**OFFICERS.**

*See* Corporations; Public Officers.

**OFFICIAL BONDS.**

- Abbott (Mun. Corp.) 1905-6. Ch. 8.  
 Beach (Pub. Corp.) 1893. Ch. 10.  
 Dillon (Mun. Corp.) 1911. Ch. 11.  
 Frost. 1909.  
 McQuillin (Mun. Corp.) 1911-13. Ch. 12.  
 Mecham. 1890. Public Officers.  
 Murfree. 1885.  
 Smith (Mun. Corp.) 1903. Ch. 10.  
 Spencer (Suretyship.) 1913.  
 Stearns (Suretyship.) 1903.  
 Throop. 1892. Public Officers.

- 4 M. F. D. 17.  
 5 C. L. J. 478.  
 21 C. L. J. 313. Effect of.  
 25 A. L. J. 30. Extra-official Acts.  
     *See* Bonds; Guarantor and Surety; Insurance—Guarantee; Public Officers; Sureties on Bonds.

**OIL.**

- Archer. 1911. Analysis of Cases.  
 Donahue. 1902.  
 Kerr. 1912. Cases.  
 Snyder. 1902.  
 Thornton. 1912.  
 —  
 60 C. L. J. 465. Legal Status.  
 22 Case & Com. 385. Petroleum Deposits on the Public Domain.



Oil—Opinion Evidence.

**OIL—Continued.**

- 54 A. L. Reg. 471. Right of Landowner to Oil and Gas in His Land.  
 48 C. L. J. 470. Property Rights in Mineral Oil.  
 61 C. L. J. 224. Leases—Must They be in Writing?  
 64 C. L. J. 89. Leases—Duration.  
 66 C. L. J. 403. State Inspection—Folly of.  
     *See Gas; Insurance—Fire; Mines; Natural Gas; Petroleum.*

**OLEOMARGARINE.**

- 30 I. L. T. 5. Sale of.  
 9 A. & E. C. 499. Mo. Law.  
 2 P. S. Q. 545. Federal Law.  
 14 W. L. B. 65. Ohio Law.  
 18 L. M. & R. 4th 126. English Law.  
     *See Police Power.*

**ONUS PROBANDI.**

- Bailey. 1886.  
 Best. 1908. p. 259.  
     *See Burden of Proof.*

**OPEN COURT.**

- 41 C. L. J. 130.  
     *See Courts.*

**OPINION EVIDENCE.**

- Chambers. 1855. Law of Opinion.  
 Elwell. 1881. Medical.  
 Herschel. 1886. How to Use Experts. (2 Mon.)  
 Lawson. 1900.  
 Moore (Facts.) 1908.  
 Parish (Will Case.) 1856-7. Medical.  
 Pope. 1892. Insanity.  
 Rogers. 1891.  
 Stephen. 1859.

**OPINION EVIDENCE—Cont'd.**

- Witthaus & Becker (Med. Juris.) 1906.  
 17 M. F. D. 363.  
 24 A. L. J. 266.  
 25, 26, 27 A. L. J. Eleven Papers.  
 21 A. L. Reg. 425, 489.  
 22 A. L. Rev. 648.  
 6 S. L. Rev. 706.  
 3 L. M. & R. 4th 212.  
 1 A. L. Rev. 45.  
 5 A. L. Rev. 227, 428.  
 48 A. L. J. 404.  
 15 L. M. & R. 300.  
 49 O. L. B. 195.  
 21 Case & Com. 212. Ink Marks.  
 68 C. L. J. 343. Proof of Handwriting.

**EXPERT.**

- 43 C. L. J. 321.  
 67 A. L. J. 2.  
 67 A. L. J. 330.  
 57 A. L. J. 215.  
 38 N. J. L. J. 40, 68.  
 11 H. L. Rev. 169.  
 47 A. L. Rev. 35.  
 30 I. L. T. 169, 199.  
 3 Pa. L. S. 33, 46.  
 15 H. L. Rev. 40. Historical and Practical Consideration.  
 41 A. L. Reg. 87. Its Abuses and Uses.  
 58 A. L. J. 251. Needed Reforms.  
 32 A. L. Rev. 851. Proposed Changes in Law of.  
 36 W. L. Rep. 696. Extra Compensation to Expert Witnesses.  
 5 S. L. Rev. 793. Property in His Skill.  
 21 A. L. Rev. 571. Services of.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 529. Value of Evidence.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Opinion Evidence—Opinions.

## OPINION EVIDENCE—Cont'd.

- 39 A. L. Rev. 187. Scope—  
Pharmacological Questions.
- 37 A. L. Rev. 380. How to  
Get an Expert Opinion.
- 45 A. L. Reg. 327. Use of  
Medical Books in Examina-  
tion of.
- 72 C. L. J. 318. Identification  
of a "Mark".
- 73 C. L. J. 153. Identification  
of a "Mark".
- 65 A. L. J. 9. Handwriting.
- 45 Sol. J. 6. "
- 55 A. L. Reg. 341. In Patent  
Causes.
- 25 A. L. J. 452. On Attorney's  
Fees.
- 69 Mich. 443. On Attorney's  
Fees.
- 22 A. L. Reg. 325. On Physi-  
cian's Services.
- 19 A. L. Rev. 701. On Increase  
of Risk.
- 18 A. L. J. 17. On Foreign  
Law.
- 15 A. L. J. 408. On Proximate  
Cause.
- 1 C. L. M. 293. On Poison  
Cases.
- 50 A. & E. R. 348. On Dam-  
ages.
- 5 H. L. Rev. 232. On Value.
- 2 A. R. & C. 184. On Con-  
demnation Cases.
- 15 C. L. J. 6. On Insanity.
- 19 A. L. Reg. 529, 593. Micro-  
scopic Examination.
- 8 A. & E. R. 76-9. In Railroad  
Injury Cases.
- 22 A. L. Reg. 327. Value of  
Land.
- 19 Ch. L. N. 5. Compensation  
of.
- 16 C. L. J. 45. Compensation  
of.

## OPINION EVIDENCE—Cont'd.

## NON-EXPERT.

- 21 C. L. J. 328.
- 47 C. L. J. 213.
- 4 C. L. M. 585. On Insanity.
- 32 A. L. Reg. 248. "
- 43 W. L. Rep. 472. That De-  
ceased Appeared About to  
Draw a Pistol.

## MEDICAL.

- Elwell. 1881.
- Ordranax. 1869.
- Parish (Will Case.) 1856-7.
- Witthaus & Becker (Med.  
Juris.) 1906.

- 
- 39 A. L. Rev. 481.
- 37 Can. L. J. 444.
- 22 L. R. 129.
- 22 A. L. J. 365.
- 22 C. L. J. 328.
- 3 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 401.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 486. Test of.
- 20 L. M. & R. 272. Of Crime.
- 28 N. J. L. J. 231. In Railroad  
Cases.
- 49 C. L. N. 30. Cause of Dis-  
parity in.

## OPINIONS.

- Andrews. 1857. Digest.
- Attorney Gen. U. S. 1791 to  
date.
- Cadwalader. 1877. Digest.
- Chalmers. 1858. Colonial.
- Finch. 1908. Digest.
- Judge Advocate General. *See*  
Winthrop.
- Solicitor Dept. of Labor. 1908-  
15. Workmen's Comp.
- Solicitor of Treasury. 1911-12.  
Digest.
- Thayer (Legal Essays.) 1908.  
Advisory. p. 42.

## Opinions—Orphans' Court.

**OPINIONS—Continued.**

Wharton. 1886. Digest Int'l Law.

Winthrop. 1880. Digest Judge Advocate's Opinions.

39 A. L. Rev. 23. Dissenting.

17 A. B. A. 273. Great Dissenting.

16 Col. L. Rev. 565. Of Mr. Justice Hughes.

*See the various subjects.*

**OPTION DEALING.**

Dewey. 1886.

Jones. 1886.

Pingrey (Contracts.) 1905. Ch. 7.

Tiedeman (St. & Fed. Control.) 1900.

24 C. L. J. 441.

12 W. L. B. 266.

27 C. L. J. 576. Acceptance.

26 A. L. J. 422. Is Not Gambling.

10 C. L. J. 221, 241. Sales.

20 A. L. Rev. 217. Exchange By-laws.

10 P. S. Q. 62. Legislation Against Futures.

35 C. L. J. 92. Remedy.

*See Brokers; Contracts; Stock Exchange.*

**OPTIONS.**

James. 1916.

Walker. 1910. Real Estate.

36 Can. L. J. 521. Law of.

16 Can. L. T. 218. On Land.

35 Can. L. T. 798. "

36 Can. L. T. 446. "

31 Can. L. T. 367. Of Purchase in Leases.

42 Sol. J. 628, 650. Of Purchase in Leases and Rule Against Perpetuities.

**OPTIONS—Continued.**

10 P. S. Q. 62. Legislation Against Futures.

51 Sol. J. 648, 669. And the Rule Against Perpetuities.

*See Contracts; Leases; Option Dealing.*

**ORATORY.**

*See Advocacy.*

**ORDERS IN CHANCERY.**

*See Chancery.*

**ORDINANCES.**

*See City Ordinances.*

**ORDINARY CARE.**

*See Explosives; Negligence.*

**ORDO JUDICIORUM.**

Oughton. 1738. fol.

**ORIENTAL COUNTRIES.**

Piggott. 1892. Consular Jurisdiction in.

**ORIGIN OF LAW.**

*See Law.*

**ORIGINAL PACKAGE.**

31 C. L. J. 50.

29 A. L. Reg. 409, 721, 797.

24 A. L. Rev. 988, 1016.

4 H. L. Rev. 221.

35 A. L. Rev. 669.

55 C. L. J. 342. Constitutional Protection.

35 A. L. Rev. 364. Size of Package.

*See Interstate Commerce.*

**ORIGINES JUDICIALES.**

Dugdale. 1671. fol.

**ORPHANS' COURT.**

Dickinson. 1884.

Hood. 1849.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Orphans' Court—Pardon.

**ORPHANS' COURT—Continued.**

- Wheeler. 1898. Dist. Col.  
Forms of Pr.  
*See* Probate Law.

**OUTLAWRY.**

- Bacon (Abr.) 1876. Vol. 7.  
p. 326.  
Conroy (Cases.) 1695-1788.  
  
11 Can. L. J. 105.

**OVERHANGING TREES.**

*See* Trees.

**OVERRULED CASES.**

*See* Cases Cited, etc.

**OWNER.**

- Cachard. 1895. B. 2. Title 2.  
Clark. 1894. Building.  
Williams. 1894. Negligence.

- 19 I. L. T. 245. Reputed.  
*See* Automobile; Building;  
Master and Servant—  
Independent Contractor;  
Negligence.

**PAINTINGS.**

- 2 Can. L. T. 265. In Court.  
25 A. L. J. 144. Value of.  
26 A. L. J. 302. “

**PANAMA CANAL.**

- 1 St. L. L. Rev. 246. Legal  
History.  
38 L. M. & R. 5th 1. Interna-  
tional Status.  
19 Case & Com. 37. And the  
Law.  
21 Case & Com. 714. Ethical  
Value.  
19 Case & Com. 34. Future  
Influence.  
14 P. S. Q. 189. Problems of  
an Inter-Oceanic Canal.  
20 Case & Com. 402. Trade,  
Treaties and Tolls.

**PANAMA CANAL—Continued.**

- 39 L. M. & R. 5th 208. Tolls.  
20 Case & Com. 858. Toll and  
the Constitution.  
18 P. S. Q. 197. Title and  
Concession.  
15 H. L. Rev. 725. Treaty  
With England.  
24 Jur. Rev. 261. And Eng-  
lish Treaty Rights.  
38 L. M. & R. 5th 15. Dis-  
crimination in Favor of  
Vessels in U. S. Coast  
Trade.  
*See* Arbitration—Interna-  
tional; International  
Law.

**PANDECTS.**

- Ayliffe. 1734. fol.  
Justinian. 1856.  
Pothier. 1818-20.  
*See* Civil Law; Roman  
Law.

**PARADES.**

- 23 A. & E. C. 109. Salvation  
Army.  
4 A. R. & C. 75.  
*See* Highways; Streets.

**PARDON.**

- Smithers & Thorn (Executive  
Clemency.) 1909.

- 7 Bac. Abr. 405.  
2 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 486.  
2 C. L. J. 373, 572.  
46 C. L. J. 320.  
12 M. F. D. 896.  
2 Har. Jur. Arg. 221. In Per-  
jury.  
18 Case & Com. 727. The  
Power.  
21 Case & Com. 812a. The  
Power.  
5 A. L. J. 78. The Power.  
7 A. L. J. 210. “

## Pardon—Parent and Child.

**PARDON—Continued.**

- 49 A. L. Rev. 684. Power of Executive, Legislature and Judiciary.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 67. Validity When Granted by Lieut. Governor in Absence of Governor from State.  
 28 H. L. Rev. 647. Does it Blot Out Guilt?  
 43 A. L. Rev. 192. Injunction.  
 24 M. F. D. 402. Penalty and Forfeiture.  
 8 A. L. Reg. (N. S.), 513, 577, 618. By President.  
 6 C. L. M. 457. And Amnesty.  
 24 I. L. T. 143. Effect of.  
 6 M. L. M. 169. The Prerogative.  
 46 A. L. J. 259. Contempt Cases.  
 8 S. L. Rev. 549. Conditions in.  
 15 Ch. L. N. 394. Conditions in.  
 1 U. S. L. I. 145, 179. Confession to Induce.  
 38 C. L. J. 125. Contract to Procure.  
     *See Crimes; Executive Clemency; Punishments.*

**PARENT AND CHILD.**

- Amandi. 1880. Spanish Law.  
 Cachard. 1895. B. 1. Title 7.  
 DeBecker. 1909-10. Jap. Law.  
 Field. 1888.  
 Kent (Lect. 29.) 1896.  
 Minor (Inst.) 1876. B. 2. Ch. 16.  
 Reeve. 1888. pp. 285-385.  
 Tiedeman (St. & Fed. Control.) 1900. State Reg. Ch. 13.  
 Wharton (Confl.) Ch. 5. 1905.  
 Wright. 1908. French Law.  
 2 Lois du Code Civil. 1803.  
 14 M. F. D. 332.

**PARENT AND CHILD—Cont'd.**

- 15 C. L. J. 23, 425.  
 5 Wait, 40.  
 8 Wait, 427.  
 2 R. & R. 805.  
 2 A. L. Record, 240.  
 32 A. L. J. 244. French Law.  
 67 C. L. J. 395. The Child.  
 23 Case & Com. 181. Case of Shelley v. Westbrooke.  
 29 H. L. Rev. 485. Right to Control Religious Education of Child.  
 26 I. L. T. 144. Correction of Child.  
 32 I. L. T. 1. Death of Child from Chastisement.  
 55 C. L. J. 44. Criminal Liability of Parent for Failure to Furnish Medical Attendance on Account of Religious Beliefs.  
 15 A. L. Record, 316. Earnings of Child.  
 4 Va. L. Reg. 81. Widow Entitled to Earnings of Her Minor Child?  
 26 C. L. J. 186. Services of Child.  
 57 C. L. J. 323. Right of Adult Child to Recover for Services Rendered Parent.  
 15 F. R. 425. Conveyance to Child.  
 15 C. L. J. 286. Value of Child.  
 1 A. L. Reg. 641, 705. Rights and Liabilities of Parent.

**SUPPORT.**

- 6 Va. L. Reg. 585. Necessaries Furnished.  
 15 A. L. J. 464. Necessaries Furnished.  
 12 A. L. J. 252. Liability of Parent.  
 30 C. L. J. 288. Necessaries.

*NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*

## Parent and Child—Parliamentary Law.

**PARENT AND CHILD—Cont'd.**

30 A. L. Reg. 28. Necessaries  
Furnished by Third Per-  
sons.

23 A. L. Reg. 489. Allowance  
to Child.

24 W. L. B. 98. Debts of  
Child.

*See* Adoption; Custody of  
Children; Descents; Do-  
mestic Relations; In-  
fants; Legitimation;  
Negligence; Torts.

**PARISH OFFICERS.**

*See* Forms—Parish Offi-  
cers; Justices of the  
Peace; Parochial Set-  
tlements.

**PARKS.**

*See* Municipal Corpora-  
tions.

**PARLIAMENT.**

Anstey. 1867. Omnipotence of.  
Cobbett, *see* Hansard.

Dalrymple. 1757. Constitu-  
tion.

Dwarris. 1848. Practice.

Ferrall. 1837. Privilege of  
Commons' House.

Hale. 1796. 4to. Lords Juris-  
diction.

Hansard. 1066-1803. History.

Hargrave (Jur. Arg.) 1797.  
Privileges.

Hargrave (Juris. Exercita-  
tions.) 1811. Vol. 1, p. 171.  
Appropriation of Par. Aids  
and Supplies.

Lewis. 1855. Life Peers.

Massey. 1869. Elections.

Maurice. 1866. Bribery at  
Elections.

Spelman. 1727. Reliquæ. fol.

Sugden. 1849. 64 L. L.

Tache. 1888. Canada Hand-  
book.

**PARLIAMENT—Continued.**

Todd. 1894. Govt. in Br.  
Colonies.

Whitaker (Almanac.) 1895.  
Members.

Whitelocke. 1766. Writs for  
Choosing.

Wilson's Works. 1896. Vol. 2,  
p. 505. Legislative Author-  
ity.

29 P. S. Q. 214. The Position  
of.

76 C. L. J. 22. Is its Power  
Omnipotent?

23 L. M. & R. 240. Reform  
of.

26 A. L. Reg. 377. Privilege  
from Civil Process.

8 P. S. Q. 677. Italian.

31 J. J. 292. Privilege.

*See* Constitutions—Eng-  
lish; Elections; His-  
tory; House of Lords;  
Peerage.

**PARLIAMENTARY LAW.**

Armstrong (Cases.) 1777-1871.

Barclay (Dig.) 1866.

Cushing. 1866.

Dwarris. 1871. Privilege.

Ferrall. 1837. Privilege.

Hinds (Rules.) 1909.

Hinds. 1907-8. Precedents.

Jefferson's Manual. 1914.

Lefevre's Decisions. 1857.

Macy. 1893 (1 Mon.)

McKee (Rules.) 1896, 1898.

Potter (Dwarris.) 1871.

Robert. 1899. Rules of Order.

Smith (Rules.) 1880, 1890.

Waples. 1901.

35 A. L. J. 305. Quorum.

19 P. S. Q. 579. Parliamentary  
Obstruction.

*See* Legislation; Privi-  
lege; Quorum.



Parochial Settlements—Parties to Actions.

**PAROCHIAL SETTLEMENTS.**

- Archbold (Justice.) 1855-9.
- Burn (Justice.) 1797.
- Burrow (Cases.) 1790.
- Caldecott (Cases.) 1790.
- Cases of Settlements. 1742.
- Gambier. 1835.
- Williams (Justice.) 1808.
- See* Justice of the Peace.

**PAROL EVIDENCE.**

- Browne. 1893.
- Wigram (Interpretation of Wills.) 1872.

- 
- 25 C. L. J. 35.
  - 6 H. L. Rev. 325, 417.
  - 38 A. L. Reg. 337, 432.
  - 83 C. L. J. 283. Of Collateral Agreement to Show Written Contract Never Went Into Effect.
  - 59 C. L. J. 423. To Show Real Consideration of a Warranty Deed.
  - 30 I. L. T. 8. To Connect Different Documents.
  - 46 C. L. J. 110. Relative to Negotiable Securities.

**TO EXPLAIN WRITINGS.**

- 6 Chy. 303.
- 11 A. L. J. 74.
- 28 F. R. 651.
- 23 A. L. Rev. 859. Alterations.
- 29 C. L. J. 269. Declaration of Trust.
- 27 Can. L. J. 465. Of Indorsement.
- 18 C. L. J. 382. Of Indorsement.
- 31 A. N. C. 129. By Another Writing.

**TO VARY WRITINGS.**

- 8 C. L. J. 162, 222, 310.
- 24 C. L. J. 321.

**PAROL EVIDENCE—Continued.**

- 28 C. L. J. 424.
- 37 W. L. Rep. 677.
- 27 N. J. L. J. 299.
- 4 Sil. S. C. 190.
- 16 A. & E. R. 131. Bill of Lading.
- 30 A. L. Rev. 863. Under Statute of Frauds.
- 47 C. L. J. 3. To Add Covenants, Conditions or Reservation to Deeds.
- 44 C. L. J. 3. To Add a Warranty to a Written Sale.
- 26 Yale L. J. 73. Oral Agreement Against Written.
- 47 I. L. T. 95. Where Oral Agreement is Collateral to Written Contract.
- See* Evidence.

**PAROLE.**

- See* Executive Clemency; Ticket of Leave.

**PARTIES TO ACTIONS.**

- Barbour. 1884. Law and Equity.
- Bates. 1908.
- Bates (Pldg.) 1881-2. Code.
- Broom. 1847. 56 L. L.
- Browne. 1844. 45 L. L.
- Calvert. 1837. 17 L. L. Equity.
- Chitty (Pldg.) 1876.
- Dacey. 1886.
- Fiero. 1897. Special Actions in N. Y.
- Finlason (Cases.) 1847.
- Hawes. 1884. Law and Equity.
- Robinson (Pr.) 1858. Vol. 3.
- Wiltsie. 1885. Foreclosure.

- 
- 11 M. F. D. 381-636.
  - 31 L. M. & R. 101.
  - 1 S. L. C. 1405. Defect of.

*NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*

## Parties to Actions—Partnership.

**PARTIES TO ACTIONS—****Continued.**

- 11 Bush, 659. By Representation.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 674. Doctrine of Representation.
- 7 C. L. J. 262. Counties.
- 24 C. L. J. 111. Third Person.
- 72 C. L. J. 460. United States as a Defendant.
- 6 A. N. C. 304. Intervener.
- 30 C. L. J. 26. Intervening.
- 26 A. L. Reg. 377. Immunity from Civil Process.
- 61 Sol. J. 24. Mixed British and Enemy Firms.
- 29 C. L. J. 326. Trustee—Cestui que Trust.
- 39 Can. L. J. 298. Person Entitled to Sue Under Employers' Liability Act.
- 70 C. L. J. 369. Interest of Employers' Liability Insurer in Suit Against Employer.
- Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. No. 4. Real Party in Interest Statute in Mo.
- 37 Can. L. J. 763. Individual Suing in Trade Name.
- See Actions; Equity—Pldg. and Pr.; Pleading; Practice.

**PARTITION.**

- Allnatt. 1834. 5 L. L.
- Church (Probate Law.) 1909-1914.
- Cunningham. 1877. Hindu Law.
- Foster. 1878.
- Freeman. 1886.
- Jardine. 1882-3. Buddhist Law.
- Knapp. 1887.

- 
- 6 Jarman (Conv.) 586.
  - 16 Viner, 217.

**PARTITION—Continued.**

- 5 Wait, 82.
- 2 W. & T. 865.
- 70 C. L. J. 129. Right to, in Kind.
- 28 A. N. C. 121. Parties.
- 5 Chy. 690. Possession.
- 7 Chy. 523. Voluntary of Incumbered Land.
- 45 N. J. E. 590. Mortgaged Land.
- 39 A. L. J. 225. By Executors.
- 7 Va. L. J. 65. Coparceners.
- 13 A. L. J. 378. Remaindermen.
- Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. No. 14. Of Remainders in Mo.
- 30 N. J. E. 431. Tenant by Curtesy.
- 2 Va. L. Reg. 423. Right of Judgment Creditor of One Joint Tenant to Compel.
- See Actions and Defenses; Real Property; Tenancies.

**PARTNERSHIP.**

- Bates. 1888.
- Bates. 1886. Limited.
- Bisset. 1847.
- Cary. 1834. 5 L. L.
- Collyer. 1878.
- Fox. 1872.
- George. 1897.
- Gilmore. 1911.
- Gow. 1845.
- Joannini. 1917. Argentine Law.
- Levi. 1854.
- Lindley. 1905.
- Lindley. 1889. Company Law.
- Ludlow. 1857. "The Firm."
- Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1888. Vol. 24.
- Paige. 1894.
- Pardessus. 1841. Vol. 4.
- Parsons. 1893.

Partnership.

**PARTNERSHIP—Continued.**

- Parsons, J. 1889. Principles.  
 Pollock. 1888.  
 Pothier. 1854.  
 Ross (L. C.) 1858. Vol. 3.  
 Rowley. 1916.  
 Schumaker. 1901.  
 Stark. 1825.  
 Story. 1881.  
 Troubat. 1853. Limited.  
 Watson. 1807.
- 
- 2 Amandi. 1880. p.317. Spain.  
 2 Dalloz et Verge. 1874. p.  
 717. France.  
 6 Delvitto. Title 10. Italy.  
 Paul. 1879. p. 199. Portu-  
 gal.  
 3 Pothier. 1825. p.443. France.  
 1 A. L. C. 507.  
 1 S. L. C. 1316.  
 1 Tudor, 426 *et seq.*  
 1 Levi. 4to. 1852.  
 1 Travis (Sales.) p. 467.  
 7 Jarman (Conv.) 1.  
 24 M. F. D. 140.  
 5 Field (L. B.) 1.  
 8 L. M. & R. 4th 389.  
 2 R. & R. 635.  
 8 Wait, 431.  
 35 Sol. J. 186, 203, 220.  
 37 A. L. Reg. 137. What Con-  
 stitutes.  
 62 A. L. J. 132. Tests to  
 What Constitutes.  
 10 A. L. Reg. 209. Criteria.  
 28 W. L. B. 146. Articles.  
 15 A. L. Rev. 785. Who are.  
 3 Sil. S. C. 251-70. "  
 20 A. L. Rev. 698. Industrial.  
 2 A. L. Rev. 1, 193. Who Lia-  
 ble.  
 21 A. & E. R. 3. Railroad.  
 18 A. L. Reg. 483. Illegal.  
 80 C. L. J. 435. Uniform Act.  
 28 H. L. Rev. 762. "  
 29 H. L. Rev. 158, 291. Uni-  
 form Act.

**PARTNERSHIP—Continued.**

- 54 A. L. Reg. 196, 639. Uni-  
 form Act.  
 29 H. L. Rev. 838. Uniform  
 Partnership Act and Legal  
 Persons.  
 57 C. L. J. 343. The Firm as  
 a Legal Person.  
 20 Case & Com. 799. The En-  
 tity Theory.  
 51 A. L. Reg. 93. Desirability  
 of Expressing Law of, in  
 Statutory Form.  
 13 H. L. Rev. 455. Oral Agree-  
 ments for Real Estate Part-  
 nership.  
 17 F. R. 730. Breach of Con-  
 tract to Form.  
 3 C. L. J. 668. Ultra Vires.  
 5 A. L. Rev. 47. Partner in  
 Two Firms.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 528. Infant  
 Partners.  
 33 A. L. Rev. 215. Husband  
 and Wife.  
 50 Can. L. J. 515. With an  
 Alien Enemy.  
 30 W. L. Rep. 822. By Estop-  
 pel in Tort Cases.  
 21 A. N. C. 70. Provisions for  
 Continuing.  
 17 C. L. J. 86. Exemptions.  
 12 C. L. J. 362. "  
 27 A. L. Reg. 332. Incoming  
 Partner—Debts.  
 32 Can. L. J. 256. Statute of  
 Limitations Applied to  
 Claims Between Partners.  
 81 C. L. J. 240. Taking Prop-  
 erty of Insolvent, to Pay  
 Debts of Partners.  
 48 C. L. J. 212. Execution  
 Against Partner's Interest—  
 Injunction to Restrain Un-  
 til Interest is Ascertained.  
 45 A. L. Reg. 565. Liability  
 of Partner's Executor.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
 "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Partnership.

**PARTNERSHIP—Continued.**

- 83 C. L. J. 201. Effect of Successive Sales of All Partners' Interests on Rights of Creditors.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 68. Realty—Conversion.  
 31 Can. L. T. 490. Nature of Partner's Lien.  
 53 A. L. Reg. 621. Power of Partner to Confess Judgment.  
 12 L. M. & R. 4th 219. Roman and Eng. Law.  
 4 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 224. Scotch Law.

**SHARING PROFITS.**

- 32 C. L. J. 268.  
 32 Sol. J. 641.  
 24 A. L. J. 504.  
 15 C. L. J. 465. Farming.

**LIMITED.**

- 21 A. N. C. 55.  
 4 Sil. A. 559.  
 15 C. L. J. 442, 462.  
 20 A. L. Rev. 848.  
 9 L. Q. R. 62. Germany.

**POWER OF ONE.**

- 31 C. L. J. 311.  
 13 C. L. J. 402, 422.  
 16 F. R. 321.  
 24 F. R. 683. After Dissolution.  
 22 A. L. Reg. 372. Revocation.  
 9 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 265. Sealed Instrument.  
 22 A. L. Rev. 251. Deed.  
 19 C. L. J. 275. Release.  
 13 C. L. J. 362. Dormant.  
 5 C. L. J. 359. Promissory Note.  
 18 C. L. J. 287. Fraud.  
 15 C. L. J. 222, 302. Negotiable Paper.

**PARTNERSHIP—Continued.**

- 26 C. L. J. 491. Admissions.  
 53 A. L. Reg. 621. To Confess Judgment.

**ASSIGNMENT BY.**

- 20 A. L. Reg. 539.  
 21 A. L. Reg. 711.  
 22 A. L. Reg. 37.  
 23 F. R. 682.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 789. To Pay Debt of One Partner.

**DISSOLUTION.**

- 7 A. L. Reg. 129.  
 21 A. L. Rev. 418. Notice.  
 24 F. R. 683. "  
 24 C. L. J. 588. "  
 1 Va. L. J. 577. Notice by Retiring Partner.  
 33 A. L. Reg. 624. Necessity of Notice.

**RETIRING.**

- 26 C. L. J. 567.  
 18 A. L. J. 304.  
 1 Va. L. J. 577.  
 20 A. L. Reg. 397.  
 21 A. L. Reg. 127.  
 38 Sol. J. 267.  
 2 N. E. R. 500.  
 23 A. L. Reg. 689. When Partnership is for a Definite Period.

**SURVIVING.**

- 17 A. N. C. 172.  
 13 C. L. J. 141, 161.  
 25 C. L. J. 327.  
 5 Chy. 63. Judgment Against.  
 62 C. L. J. 319. Right to Sell Firm Real Estate.  
 50 Sol. J. 307. Right to Sell Firm Real Estate.

**FIRM ASSETS.**

- 27 C. L. J. 166.  
 3 S. L. Rev. 250.

Partnership—Patents.

**PARTNERSHIP—Continued.**

- 5 Chy. 599.
- 26 A. Jur. 55.
- 11 C. L. J. 221.
- 37 A. L. Reg. 295.
- 14 F. R. 617. Execution Levy.
- 19 A. L. Rev. 32. Bankruptcy.
- 24 A. L. J. 65. Insolvency.
- 30 A. L. Reg. 569. Trust Funds.
- 32 A. L. J. 284, 304, 326. Real Estate.
- 9 F. R. 851. Real Estate.
- 41 A. L. Reg. 189. Priority of Firm Creditors as to.
- 81 C. L. J. 240. Taking Property of Insolvent, to Pay Debts of Partners.
- 48 C. L. J. 212. Execution Against Partner's Interest—Injunction to Restrain Until Ascertained.
- 83 C. L. J. 201. Effect of Successive Sales of All Partners' Interests on Rights of Creditors.

**INDIVIDUAL ASSETS.**

- 25 C. L. J. 204.
- 19 C. L. J. 467.
- 35 C. L. J. 418.
- 11 A. L. J. 267.
- 1 Va. L. Rev. 135. Rights of Separate and of Partnership Creditors in Distribution of.

**ACCOUNTING.**

- 7 Chy. 531.
- 19 C. L. J. 387.
- 21 A. L. J. 168.
- 37 C. L. J. 29, 112.
- See* Agency; Good Will; Infants; Joint Stock Companies; Married Women; Marshaling; Real Property.

**PARTY-WALLS.**

- Ray (Neg.) 1891. Sec. 19.
- Tudor (R. P.) 217.
- Woolrych. 1845.
- 18 C. L. J. 122.
- 42 A. L. J. 308.
- 7 Chy. 1029.
- 1 W. R. 682.
- 4 W. R. 569. Contract to Build.
- 7 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 10. Contract does not run with the Land.
- 23 A. L. Reg. 98. Reconstructing.
- 15 A. L. Reg. 226. Easement of Support.
- 31 Can. L. T. 938. Expenses of.
- 30 Can. L. T. 507. “
- 54 Sol. J. 423. “
- See* Abutting Owners; Boundaries; Building; Easement; Lateral Support; Real Property.

**PASSENGERS.**

- See* Bailments; Carriers of Passengers; Negligence; Railroads; Street Railways.

**PASSES.**

- 1 Va. L. Rev. 561. Rendered Invalid by Law.
- See* Carriers of Passengers.

**PASSPORTS.**

- Van Dyne (Citizenship.) 1904. Pt. 3.
- See* Consuls; International Law.

**PATENTS.**

**CASES.**

- Abbott. *See* Brodix, Vols. 1-3.
- Banning & Arden. 1874-80.

NOTE.—*In addition to Text and Periodical references consult “Books of General Reference” (pages 62-3).*

## Patents.

**PATENTS—Continued.**

Brodix. 1754-1890.  
 Carpmael. 1602-1842.  
 Clapp. 1860-1885.  
 Commissioner's Dec. 1869-71.  
 Commissioner's Decisions 1872  
 to date. *See* Pat. Off. Ga-  
 zette.  
 Cranch. 1841-1850.  
 Crosswell. 1888. **Overruled.**  
 Cutler. 1884-1913.  
 Davies. 1785-1816.  
 Fenton. 1889. Design.  
 Fisher, S. S. 1848-73.  
 Fisher, W. H. 1821-51.  
 Goodeve. 1776-1883.  
 Hall (Appx.) 1888.  
 Lowery. *See* Brodix.  
 MacArthur. 1841-59.  
 Macrory. 1841-55.  
 Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1886. Vol.  
 25.  
 Robb. 1789-1850.  
 Simonds. 1874. Design.  
 Telephone Appeals. 1887-8.  
 Underwood. 1907-13. List of  
 Adjudicated.  
 Webster. 1602-1850.  
 Whitman. 1861-1874.

25 M. F. D. pp. 868-932. Over-  
 ruled.

*See* Trials.

**DIGESTS.**

Beach. 1880-90. Pat. Off.  
 Dec.  
 Beach. 1890-1900. Pat. Off.  
 Dec.  
 Clapp. 1860-1885. U. S. Pat-  
 ent Cases.  
 Crosswell. 1888.  
 Fisher, R. A. 1872.  
 Gourick. 1889-1909.  
 Hart. 1886-1897.  
 Higgins & Jones. 1890. Law  
 and Practice.

**PATENTS—Continued.**

Index-Digest (D. C.) 1909.  
 Vol. 2.  
 Law. 1789-1862.  
 Leggett. 1790-1873. Subject-  
 matter U. S. Patent Office.  
 Lowery. 1897. Sup. Ct. Decs.  
 Newton. 1896. Pat. Off. Dec.  
 Patent Office Gazette Indexes.  
 1872-1916.  
 Pollard. 1897-1912.  
 Preble. 1884. Index to Cases.  
 Rice. 1869-80. Pat. Off. Dec.  
 Rice. 1890-1900. "  
 Simonds. 1789-1888.  
 U. S. Patent List. 1790-1836.

**LAW AND PRACTICE.**

Am. Corp. Leg. Manual. 1896-  
 1905.  
 American Republics. 1891-2.  
 Bakewell. 1900. (3 Mon.)  
 Billing & Prince. 1845.  
 Browning. 1893. Department  
 Practice.  
 Bump. 1884.  
 Burke. 1851.  
 Carpmael. 1852.  
 Carpmael. 1889. Patent Laws  
 of the World.  
 Clapp. 1885.  
 Coryton. 1855.  
 Cunynghame. 1894. Eng.  
 Curtis. 1873.  
 Duryee. 1886. Assignment.  
 Edmunds. 1890.  
 Edmunds, by Stevens. 1897.  
 Eng.  
 English Rules, etc. 1907-8.  
 Fenton. 1889. Designs.  
 Fessenden. 1810.  
 Fisher & Smart. 1914. Can-  
 ada.  
 Foreign Laws. 1898. 83 O.  
 G. 916.  
 Foster. 1909. Fed. Pr.  
 Frost. 1891. Eng.



## Patents.

**PATENTS—Continued.**

Gladney. 1910. Restraints of Trade.  
 Godson. 1844.  
 Greeley. 1899. Foreign.  
 Hall. 1893. Infringement.  
 Hall. 1888. Patent Estate.  
 Hindmarch. 1851. 73 L. L.  
 Holroyd. 1830.  
 Hopkins. 1911.  
 Jarman (Conv.) Vol. 7. 458.  
 Knight. 1893. Manual.  
 Laws, Anno. by Com'r. 1897.  
 Levi. 1854.  
 Lowery. 1891. Interference Proceedings.  
 Lund. 1851. 73 L. L.  
 Macomber. 1913.  
 Merwin. 1883. Patentability of Inventions.  
 Mexican Laws. 1903.  
 Morris. 1887. Conveyance.  
 Moulton. 1913. Eng.  
 Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1886. Vol. 25.  
 Norman. 1853. 77 L. L.  
 Notes on U. S. Laws. 1818. 3 Wheat. Appx.  
 Patent Commr. Reports. 1843-1871.  
 Patent Laws U. S. 1889. *See* App'x to Walker.  
 Patent Office Gazette. 1872 to date.  
 Patent Office Reports. 1823, 1830, 1831.  
 Perpigna (French.) 1834. 4 L. L.  
 Renwick. 1893. Patentable Inventions.  
 Ridout. 1894. Canada.  
 Robinson. 1890.  
 Rogers. 1914.  
 Simonds. 1883.  
 Singer. 1911. All Countries.  
 Symons. 1914. Designs.  
 Terrell. 1884. Eng.  
 Todd. 1905. Belgium.

**PATENTS—Continued.**

U. S. & Other Countries. 1900. Laws.  
 U. S. Pat. Office Rules. 1912.  
 Walker. 1917.  
 Webster. 1841.  
 Wheless. 1910. Mexico. Art. 962, *et seq.*

---

6 Field (L. B.) 135.  
 14 L. M. & R. 94.  
 25 L. M. & R. 104.  
 4 R. & R. 1650-91.  
 19 Ch. L. N. 190.  
 3 Forum, 1. Origin, History, etc.  
 28 L. M. & R. 83. Reform of.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 163. Protection of.  
 33 A. B. A. 875. Rights of Patentee.  
 25 Yale L. J. 235. Right of Patentee to Fix Resale Price.  
 33 A. B. A. 439. Prima Facie Rights of Patentee.  
 10 H. L. Rev. 1. Territorial Rights.  
 20 L. M. & R. 188. Specifications.  
 21 L. M. & R. 69. Specifications.  
 59 Sol. J. 525. Ambiguity in Specifications.  
 34 I. L. T. 89. The Combination is the Invention.  
 71 C. L. J. 275. Mechanical Equivalents.  
 35 A. B. A. 877. Mechanical Equivalents.  
 19 H. L. Rev. 30. Patentable Processes.  
 15 A. L. J. 266. Novelty.  
 28 F. R. 94. Utility.  
 7 C. L. J. 62. Applying to a New Use.  
 11 A. L. Reg. 601. Priority of Invention.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Patents.

**PATENTS—Continued.**

- 8 C. L. J. 122. Before Patent.
- 11 A. L. Reg. 612, 665. Reducing to Practice.
- 7 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 129. Patenting a Principle.
- 45 Sol. J. 340. Covenants Running with.
- 42 Can. L. J. 529. Of Employes.
- 54 A. L. Reg. 353. Who is Original Inventor?
- 25 Yale L. J. 396. The European War and U. S. Patent Laws.
- 21 Case & Com. 281. Accountings.
- 59 Sol. J. 471. Compulsory Licenses (Eng.)
- 44 Sol. J. 256. Compulsory Licenses (Eng.)
- 21 Case & Com. 276. Proposed Compulsory Working of.
- 13 A. L. J. 410. Licenses Under Invalid Patent.
- 21 Case & Com. 271. Problems of Property Rights.
- 59 Sol. J. 38, 54. Of Alien Enemies.
- 59 Sol. J. 185. Of Alien Enemies—Licenses to Use.
- 1 Va. L. Rev. 445. And the Sherman Act.
- 1 St. L. L. Rev. 203. Right to Use a Patented Article.
- 38 A. B. A. 805. In Relation to Modern Industrial Conditions.
- 20 A. L. Rev. 703. Assignment.
- 6 C. L. J. 372. Notes Given for Patent Rights.
- 12 A. L. Rev. 205. Amendment of the Law.
- 1 A. & E. C. 391. Discrimination Against Rivals.

**PATENTS—Continued.**

- 39 A. B. A. 942. Bearing of Contract Theory on Certain Defenses.
- 34 L. M. & R. 5th 150. Mortgage of Letters Patent.
- 65 A. L. J. 99. Use of, by U. S.—Rights and Remedies of Inventor.
- 35 A. B. A. 851. Liability of U. S. for Use of Patented Inventions.
- 43 A. L. Reg. 22. Liability of U. S. for Use of Patented Inventions.
- 33 A. B. A. 868. Abolition of Interference Causes in Patent Office.
- 21 Case & Com. 306. Designs.
- 29 A. L. Rev. 559. For Methods.
- 7 L. Q. R. 150, 364. Am. and British.
- 30 L. M. & R. 1. English.
- 39 A. L. Rev. 32. Law of Mexico.
- 60 A. L. J. 328. Japanese Act. *See* Competition; Copyright; Restraints—Of Trade; Trade Marks.

**RE-ISSUE.**

- 15 A. L. Rev. 731.
- 16 A. L. Rev. 296, 661.
- 24 A. L. Rev. 973. And Broadened.

**INFRINGEMENT.**

- Hall. 1893.
- 3 H. L. Rev. 206.
- 26 A. L. Rev. 371.
- 11 C. L. J. 43.
- 45 Sol. J. 272.
- 12 H. L. Rev. 35. Contributory.
- 26 A. B. A. 644. Liability of Officers of Corporation for.

## Patents—Payment.

**PATENTS—Continued.**

- 44 W. L. Rep. 137. By Person Under Contract With the Government.  
 3 Pa. L. J. 143. Of Unpatented Invention.  
 2 Va. L. Rev. 507. Profits and Damages in Accountings.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 34. Profits and Damages in Accountings.  
*See Infringement.*

**ACTIONS AFFECTING.**

- 34 Sol. J. 484.  
 36 Sol. J. 213, 227. To Protect.  
 22 A. B. A. 649. Preliminary Injunctions.  
 25 A. B. A. 640. Preliminary Injunctions.  
 5 C. L. J. 418. Preliminary Injunctions.  
 13 A. L. Rev. 1. Money Recovery.  
 10 H. L. Rev. 265. Actions Under the Statute.  
 76 C. L. J. 39. Suit for Damages for Infringement — Burden of Proof.  
 21 Case & Com. 285. Counterclaims.  
 10 F. R. 918. Execution Seizure.  
 38 A. B. A. 789. Procedure in Great Britain.  
 41 A. B. A. 723. Accounting in.  
 40 A. B. A. 796. Possibilities of Discovery in.  
*See Actions.*

**STATE LAWS AFFECTING.**

- 4 C. L. J. 555.  
 5 C. L. J. 90.  
 16 A. L. J. 360.  
 24 C. L. J. 299.  
 8 C. L. J. 161. As to Sale.  
 8 C. L. J. 242, 270. State Rights.

**PATENTS—Continued.**

- 8 C. L. J. 491. Statute Limitations.

**TERMINATION OF.**

- 15 A. L. J. 266. Abandonment of Claim.  
 19 F. R. 737. Abandonment.  
 34 A. L. J. 188, 260. Repeal of Patent Law.  
 19 Ch. L. N. 255. Repeal of Letters-patent.  
 28 C. L. J. 14. Canceling.  
 8 C. L. J. 491. Limitation.

**PAWNS—PAWNBROKERS.**

- Boone. 1884.  
 Cobbett. 1849.  
 Robbins (Mortgages.) 1897.  
 Ch. 63.  
 Tyler. 1873.  
 24 I. L. T. 293.  
 32 L. M. & R. 50.  
 58 Sol. J. 230. Common Law Rights of Pawnbrokers.  
 63 C. L. J. 107. Regulation by Municipalities.  
*See Bailments; Collateral Securities; Debtor and Creditor; Liens; Pledges.*

**PAYMENT.**

- Barbour. 1888.  
 Hunt. 1903. Into Court.  
 Joannini. 1917. Argentine Law.  
 Massé. 1846. Vol. 5.  
 Munger. 1879. Application.  
 6 Field (L. B.) 233.  
 24 M. F. D. 320.  
 7 Wait, 379.  
 8 Wait, 584.  
 26 A. L. J. 344, 346. Time of.  
 17 A. L. Reg. 745. Valid Tender.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Payment—Peace.

**PAYMENT—Continued.**

- 20 A. L. Reg. 547. Present-ment.
- 20 C. L. J. 304. For Goods.
- 1 Liv. L. M. 225. Simple Receipt.
- 17 A. L. Rev. 511. Debts of Deceased Persons.
- 23 I. L. T. 645. Under Void Contract.
- 17 C. L. J. 201. By One of Two Obligors.
- 24 N. W. R. 566. Deposit to Pay Note.
- 48 Can. L. J. 513. By a Stranger.
- 51 Can. L. J. 10. By a Stranger.
- 49 I. L. T. 241. Under Compulsion.
- 61 C. L. J. 166. Of Note at Place of Payment Therein Specified—Effect.
- 43 C. L. J. 155. In Specific Kind of Money.
- 11 C. L. J. 361. In Other than Money.
- 38 Can. L. J. 2, 184. By Check.
- 49 C. L. J. 45. Necessity of Specially Pleading.
- 38 W. L. Rep. 585. Burden of Proof to Show Payment of Open Account.

**BY FORGED PAPER.**

- 34 C. L. J. 51.
- 39 C. L. J. 420.

**BY NOTE.**

- 21 A. L. Reg. 518.
- 5 C. L. J. 497.

**IN MISTAKE.**

- 21 I. L. T. 370.
- 35 Sol. J. 525.
- 20 A. L. Reg. 694.
- 24 J. J. 113.

**PAYMENT—Continued.**

- 1 H. L. Rev. 211.
- 33 A. L. Reg. 366. Of Law.
- 20 C. L. J. 224. Taxes.
- 37 W. L. Rep. 567. Voluntary.
- 63 A. L. J. 340. As to Collateral Fact.
- 30 Can. L. T. 252. Recovery.
- 63 A. L. J. 147. Change of Position as Defense to Recovery.
- See Mistake.*

**OF PART IN DISCHARGE.**

- 21 A. L. Reg. 639.
- 12 C. L. J. 81.

**PRESUMPTION OF.**

- Lawson (Presumptions.) 1899. p. 370.
- 30 A. L. J. 84, 103, 124.
- 37 W. L. Rep. 499. Distinction Between, and Bar by Statute of Limitations.

**UNDER PROTEST.**

- 30 A. L. Reg. 641.
- 10 A. L. Record, 538.

**VOLUNTARY.**

- 18 C. L. J. 188.
- 19 C. L. J. 134.
- 43 N. J. E. 397, 438.
- 8 Pac. R. 171.
- 37 W. L. Rep. 567.

*See Application of Payments; Bills and Notes; Debtor and Creditor; Mistake; Mortgages.*

**PEACE.**

- Collectanea Juridica. 1792. Vol. 2, p. 332. Places of Meeting of Public Councils Debating Affairs of Peace and War.
- Glenn. 1895.

## Peace—Penal Codes and Laws.

**PEACE—Continued.**

Grotius. 1738.

Jacobsen. 1818.

Twiss. 1861.

61 Sol. J. 5. A League of.

18 Case & Com. 59. The  
Hague Court.

18 Case &amp; Com. 81. Grotius.

2 Va. L. Rev. 311. Influence  
of Federal Unions.

30 P. S. Q. 1. International.

*See* Arbitration—International;  
International  
Law; War.**PEACE DISTURBANCE.**

63 C. L. J. 467.

*See* Arrest; Misdemeanors;  
Police.**PEACE OFFICERS.***See* Arrest; Homicide;  
Police; Public Officers.**PEDDLERS.**

15 A. &amp; E. C. 465-73.

29 C. L. J. 284.

45 C. L. J. 444.

15 C. L. J. 362. Solicitors.

*See* Licenses; Ordinances;  
Police Power.**PEDIGREE.**

Farr. 1895. Declarations of.

1 Pa. L. S. 1069.

11 L. Obs. 160, 179, 188, 206.

21 Case & Com. 832. Family  
Bible as Proof of.*See* Declarations; Evidence.**PEERAGE.**

Cruise (Dignities.) 1810.

Hubback. 1845. Succession.

48 L. L.

Le Marchant. 1838. Gardner  
Barony.**PEERAGE—Continued.**

Lewis. 1856. Life.

Nicolas. 1836. Banbury Case.

Whitaker (Almanac.) 1895.

19 L. Rev. 1. Bridgewater.

27 L. M. & R. 228. Earldom  
of Wilts.

2 L. Mag. 272. L'Isle.

29 J. J. 595. Lauderdale.

1 L. M. & R. 4th 457. Scotch  
Representative.

2 Legal News, 290. Privilege.

15 Ch. L. N. 414. Peers as  
Judges.*See* House of Lords.**PENAL BONDS.**

Murfree. 1892.

*See* Bonds; Official Bonds.**PENAL CODES AND LAWS.**

Atwell. 1916. Fed.

Ballou. 1897. Hawaii.

Bishop (Statutory Crimes.)  
1901.

Codigo (Penal.) 1885. Spain.

Cosentino. 1884. Italy.

Daloz et Vergé. 1881. France.

De La Court. 1887. Belgium.

Desty. 1881. California.

Duplessis. 1728.

Fielding. 1762.

Gabbett. 1843. Vol. 2.

Kerr. 1908. Cal.

Livingston. 1833. Proposed.

Macauley. 1887. Indian.

Martinez de Castro. 1885.  
Mexico.

Minor (Confl.) 1901. Ch. 21.

New York. 1913.

New York. 1881.

Ochotorena. 1894. Cuba and  
Porto Rico.

Oklahoma. 1914.

Paiva. 1886. Portugal.

Paley. 1892. Summary Con-  
victions.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Penal Codes and Laws—Pensions.

**PENAL CODES AND LAWS—****Continued.**

- Sanford. 1854. Europe.  
 Shackelford. 1895. Missouri.  
 Stokes. 1888. India.  
 Story (Confl.) 1883. Ch. 16.  
 Tripels. 1886. Holland.  
 Tucker & Blood. 1910. Federal.  
 Walpole. 1888. Ottoman.  
 Wharton (Confl.) 1905. Ch. 13.  
 White. 1911. Texas.

- 42 C. L. J. 135. Actions on.  
 47 C. L. J. 270. Evasion of.  
 13 H. L. Rev. 124. Cuba and Porto Rico.  
 8 L. Q. R. 193. French.  
 1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 837. India.  
 2 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 119. "  
 5 L. Q. R. 287. Italy.  
 11 C. L. M. 776. Foreign Offenses.  
 1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 653. Germany.  
 24 A. Jur. 62. Germany.  
 2 C. L. M. 1. Construction of.  
*See Crimes; Punishments.*

**PENALTIES.**

- 24 M. F. D. 376.  
 2 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 579, 692.  
 5 Wait, 156.  
 29 H. L. Rev. 117.  
 46 C. L. J. 5. And Liquidated Damages.  
 48 I. L. T. 88, 313. And Liquidated Damages.  
 11 I. L. T. 284. And Liquidated Damages.  
 31 Can. L. T. 471. And Liquidated Damages.  
 16 L. Q. R. 117. For Failure to Perform in Limited Time Under a Substituted Contract.  
 6 Chy. 184. Relief Against.

**PENALTIES—Continued.**

- 2 L. M. & R. 4th 362. Relief Against.  
 2 W. & T. 2014-2072. Relief Against.  
*See Damages; Punishments.*

**PENOLOGY.**

- See Criminology; Punishments.*

**PENSIONS.**

- Anderson. 1894. Attorneys in Pension Cases.  
 Browning. 1893. Guide.  
 Black. 1888. Laws and Regulations.  
 Curtis & Webster. 1885.  
 Digest 2d Comptroller. 1817-1892.  
 Gourick (Dig.) 1889-1909.  
 Mayo & Moulton. 1789-1852.  
 Pension Decisions. 1887 *et seq.*  
 Pension Laws. 1892.  
 Pension Laws in Force. 1846.  
 Reynolds, Chitty & Bixler (Dig.) 1897. Int. Dept.  
 Rules of Practice in Appeals. 1914. 19 Pen. Dec. 375.  
 Sewell. 1864.  
 U. S. Laws and Regulations. 1913.  
 Walker (Dig.) 1881.  
 Wright (Marriage & Divorce in Rel. to Pensionable Status.) 1914. 19 Pen. Dec. 327.

- 24 M. F. D. 416.  
 16 L. Obs. 441.  
 4 C. D. 178, 260. Offenses.  
 21 I. L. T. 47. Execution Against.  
 18 W. L. B. 52. And Creditors.  
 31 C. L. J. 324. Exemptions.



Pensions—Periodical Reports.

**PENSIONS—Continued.**

- 46 C. L. N. 304. Widows'.  
See Bounty Lands.

**PEONAGE.**

- 2 Va. L. Rev. 385. Violation  
of Fed. Peonage Laws by  
State Statutes.  
See Constitutional Law;  
Slavery.

**PERCOLATING WATERS.**

See Waters.

**PERFORMANCE.**

OF COVENANT.

- 2 W. & T. 834. To Leave  
Money by Will.  
2 W. & T. 833. To Purchase  
and Settle an Estate.  
39 Sol. J. 326, 342. To Pur-  
chase and Settle an Estate.

OF CONTRACTS.

- Black (Rescis. & Cancel.)  
1916. Ch. 8.  
8 Wait, 589.  
23 I. L. T. 225. Place of.  
19 C. L. J. 442. Substantial.  
20 C. L. J. 34. Party puts it  
out of his Power.  
15 C. L. J. 342. Excuse for  
Failure.  
12 C. L. J. 4. Impossible.  
16 C. L. J. 105. "  
56 A. L. Reg. 187. "  
26 Yale L. J. 72. Impossible  
—Supervening Statute.  
20 Can. L. T. 359. When the  
Impossible Excuses.  
44 W. L. Rep. 113. Rendered  
Impossible by War.  
40 C. L. J. 86. Interference  
by Third Persons.  
16 L. Q. R. 117. Penalty for  
Failure to Perform in Time  
Under a Substituted Con-  
tract.

**PERFORMANCE—Continued.**

- 53 C. L. J. 247. Contract—  
Power of One Party to Stop  
Performance Without Con-  
sent of Other.

PARTIAL.

- 1 W. & T. 1027. Of Parol  
Cont. for Land.  
16 C. L. J. 207. Of Entire  
Cont.  
8 W. R. 309. As to Statute of  
Frauds.  
4 A. L. Record, 172. Recis-  
sion for Fraud.  
28 L. Q. R. 398. Rescission  
for.  
29 L. Q. R. 61. Rescission  
for.  
43 Sol. J. 548. Payment of  
Rent as.  
65 C. L. J. 292. Right of Re-  
covery for.

INTERFERED WITH.

- 37 Sol. J. 419.  
32 C. L. J. 275. Maliciously.  
35 Sol. J. 133. By Strangers.  
40 C. L. J. 86. By Third  
Persons.  
25 I. L. T. 147. By Strikes.  
See Conditions; Contracts.

**PERIODICAL REPORTS.**

- American Bankruptcy Reports.  
1899 to date.  
American & English Corpora-  
tion Cases. 1884-1904.  
American & English R. R.  
Cases. 1881-1912.  
American Monthly Digest.  
1887-1918.  
American Law Times (o. s.)  
1863-1873.  
American Law Times (N. s.)  
1874-1877.  
Atlantic Reporter. 1885 to  
date.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Periodical Reports.

## PERIODICAL REPORTS—

## Continued.

Australian Jurist. 1870-1874.  
 Australian Law Times. 1879-1913.  
 Canadian Criminal Cases. 1898 to date.  
 Canadian Ry. Cases. 1902 to date.  
 Carolina Law Repository. 1814-1816.  
 Central Reporter. 1885-1888.  
 Chester County Reporter. 1879-1885.  
 City Hall Recorder. 1817-1822.  
 Code Reporter. 1848-1852.  
 Colorado Law Reporter. 1880-1884.  
 Commercial Cases (Eng.) 1895 to date.  
 Commercial Law Repts. 1903-4. Canada.  
 Common Pleas Reporter. 1879-1887.  
 County Courts & Bankruptcy Cases. 1860 to date.  
 County Courts Chronicle. 1847-1860.  
 Criminal Recorder. 1822-1823.  
 Criminal Reporter. 1895-6.  
 Delaware County. 1860-1892.  
 Federal Reporter. 1880 to date.  
 Index Reporter. 1882-1883.  
 Interstate Commerce. 1887 to date.  
 Irish Jurist (o. s.) 1848-1855.  
 Irish Jurist (N. s.) 1855-1866.  
 Irish Law Recorder (1st Series.) 1827-1831.  
 Irish Law Recorder (N. s.) 1833-1838.  
 Irish Law Times. 1867 to date.  
 Jurist (o. s.) 1837-1854.  
 Jurist (N. s.) 1855-1866.

## PERIODICAL REPORTS—

## Continued.

Lackawanna County. 1867-1889.  
 Law and Equity Reporter. 1876-1878. *See* Reporter.  
 Law Journal (o. s.) 1822-1831.  
 Law Journal (N. s.) 1831 to date.  
 Law Times Reports. 1843-1860.  
 Law Times Reports (N. s.) 1859 to date.  
 Legal Chronicle. 1873-1875.  
 Legal Gazette. 1869-1871.  
 Lehigh Valley. 1885-1887.  
 Morrison's Transcript. 1882.  
 National Bankruptcy Register. 1867-1882.  
 Nat. Bankruptcy News & Repts. 1889-1901.  
 New England Reporter. 1885-1888.  
 New York Legal Observer. 1842-1854.  
 New York Monthly Law Bulletin. 1878-1883.  
 New York State Reporter. 1886-1896.  
 New York Supplement. 1888 to date.  
 North Eastern Reporter. 1885 to date.  
 North Western Reporter. 1879 to date.  
 Northampton County. 1887 to date.  
 Ohio Circuit Court Reports. 1885-1901.  
 Ontario Weekly Reporter. 1902-1916.  
 Pacific Reporter. 1883 to date.  
 Patent Reports (English Official Journal Cases.) 1884 to date.  
 Philadelphia (Legal Intelligencer.) 1850.  
 Public Utilities Reports, Anno. 1915 to date.

Periodical Reports—Perpetuities.

PERIODICAL REPORTS—

Continued.

Queensland Law Journal  
Repts. 1879-1901.  
Registration Cases. 1895-1915.  
Reporter. 1878-1888.  
Scots Law Times. 1893 to  
date.  
South Eastern Reporter. 1887  
to date.  
South Western Reporter. 1886  
to date.  
Southern Reporter. 1887 to  
date.  
Supreme Court Reporter. 1882  
to date.  
Times Law Reports. 1884 to  
date.  
Trade-Mark Repr. 1911 to date.  
Weekly Notes (Eng.) 1885 to  
date.  
Weekly Notes of Cases (Phila.)  
1874-1899.  
Weekly Reporter. 1852-1906.  
West Coast Reporter. 1884-  
1886.  
Western Law Times Reports.  
1890-1895.  
Western Reporter. 1885-1888.  
*See* Law Periodicals.

PERIODICALS.

*See* Law Periodicals.

PERJURY.

Mitford Trial. 1814.  
Stocks Trial. 1815.  
Tichborne Trial. 1876-80.

---

7 Bac. Abr. 424.  
4 C. D. 339, 424.  
2 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 912, 1018.  
42 Can. L. J. 249. Prevalence  
of.  
3 C. L. M. 459. Materiality in.  
31 J. J. 568. Impunity of.

PERJURY—Continued.

24 A. Jur. 281. In Invalid  
Deposition.  
35 A. L. Rev. 684. In Judicial  
Proceedings.  
60 A. L. J. 316. Effect of Ac-  
quittal on Subsequent Prose-  
cution for.  
2 Hargrave Jur. Arg. 1799. p.  
221. King's Pardon in.  
*See* Criminal Law; Oaths.

PERPETUATION OF TESTI-  
MONY.

*See* Evidence; Depositions.

PERPETUITIES.

Gray. 1915.  
Hargrave (Jurisconsult Exer-  
citations.) 1811. Vol. 3, p. 1.  
Thelluson Cases.  
Hargrave (Jurisconsult Exer-  
citations.) 1811. Vol. 1, p.  
307. Observations on Bill  
Limiting Trusts of Accumu-  
lation.  
Lewis. 1846-9. 52, 66 L. L.  
Randell. 1822.  
Reeves (Real Prop.) 1904.  
Tudor (Real Prop.) 1879. p.  
462.

---

34 Sol. J. 343.  
35 Sol. J. 83.  
44 Sol. J. 23.  
20 H. L. Rev. 192.  
26 I. L. T. 85.  
38 I. L. T. 291.  
10 Can. L. T. 241, 265.  
6 L. Q. R. 410.  
15 L. Q. R. 71.  
27 L. Q. R. 150.  
18 L. M. & R. 4th 7.  
18 Jur. Rev. 132. Rule Against.  
Un. of Mo. Bul., Law. Srs. No.  
3. Rule Against, in Mo.

---

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Perpetuities—Person.

## PERPETUITIES—Continued.

- 52 C. L. J. 26. Application of Rule Against, to Certain Devices.
- 59 A. L. J. 351. Criticism of Rule in New York.
- 37 I. L. T. 348. And Unborn Children.
- 29 L. Q. R. 304. Limitations of Land to Unborn Generations.
- 29 L. Q. R. 399. Powers.
- 26 H. L. Rev. 64. “
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 537, 627. Powers.
- 27 H. L. Rev. 705. General Powers and.
- 57 Sol. J. 607. And Special Powers.
- 26 H. L. Rev. 720. Testamentary Powers.
- 41 Sol. J. 522. And Sales Under Powers or Trusts.
- 17 L. Q. R. 32. Power of Entry.
- 19 H. L. Rev. 598. Vested Gifts to a Class.
- 56 Sol. J. 356. Charities.
- 33 A. L. Reg. 64. “
- 29 L. Q. R. 26. Remainders.
- 14 L. Q. R. 133. Legal Remainders.
- 49 Sol. J. 360, 379, 397, 414. Contingent Remainders.
- 14 L. Q. R. 234. Contingent Remainders.
- 39 I. L. T. 223. Contingent Remainders.
- 47 A. L. Reg. 245. Vested and Contingent Remainders.
- 13 H. L. Rev. 472. Covenants of Perpetual Renewal in Leases.
- 51 Sol. J. 648, 669. Options to Purchase.
- 42 Sol. J. 628, 650. Options to Purchase in Leases.

## PERPETUITIES—Continued.

- 54 Sol. J. 471, 501. Contracts in Restraint of Alienation.
- 53 Sol. J. 668, 692. Rule in *Whitby v. Mitchell*.  
See Real Property; Restraints—On Alienation; Wills.

## PERSON.

- Barbour. 1890. Rights of.
- Borneman. 1895.
- Cachard. 1895. B. 1.
- De Becker. 1909-10. Jap. Law.
- Dwight. 1894.
- Joannini. 1917. Argentine Law.
- Kent (Com.) 1896. Pt. 4.
- Lawson. 1889-91. Rights and Remedies.
- Minor (Institutes.) 1879. Vol. 1.
- Minor (Confl.) 1901. Pt. 2, Situs.
- Paterson. 1877. Liberty and Security.
- Pollock & Maitland. 1895. B. 2. Ch. 2.
- Story (Confl.) 1883. Ch. 4. Capacity.
- Tiedeman (St. & Fed. Control.) 1900.
- Tiffany. 1896.
- Wharton (Confl.) 1905. Ch. 3. Capacity.
- Wright. 1908. French Law.

- 
- 17 L. M. & R. 86, 137. Political.
- 29 A. L. Rev. 373. Freedom.
- 17 Ch. L. N. 85. Rights in U. S.
- 1 C. D. 1-794. Defense of.
- 1 Pa. L. S. 385. 14th Amendment.
- 34 Can. L. T. 620. Woman is Not.

Person—Personal Property.

**PERSON—Continued.**

14 P. S. Q. 653. French Declaration of Rights, 1789.

**RIGHT TO PRIVACY.**

- 4 H. L. Rev. 193.
  - 6 G. B. 498.
  - 12 Va. L. Reg. 91.
  - 39 A. L. Rev. 37.
  - 36 A. L. Reg. 745.
  - 64 A. L. J. 319.
  - 47 O. L. B. 676.
  - 33 W. L. Rep. 537.
  - 22 Can. L. T. 281.
  - 41 Can. L. J. 631.
  - 27 A. N. C. 379-87. Infringement of Privacy.
  - 35 N. J. L. J. 237. As Affecting Places.
  - 70 A. L. J. 183. Unauthorized Publication of Portrait.
  - 34 A. L. Reg. 134. Publishing Biography of Another.
  - 46 C. L. N. 176. Rights of Relatives of the Dead.
  - 47 C. L. J. 148. As Protected by Law and Equity.
  - 55 C. L. J. 123. And Equitable Relief.
- See* Constitutional Law; False Impersonation; Identification; Injuries.

**PERSONAL ACTIONS.**

*See* Actions.

**PERSONAL INJURIES.**

- Bailey. 1912.
- Buswell. 1899.
- Magnus & Wurdemann. 1902.
- Visual Economics.
- Spens & Younger. 1887.
- Thompson (Neg.) 1901-7-14.
- Voorheis. 1903. Damages for.
- Watson. 1901. Damages.
- White. 1905. In Mines.
- White. 1909. On Railroads.
- 79 C. L. J. 204. Shock.

**PERSONAL INJURIES—Cont'd.**

- 42 W. L. Rep. 569, 598. Fright.
  - 47 C. L. N. 63. "
  - 62 A. L. J. 237. Double Liability When Death Results.
- See* Accident; Automobiles; Damages; Death; Elevators; Employers' Liability; Highways; Injuries; Master and Servant; Municipal Corporations; Negligence; Railroads; Street Railways; Torts; Workmen's Compensation.

**PERSONAL LIBERTY.**

- Paterson. 1877.
- 
- 22 Case & Com. 833.
  - 48 A. L. Reg. 345. Decline of.
  - 60 Sol. J. 728. "
  - 22 Case & Com. 816. Decline in America.
  - 29 L. M. & R. 5th 194, 266. Right of, in English Law.
- See* Civil Liberty; Free Speech and Press; Habeas Corpus; Slavery.

**PERSONAL PROPERTY.**

- Ali. 1880. Mahommedan.
- Brantly. 1891.
- Darlington. 1891.
- De Becker. 1910. Jap. Law.
- Dwight. 1894.
- Goodeve. 1887.
- Kent (Com.) 1896. Pt. 5.
- Keyes. 1853. Future Interests in.
- Lewis. 1846-9. 52, 66 L. L.
- Mathews. 1830. Presumption of Title.
- Minor (Institutes.) 1895. Vol. 3.
- Pattee. 1893.
- Pothier. 1825. Vol. 8.
- Schouler. 1918.

**NOTE.**—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Personal Property—Philosophy.

## PERSONAL PROPERTY—

## Continued.

- Smith. 1893.  
 Ward. 1837. Bequests of.  
 Williams. 1872.  
 Wright. 1908. French Law.

- 
- 6 Field (L. B.) 264.  
 Kent. 1884. Part 5.  
 21 W. L. B. 282. Domicile.  
 27 Can. L. T. 159. Rolling  
 Stock.  
 1 Okey, 191. Rolling Stock.  
 14 H. L. Rev. 397. Future In-  
 terests in.  
 Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. No.  
 4. Limitations of.

## ALIENATION OF.

- 32 A. L. J. 507.  
 33 A. L. J. 4.  
 30 L. Q. R. 353. Upon Double  
 Possibilities.  
 19 H. L. Rev. 557. Transfer  
 of After-Acquired.

## TITLE.

- 7 L. Q. R. 224. By Possession.  
 5 W. R. 440. Evidence of.  
 19 I. L. T. 289. After-ac-  
 quired.  
 33 C. L. J. 434. Purchase  
 from Fraudulent Bailee.  
 14 C. L. J. 42. Equitable Lien  
 on.  
 21 A. L. Reg. 151, 209. Me-  
 chanics' Lien on.  
 24 A. L. Reg. 303. Mortgage  
 of Future-acquired.

*See Administration; Bail-  
 ments; Bequests; Bills  
 of Sale; Chattel Mort-  
 gages; Gifts; Legacies;  
 Liens; Pawns; Pledges;  
 Property; Sales.*

## PERSONAL SECURITY.

- Paterson. 1877.

## PERSONATION.

*See False Impersonation;  
 Identification.*

## PETROLEUM.

- Donahue. 1902.  
*See Gas; Natural Gas;  
 Oil.*

## PEWS.

- Boush. 1915.  
 McGibbon (Great Pew Case.)  
 1877.  
 Oliphant. 1850.

## RIGHTS OF HOLDER.

- 15 C. L. J. 101.  
 25 Yale L. J. 467. American  
 Law.  
 40 C. L. J. 356. And Burial  
 Lots.  
*See Church and Clergy.*

## PHARMACISTS.

*See Drugs.*

## PHILOSOPHY.

- Aschaffenburg (Crime & Its  
 Repression.) 1913.  
 De Quiros (Criminality.) 1911.  
 Garofalo (Criminology.) 1914.  
 Gross (Crim. Psychology.)  
 1911.  
 Kohler. 1914. Of Law.  
 Korkunov (Theory of Law.)  
 1909.  
 Lombroso (Crime, Its Cause  
 & Remedies.) 1911.  
 Saleilles (Individualization of  
 Punishment.) 1911.  
 Tarde. 1912. Penal.

- 
- 15 P. S. Q. 75. Political—  
 Value of.  
 20 P. S. Q. 223. Political, of  
 John Locke.  
 24 P. S. Q. 377. Of Rousseau.



## Philosophy—Physicians and Surgeons.

**PHILOSOPHY—Continued.**

- 28 P. S. Q. 130. Bergson's.  
*See* Criminology; Juris-  
 prudence; Law; Sociol-  
 ogy.

**PHOTOGRAPHS.**

- 31 C. L. J. 292. Negative.

**AS EVIDENCE.**

- Ency. of Evidence. 1906. Vol.  
 9, p. 770, and Sup'l. 1917, p.  
 1679.

- 28 N. J. L. J. 212.

- 60 C. L. J. 406.

- 41 C. L. J. 92.

- 31 C. L. J. 414.

- 20 A. L. J. 4.

- 4 G. B. 516.

- 8 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 1.

- 73 C. L. J. 214. Value and  
 Admissibility.

- 47 C. L. N. 56. Demonstrative  
 Evidence.

- 17 F. R. 596. Copyright.  
*See* Evidence.

**PHYSICAL EXAMINATION.**

- Ency. of Evidence. 1906. Vol.  
 9, p. 783, and Sup'l. 1917,  
 p. 1684.

- 30 A. N. C. 84.

- 141 U. S. 250.

- 31 C. L. J. 379.

- 34 C. L. J. 442, 490.

- 3 A. R. & C. 421-6.

- 4 A. R. & C. 654.

- 33 C. L. J. 365.

- 24 A. L. Reg. 535.

- 10 A. & E. R. 791.

- 1 Pa. L. S. 135. Negligence  
 Cases.

- 19 C. L. J. 144. Exhibition of  
 Injuries.

**PHYSICAL EXAMINATION—****Continued.**

- 64 C. L. J. 428. Power of  
 Court to Require Plaintiff  
 to Submit to.

- See* Damages; Injury;  
 Personal Injuries;  
 Workmen's Compensation.

**PHYSICIANS AND SUR-  
GEONS.**

- Culbertson. 1913.

- McClelland. 1877. Surgical  
 Jurisprudence.

- Rogers. 1884. Medical Men.

- Ordronaux. 1869. Jurispru-  
 dence of Medicine.

- Taylor. 1901.

- Wharton & Stille (Med. Juris.)  
 1905. Bk. 4.

- Witthaus & Becker (Med.  
 Juris.) 1906.

- 15 C. L. J. 485. Privilege.

- 20 Case & Com. 686. Right to  
 Depart From Operation  
 Originally Contemplated.

- 40 W. L. Rep. 715. Agency of  
 Surgeon for Patient Under  
 Anaesthetic.

- 38 W. L. Rep. 686. Validity  
 of Contract to Furnish Med-  
 ical Services During Pa-  
 tient's Life.

**LIABILITY.**

- 20 A. L. Rev. 80.

- 27 A. L. J. 104. Ignorance.

- 26 A. L. Reg. 168. Negligence  
 —Ignorance.

- 6 C. L. M. 197. Criminal.

- 24 C. L. J. 515. Skill and  
 Care.

- 38 C. L. J. 101. Their Repre-  
 sentations as to Skill.

- 29 W. L. Rep. 333. For Aban-  
 doning Case.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
 "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Physicians and Surgeons—Pleading.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued.**

- 34 W. L. Rep. 614. For Unauthorized Operation.  
 33 W. L. Rep. 632. Unauthorized Operation as Assault.  
 44 W. L. Rep. 649. Joint.

**PAY OF.**

- 2 Pa. L. J. 126.  
 12 A. & E. R. 109.  
 15 W. L. B. 263.  
 27 A. N. C. 54. Gratuitous Service.  
 21 I. L. T. 573. Unregistered.

**STATE REGULATION—LICENSE.**

- 23 A. L. Reg. 719.  
 28 C. L. J. 266.  
 20 Case & Com. 675.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 19.  
 61 C. L. J. 424. Statutes.  
 2 Va. L. Rev. 150. Right to Regulate Under Police Power.  
 57 C. L. J. 423. Power of State Board to Revoke License.

*See* Malpractice; Medical Jurisprudence; Opinion Evidence; Privileged Communications; Public Health.

**PICKETING.**

*See* Boycott; Strikes; Trade Unions.

**PILOTAGE.**

Newson. 1886.

- 23 M. F. D. 781.  
 29 L. M. & R. 149. Compulsory.  
 17 A. L. Rev. 372. State Legislation.

**PILOTAGE—Continued.**

- 14 F. R. 175. State Laws.  
 53 L. Mag. 52. Steering.  
*See* Admiralty; Collisions; Consuls; Navigation; Shipping.

**PIRACY.**

*See* Copyright; Infringement.

**PIRACY—CRIME.**

- Lushington. 1864.  
 Russell (Crimes.) 1910.  
 Savannah Officers. 1862.

- 7 Bac. Abr. 439.  
 24 L. R. 14.  
 3 A. L. Record, 76, 192. History.  
 3 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 536, 618. History.  
 47 C. L. N. 335. By German Vessels.  
 22 Case & Com. 10. German Public Ships.  
 40 L. M. & R. 5th 463. Submarine.  
 27 A. Jur. 347. Capt. Kidd.  
 32 A. L. J. 65. Insurgents.  
 10 A. Jur. 265. Privateering.  
*See* International Law; Maritime Law.

**PLANK ROADS.**

- Thompson (Highways.) 1890.  
 Ch. 19.  
*See* Highways; Ways.

**PLEADING.**

- Corpus Juris. 1914 *et seq.*  
 Encyclopedia of Pleading and Practice. 1895 *et seq.*  
 Liber Placitandi. 1674.  
 Neg. & Comp. Cas., Anno. 1912-1917. Forms, etc.

- 77 C. L. J. 183.

## Pleading.

## PLEADING—Continued.

- 44 C. L. J. 407. Answers in Insurance Suits.  
 49 C. L. J. 45. Necessity for Specially Pleading Payment.  
 15 Mich. L. Rev. 152. Inconsistent Defenses.

## CODE.

- Abbott. 1898-9. Forms.  
 Abbott (Cases.) 1895.  
 Abbott (Briefs.) 1904.  
 Abbott (Forms.) 1858. N. Y.  
 Bates. 1908.  
 Bates. 1881. Ohio.  
 Baylies. 1899.  
 Black (Accident Cases.) 1900.  
 Bliss. 1894.  
 Boone. 1885.  
 Boone (Forms.) 1886.  
 Calman. 1891. Time Tables.  
 Campbell. 1912. Anno. Forms.  
 Caruthers (History of a Law Suit.) 1903.  
 Casselman. 1881. Mo.  
 Ency. of Forms. 1896-1904.  
 Estee. 1898.  
 Gould. 1909.  
 Green & Myer. 1879.  
 Greiner. 1839, 1844. La.  
 Hepburn. 1901. Cases.  
 Hepburn. 1897. Development.  
 Hughes. 1911. Equity, etc.  
 Jury. 1911. Forms.  
 Kelley. 1901. Justice Cts.  
 Kinne. 1888.  
 Maxwell. 1896.  
 Maxwell. 1892.  
 McGary. 1875.  
 McKinney. *See* Encyclopedia.  
 McQuillin. 1892.  
 McQuillin & Campbell. 1909.  
     Mo. and Ark. Forms.  
 Miller. 1875. Iowa.  
 Nash. 1874. Ohio.  
 Ogden (Negotiable Inst.) 1909.  
 Pattison. 1912. Mo.  
 Pattison. 1912. Mo. Forms.

## PLEADING—Continued.

- Phillips.** 1896.  
 Pomeroy. 1904.  
 Rockel (Mech. Liens.) 1909.  
 Saunders. 1897. La. Forms.  
 Sayles & Bassett. 1882. Texas.  
 Sutherland. 1910-17.  
 Swan. 1860. Ohio.  
 Tiffany & Smith. 1864.  
 Tillinghast & Shearman. 1870.  
 Todd. 1905. Belgium.  
 Van Fleet (Collateral Attack.) 1892. Ch. 8. Defective.  
 Van Santvoord. 1873.  
 Voorheis (Damages for Per. Inj.) 1903.  
 Warvelle (Ejectment.) 1905.  
 Whittaker. 1852. Ohio.  
 Whittelsey. 1876. Mo.  
 Works. 1882. Indiana.

- 7 R. & R. 3460.  
 11 W. L. B. 77.  
 82 C. L. J. 6. Interpretation of Code.  
 4 Sil. S. C. 56. Frivolous.  
 24 A. N. C. 326-56. Alternative.  
 25 A. N. C. 120-30. In Avoidance.  
 2 Va. L. Rev. 376. Allegations as to Beneficiaries in Actions for Death.  
 41 A. & E. C. 3-8. Corporate Existence.  
 26 A. N. C. 315. Foreign Statutes.  
 2 C. L. J. 280. Equitable Relief.  
 33 A. L. Reg. 307. Effect of Exhibits to.  
 24 C. L. J. 135. Negligence.  
 25 A. N. C. 195. Willful Act.  
 24 C. L. J. 394. Insurance Policy.  
 28 C. L. J. 2. Insurance Policy.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Pleading—Pleas of the Crown.

**PLEADING—Continued.**

55 A. L. Reg. 223. Pa. Practice Act.

See Defenses.

**COMMON LAW.**

Abbott. 1898-9. Forms.

Archbold. 1877.

Bacon (Abr.) 1776. Vol. 7, p. 179.

Black. 1900. In Accident Cases.

Branson. 1914. Ill. Forms.

Caruthers (History of a Law Suit.) 1903.

Chipman. 1793. Special.

Chitty. 1876.

Comyns. (Dig.) Title Pleading.

Dane. Abr. Ch. 174-195.

Ency. of Forms. 1896-1904.

Euer. 1771. 4to.

Finlason (Cases.) 1847.

Gould. 1909.

Greening (Forms.) 1845.

Hennell (Forms.) 1834. 3 L. L.

Hopwood. 1868. Special and Reform.

Impey (Pr. in Com. Pleas.) 1785.

Jackson. 1826. Real Actions.

Lewson. 1914.

Lilly (Cases.) fol. 1719.

Mansel. 1839. 26 L. L.

Martin. 1899.

Maxwell. 1896.

McGary. 1875.

McKelvey. 1894.

McKinney. See Encyclopaedia.

Minor (Inst.) 1879. Vol. 4.

Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1888. Vol. 24.

Pollock & Maitland. 1895. B. 2. Ch. 9.

Puterbaugh. 1917.

Rastell. fol. 1670.

Raymond (Lord.) 1792. Vol. 3.

**PLEADING—Continued.**

Robinson (Prac.) 1858-60. Vols. 3, 4.

Roscoe. 1845. 1 N. L. L. General Issue.

Roscoe. 1840. 28, 29 L. L.

Saunders. 1851.

Shinn. 1896. Ill.

Stephen. 1894.

Tomlinson. 1883. Reformed.

Tucker. 1846. Principles.

Voorheis. 1903. Damages for Per. Inj.

Wentworth. 1799.

Wilson. 1792.

18 Case & Com. 643.

41 C. L. J. 488.

2 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 577. Traverse—De Injuria.

10 M. L. M. 209. Defective—Jeofails.

8 A. Jur. 233. Exceptions in Statutes.

1 Pa. L. J. 60, 63, 87. Special Pleading.

55 A. L. J. 215. Negligence.

80 C. L. J. 159. Elements of Superstition in, and Their Elimination.

10 Ill. L. Rev. 417. Illinois.

See Actions and Defenses; Assumpsit; Briefs; Criminal Practice; Equity—Pleading; Forms—Pleading and Practice; Indictments; Parties; Practice.

**PLEAS OF THE CROWN.**

Britton. 1762.

Coke (3d Inst.) 1797.

East. 1803.

Hale. 1847.

Hawkins. 1824.

MacNally. 1811. Evidence on.

Tremaine. 1723. fol.

See Criminal Pleading.

## Pledges—Police.

**PLEDGES.**

- Beal (Bailments.) 1900.  
 Boone. 1884.  
 Cachard. 1895. B. 3. Title 17.  
     French.  
 Cobbett. 1849.  
 Colebrooke. 1883.  
 De Becker. 1909-10. **Jap. Law.**  
 Denis. 1898. **The Contract at**  
     **Com. and Civ. Law.**  
 Dobie (Bail. & Car.) 1914.  
 Hale (Bail. & Car.) 1896.  
 Joannini. 1917. Argentine  
     Law.  
 Jones. 1912.  
 Lawson (Bailments.) 1895.  
 Robbins (Mortgages.) 1897.  
 Schouler (Bail. & Car.) 1897.  
 Tyler. 1873.  
 Van Zile (Bail. & Car.) 1902.  
 Wright. 1908. French Law.

- 2 Amandi. 1880.  
 2 Dalloz et Vergé. 1874.  
 8 Pothier, 1825.  
 5 Field (L. B.) 49.  
 5 Wait, 167.  
 15 C. L. J. 382.  
 17 F. R. 782.  
 10 H. L. Rev. 321, 389. **The**  
     **Pledge Idea.**  
 11 H. L. Rev. 18. **The Pledge**  
     **Idea.**  
 31 L. Q. R. 75. **Nature of**  
     **Pledgee's Interest.**  
 29 H. L. Rev. 277. **Drastic**  
     **Agreements.**

*See* Bailments; Chattel  
 Mortgages; Collateral  
 Securities; Liens;  
 Pawns—Pawnbrokers.

**POISONS.**

- Browne & Stewart. 1883.  
 Hamilton & Godkin. 1895.  
     Vol. 1.  
 Stewart. 1910. Ch. 18-19.

**POISONS—Continued.**

- Taylor. 1883. Vol. 1. Ch. 10-  
     32.  
 Wharton & Stille. 1905. Vol. 2.  
 Witthaus & Becker. 1906.  
 Woodman & Tidy. 1877. Ch.  
     4-18.

- 17 A. L. Reg. 145.  
 2 L. Mag. 30.  
 9 M. L. M. 39, 117.  
 7 L. M. & R. 145.  
 22 L. R. 229.  
 11 I. L. T. 203.  
**16 I. L. T. 69, 112. Sale of.**  
 1 C. L. M. 293. **Duties of Ex-**  
     **perts.**  
 30 J. J. 544. **Poisoning Ani-**  
     **mals.**  
 20 I. L. T. 412. **Poisoning An-**  
     **imals.**  
 68 A. L. J. 227. **Prevention of**  
     **Use in Embalming Fluid.**  
 27 Jur. Rev. 76. **Eaglesham**  
     **Case.**

*See* Crimes; Damages;  
 Inns and Innkeepers;  
 Medical Jurisprudence;  
 Restaurant Keepers;  
 Trials.

**POLICE.**

- Horr & Bemis. 1887. **Ordi-**  
     **nances.**  
 St. Louis Police Manual. 1869.  
 Vickers. 1889. **Officers.**

- 27 L. M. & R. 67. **Metropoli-**  
     **tan.**  
 2 Pa. L. S. 14. **Rights of the**  
     **Police.**  
 11 C. L. J. 321. **Arrest by**  
     **Without Warrant.**  
 50 A. L. J. 80. **As Mere**  
     **Licensees.**  
 9 C. L. J. 353. **Assault on.**  
 9 C. L. J. 320. **Powers of.**  
 19 A. L. Rev. 547. **Control of**  
     **Dangerous Classes.**

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
 "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Police—Police Power.

**POLICE—Continued.**

- 15 I. L. T. 537. Interrogation of Prisoners.  
 18 A. L. Reg. 296. Reward for Felon.  
 17 Can. L. J. 303. Inciting to Crime.  
 4 Legal News 265. Inciting to Crime.  
 34 A. & E. C. 534. Removal of.  
*See Arrest; Constables; Municipal Corporations; Sheriffs.*

**POLICE MAGISTRATES.**

*See Criminal Practice; Justices of the Peace.*

**POLICE POWER.**

- Freund. 1904.  
 Hendrick. 1906. Over Corporations, etc.  
 Judson. 1891. Liberty of Contract Under (2 Mon.)  
 Prentice. 1894. Overruling Necessity.  
 Tiedeman. 1900.  
 Tiedeman. 1886. Limitations.

- 24 M. F. D. 420.  
 15 C. L. M. 9, 200, 343.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 88.  
 21 C. L. J. 339.  
 33 C. L. J. 384.  
 7 R. & R. 3907.  
 32 C. L. J. 249.  
 44 C. L. J. 158.  
 59 C. L. J. 486.  
 20 Case & Com. 301, 305.  
 10 A. B. A. 303.  
 50 A. L. Rev. 730. Honor Roll of.  
 27 H. L. Rev. 297. A Product of the Rule of Reason.  
 36 A. L. Rev. 681. Social Progress of.  
 50 A. L. Rev. 861. Proper and Improper Meanings.

**POLICE POWER—Continued.**

- 10 A. B. A. 288. Effect of Granger Organization.  
 44 W. L. Rep. 714. And Public Aesthetics.  
 65 C. L. J. 79, 100, 119. Public Good *v.* Private Interests.  
 20 Case & Com. 308. And Public Opinion.  
 14 Ch. L. N. 256. And Public Policy.  
 25 Yale L. J. 285. "The Road to Confiscation".  
 51 C. L. J. 225. Constitutional Limitations.  
 20 Case & Com. 310. As Restricted by the Fed. Constitution.  
 24 H. L. Rev. 268, 333, 441. Administrative Exercise of.  
 21 Case & Com. 710. Nature and Limitations Over Public Property.  
 4 A. R. & C. 206. As to Corporations.  
 5 A. L. Mag. 97. Distinguished.  
 6 S. L. Rev. 59. Private Rights.  
 14 A. B. A. 231. Liberty of Contract Under.  
 25 A. L. Rev. 871. Liberty of Contract Under.  
 58 C. L. J. 383. Free Speech and Free Press in Relation to.  
 21 Case & Com. 22. Eugenics.  
 56 C. L. J. 403. Interference With Trades and Professions.  
 32 A. L. Rev. 501. Power to Regulate Prices and Charges.  
 64 C. L. J. 209. Common Rights—Individual Liberty—Personal Association and Employment.



Police Power—Pooling.

**POLICE POWER—Continued.**

- 25 A. L. Rev. 170. And Public Health.
- 44 W. L. Rep. 809. Blood Test for Milkmen.
- 50 A. L. Rev. 767. Prohibiting Use of Second-Hand Material.
- 4 H. L. Rev. 221. Liquor Laws.
- 3 H. L. Rev. 189. And Compensation.

**OF THE STATE.**

- 15 F. R. 524.
- 12 W. J. 461.
- 45 A. L. Reg. 693. And Federal Treaties.
- 67 C. L. J. 3. Prohibiting Use of National Flag for Advertising Purposes.
- 47 O. L. B. 678, 693. Power to Fix Minimum Wages for Coal Miners.
- 57 C. L. J. 25. To Operate Coal Mines and Conscript Men for that Purpose, to Avert Calamity.
- 37 A. L. Rev. 545. Power to Require the Operation of an Industry.
- 24 C. L. J. 299. Sale and Use of Patented Articles.
- 25 A. L. Rev. 159. As to Commerce.

*See* City Ordinances; Constitutional Law; Constitutional Limitations; Hours of Service; Irrigation; Interstate Commerce; Liquor Laws; Municipal Corporations; Public Health; Public Policy.

**POLITICAL ADDRESSES.**

- Coudert. 1905.

**POLITICAL ECONOMY.**

- Cohn. 1894. History (1 Mon.)
- Philippovich. 1893.
- Wood. 1894. Natural Law.

- 3 C. L. M. 1. Criminal Law.  
*See* Economics.

**POLITICAL LAW.**

- Bateman. 1876.
- Burlamaqui. 1832.
- Gareis. 1884.
- McKee. 1892. Party Platforms.
- Marquardsen. 1884-1895.
- Political Science Quarterly. 1886 to date.

- 10 A. L. Record, 321.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 45.

**POLITICAL SCIENCE.**

- Political Science Quarterly. 1886 to date.
- Wilson. 1896.

**PONDS.**

- 3 H. L. Rev. 1.
- 30 C. L. J. 6. Ice on.
- 2 H. L. Rev. 195, 316. Rights of the State.

**TITLE TO LAND UNDER.**

- 13 C. L. J. 1.
- 32 C. L. J. 291.  
*See* Waters.

**POOLING.**

- Cook. 1888.
- McCain. 1893. pp. 229, 242.
- Pingrey (Contracts.) 1905.  
Ch. 12.

- 16 W. J. 329.
- 16 A. N. C. 380.
- 23 A. L. Reg. 653-670.
- 31 A. L. Rev. 236. Public Policy.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Pooling—Post Office.

**POOLING—Continued.**

- 13 I. L. J. 871. Public Policy.
- 15 F. R. 667. Railway.
- 3 A. R. & C. 32. Carriers.
- 21 A. & E. R. 3. Freight.
- 10 A. R. & C. 181. Common Carriers.
- 76 C. L. J. 245. Of Stock.
- See* Trust Combinations; Voting Trusts.

**POOLS.**

- See* Trust Combinations; Voting Trusts.

**POOR LAWS.**

- See* Justices of the Peace; Parochial Settlements.

**PORTIONS.**

- Mathews. 1829.

- 2 W. & T. 741.

- See* Marriage Settlements.

**POSSESSION.**

- Amandi. 1880. Vol. 1, p. 338. Spain.
- Delvitto n. d. Title 5. Italy.
- Dublan y Lozano, 1886. Vol. 15, p. 375. Mexico.
- Pollock & Maitland. 1895. B. 2. Ch. 4.
- Pollock & Wright. 1888. At Common Law.
- Pothier. 1825. Vol. 8, p. 323. France.
- Savigny. 1848. Civil Law.

- 18 H. L. Rev. 196.
- 12 A. L. Rev. 688. Defined.
- 5 L. Q. R. 253. Year and a Day.
- 5 Chy. 751, 916. As Notice of Claim.
- 23 L. Q. R. 175, 314. And Ownership.

**POSSESSION—Continued.**

- 13 Mich. L. Rev. 535, 623. Nature and Importance of Legal Possession.
- 46 Can. L. J. 359. Actual.
- 48 C. L. J. 51. Actual and Constructive—In Law and Equity.
- 54 Sol. J. 672. As a Badge of Title.
- 56 Sol. J. 64. Delivery of, of Goods.
- 23 A. L. Reg. 625. Husband and Wife.
- 3 Jur. Rev. 121. English Law.
- 1 A. L. Reg. (n. s.) 65. Introversion.
- 3 L. Q. R. 32. Roman Law.
- 6 L. Q. R. 259. “
- 19 A. Jur. 13, 257. Civil Law.
- 7 A. L. J. 401. In Ejectment Cases.
- 20 A. L. Reg. 561. To Quiet.
- See* Adverse Possession; Criminal Evidence; Land Titles; Mortgages; Notice; Seizin.

**POSSESSION OF STOLEN GOODS.**

- See* Criminal Evidence; Larceny.

**POST OBIT.**

- 1 W. & T. 773.
- 4 Jur. Rev. 25.
- See* Catching Bargains.

**POST OFFICE.**

- Directory—Guide. 1886, 1893, 1901.
- Post Roads—Statutes. 1875.
- Postal Conventions. *See* Statutes at Large.
- Postal Laws. *See* Guide. 1893, 1901.
- Postal Laws & Regulations. 1902, 1907.

## Post Office—Powers.

**POST OFFICE—Continued.**

U. S. Postal Investigation.  
1900.

24 M. F. D. 423.

5 C. L. J. 258.

4 C. D. 217, 266. Offenses.

40 W. L. Rep. 665. Nonmail-  
able Matter.

29 A. L. Reg. 585. Mailable  
Matter.

18 A. L. Rev. 218. As a Com-  
mon Carrier.

11 L. R. 385. Monopoly.

13 I. L. T. 628. Contracts by  
Letter.

69 A. L. J. 334. The Consti-  
tution and Obscenity Postal  
Laws.

10 F. R. 97. Decoy Letters.

15 I. L. T. 114. Opening Let-  
ters.

33 L. Mag. 248. Opening Let-  
ters.

11 F. R. 237. Opening Letters.  
*See* Mails; Statutes at  
Large.

**POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS.**

*See* Banks.

**POWERS.**

Blackwell. 1889. Tax Sales.

Cachard. 1895. B. 3. Title 13.  
Of Attorney.

Chance. 1841.

Farwell. 1874.

Hunter. 1892. Of Sale Under  
Mortgages.

Reeves (Real Prop.) 1904.

Sugden. 1856.

Thornton (Attys. at Law.)  
1914.

Tudor (Real Prop.) 1879. p.  
377 *et seq.*

4 S. & B. 5, 22.

**POWERS—Continued.**

2 Washburn (Real Prop.)  
1902.

2 Jarman (Conv.) p. 467. Of  
Appointment.

5 J. J. 283, 348, 399. Discre-  
tionary.

2 W. & T. 1833. In Trust.

24 I. L. T. 448. Fraud on.

28 H. L. Rev. 664. Remote-  
ness of General Powers.

26 H. L. Rev. 64. And the  
Rule Against Perpetuities.

16 Col. L. Rev. 537, 627. And  
the Rule Against Perpetui-  
ties.

27 H. L. Rev. 705. General  
Powers and Perpetuities.

26 H. L. Rev. 720. Testamen-  
tary, and Rule Against Per-  
petuities.

25 H. L. Rev. 1. In Trust and  
Gifts Implied in Default of  
Appointment.

12 H. L. Rev. 262. Coupled  
With an Interest.

24 H. L. Rev. 511. Release  
and Discharge of.

35 Sol. J. 779. Release and  
Discharge of.

**OF ATTORNEY.**

37 I. L. T. 221.

29 Sol. J. 19. Irrevocable.

31 C. L. J. 104. Infant.

47 Sol. J. 349. Forged.

60 Sol. J. 136. From Enemy  
Abroad.

45 Sol. J. 359. Determination  
of, by Mental Incapacity.

**DELEGATION OF.**

21 A. L. Rev. 936.

22 A. L. Rev. 74.

50 I. L. T. 191.

**EXECUTION OF.**

7 Chy. 221.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Powers—Practice in Civil Actions.

## POWERS—Continued.

- 1 W. & T. 365. Defective.
- 20 I. L. T. 163. Testamentary.
- 32 Sol. J. 453. To Jointure.
- 32 Sol. J. 521. By General Devise.
- 34 Sol. J. 139. By General Devise.
- 34 Sol. J. 598. Fraudulent.

## TO SELL.

- 1 Can. L. T. 21, 75. Effect of.
- 8 A. L. Rev. 669. Testamentary.
- 32 Sol. J. (Four Papers.) Duration of.
- 38 N. J. E. 120.
- See Real Property; Trustees; Trusts; Ultra Vires; Wills.

## PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS.

## AMERICAN TREATISES.

- Abbott. 1887-8.
- Abbott. 1898-9. Forms.
- Am. & Eng. Encyc. of Law & Prac. 1909-1910.
- Bacon. 1913. Mo.
- Bates. 1908.
- Baylies. 1899.
- Baylies. 1886. New Trials and Appeals.
- Bayles. 1899. N. Y. Code.
- Bishop. 1893. Personal Actions.
- Black. 1900. Accident Cases.
- Boone. 1895. Ques. and Ans.
- Bradner. 1894. Attachment.
- Branson. 1914. Ill.
- Burrill. 1846. N. Y.
- Caruthers. (Hist. of a Law Suit.) 1903.
- Church. 1909. Probate.
- Clark (Receivers.) 1918.
- Corpus Juris. 1914 *et seq.*
- Cowdery. 1889-1900. Justice Cts.

## PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS—Continued.

- Crary. 1858. Special Proceedings.
- Cyclopedia of Law & Proc. 1901-16.
- Dunlap. 1896. Forms.
- Dunlap. 1823. N. Y.
- Elliott. 1892. Appellate.
- Ency. of Forms. 1896-1904.
- Encyclopedia of Pleading and Practice. 1895-1909.
- Estee. 1898.
- Ewing. 1883. Mo. Supreme Court.
- Fiero. 1887. Special Proceedings.
- Fiero. 1903. Torts. N. Y.
- Fiero. 1897. Special Actions in N. Y.
- Finkelnburg. 1906. Mo. Appellate.
- Fitnam. 1894. Trial.
- Foster. 1897.
- Gould. 1909. Pldg., etc.
- Graham. 1836. N. Y.
- Green. 1884. Mich.
- Green & Myer. 1875.
- Greene. 1902. N. Y. Time Table.
- Greiner. 1839. La.
- Harris. 1893. Certiorari.
- Hayne. 1912. New Trials and Appeals.
- Hill. 1873. Ills.
- Hoffman. 1862. Provisional Remedies.
- Hopkins. 1911. Patents.
- Hughes. 1905. Procedure.
- Jones & Cunningham. 1918. Ill. County and Probate Courts.
- Jury. 1911. Adjudicated Forms.
- Keigwin. 1894. Public Lands.
- Kelley. 1913. Mo. Justice Cts.
- Kelley. 1913. Mo. Probate Guide.

## Practice in Civil Actions.

**PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS—Continued.**

- Kinne. 1888. Iowa.  
 Kynett & Cotton. 1887. Ecclesiastical.  
 Lawson. 1889-91. Remedies.  
 Lewson. 1914. Com. Law.  
 Mackey. 1888. Dist. Col.  
 Mason. 1880. New Eng.  
 Maxwell. 1896.  
 Maxwell. 1892.  
 McKinney. *See* Encyclopaedia.  
 McQuillin. 1907. Mo.  
 McQuillin & Campbell. 1909. Mo. and Ark.  
 Miller. 1875. Iowa.  
 Minor (Inst.) 1879. Vol. 4.  
 Monell. 1849. N. Y.  
 Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1889. Vol. 26.  
 Nash. 1874. Ohio.  
 Paine & Duer. 1830.  
 Pattison. 1912. Mo.  
 Pomeroy. 1904. Remedies.  
 Puterbaugh. 1916. Ill. Ch.  
 Puterbaugh. 1917. Ill. Com. Law.  
 Redfield. 1890. Surrogate.  
 Richardson. 1885. Ct. of Cl.  
 Riddle & Bullard. 1886. Sup'l to Execution.  
 Rockel (Mech. Liens.) 1909.  
 Robinson. 1854-74.  
 Rumsey. 1890. N. Y.  
 Saunders. 1897. La. Forms.  
 Sayles. 1896. Texas.  
 Sayles. 1897. Tex. Forms.  
 Sayles & Bassett. 1882. Texas.  
 Seney. 1860. Ohio.  
 Shinn. 1896. Ill.  
 Smith (Receivership.) 1897.  
 Stover. 1902-7. N. Y.  
 Sutherland. 1910-17. Code.  
 Swan. 1845. Ohio.  
 Tiffany & Smith. 1864. N. Y.  
 Tillinghast & Shearman. 1870.  
 Troubat & Haley. 1853. Pa.  
 Wait. 1872-5.

**PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS—Continued.**

- Wait. 1912-14. N. Y.  
 Wait. 1902-3. N. Y. Justice Cts.  
 Waples. 1882. In Rem.  
 Warvelle (Ejectment.) 1905.  
 Whittaker. 1852. N. Y.  
 Whittaker. 1889. Ohio.  
 Whittelsey. 1876. Mo.  
 Willey. 1894.  
 Works. 1882. Indiana.  
 Yaple. 1887.
- 
- 64 A. L. J. 267.  
 77 C. L. J. 183.  
 18 Case & Com. 654.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 297. Reform of.  
 18 Case & Com. 635, 661. Reform of.  
 1 Pa. L. S. 233. Reform of.  
 38 A. B. A. 436, 445, 456. Struggle for Simplification of.  
 25 Yale L. J. 369. Proposed Simplified Practice Act.  
 11 Ill. L. Rev. 268. Reform.  
 74 C. L. J. 65. Reform—Argument in Support of.  
 76 C. L. J. 111. Reform and Uniformity.  
 75 C. L. J. 147. Scientific Attitude Toward Reform in.  
 47 A. L. Rev. 48. Reformed—Federal and State.  
 74 C. L. J. 22, 45. Continental and Common Law, Contrasted—Reform in.  
 75 C. L. J. 150. Cardinal Principles to be Observed in Reforming.  
 74 C. L. J. 267. Civil—Reform in, a World Movement.  
 75 C. L. J. 144. Reform in—New Jersey Practice Act.  
 Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. No. 13. Proposed Regulation by Rules of Court.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Practice in Civil Actions.

**PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS—Continued.**

- 18 Case & Com. 649. Conservations in.  
 82 C. L. J. 6. Interpretation of Code.  
 47 C. L. J. 386. Effect of Change of Law Relating to, on Pending Suits.  
 39 Can. L. J. 298. Employers' Liability Acts.  
 20 A. N. C. 342. Proof Under General Issue.  
 4 Sil. S. C. 602. Discontinuance.  
 25 C. L. J. 3. Trial by Inspection.

**ANNOTATED CODES.**

- Bliss. 1890. N. Y.  
 Carroll. 1906. Ky.  
 Casselman. 1881. Mo.  
 Clark. 1891. N. C.  
 Conkling. 1894. Kan.  
 Connecticut Act. 1879.  
 Deady. 1852. Oregon.  
 Deering. 1885. Vol. 3. California.  
 De Land. 1896. N. and S. Dakota.  
 Florida Procedure Act. 1870.  
 Garland. 1914. La.  
 Greiner. 1844. La.  
 Howard. 1859. N. Y.  
 Huntley. 1893. Washington.  
 Idaho Procedure. 1880.  
 Judicial Code. 1913. U. S.  
 Mills. 1914. Colo.  
 Parsons. 1915. N. Y.  
 Philippine Islands. 1914.  
 Pirtle & Seymour. 1915. Ky.  
 Rice. 1869. Arkansas.  
 Rice. 1890. Colorado.  
 Stover. 1902-05-12. N. Y.  
 Thornton & Bullard. 1889. Indiana.  
 Throop. 1887. N. Y.  
 Voorhies. 1864. N. Y.

**PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS—Continued.**

- Wait. 1871. N. Y.  
 Wells. 1847. Mo. Law Reform.  
 Wilcox. 1833. Ohio.

- 7 R. & R. 3426.  
 32 J. J. 263. Sketch of N. Y. Code.  
 7 Rob. Pr. 1076. Dialogue upon, in H—.  
 14 Mich. L. Rev. 273, 383, 441, 551. Mich. Judicature Act.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 18. N. J. Practice Act.  
 55 A. L. Reg. 223. Pa. Practice Act.

See Statutes of the Various States.

**ENGLISH TREATISES.**

- Am. & Eng. Ency. of Law & Prac. 1909-1910.  
 Annual Practice (Mathews, White & Stringer.) 1912.  
 Archbold. 1838. K. B.  
 Bagley. 1837. 15 L. L. Chambers.  
 Bigelow. 1880. History.  
 Chitty. 1834-6.  
 Gilbert. 1792. Com. Pleas.  
 Impey. 1785. Com. Pleas.  
 Kitchen. 1675.  
 Lilly. 1745. Practical Register.  
 Lloyd. 1840. Prohibition.  
 Macqueen. 1842. Lords' Appeals.  
 Mansel. 1839. 26 L. L. Demurrer.  
 Pollock & Maitland. 1895. B. 2, Ch. 9.  
 Practical Register. 1743. Com. Pleas.  
 Richardson. 1792. Attorneys' Com. Pleas.  
 Richardson. 1792. Attorneys' King's Bench.



Practice in Civil Actions—Prescription.

**PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS—Continued.**

- Sellon. 1813.  
 Smith. 1848. 60 L. L. Action at Law.  
 Tidd. 1856.  
 Tomlinson. 1884. New Judicature.
- 
- 19 L. M. & R. 4th 181. Ricardus Anglicus.  
 20 L. M. & R. 4th 1. Ricardus Anglicus.  
 54 A. L. Reg. 105, 151, 273, 380, 505. Studies in Procedure.  
 55 A. L. Reg. 357, 472, 583. Studies in Procedure.

**CANADA.**

- Quebec Practice Repts. 1898-1913.  
 49 Can. L. J. 438. Rules of Practice in Ontario.

**NEW JUDICATURE ACTS.**

- Tomlinson. 1884.  
 1 L. M. & R. 4th 1.  
 2 L. M. & R. 4th 188.  
 12 L. M. & R. 4th 123.  
 38 Sol. J. 68, 72. New Rules of Practice.  
 39 Sol. J. 5, 392. Rule Making.

*See* Actions and Defenses; Admiralty; Appeals; Bankruptcy; Court of Claims; Court of Customs Appeals; Courts Martial; Criminal Practice; Defenses; Equity Practice; Federal Courts; Federal Procedure; Forms; Interstate Commerce Com'n; Jury; Non-suit; Public Service Com'ns; Remedies; Removal of Causes; Trial; Writs.

**PRACTICE (FEDERAL.)**

*See* Federal Courts.

**PRECEDENTS.**

- Hinds. 1907-8. House of Rep.

- 
- 39 A. L. Rev. 696. Doctrine—Effect of.  
 24 H. L. Rev. 298. Decadence of the System of Precedent.  
 76 C. L. J. 147. False Theory of Binding Force of.  
 70 C. L. J. 278. Legislative and Quasi Judicial.  
 76 C. L. J. 359. Is Respect for Decreasing?  
 79 C. L. J. 280. "The Law of the Case."

*See* Equity; Forms; Indictments; Pleading.

**PREFERENCES.**

*See* Assignments for Creditors; Fraudulent Preferences; Insolvency; Insolvent Corporations.

**PREMIUM COUPONS.**

*See* Trading Stamps.

**PREROGATIVE.**

- 32 L. Q. R. 384. In Time of War.

*See* Constitutions—English; English Law; Sovereignty.

**PRESCRIPTION.**

- 2 Jurist, 374. History.  
 19 A. Jur. 96. Title by.  
 27 C. L. J. 406. Measure of.  
 16 A. N. C. 203. Riparian Rights.  
 5 A. & E. C. 458. Against Mun. Corp.  
 53 Sol. J. 75. And "Lost Grant".

---

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Prescription—Presumptive Evidence.

**PRESCRIPTION—Continued.**

45 Sol. J. 550. Rights-of-Way.  
*See* Adverse Possession;  
 Easements; Land Titles;  
 Real Property.

**FOREIGN LAW OF.**

Amandi. 1880. Vol. 2, p. 613.  
 Cachard. 1895. B. 3. Title  
 20.  
 Dalloz et Vergé. 1874. Vol. 2,  
 p. 1166.  
 De Becker. 1909-10. Jap. Law.  
 Delvitto (n. d.) Title 28.  
 Dublan y Lozano. 1886. Vol.  
 15, p. 392.  
 Duplessis. 1728. p. 217.  
 Erskine (Inst.) 1838. p. 794.  
 Ferriere. 1714. Vol. 3, p.  
 282.  
 Joannini. 1917. Argentine Law.  
 Napier. 1854.  
 Pothier. 1825. Vol. 8, p. 389.  
 Stair. 1832. Vol. 1, p. 366.  
 Wright (Fr. Civ. Code.) 1908.  
 B. 3. Title 20. French Law.

10 A. Jur. 268. Spanish.

**PRESENT VALUE TABLES.**

*See* Tables.

**PRESIDENT OF UNITED STATES.**

28 N. J. L. J. 41. Constitu-  
 tional Powers of.  
 28 N. J. L. J. 261. Constitu-  
 tional Discretion of.  
 18 H. L. Rev. 182. Presiden-  
 tial Succession Act.  
 16 P. S. Q. 50. Study of Pres-  
 idential Votes.  
 29 P. S. Q. 423. Tenure and  
 Re-Eligibility.  
 44 W. L. Rep. 821. Taking  
 Presidential Oath on Sun-  
 day.  
*See* Constitutional Law;  
 Government.

**PRESUMPTIVE EVIDENCE.**

Best. 1845.  
 Burrill. 1868.  
 Lawson. 1899.  
 Mathews. 1830.  
 Phillipps. 1874.

14 Can. L. J. 285.  
 15 Can. L. J. 6, 121.  
 4 C. L. M. 643, 845.  
 29 A. L. J. 145, 225.  
 3 H. L. Rev. 141.  
 6 L. R. 529.  
 18 A. L. Rev. 196.  
 53 C. L. J. 424. Retrospective  
 Presumptions.  
 46 Can. L. J. 319. Legal Pre-  
 sumptions.  
 35 L. M. & R. 5th 265. Legal  
 Presumptions.  
 16 Va. L. Reg. 340. Of Inno-  
 cence.  
 14 C. L. M. 184. Of Inno-  
 cence.  
 48 O. L. B. 221. As to Child-  
 Bearing Period.  
 37 N. J. E. 502. As to Child-  
 Bearing Period.  
 45 C. L. J. 388. Possession of  
 Stolen Property.  
 7 M. L. M. 55. Possession of  
 Stolen Property.  
 8 A. L. Rev. 42. Of Malice.  
 49 A. L. Rev. 199. As to  
 Malice in Criminal Libel.  
 5 C. L. J. 14. From Shooting.  
 18 L. M. & R. 239. Crim.  
 Cases.  
 54 L. Mag. 374. Crim. Cases.  
 1 C. L. M. 1. "  
 15 A. L. J. 389. Tax Titles.  
 28 A. L. J. 284, 326. Of Con-  
 tinuance.  
 28 A. L. J. 346. Of Identity.  
 14 F. R. 905. Of Undue In-  
 fluence.  
 8 S. L. Rev. 545. In Conspi-  
 racy Cases.

**Presumptive Evidence—Priorities.**

**PRESUMPTIVE EVIDENCE—  
Continued.**

- 28 A. L. J. 7, 26. Of Knowledge.
- 28 A. L. J. 485. Of Validity of Judicial Acts.
- 29 A. L. J. 86. Official Acts.
- 21 I. L. T. 431. Of Legitimacy.
- 44 N. J. E. 416. From Unexplained Adverse Evidence.
- 67 A. L. J. 136. In Actions Against Carriers.
- 60 C. L. J. 123. Carriers—Injury to Passengers and Damage to Freight.
- 63 C. L. J. 27. Injuries by Undue Action of Inanimate Things Through Unknown Causes.

**OF FOREIGN LAW.**

- 24 A. L. J. 204.
- 2 Okey, 363.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 612.

**LIFE—DEATH.**

- 1 Tidy. 1882. Ch. 7.
  - 29 A. L. J. 347, 426, 464, 488, 504.
  - 14 C. L. J. 286, 302, 322, 345, 367.
  - 15 C. L. J. 246.
  - 32 J. J. 257.
  - 34 Sol. J. 247, 263, 280.
  - 21 I. L. T. 541.
  - 5 Chy. 453.
  - 40 I. L. T. 41, 46, 53, 59.
  - 53 A. L. Reg. 585. Survivorship.
  - 59 C. L. J. 464. And Survivorship and Proof Thereof.
  - 39 I. L. T. 119, 125. In Case of Holder of Policy of Life Insurance.
- See* Accident; Circumstantial Evidence; Death; Evidence; Negligence; Survivorship.

**PRIMARY ELECTIONS.**

*See* Elections.

**PRINCIPAL.**

*See* Income and Principal.

**PRINCIPAL AND AGENT.**

*See* Agency.

**PRINCIPAL AND SURETY.**

- De Colyar. 1896.
- Fell. 1872.
- Pitman. 1843. 40 L. L.
- Ross (L. C.) 1858. Vol. 3.
- Theobald. 1836.

- 
- 25 A. Jur. 88.
  - 7 Chy. 669. Purchase of Mortgaged Property.
  - 44 W. L. Rep. 551. Discharge of Surety by Extension of Time.
  - 51 A. L. Reg. 482. Surety's Claim Against His Bankrupt Principal.
- See* Bonds; Guarantor and Surety; Insurance—Guaranty; Official Bonds; Sureties.

**PRINTS.**

*See* Labels; Trade Marks.

**PRIORITIES.**

- Collectanea Juridica. 1791.
- Vol. 1, p. 337. Mortgages.

- 
- 13 Can. L. J. 62.
  - 17 A. L. Rev. 215. Demands Against Estates.
  - 14 Va. L. J. 401. Judgments.
  - 29 C. L. J. 248. Record of Deeds.
  - 5 Va. L. Reg. 805. Among Creditors.
  - 49 Sol. J. 497. Between Incumbrances.

---

**NOTE.**—*In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*



## Priorities—Privilege.

**PRIORITIES—Continued.**

- 48 Sol. J. 272. Between Incumbrances on a Trust Fund.
- 46 Sol. J. 460. Of Equitable Incumbrances.
- 42 Sol. J. 409. Of Equitable Incumbrances.
- 78 C. L. J. 313. Versus Liens in Bankruptcy.
- 56 Sol. J. 731. Of Bank Mortgages.
- 54 Sol. J. 578. Of Bank Mortgages.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 614. Receiver's Fees.
- 54 Sol. J. 792. Of Charges on Insurance Policy.
- 19 Va. L. Reg. 721. Between Purchase Money and Laborers' Liens.
- 48 Sol. J. 800. Of Debenture Holders and Execution Creditors.
- 51 Sol. J. 110. Of Debentures and Garnished Debts.
- 52 Sol. J. 712. Between Equitable Titles to Ships.
- 51 Can. L. J. 231. Under Canadian Creditor's Relief Act.  
*See* Administration; Application of Payment; Bankruptcy; Equity; Executors and Adm'rs; Fraudulent Conveyances; Insolvency; Liens; Marshaling; Mortgages.

**PRISONS.**

- Randall. 1891. International Congress.
- 
- 21 Case & Com. 779. Reform.
- 21 Case & Com. 799. "
- 34 Can. L. T. 693. The Ideal Prison System.
- 31 S. A. L. J. 260. Penal Conditions in the U. S.

**PRISONS—Continued.**

- 25 L. M. & R. 51. American.
- 11 L. M. & R. 4th 273. Congress.
- 14 L. M. & R. 11. Discipline.
- 5 Legal News, 345. French.
- 3 M. L. M. 1, 157. Report on.  
*See* Punishment.

**PRIVACY.**

*See* Person.

**PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS.**

*See* Letters; Privileged Communications.

**PRIVATE INTERNATIONAL LAW.**

*See* Conflict of Laws International Law—Private.

**PRIVATE LAND CLAIMS.**

*See* Land Claims.

**PRIVATE PROPERTY.**

Bentwick. 1907. In War.

20 P. S. Q. 696. In Maritime War.

*See* Property.

**PRIVATEERING.**

*See* International Law; Prize Law; Shipping; War.

**PRIVILEGE.**

Armstrong (Cases.) 1777-1871. Breach.

Binney. 1862. Of Writ of Habeas Corpus.

Bohun. 1723. Of London.

Ferrall. 1837. Parliament.

Hargrave (Jur. Arg.) 1797. Parliament.

**Privilege—Privileged Communications.****PRIVILEGE—Continued.**

Rousseau. 1866. Trial for Breach.

26 A. L. Reg. 377. From Process—Party—Legislator.

8 Legal News, 125. Criminal Cases.

15 C. L. J. 485. Physician.

77 C. L. J. 264. Physician's—Waiver of.

16 I. L. T. 429-516. Witness.

31 J. J. 292. Parliament.

4 C. L. J. 76. Of an Advocate.

13 Can. L. J. 13. Of an Advocate.

11 Co. Ct. Chron. 119. Cases on—Officers.

34 L. Mag. 115. Question of Privilege.

19 I. L. T. 457. Once Privileged Always so.

28 A. L. Reg. 257. Of Commercial Agencies.

64 C. L. J. 3. Of Silence and Immunity Statutes.

1 A. L. J. 132. Trial for Breach of.

*See* Attorneys; Parties; Privileged Communications; Trials; Witnesses.

**PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.**

Hageman. 1889.

21 I. L. T. 199.

19 I. L. T. 457.

20 Jur. Rev. 140.

29 Can. L. T. 800.

49 C. L. J. 265. Limitations of Privilege.

38 C. L. J. 200. Non-professional.

13 Ch. L. N. 380. Confessions.

63 C. L. J. 261. Applied to New Conditions.

**PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS—Continued.**

5 Va. L. Reg. 1. In Judicial Proceedings.

36 W. L. Rep. 476. Waiver in Contract of Insurance of Privilege Against Physician's Testimony.

**PHYSICIANS.**

15 C. L. J. 485.

39 C. L. J. 114.

17 Jur. Rev. 349.

30 W. L. Rep. 537. Testimony of Physicians as to Declarations by Patient.

77 C. L. J. 264. Waiver.

36 W. L. Rep. 686. Waiver of Privilege by Patient.

47 C. L. N. 376. Waiver of Privilege by Patient.

36 W. L. Rep. 476. Waiver in Contract of Ins. of Privilege Against Physician's Testimony.

**SPIRITUAL ADVISERS.**

61 A. L. J. 412.

33 A. L. Rev. 544.

59 A. L. J. 181. Clergymen.

**ATTORNEYS.**

25 A. L. J. 24.

27 A. L. J. 444.

26 A. N. C. 118.

28 A. L. Reg. 1.

28 C. L. J. 539.

36 C. L. J. 413.

64 C. L. J. 66.

20 I. L. T. 40.

2 Okey, 287.

3 Sil. S. C. 225-242.

**HUSBAND AND WIFE.**

24 A. L. Rev. 779.

25 L. M. & R. 5th 406.

*NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*

## Privileged Communications—Prize Law.

## PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS—Continued.

## EVIDENCE.

- 17 M. F. D. 376.
- 18 F. R. 216.
- 37 C. L. J. 493.

## LIBEL AND SLANDER.

- 23 A. L. Reg. 19.
- 25 F. R. 137.
- 13 W. L. B. 586.
- 18 L. R. 61. Equity Suits.
- 18 C. L. J. 112. Of Officer.
- 27 A. L. Rev. 14. Of Officer—Criticism.
- 30 A. L. Reg. 517, 556. Criticism.
- 32 A. L. Reg. 670. Candidates—Criticism.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 515. Candidates—Criticism.
- 26 A. L. Reg. 681. Comm'l. Agencies.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 257. Comm'l. Agencies.
- 44 W. L. Rep. 682. Defamatory Language in Excess of Privilege.

*See* Attorneys at Law; Evidence; Husband and Wife; Libel and Slander; Physicians and Surgeons.

## PRIZE FIGHTING.

*See* Sports and Games.

## PRIZE LAW.

- Betts. 1838.
- Jacobsen. 1818.
- Pistoye et Duverdy. 1855.
- Prize Case Trials in N. Y. 1863-4.
- Roberts. 1869.
- Robinson. 1801.
- Sewell. 1864.
- Shephard. 1870.

## PRIZE LAW—Continued.

- Story. 1816-20.
- Upton. 1863.
- Wheaton. 1815.
- Wheaton by Lawrence. 1863. p. 960. Courts.

- 58 Sol. J. 778, 825, 834, 849, 861, 878.
- 27 Jur. Rev. 170.
- 16 Jur. Rev. 268.
- 32 L. Q. R. 144.
- 40 L. M. & R. 5th 68.
- 45 A. L. Reg. 537.
- 36 Can. L. T. 530.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 608. Orders in Council.
- 32 L. Q. R. 38. Rights.
- 24 L. R. 65. Practice.
- 29 L. M. & R. 233. Sale in Transit to Neutral.
- 28 L. M. & R. 216. Private Property.
- 10 Ill. L. Rev. 5. Destruction of Neutral Prizes.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 585. Sequestration of Prizes in Neutral Ports.
- 30 H. L. Rev. 66. Case of The *Zamora*.
- 18 H. L. Rev. 284. Right of Belligerent to Destroy Captured Prize.
- 15 Col. L. Rev. 316, 569. Cases Arising Out of European War.
- 28 L. M. & R. 5th 168. British.
- 29 L. M. & R. 243. Prize Courts.
- 83 C. L. J. 257. Neutral Interests in the Prize Court.
- 82 C. L. J. 100. The Neutral in British Prize Court.

## CASES.

- Acton. 1811-12.
- Betts. 1861-5. *See* Blatchford.



## Prize Law—Probate Law.

**PRIZE LAW—Continued.**

- Blatchford. 1866.  
 Fisher. 1813.  
 Prize Case Trials in N. Y.  
 1863-4.  
 Spinks. 1854-6.  
 Van Ness. 1814.  
     *See* Admiralty; Contra-  
     band of War; Interna-  
     tional Law; Maritime  
     Warfare; Neutrality;  
     Shipping; War.

**PROBATE COURTS.**

- Brown. 1891. Ch. 13.  
 Hawes. 1886. Ch. 13.  
 Jones & Cunningham. 1918.  
 Ill.  
 Kelley. 1913. Mo.  
 Weeks. 1880. p. 282.  
 Woerner. 1899. Ch. 14 *et seq.*  
 Works. 1894. p. 455.

28 A. N. C. 65. Judicial Power  
 of Surrogates.

19 A. L. Rev. 770, 939. Judges.  
 3 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 254. Juris-  
 diction.

*See* Administration; Con-  
 flict of Laws; Courts;  
 Orphans Court; Probate  
 Law; Surrogates.

**PROBATE LAW.**

- Alexander & Joseph. 1892.  
 Pacific States.  
 Borland. 1915.  
 Branson. 1914. Ill. Forms.  
 Brown (Juris.) 1891. Ch. 13.  
 Chalmers. 1890. Tenn. and  
 Miss.  
 Chilton. 1846. Miss.  
 Church. 1909-14. Practice.  
 Dayton. 1855. Surrogates.  
 Dickinson. 1884. New Jersey.  
 Doctors' Commons. 1871.  
 Field. 1888. Infancy, etc.  
 N. Y.  
 Freeman. 1902. Void Sales.

**PROBATE LAW—Continued.**

- Fuller. 1891. Mass.  
 Garrett. 1877. Texas.  
 Gary. 1879. Wis. and Minn.  
 Gibson & Weldon. 1891. Eng-  
 lish.  
 Herrick & Doxsee. 1887. Iowa  
 and Dakota.  
 Herron. 1900. Texas.  
 Hill. 1880. Illinois.  
 Hood. 1847. Penna.  
 Horner. 1881. Illinois.  
 Howell. 1895. Eng. and Can.  
 Jones & Cunningham. 1918.  
 Ill.  
 Kelley. 1913. Missouri.  
 Krum. 1845. Missouri.  
 Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1886. Vol.  
 24.  
 Nelson. 1889. Private Intl.  
 Law.  
 Read. 1846.  
 Redfield. 1890. Surrogates.  
 Rice. 1894. American.  
 Schouler. 1915.  
 Scott. 1871. Penna.  
 Smith. 1879. Appx. N. H.  
 Rept.  
 Smith. 1868.  
 Stair. 1832. Vol. 2. Scotch.  
 Vallette. 1774. Maryland.  
 Waples (In Rem.) 1882. Ch.  
 54.  
 Wheeler. 1898. Dist. Col.  
 Whittaker. 1889. Ohio Code.  
 Willard. 1859. Remedies in  
 Surrogate Courts Against  
 Exrs.  
 Woerner. 1899. Administra-  
 tion.  
 Woerner. 1913. Decedents'  
 Estates.

*See* Administration of Es-  
 tates; Adoption; De-  
 scents; Executors and  
 Adm'rs; Forms; In-  
 heritance Tax; Succes-  
 sions; Tables; Wills.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
 "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Probate Reports—Prohibition.

**PROBATE REPORTS.**

- American. 1881-96.  
 Bradford. 1849-57.  
 Connoly. 1888-89.  
 Demarest. 1882-88.  
 Gibbons. 1895-98. N. Y. Surrogate Cts.  
 Goebel (Ohio.) 1885-90.  
 Mills. 1911-18. N. Y.  
 Miscellaneous (N. Y.) 1892 to date.  
 Myrick. 1872-79.  
 Powers. 1891-94. N. Y. Surrogate Cts.  
 Prerogative Court (N. J.) 1838-93. *See* N. J. Eq. Repts.  
 Probate Reports, Anno. 1896-1911.  
 Redfield. 1846-82.  
 Tucker. 1864-69.  
*See* Probate Law.

**PROCEDURE.**

- See* Actions; Admiralty;  
 Court of Claims; Court of Customs Appeals;  
 Courts; Courts - Martial;  
 Criminal Practice; Equity-Practice; Federal Procedure; Interstate Commerce Com'n; Libel and Slander; Practice; Public Service Com'ns.

**PROCESS.**

- Alderson. 1895. Judicial.  
 Gibson (Suits in Chancery.) 1907.  
 Newell (Malicious Pros.) 1892. Abuse of Legal.  
 Pollock & Maitland. 1895. B. 2. Ch. 9. Ancient.  
 Rood. 1900. Remedial.
- 
- 10 A. N. C. 361. Power of Court Over Its Own.  
 48 C. L. N. 71. Service of, on Corporation Officers.

**PROCESS—Continued.**

- 32 L. Q. R. 184. Four-Day Order.  
*See* Writs.

**PRODUCE EXCHANGE.**

- Bisbee & Simonds. 1884.  
*See* Factors and Brokers.

**PRODUCTION OF PAPERS.**

- Pollock. 1853. 77 L. L.  
 Sutherland. 1895.
- 
- 12 F. R. 813.  
 4 C. L. J. 100.  
 17 L. R. 241.  
 15 F. R. 718. Inspection.  
 21 A. L. J. 507. Subpœna Duces Tecum.  
*See* Books—As Evidence; Discovery.

**PROHIBITION.**

- Bailey. 1913.  
 Bailey (Juris.) 1899. Ch. 25.  
 Buller (N. P.) 1817. p. 218.  
 Debar. 1910.  
 Estee. 1885. Vol. 3. p. 647.  
 High. 1896.  
 Liber Placitandi. 1674.  
 Lloyd. 1849.  
 Oliphant. 1850.  
 Shortt. 1889.  
 Spelling. 1901.  
 Wood. 1891.
- 

- 8 Bac. Abr. 206.  
 5 Field (L. B.) 91.  
 29 M. F. D. 922.  
 5 Wait, 248.  
 1 Rev. Crit. 360.  
 35 I. L. T. 152.  
 24 I. L. T. 437. To Justice.  
 22 A. L. Reg. 531. Against City.  
 5 A. & E. C. 492. Practice.  
*See* Extraordinary Remedies; Special Proceedings.

Prohibitions—Property.

**PROHIBITIONS.**

Black. 1887. Constitutional.  
See Constitutional Limitations.

**PROMISSORY NOTES.**

See Bills and Notes.

**PROMOTERS.**

See Corporations.

**PROOF OF FACTS.**

Abbott. 1912.  
See Evidence; Facts.

**PROPERTY.**

Amandi. 1880. Vol. 1. Spain.  
Angell. 1847. In Tide Waters and Shore.  
Barbour. 1890.  
Baylies. 1881. English Statutes.  
Bell. 1850. 67 L. L.  
Bentwich (War & Private Property.) 1907.  
Berry. 1914. Restrictions in Use of.  
Cachard. 1895. B. 2, 3.  
Daloz et Vergé. 1874. Vol. 1, p. 349. France.  
De Becker. 1909-10. Jap. Law.  
Delvitto. Vol. 2. Title 2. Italy.  
Dublan y Lozano. Vol. 15, p. 369. Mexico.  
Finch (In Land.) 1898. Cases.  
Gray. 1883. Restraints on Alienation.  
Higgins. 1856. State Interference.  
Ingham. 1900. Animals.  
Leake. 1857.  
Mackay. 1882.  
Paul. 1879. Part 3. Portugal.  
Pothier. 1825. Vol. 7.  
Pothier. 1825. Vol. 8, pp. 113-322. Ownership.  
Property Lawyer. 1826-1830.  
Loper. 1841. 32 L. L.

**PROPERTY—Continued.**

Sugden. 1849. 64 L. L.  
Tiedeman (State & Fed. Control.) 1900.  
Wright. 1908. French Law.

24 M. F. D. 481.  
22 I. L. T. 206.  
2 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 223, 304.  
1 P. S. Q. 595. Theories of.  
34 Can. L. T. 16. Modern Ideas of.  
15 Va. L. Reg. 417. Or Privilege?  
29 A. L. Rev. 161. Its Rights and Duties.  
20 H. L. Rev. 382. Equitable Interests in Foreign Property.  
38 A. L. Rev. 641. On High Seas.  
30 Can. L. T. 128. Purchaser for Value Without Notice.  
17 Can. L. T. 282. Purchaser for Value Without Notice—Estoppel.  
50 A. L. Rev. 61. Title to.  
68 C. L. J. 2. Taking, Without Compensation—Prohibition Laws.  
48 Can. L. J. 41. Liability of Owner to Persons Injured.  
22 A. L. Reg. 666. In Custodia Legis.  
26 A. L. J. 326. Constitutional Protection of.  
27 A. L. Rev. 656. Distribution.  
3 L. Q. R. 406. Real and Personal.  
4 L. Q. R. 394. Terms Real and Personal.  
7 A. L. Reg. 449, 513. Legislative Change of Title.  
23 I. L. T. 413. Unreasonable Use.  
24 I. L. T. 409. Malicious Injuries to.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Property—Proximate Cause.

**PROPERTY—Continued.**

- 67 C. L. J. 23. Malicious Use of One's Own.  
 21 L. R. 449. Security of.  
 1 A. L. Mag. 318. Security of Private.  
 1 St. L. L. Rev. 278. Future—Transfer of.  
 32 J. J. 135, 192. Ownership.  
 19 Case & Com. 731. Ownership by Fed. Gov't.  
 35 C. L. J. 368. Ownership by Finding.  
 38 I. L. T. 98. Hidden Treasure.  
 32 W. L. Rep. 716. Found Buried in the Earth—Ownership.  
 29 H. L. Rev. 374, 501, 731. In Chattels.  
 54 A. L. Reg. 471. Of Landowner in Gas and Oil.  
 48 C. L. J. 470. Mineral Oil and Natural Gas.  
 13 A. & E. C. 551, 560, 575. Vein in Mine.  
 20 A. L. Reg. 392. Fallen Timber.  
 8 A. R. & C. 86. Water Pipes.  
 54 Sol. J. 97. In a Grave.  
 31 Can. L. T. 319. In Title of Book or Newspaper.  
 55 Sol. J. 252. In Title of Book or Newspaper.  
 7 A. L. Rev. 67. In Credit.  
 19 A. L. Rev. 878. In Land.  
 10 A. L. J. 226. In Trees.  
 5 S. L. Rev. 793. Of Expert in his Skill.

*See* After-acquired Property; Community Property; Ice; Married Women; Person; Personal Property; Real Property; Sea Law.

**PROHIBITION OF INTOXICATING LIQUORS.**

*See* Intoxicating Liquors.

**PROSPECTUS.**

*See* Fraud.

**PROVISIONAL REMEDIES.**

Estee. 1885. Vol. 3, p. 43.  
 Hoffman. 1862.  
*See* Remedies.

**PROXIES.**

43 C. L. J. 343. Appointment, and Revocation of Their Power.  
*See* Corporations.

**PROXIMATE CAUSE.**

8 A. & E. R. 62.  
 23 A. L. J. 344.  
 4 A. L. Rev. 201.  
 15 H. L. Rev. 541.  
 28 H. L. Rev. 10.  
 41 Can. L. J. 585.  
 1 C. L. J. 224.  
 12 C. L. J. 534.  
 27 C. L. J. 382.  
 33 C. L. J. 451.  
 36 C. L. J. 179, 500.  
 14 C. L. J. 101.  
 24 W. L. B. 169.  
 Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. No. 12.  
 43 W. L. Rep. 9. Technical Application of.  
 83 C. L. J. 148. A Rational Rule.  
 44 A. L. Rev. 88. In Law of Torts.  
 16 A. L. Rev. 527. Accident Insurance.  
 32 I. L. T. 59. Remote Cause.  
 32 Can. L. J. 695. And Remote.  
 13 A. L. Reg. 14. Remote Consequences.  
*See* Damages; Law Maxims.

Psychology—Public Good.

**PSYCHOLOGY.**

- Gross. 1911. Criminal.
- 
- 19 Case & Com. 808, 837.  
 19 Case & Com. 800. Of Sight.  
 19 Case & Com. 817. And the Law.  
 19 Case & Com. 835. Application to Law.  
 19 Case & Com. 795. Value to the Lawyer.  
 19 Case & Com. 820. Of Crime and Criminals.  
 20 Case & Com. 790. Of the Sweatbox Confession and Dying Declaration.  
 28 S. A. L. J. 20. Its Bearing on Law.  
 24 Can. L. T. 195. Evidence *v.* Psychology.  
 41 Can. L. J. 233. Of Negligence.  
*See Criminology; Medical Jurisprudence; Witnesses.*

**PUBLIC AMUSEMENTS.**

- 22 Case & Com. 571. Sunday.  
 22 Case & Com. 553. Why Prohibited on Sunday.  
 49 Can. L. J. 216. Liability for Lost Apparel of Patron.  
 32 W. L. Rep. 202. Liability for Injury to Patron.  
 21 Case & Com. 718. Liability for Injury to Patron.  
 15 Mich. L. Rev. 88. Liability for Injury to Patron.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 611. Liability for Injury to Patron.  
 40 W. L. Rep. 663. Liability of Proprietor for Negligence of Concessioners.  
 21 Case & Com. 728. Liability of Proprietor for Negligence of Concessioners.  
 31 W. L. Rep. 668. Liability for Injuries Caused by Fireworks.

**PUBLIC AMUSEMENTS—**

**Continued.**

- 32 W. L. Rep. 538. Liability for Insult to Patron by Employee.  
 21 Case & Com. 731. Liability Fair Ass'n in Tort.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 59. Liability Agricultural Soc'y for Injury to Visitor at Fair.  
 19 Case & Com. 163. Liability for Injuries in Field Sports.  
*See Sports and Games; Theater.*

**PUBLIC BODIES.**

- 14 Jur. Rev. 158. Liability for Non-Feasance.  
*See Municipal Corporations.*

**PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.**

- Beach. 1893.  
 Beach (Contracts.) 1896.  
 Ingersoll. 1904.  
 Reid. 1896. Finance.
- 
- 5 Va. L. Reg. 661. Liability of.  
 55 A. L. J. 153. Garnishment of.  
 54 C. L. J. 343. Contracts of, for Legal Services.  
 39 L. Mag. 222. Parties to Suits.  
*See Corporations; Municipal Corporations; Public Service Commissions; Public Utilities.*

**PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT.**

- 16 H. L. Rev. 555. Right to Withdraw From.  
*See Public Utilities.*

**PUBLIC GOOD.**

- See Police Power.*

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Public Health—Public Improvements.

**PUBLIC HEALTH.**

Billings. 1891. And Mun.  
Govt. (1 Mon.)  
Billings (Health Statistics.)  
1885-6. 4to.  
Boyce. 1902. N. Y.  
Parker & Worthington. 1892.  
Upton (Health Statistics.)  
1893. 4to.

2 Shaler. 1894. p. 556.  
25 A. L. Rev. 170.  
22 L. M. & R. 89.  
24 L. M. & R. 107.  
20 Case & Com. 179.  
20 Case & Com. 165.  
23 L. M. & R. 327. Legisla-  
tion on.  
20 Case & Com. 153. The Fed-  
eral Service.  
20 Case & Com. 240. And  
Compulsory Education.  
3 Forum, 51. Powers of  
Boards.  
50 A. L. Rev. 415. Powers of  
State Health Officers, and  
Remedies Against.  
38 W. L. Rep. 34. Power to  
Isolate Leper to Inadequate  
Pesthouse.  
20 Case & Com. 172. Regula-  
tion of Milch Cattle by Mu-  
nicipality.  
20 Case & Com. 184. Discrim-  
inatory Statutes Regulating  
Food Products.  
15 A. L. Rev. 640. Torts—  
Hospitals.

*See* Adulteration; Boards  
of Health; Food and  
Drugs; Nuisance; Police  
Power; Quarantine.

**PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.**

Ess (Special Taxation.) 1907.  
Hamilton (Spec'l Assess-  
ment.) 1907.

**PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS—****Continued.**

Page & Jones (Assessment.)  
1909.

1 Okey, 420. Petition for.  
12 A. & E. C. 321. Abandon-  
ment.  
65 C. L. J. 198. Competitive  
Bidding—Patented or Mo-  
nopolized Articles or Proc-  
ess.  
61 C. L. J. 204. Restricting  
Competition in Contracts for  
—Test of Validity.  
51 C. L. J. 460. Determina-  
tion of Amount of Special  
Benefits, Not a Legislative  
Function.  
20 Can. L. T. 91. Local Im-  
provement System.

**ASSESSMENTS FOR.**

52 C. L. J. 247. And Direct  
State Legislation.  
65 C. L. J. 38. Power of  
Municipal Corporation to  
Make.  
14 H. L. Rev. 1, 98. Consti-  
tutionality.  
51 C. L. J. 423. Unconstitu-  
tionality of Statute Provid-  
ing for.  
51 C. L. J. 243. Unconstitu-  
tionality of Front Foot or  
Area Rule, etc.  
34 A. L. Reg. 169. Exemption  
of Churches and Charitable  
Institutions.  
72 C. L. J. 97. Amendment  
of Law as to Apportion-  
ment, as Impairing Vested  
Rights.  
49 C. L. J. 6. Confirmation  
of.

*See* Assessment; Hours  
of Service; Municipal  
Corporations.



Public Indebtedness—Public Meetings.

**PUBLIC INDEBTEDNESS.**

Gray. 1906. Limitations on.  
See Municipal Corporations.

**PUBLIC LANDS.**

LAWS, DECISIONS, ETC.

American State Papers. 1789-1837.  
Britton. 1884. Survey and Sale.  
Britton. 1790-1880. Titles.  
Clarke. 1783-1833. Titles.  
Compiled. 1869-1876.  
Copp. 1892. Guide to Settlers.  
Copp. 1874-1892. Land Owner.  
Copp. 1869-1875. Laws and Decisions.  
Copp. 1875-1882. Laws and Decisions.  
Copp. 1882-1890. Laws and Decisions.  
Dickens. 1838. Sale Laws.  
Donaldson. 1884. Acquisition, Sale, etc.  
Gourick (Dig.) 1889-1909.  
Harris. 1912.  
Hoffman. 1853-1858. Cases.  
Keigwin. 1894. Practice Interior Dep.  
Land Commissioner's Compilation. 1884.  
Land Commissioner's Report. 1880.  
Lester. 1860-1870. Laws and Decisions.  
Lewis. 1879. Leading Cases.  
Lindley. 1897. Mining.  
Matthews & Conway (Dig.) 1887.  
Mexican Laws. 1894.  
Mexican, Vacant, National, etc. 1907.  
Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1888. Vol. 21.  
Public Land Decisions. 1881-1917.

**PUBLIC LANDS—Continued.**

Public Land Decisions Digest. 1913.  
Reynolds. 1895. Mexican and Spanish.  
Spaulding (Treatise.) 1884.  
Tyler. 1874. In Public Rivers.  
Zabriskie. 1870. Laws and Decisions.

2 A. L. Rev. 383. System of.  
12 F. R. 427. Transfer—State Laws.  
5 A. & E. R. 451. Grants to Railways.  
12 A. & E. R. 281-7. Grants to Railways.  
78 C. L. J. 93. Electric Power Rights on.  
23 Case & Com. 281. Rights of Steam and Electric Railroads on.  
40 C. L. J. 335. Mining on.  
See Bounty Laws; Land Claims; Land Titles; Mines.

**PUBLIC LIBRARIES.**

Eaton. 1876. In the United States.  
Flint. 1893. In the United States and Canada.  
Harris. 1893. Select.

43 A. L. Rev. 536. Legal Status of.  
See Catalogues.

**PUBLIC MEETINGS.**

21 I. L. T. 565.  
2 W. L. J. 49.  
4 L. Q. R. 78. Italy.  
4 L. Q. R. 159. Belgium.  
4 L. Q. R. 165. France.  
4 L. Q. R. 169. Switzerland.  
4 L. Q. R. 257. United States.  
9 M. L. M. 210. Unlawful.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Public Meetings—Public Officers.

**PUBLIC MEETINGS—Cont'd.**

78 C. L. J. 327. Holding in Street.

34 I. L. T. 395. Disturbance at.  
*See* Religious Societies.

**PUBLIC OFFICERS.**

Alderson (Writs.) 1895. Duties and Powers.

Cooley. 1877. Neglect of Duty. (2 Mon.)

Field. 1875. Iowa.

Lansing. 1893. Business Forms. Mechem. 1890.

Mechem (Agency.) 1914. Ch. 3. Murfree. 1890. Ministerial.

Reinhard (Agency.) 1902. Ch. 18.

Thompson (Negligence.) 1901-7-14.

Throop. 1892.

7 Bac. Abr. 279.

24 M. F. D. 33.

7 R. & R. 3796.

5 Wait, 1.

5 Field (L. B.) 98.

39 A. & E. C. 449-66. Appointment of.

58 C. L. J. 162. Appointment—Election—Confirmation.

3 Va. L. Rev. 181. Uselessness of Vice President.

1 P. S. Q. 533. Executive and the Courts.

4 A. & E. C. 654. Mandamus Against.

8 C. L. M. 12. Power as to Arrests.

24 C. L. J. 172. Judicial Control of.

23 A. L. Rev. 346. Criticism of.

3 Va. L. Rev. 382. Right of Taxpayer to Enjoin Illegal Disbursement of State Funds by.

**PUBLIC OFFICERS—Cont'd.**

83 C. L. J. 165. Exercise of Discretion by Administrative Officers as Affecting Private Rights.

50 A. L. Rev. 707. The Governor Under the Constitution.

28 N. J. L. J. 41. Const'l. Powers of President.

28 N. J. L. J. 261. Const'l. Discretion of President.

18 H. L. Rev. 182. Presidential Succession Act.

83 C. L. J. 165. Exercise of Discretion as Affecting Private Rights.

2 Va. L. Rev. 270. Executive Officials Subject to Process of Subpoena.

1 Va. L. Reg. (N. S.) 415. Holding Over.

30 A. & E. C. 358. Vacancies.

27 Jur. Rev. 98. Busones.

**COMPENSATION OF.**

13 A. & E. C. 128.

14 A. & E. C. 284.

9 A. & E. C. 267.

34 A. & E. C. 464.

28 A. L. Reg. 285. Garnishment of.

49 C. L. J. 446. Right of De Jure to Salary Paid to De Facto.

16 Col. L. Rev. 612. Agreement of Officer to Divide Salary With Partner.

50 A. L. Rev. 771. Right to, After Wrongful Removal.

**DE FACTO.**

4 A. & E. C. 431.

3 C. L. J. 396.

11 A. & E. C. 160.

49 C. L. J. 446. Right of De Jure to Salary Paid to De Facto.

## Public Officers—Public Policy.

**PUBLIC OFFICERS—Cont'd.**

- 1 Va. L. Rev. 239. Under Void Laws.

**PERSONAL LIABILITY.**

- Chase (Cases.) 206-16. Torts.  
Cooley. 1877. Neglect of Duty.

- 
- 32 A. L. Reg. 29. Negligence.  
6 S. L. Rev. 29. "  
2 J. J. 395. Protection of in Actions Ex Delicto.  
12 M. F. D. 220. Offenses by.  
28 A. L. Reg. 624. Peace Officers.  
15 A. & E. C. 334. Their Public Contracts.  
17 F. R. 191. Suits Against.  
15 F. R. 595. Laches.  
8 L. Rev. 17. Military Officers.  
7 J. J. 247. Defense of Privilege.  
55 C. L. J. 483. For Loss of Public Funds.  
36 A. L. Rev. 355. Of Treasurer for Profits from Public Lands.

*See* Municipal Corporations.

**REMOVAL.**

- 14 A. & E. C. 251.  
4 A. & E. C. 690, 705.  
12 A. & E. C. 435.  
25 A. L. Rev. 199.  
39 A. & E. C. 487.  
3 Va. L. Rev. 388. Power of, as Incident to Power of Appointment.  
50 A. L. Rev. 771. Wrongful—Right to Recover Salary.

**RESISTING.**

- Bright's Trial. 1809.  
4 C. D. 321, 420.

**PUBLIC OFFICERS—Cont'd.**

- 6 C. L. M. 343.

*See* Constables; Coroners; Judges; Justices of the Peace; Municipal Corporations; Office; Official Bonds; Parish Officers; Police Power; Public Health; Sheriffs.

**PUBLIC OWNERSHIP.**

*See* Municipal Corporations; Public Utilities.

**PUBLIC PARKS.**

*See* Municipal Corporations.

**PUBLIC POLICY.**

- Broom (Max.) 1911. Ch. 1.  
Edgington (Monroe Doctrine.) 1904.  
Freund (Police Power.) 1904.  
Greenhood. 1886.  
Pingrey (Contracts.) 1905. Pt. 3.  
Ray (Contra. Lim.) 1892.  
Spelling (Trusts.) 1893.

- 
- 26 A. L. J. 284.  
23 A. L. Reg. 654-70.  
25 A. L. Reg. 136.  
19 F. R. 164.  
21 C. L. J. 389.  
1 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 574.  
43 N. J. E. 451.  
44 A. L. Rev. 551.  
4 Sil. S. C. 522.  
48 A. L. J. 506.  
11 F. R. 10-14. Exclusive Privilege.  
29 C. L. J. 308. Law of Contracts.  
5 A. B. A. 179. As Affecting Judicial Questions.  
74 C. L. J. 67. Contracts for Employment of Union Labor Exclusively.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Public Policy—Public Service Commissions.

**PUBLIC POLICY—Continued.**

- 2 W. & T. 429. Restraint of Marriage.
- 29 W. L. B. 244. Legislation.
- 62 C. L. J. 164. Obligations Given Railroad to Induce Location of Station at Certain Place.
- 37 C. L. J. 500. Not to Engage in Business.
- 33 A. L. Reg. 639. Restricting Competition.
- 38 C. L. J. 123. Lobbying Contracts.
- 1 L. M. & R. 4th 670. Vexatious Litigation.
- 10 A. R. & C. 84-98. Basis for Judicial Decision.
- 17 A. L. J. 465. Basis for Judicial Decision.
- 9 H. L. Rev. 91. Ownership of Land by Foreign Corporations.
- 54 A. L. Reg. 84. Of Pennsylvania.
- See Constitutional Law; Contracts; Law Maxims; Police Power; Restraints.*

**PUBLIC RECORDS.**

*See Records.*

**PUBLIC SAFETY.**

- Parker & Worthington. 1892.
- See Police Power; Public Health.*

**PUBLIC SCHOOLS.**

- Taylor. 1892.
- Voorhees. 1916.
- See Bible; Schools.*

**PUBLIC SECURITIES.**

- Abbott. 1913.
- Burroughs. 1881.
- See Securities.*

**PUBLIC SERVANT.**

*See Master and Servant; Public Officers.*

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSIONS.**

- Collier. 1918.
- Missouri. 1914. Misl. Orders of.

**REPORTS AND DIGESTS.**

- Federal Trade Reporter. 1915-16.
- Iowa R. R. 1890-1916.
- Massachusetts R. R. 1872-1912.
- Missouri. 1913-17.
- New York (1st Dist.) 1907-12.
- New York (2nd Dist.) 1907-17.
- Pub. Utilities Dig. 1915, '16.
- Public Utilities Reports, Anno. 1915 to date.
- St. Louis, on Electric Rates. 1911.
- St. Louis, on Transfer System of United Rys. 1911.
- St. Louis, on United Rys. Co. 1912-13.
- Washington. 1911-1915.
- Wis. R. R. Comn. Dig. 1905-15.
- Wis. R. R. Comn. Repts. 1905-17.

- 20 Case & Com. 384. Their Functions.

- 74 C. L. J. 321. What is being Done by.

- 27 H. L. Rev. 545. Limitations upon.

- 1 St. L. L. Rev. 225. And the Courts.

- 21 Case & Com. 895. Judicial Control of Commission. Rate Making.

- 25 Yale L. J. 489. Power of Interstate Com. Com'n. to Award Damages.

- 83 C. L. J. 383. Power of Courts in Reviewing Rulings of.

## Public Service Commissions—Public Utilities.

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSIONS—Continued.**

16 Col. L. Rev. 694. Authority of Courts in Reviewing Decisions of.

See Federal Trade Com'n.;  
Interstate Commerce  
Com'n.; Public Utilities.

**PUBLIC USE.**

American Print Works  
(Trial.) 1852.

Cripps. 1884. Compensation.

3 A. & E. R. 195.

15 C. L. J. 422. Dedication.

4 A. & E. C. 501. "

3 A. & E. R. 218. Abutting  
Owner's Right.

29 A. L. Rev. 351. Leased  
Property.

2 A. & E. R. 460. Compensation  
and Entry.

25 A. L. Rev. 924. Property  
Damaged.

1 C. L. J. 212. Taken to Pre-  
vent Spread of Fire.

20 A. L. Reg. 226. War  
Claims.

See Damages; Eminent  
Domain.

**PUBLIC UTILITIES.**

Collier. 1918.

Fed. Trade Repr. 1914-16.

Freeman. 1912. California.

Holmes. 1915. Wis.

Ivins & Mason. 1908. Control.

Joyce. 1909. Franchises.

Macmurchy & Denison. 1911.

Can. Ry. Act.

Meyers (Rept. Conv. Ry.  
Comrs.) 1912. State Laws.

Pingrey (Contracts.) 1905.  
Ch. 10. Obligations.

Pond. 1913.

St. Louis Pub. Service Corps.  
1909.

**PUBLIC UTILITIES—Cont'd.**

Whitten. 1912-14. Valuation.

Wyman. 1911.

**REPORTS AND DIGESTS.**

Federal Trade Reporter. 1915-  
16.

Iowa R. R. 1890-1916.

Massachusetts R. R. Com'rs.  
Rep'ts. 1872-1912.

Missouri. 1913-17.

Missouri. 1914. Orders, etc.

New York (1st Dist.) 1907-  
1912.

New York (2nd Dist.) 1907-  
17.

Pub. Utilities Dig. 1915, '16.

Public Utilities Rep'ts., Anno.  
1915 to date.

St. Louis Com'n. on Electric  
Rates. 1911.

St. Louis Com'n. on Transfer  
System of United Rys. 1911.

St. Louis Com'n. on United  
Rys. Co. 1912-13.

Washington. 1911-1915.

Wis. R. R. Comm. Dig. 1905-  
15.

Wis. R. R. Comm. Repts. 1905-  
17.

41 A. L. Rev. 870.

22 Case & Com. 1031.

11 Ill. L. Rev. 281. Test of  
Public Nature.

21 Case & Com. 881. Tele-  
phone as.

16 Col. L. Rev. 36. Irrigation  
Companies.

83 C. L. J. 419. Controlling  
Storage and Sale of Neces-  
saries.

16 H. L. Rev. 476. Govern-  
ment Ownership—Constitu-  
tional Questions.

29 N. J. L. J. 293. Abuse of  
Power by.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Public Utilities.

## PUBLIC UTILITIES—Cont'd.

- 24 H. L. Rev. 624. State Control.
- 18 Case & Com. 373. Municipal Ownership.
- 20 Case & Com. 393. Public Ownership and Management.
- 20 Case & Com. 397, 398. Gov't Ownership of R. Rs in Alaska.
- 20 Case & Com. 378. Regulation *v.* Ownership.
- 20 Case & Com. 371. Pub. Ownership as Incompatible with Am. Gov't.
- 49 A. L. Rev. 568. Issue of Securities by.
- 55 A. L. Reg. 1, 151, 270. Rate Regulation.
- 48 A. L. Reg. 59. Rate Regulation.
- 31 A. L. Rev. 685. Right of Public to Regulate Charges of.
- 21 Case & Com. 895. Judicial Control of Commission Rate Making.
- 22 Case & Com. 930. Rate Regulation Impairing Contracts.
- 21 Case & Com. 878. Real Parties in Interest in Regulation.
- 44 Can. L. J. 216. Valuation of Property.
- 27 H. L. Rev. 419. Fair Value for Rate Purposes.
- 31 P. S. Q. 260. Return on P. U. Investments.
- 30 P. S. Q. 106. Returns on Property of.
- 31 P. S. Q. 413. Allowance for Working Capital in Fixing Rates.
- 30 P. S. Q. 254. Valuation of Properties.

## PUBLIC UTILITIES—Cont'd.

- 30 P. S. Q. 463. Going Value.
- 21 Case & Com. 865. "Fair Value."
- 36 N. J. L. J. 40. Just Rate for Gas.
- 15 P. S. Q. 37. Principles of Governmental Regulation of R. Rs.
- 10 Ill. L. Rev. 402. Railroad Regulation.
- 27 P. S. Q. 428. Problems in R. R. Regulation.
- 21 P. S. Q. 28. Reg. of R. R. Rates.
- 22 P. S. Q. 577. R. R. Valuation.
- 29 P. S. Q. 569. Physical Valuation of R. Rs.
- 27 P. S. Q. 239. Interest and Profits in Rate Regulation.
- 11 P. S. Q. 201. Fed. Regulation of R. Rs.
- 23 Case & Com. 372. Fed. *v.* State Regulation of Railroads.
- 23 Case & Com. 378. Regulating Railroad Through Fed. Incorporation.
- 22 H. L. Rev. 564. Obligation to Make Connections.
- 23 H. L. Rev. 577. Excuse for Refusal to Serve.
- 22 Case & Com. 846. Service Extensions.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 613. Duty of Water Co. to Install Service Pipes.
- 16 H. L. Rev. 555. Right to Withdraw from Business.
- 23 H. L. Rev. 339. Limitation of Duty.
- 83 C. L. J. 345, 430. Discrimination in Favor of Mun. Corp.
- 54 A. L. Reg. 364. Pa. Law.



Public Utilities—Punishments.

**PUBLIC UTILITIES—Cont'd.**

1 N. J. L. Rev. 128. N. J. Law.

*See* Carriers; Corporations; Electricity; Franchises; Gas and Gas Co.'s; Inns and Innkeepers; Interstate Commerce; Interstate Commerce Com'n; Municipal Corporations; Public Service Com'ns; Railroads; Rates and Charges; Street Railways; Telegraph; Telephone; Water Rights.

**PUBLIC WORK.**

75 C. L. J. 367. Federal—Protection of Laborers and Materialmen on.

*See* Hours of Labor; Public Improvements.

**PUNCTUATION.**

*See* Construction.

**PUNISHMENTS.**

Beccaria. 1785.

Burbidge. 1890.

Cox. 1877. Principles of.

Dugdale. fol. 1671.

Minor. 1894.

Saleilles. 1911. Individualization of.

Sanford. 1854.

Stephen (Dig.) 1878. Crim. Law.

Waterman. 1853. Essay.

31 A. L. Reg. 458.

3 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 715.

16 L. M. & R. 4th 54, 95.

5 C. L. M. 402.

19 Jur. Rev. 152. Origin of.

22 Case & Com. 481. Evolution.

55 A. L. Reg. 696. Of Animals and Lifeless Things.

**PUNISHMENTS—Continued.**

10 C. L. M. 641, 805. Theory of Culpability.

18 A. Jur. 334. Progress of Legislation.

22 A. Jur. 359. Theory of.

1 Jurist, 354. Object of.

19 I. L. T. 50. Philosophy.

5 C. L. M. 16. Inequality.

26 I. L. T. 158. Principles of.

24 I. L. T. 169. "

11 A. L. J. 282. Certainty of.

38 L. Mag. 171. Reformatory.

18 Case & Com. 718. Indeterminate Sentence.

39 A. L. Rev. 727. Light Sentences and Pardons.

39 Can. L. J. 98. Increased Punishment of Criminal for Perjury.

20 Jur. Rev. 316. For Crime.

13 Jur. Rev. 133. For Crime—A Failure.

9 Am. Bar Ass'n 286. Whipping.

25 J. J. 35. Spain.

3 C. L. J. 381. Of Accomplice Turning State's Evidence.

6 L. R. 193. Of Convicts.

23 L. M. & R. 95. Crimes of Violence.

4 W. L. J. 558. England.

14 I. L. T. 514. Old Fashioned.

3 G. B. 481. Medieval.

10 A. L. Record, 290. For Escape.

23 A. L. J. 5. For Escape.

18 L. M. & R. 4th 169. Gradation.

7 L. Mag. 1. Secondary.

5 C. L. M. 388. New Sentence.

10 C. L. J. 87. Double.

3 G. B. 529. First Offense.

17 I. L. T. 645. Second Offense.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Punishments—Questioned Documents.

**PUNISHMENTS—Continued.**

- 24 A. L. Rev. 954. Penal Service.  
 4 C. L. M. 409. Cruel and Unusual.  
 45 A. L. J. 391. Cruel and Unusual.

**CAPITAL.**

- 10 C. L. M. 1.  
 35 L. Mag. 223.  
 15 L. M. & R. 378.  
 17 L. M. & R. 220.  
 21 L. M. & R. 102, 307.  
 59 A. L. J. 232, 240, 256, 286.  
 43 A. L. Rev. 667.  
 35 W. L. B. 346.  
 14 Cape L. J. 122.  
 30 C. L. J. 129. By Electricity.  
 43 A. L. Rev. 321. As Preventing Convictions.  
 11 Va. L. Reg. 627. Reasons for its Abolition.  
 41 A. L. Rev. 561. Abolition of, in France.  
 40 A. L. Rev. 240. Abolition of, in Italy and San Marino.  
 39 A. L. Rev. 734. Abolition of, in Switzerland.  
*See Civil Death; Crimes; Criminology; Pardon; Penal Codes; Sentences.*

**PURCHASE DEEDS.**

*See Conveyancing; Deeds.*

**PURCHASERS.**

*See Vendors and Purchasers.*

**PURE FOOD LAWS.**

*See Food and Drugs.*

**PURPRESTURE.**

- 78 C. L. J. 40.  
*See Highways; Municipal Corporations; Nuisance; Streets.*

**QUANTUM MERUIT.**

- 20 C. L. J. 326. For Services.  
 44 C. L. J. 451. When Servant Abandons the Service.

**QUARANTINE.**

Endicott. 1887. U. S. Laws.

- 7 L. M. & R. 4th 48.  
 10 L. M. & R. 4th 72.  
 2 H. L. Rev. 267, 293.  
 23 A. & E. C. 10. Police Power.  
 25 A. L. Rev. 45. And Fed. Const.  
 34 A. L. Rev. 722. Municipal Regulations.  
 43 A. L. Rev. 382. Federal Laws.  
 23 P. S. Q. 617. Federal Laws.  
*See Police Power; Public Health.*

**QUARRIES.**

- MacSwinney. 1884.  
 Thirteenth Census. 1910. Vol. 11.  
*See Mines.*

**QUASI CONTRACTS.**

- Amandi. 1880. Vol. 2.  
 Keener. 1893.  
 Pothier. 1824. Vol. 4.  
 25 A. L. Rev. 695.  
 20 H. L. Rev. 205. Change of Position as a Defense.  
*See Contracts; Non-Contract Law.*

**QUEEN'S BENCH.**

*See King's Bench.*

**QUESTIONED DOCUMENTS.**

- Osborn. 1910.  
*See Evidence; Forgery; Identification; Marks; Names.*

Questions and Answers—Race Suicide.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

- Baylies. 1888.  
Boone. 1895.  
Brice. 1901. N. Y. Bar Exam.  
Doctor & Student. 1815.  
Haight & Marsh. 1899.  
Kinne. 1843-6.  
Maugham. 1861.  
Owen. 1914.  
Plowden. 1779.  
Students' Manual. 1845.  
*See Study of Law.*

QUESTIONS OF LAW AND  
FACT.

- Wells. 1879.

- 11 Co. Ct. Chron. 119. Cases  
of Privilege.  
34 L. Mag. 115. Privilege  
Question.  
15 H. L. Rev. 271. Mixed.  
2 C. L. J. 810. "  
4 C. L. J. 84. "  
*See Facts; Jury Trials.*

QUIA TIMET.

- See Actions.*

QUIET ENJOYMENT.

- See Covenants.*

QUIETING TITLE.

- 15 M. F. D. 808.  
8 Wait, 130.  
20 A. L. Reg. 561. Possession.  
*See Equity; Land Titles.*

QUITCLAIM.

- 12 C. L. J. 127.  
33 A. L. J. 244.  
*See Conveyances; Deeds.*

QUO WARRANTO.

- Bailey. 1913.  
Bailey (Juris.) 1899. Ch. 26-  
27.  
Cole. 1841. 56, 57 L. L.

QUO WARRANTO—Continued.

- High. 1896.  
Shortt. 1889.  
Spelling. 1901.  
Tancred. 1830.  
Willcock. 1836. 14 L. L.  
Wood. 1891.  
  
5 Field (L. B.) 109.  
5 Wait, 258.  
36 Can. L. J. 45.  
25 C. L. J. 396.  
7 R. & R. 4038.  
40 A. L. J. 10. Corporate Ex-  
istence.  
32 A. & E. C. 547. Charitable  
Associations.  
76 C. L. J. 5. Limited Judg-  
ments in.  
*See Extraordinary Reme-  
dies; Informations; Of-  
fice; Public Officers;  
Trials.*

QUORUM.

- 35 A. L. J. 305.  
58 C. L. J. 84. In Public  
Boards, Bodies, Commis-  
sions, etc.  
*See Corporations; Parlia-  
mentary Law.*

QUOTATIONS.

- Hoyt & Ward. 1890. Practical.  
Macdonnell. 1824. Dictionary.  
Tayler. 1860. Law Glossary.  
*See Law Maxims.*

RACE DISTINCTIONS.

- Stephenson. 1910.  
  
43 A. L. Rev. 29, 205, 354, 547,  
695, 869.  
*See Constitutional Law;  
Constitutional Limita-  
tions; Segregation.*

RACE SUICIDE.

- See Suicide.*

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



**Racing—Railroads.**

**RACING.**

Oliphant. 1896.

19 Case & Com. 176.

31 L. Mag. 64.

21 Case & Com. 718. Liability for Injury to Patron.

See Criminal Law; Gaming; Highways; Public Amusements.

**RAFTING.**

20 A. L. Reg. 736. Not Com. Carriage.

10 A. & E. C. 399-406. Booms.

**RAILROADS.**

Abbott. 1896. Canada.

Adams. 1892 and 1894. Statistics.

Baldwin. 1904.

Beach. 1890.

Beale & Wyman. 1915. Rate Reg.

Chambers & Peterson. 1848.

Demarest. 1894. Elevated.

Elliott. 1907.

Godefroi. 1870. Accident Compensation.

Hirschl. 1896. Combinations, etc.

Hodges. 1869.

Intercompany Relationships (Rep. of Interstate Com. Com'n.) 1906.

Interstate Com. Comm. Repts. of Statistics. 1888-1914.

Iowa Com'ns. Rep'ts. 1913.

Ivins & Mason. 1908. Control.

Kibler (Commodities Clause.) 1916.

Macmurchy & Denison. 1911. Canadian Act.

Manier. 1888.

Mann. 1909. Mass.

Massachusetts Comm'rs Rep'ts. 1872-1912.

**RAILROADS—Continued.**

McCain. 1893. Transportation Theories.

Mexican R. R. Law. 1899.

Missouri. 1859. State Aid Roads.

Moore (Carriers.) 1906. Rate Act.

Patterson. 1886. Accident.

Pierce. 1881.

Railways in U. S. 1902.

Redfield. 1888.

Rogers. 1915. Affected by Fed. Emp. Liab. Acts.

Rorer. 1884.

Shaler. 1894. Vol. 2. Construction.

Shelford. 1855.

Short. 1897. Bonds and Mortgages.

Snyder. 1904-6. Interstate Com., etc.

Statistics of, in U. S. 1888-1915.

Thompson (Negligence.) 1901-7-14.

Thornton. 1892. Fences.

Vernon. 1874. Charters and Reorganizations.

Vernon. 1874. Manual.

Walford. 1850.

Weimer. 1893. Pa.

White. 1909. Injuries on.

Wisconsin R. R. Com'n (Opinions & Decs.) 1905-1916.

Wood. 1893.

Woodfall. 1889.

**CASES.**

American & English. 1880-95.

American & English (n. s.) 1895-1912.

American R. R. and Corporation. 1890-5.

Beavan & Walford. 1847. Parliamentary.

Canadian Ry. Cas. 1902 to date.

Railroads.

RAILROADS—Continued.

- Interstate Commerce Commission. 1887 to date.  
Notes of Railway and Corporation Cases. 1886-95.  
Railway and Canal Cases. 1835-1854.  
Railway & Canal Traffic Cases. 1855-1914.  
Railway and Corporation L. J. 1887-92.  
Redfield. 1870-2.  
Richardson & Hook. 1841-64. Street.  
Smith & Bates. 1854-6.  
Wabash Case. 1886-7.

DIGESTS.

- Am. & Eng. R. R. Cas. Dig. & Ind. to Notes. 1890, 1891.  
Am. & Eng. R. R. Cas. (N. S.) Dig. & Ind. to Notes. 1902, 1907, 1909.  
Can. Ry. Cases. Dig. Vols. 1-15. 1914.  
Lacey. 1875, 1884.  
McKinney. 1890, 1891.  
Rapalje & Mack. 1898.

- 2 R. & R. 538.  
10 Ill. L. Rev. 108. Evolution in Administration of.  
18 Case & Com. 530. Nationalizing.  
14 Mich. L. Rev. 1. Nationalizing.  
60 O. L. B. 293. Gov't Ownership.  
20 Case & Com. 397, 398. Gov't Ownership in Alaska.  
82 C. L. J. 154. Power of United States to Own and Operate.  
19 C. L. J. 266. Relation to the State.  
17 P. S. Q. 568. Rep't of U. S. Industrial Com'n on Transportation.

RAILROADS—Continued.

- 18 P. S. Q. 313. Rep't of U. S. Industrial Com'n on Transportation.  
10 Ill. L. Rev. 402. Regulation.  
15 P. S. Q. 37. Principles of Governmental Regulation.  
27 P. S. Q. 428. Problems in Regulation.  
11 P. S. Q. 201. Fed. Regulation.  
23 Case & Com. 372. Fed. v. State Regulation.  
50 A. L. Rev. 43. Rate Regulation by Fed. Gov't and State.  
23 Case & Com. 378. Regulation Through Fed. Incorporation.  
21 P. S. Q. 28. Regulation of Rates.  
30 P. S. Q. 476. Rate Theory and Practice.  
22 P. S. Q. 577. Valuation.  
29 P. S. Q. 569. Physical Valuation.  
54 A. L. Reg. 69. Fed. Control of Intrastate Rates.  
28 H. L. Rev. 34, 294. Fed. Control of Intrastate Rates.  
2 Va. L. Rev. 537. Validity of State Law Requiring Special Rate for Certain Class.  
42 A. L. Rev. 848. National v. State Control.  
27 A. L. Rev. 481. Court Management of.  
19 C. L. J. 113. Common Carriers as Between Themselves.  
13 A. L. Reg. 1. Traffic and Congress.  
19 A. L. Rev. 223. Commons.  
62 C. L. J. 199. Commissions—State and Federal.  
32 A. L. Reg. 632, 709. State Commrs.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Railroads.

## RAILROADS—Continued.

- 27 C. L. J. 207, 231. Taking Another Railway.
- 33 A. L. Reg. 457. Power to Purchase Stock in Another R. R.
- 81 C. L. J. 400. Guaranty of Bonds of One Road by Another.
- 1 Pa. L. S. 572. Priority of Right of Mortgagee and Lessor of Cars.
- 23 A. L. J. 84. Location Contracts.
- 37 Sol. J. 321. Tickets—Conditions in.
- 20 A. L. Rev. 528. Local Assessments.
- 56 C. L. J. 184. Hospital—Non-Liability for Malpractice and Negligence.
- 50 A. L. Rev. 754. Injury Through Suction by Train.
- 43 C. L. J. 71. Fires.
- 71 C. L. J. 240. Rule of Habitual Negligence in Fire Cases.
- 44 C. L. J. 242. Imputed Negligence.
- 29 H. L. Rev. 705. Compensation Plan for Accident Claims.
- 21 Case & Com. 152. Public Use of Tracks Laid in Street.
- 29 W. L. Rep. 598. Relying on Gateman or Flagman in Crossing Tracks.
- 40 Can. L. J. 840. Stop, Look and Listen—Failure to Observe Rule.
- 58 C. L. J. 222. "Stop, Look and Listen"—Limitation of Rule.
- 83 C. L. J. 370. Duty of Motorist at Crossing.

## RAILROADS—Continued.

## RIGHTS AND DUTIES.

- 8 A. L. Reg. 129, 257.
- 19 A. L. Rev. 714.
- 1 L. R. 849-50. Combinations.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 451. As Common Carriers.
- 2 N. E. R. 339. Cattle Guards.
- 6 S. L. Rev. 535. Lien of Employees.
- 29 A. L. Reg. 24-31. Safety at Depot.
- 32 L. Q. R. 255. Liability to Person on Premises in Course of Business.
- 12 Va. L. Reg. 419. Duty to Licensees on the Track.
- 1 St. L. L. Rev. 167. Duty to Furnish Special Equipment.
- 50 I. L. T. 279, 285. Duty to Repair Bridges Over Tracks to Sustain Heavy Traffic.

## CONSOLIDATION.

- 12 H. L. Rev. 486.

## REORGANIZATION.

- 30 A. L. Rev. 801.
- 36 A. L. Reg. 760. Agreements.

## TRESPASSERS.

- 69 C. L. J. 111. Duty to, is Negative.
- 26 A. L. J. 183. On Tracks—Duty as to.
- 23 A. L. Reg. 598. Called by Servant to Assist.
- 33 C. L. J. 325. Children.
- 27 A. L. J. 44. Interlopers.

## LEGISLATION.

- 23 A. L. Reg. 81.
- 19 A. L. Rev. 223.
- 1 A. L. Rev. 451.
- 2 A. L. Rev. 25.



Railroads—Railroad Securities.

RAILROADS—Continued.

- 12 C. L. J. 194.
- 7 S. L. Rev. 377.
- 7 A. R. & C. 382.
- 12 W. J. 17. Control by.
- 32 C. L. J. 181. Affecting Charter.
- 28 L. M. & R. 129. State Appropriation of.

RIGHT OF WAY.

- 42 C. L. J. 156.
- 32 C. L. J. 80. Interest in.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 599. Title by Adverse Possession to.

PUNCTUALITY.

- 3 C. L. J. 532.
- 26 I. L. T. 121, 131.
- 20 J. J. 411.
- 14 A. L. J. 74.

LEASE OF.

- 14 C. L. J. 485.
- 62 C. L. J. 181. Liability of Lessor for Lessee's Negligence Causing Injury to Latter's Employee.

ROLLING STOCK.

- 4 S. L. Rev. 198.
- 27 Can. L. T. 159. Is it Real or Personal Property?

STATIONS.

- 62 C. L. J. 164. Validity of Obligations Given to Induce Location of Station at Certain Place.

*See* Accident; Associations—Relief; Automobiles; Baggage; Carriers; Corporations; Crossings; Damages; Elevated Railroads; Eminent Domain; Employers' Liability; Fellow

RAILROADS—Continued.

Servants; Fences;  
Fires; Forms—Railroad  
Law; Hours of Service;  
Injuries; Interstate  
Commerce; Mortgages;  
Negligence; Public  
Service Com'ns; Rates  
and Charges; Receivers;  
Safety Appliance  
Act; Sleeping Cars;  
Statistics; Street Railways;  
Streets; Strikes;  
Transportation Theories.

RAILROAD SECURITIES.

- Elliott (R. Rs.) 1907. Ch. 19.
- Jones. 1907.
- Short. 1897.

- 24 A. L. Rev. 428.
  - 4 L. Q. R. 300.
  - 4 A. & E. R. 127. Right to Issue.
  - 21 A. L. Reg. 720. Implied Power to Borrow Money.
  - 3 A. & E. R. 175. Injunctions Restraining Issue.
  - 24 A. & E. R. 198-203. Unlawfully Issued.
  - 20 A. L. Rev. 493. Security for.
  - 14 A. & E. R. 565. Negotiable.
  - 7 C. L. J. 29, 35. Aid Bonds.
  - 21 A. L. Rev. 696. Watering.
  - 81 C. L. J. 400. Guaranty of Bonds of One Railroad by Another.
  - 1 Pa. L. S. 572. Priority of Right of Mortgagee and Lessor of Cars.
- See* Corporate Securities; Mortgages; Municipal Bonds; Securities.

## Rape—Rates and Charges.

**RAPE.**

- 5 C. D. 880-910.
- 2 Tidy. 1884. p. 182.
- 13 C. L. M. 503.
- 32 C. L. J. 102. The Crime.
- 21 I. L. T. 249. Evidence.
- 23 W. L. B. 388. Declarations.
- 37 C. L. J. 320. Consent.
- 6 C. L. M. 242. Personating Husband.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 173. By Fraudulent Marriage.
- 3 Va. L. Rev. 448. Evidence of Unchastity to Show Probability of Consent.  
See Criminal Law.

**RATES AND CHARGES.**

- Beale & Wyman. 1915. Regulation.
- Collier (Pub. Service Co.'s) 1918.
- Five Per Cent Case. 1915.
- Ivins & Mason (Control of Pub. Utilities.) 1908.
- Pond (Pub. Utilities.) 1913.
- Reeder. 1914. State and Fed. Reg.
- Rept. St. Louis P. S. Com'n. on Electric Rates. 1911.
- Whitten (Val. Pub. Serv. Corp.) 1912-14.
- Wyman (Pub. Serv. Corps.) 1911.

- 
- 62 C. L. J. 458. Railroad Passenger Rates.
  - 69 C. L. J. 3. Fallacies of Rate Legislation.
  - 30 P. S. Q. 476. Rate Theory and Practice.
  - 37 A. L. Reg. 721. Government Control.
  - 38 A. L. Reg. 151, 288, 355. Government Control.
  - 14 F. R. 534. Regulation.
  - 28 F. R. 597.       “

**RATES AND CHARGES—****Continued.**

- 19 Case & Com. 8. Fed. Regulation.
- 28 H. L. Rev. 34, 294. Fed. Regulation of Intrastate Rates.
- 19 Case & Com. 3. State Regulation.
- 62 C. L. J. 458. State Regulation.
- 50 A. L. Rev. 43. Regulation by Fed. Gov't and State.
- 76 C. L. J. 317. Federal and State Co-operation on.
- 67 C. L. J. 299. Of Pub. Service Corps.—Regulation.
- 1 N. J. L. Rev. 128. Fixing Rates Under N. J. Law.
- 15 H. L. Rev. 249, 353. Public Service Rates and the 14th Amendment.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 537. Validity of State Law Requiring Special Railroad Rate for Certain Class—14th Am'd't.
- 22 Case & Com. 930. Impairing Contracts.
- 28 H. L. Rev. 742. Separation of Interstate and Intrastate Accounts.
- 56 O. L. B. 408. Power of State to Fix Intrastate Rates.
- 24 P. S. Q. 623. Readjustment of R. R. Rates.
- 19 H. L. Rev. 487. Railroad Rate Regulation.
- 67 C. L. J. 317. Railroad Rate Regulation.
- 21 P. S. Q. 28. Railroad Rate Regulation.
- 35 A. L. Rev. 383. Reasonable Railroad Rates.
- 22 P. S. Q. 577. R. R. Valuation.
- 72 C. L. J. 229. Railroad—Suggestions on Regulation.

**Rates and Charges—Real Estate Brokers.****RATES AND CHARGES—****Continued.**

- 18 H. L. Rev. 572. Power of Congress to Regulate Railroad Rates.
- 20 H. L. Rev. 127. Power of Congress to Prescribe Railroad Rates.
- 39 A. L. Rev. 517. Railroad—Regulations by Congress Impracticable.
- 82 C. L. J. 228. Power of State Over Telephone Rates Where Local Territory Extends Into Two States.
- 25 Yale L. J. 205. Exercise of Constitutional Powers by Common Carriers in Relation to.
- 21 H. L. Rev. 175. Reasonableness as Limitation on Regulation.
- 77 C. L. J. 166. Regulation Insurance Rates.
- 27 H. L. Rev. 419. Fair Value, for Purposes of Reg.
- 30 P. S. Q. 463. Going Value.
- 36 N. J. L. J. 40. Just Rate for Gas.
- 27 P. S. Q. 239. Interest and Profits in Regulation of.
- 31 P. S. Q. 413. Allowance for Working Capital in Rate Making.
- 16 H. L. Rev. 1. Municipal Contracts and the Regulation of Rates.
- 48 A. L. Rev. 27. Minnesota Railroad Rate Cases.
- 27 H. L. Rev. 14. Minnesota Railroad Rate Cases.
- 29 P. S. Q. 57. Minnesota Railroad Rate Cases.
- 67 C. L. J. 236. Standard Oil Rebate Case.
- 21 P. S. Q. 237. Ocean Freight Rates.

**RATES AND CHARGES—****Continued.**

- 65 C. L. J. 385. Regulation—Judicial Remedies.

**RATE DISCRIMINATION.**

- 9 A. & E. R. 343.
- 16 A. L. Rev. 813.
- 27 F. R. 534.
- 3 A. R. & C. 92.
- 8 A. R. & C. 700.
- 35 C. L. J. 11.
- 12 F. R. 314.
- 6 W. R. 104.
- 23 A. L. Reg. 417. Facilities.
- 9 A. R. & C. 619. Remedies.
- 20 C. L. J. 23. Summary Remedy.
- 22 A. L. Reg. 733. Remedy of Shipper.
- See* Interstate Commerce Com'n; Police Power; Public Service Commissions; Public Utilities.

**RATIFICATION.**

- 9 H. L. Rev. 60.
- 34 I. L. T. 394. Doctrine of.
- 49 Sol. J. 347. Of a Tort.
- See* Agency.

**REAL ACTIONS.**

- See* Actions; Trial of Title to Land.

**REAL ESTATE.**

- Merwine. 1913. Okla.
- See* Real Estate Statutes; Real Property.

**REAL ESTATE AGENCY.**

- Walker. 1910.
- See* Agency; Brokers.

**REAL ESTATE BROKERS.**

- See* Brokers.

---

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Real Estate Statutes—Real Property.

**REAL ESTATE STATUTES.**

- Abbott. 1892. Washington Territory.  
 Adams & Durham. 1874. Ills.  
 Baylies. 1881. Eng. Property.  
 Hall. 1885. Mexico.  
 Purple. 1849. Illinois.  
 Sayles. 1890. Texas.  
 Whitney. 1893. Tennessee.  
     *See* Land Titles; Public Lands.

**REAL PARTY IN INTEREST.**

- See* Parties to Actions.

**REAL PROPERTY.**

- Abbott. 1892. Wash. Ter. Statutes.  
 Ballard. 1892-1914.  
 Berry. 1914. Restrictions.  
 Bingham. 1868.  
 Bledsoe (Indian Land Laws.) 1913.  
 Boone. 1901.  
 Bowyer. 1869.  
 Brewster. 1904. Conveyance in Fee.  
 Browne & Allan. 1896. Compensation.  
 Burdick. 1914.  
 Burton. 1839. 23 L. L.  
 Challis (L. C.) 1885.  
 Crabb. 1846. 54, 55 L. L.  
 Cruise. 1849-50. Digest.  
 Dalrymple. 1757. Feudal.  
 Devlin. 1911. Deeds.  
 Dixon. 1826. Title Deeds.  
 Duplessis. 1709. fol.  
 Ferriere. 1714. fol. vol. 1.  
 Finch. 1898. Cases.  
 Flintoff. 1839.  
 Goodeve. 1891.  
 Gray. 1906. Perpetuities.  
 Hawley & McGregor. 1900.  
 Hayes. 1835. 7 L. L.  
 Hilliard. 1869.  
 Hopkins. 1896.  
 Joannini. 1917. Argentine Law.

**REAL PROPERTY—Continued.**

- Jones. 1898. Easements.  
 Kent. 1896. Part 6.  
 Kerr. 1895.  
 Keyes. 1853. Future Interests.  
 Leake. 1888. Digest.  
 Littleton (Tenures.) 1841.  
 Lomax. 1839.  
 Maupin. 1907. Marketable Title.  
 Minor. 1908.  
 Minor (Inst.) 1879. Vol. 2.  
 Newell. 1902. Elements.  
 Noy. 1821.  
 Olmstead. 1902. Transfer.  
 Pattee (Cases.) 1894.  
 Pingrey. 1895.  
 Pothier. 1824. Vol. 9, p. 477.  
 Prideaux. 1856. Judgments Affecting.  
 Property Lawyer. 1826-1830. Conveyancing.  
 Real Property & Conveyancing. Reports. 1843-8.  
 Reeves. 1904. Spec. Subjects.  
 Reeves. 1909.  
 Reynolds. 1895. Spanish and Mexican.  
 Sharswood & Budd. 1883-9. Lead. Cas.  
 Sheppard. 1840.  
 Sims. 1901. Covenants.  
 Smith. 1856.  
 Sugden. 1849. 64 L. L.  
 Thomas' Coke. 1818.  
 Tiedeman. 1906.  
 Tiffany. 1903.  
 Tudor. 1879. Lead Cas.  
 Wait. 1900. Building Operations.  
 Wandell. 1889. Deceased Persons. N. Y.  
 Warvelle. 1907. Abstracts of Title.  
 Warvelle. 1902. Vendors & Purchasers.  
 Washburn. 1902.

## Real Property.

## REAL PROPERTY—Continued.

Willard. 1885.

Williams. 1894.

6 Field (L. B.) 290.

6 R. &amp; R. 2678.

19 A. L. Rev. 878. Private Property in Land.

1 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 577. Term "Land" Defined.

49 I. L. T. 81. "Estate" or "Interest" in Land.

30 L. Q. R. 499. Ancient Demesne.

31 P. S. Q. 53. Land Tenure Reform and Democracy.

13 P. S. Q. 669. Land Tenure in Ancient India.

50 A. L. J. 268. Who May Hold.

50 A. L. J. 318. Enlargement of Devises of.

39 A. L. Rev. 1. The Old Law as Modified.

33 C. L. J. 107. Land Contracts.

52 C. L. J. 402. Parol Contracts Relating to—Enforcement of.

1 Nat'l L. Rev. 291. Foreign Contracts as to.

31 A. L. Rev. 514. License, and Whether Revocable.

45 A. L. J. 271. Parol Gift of.

13 C. L. J. 262, 282. Convertible Property.

5 A. L. J. 36, 50, 161. Future Estates.

7 S. L. Rev. 357. Subject to Lien.

15 C. L. J. 422. Dedication.

25 A. L. J. 464. Emblements.

10 A. L. Record, 449. Transfer of Title.

9 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 393, 457, 521. Restraints on Alienation.

## REAL PROPERTY—Continued.

24 C. L. J. 51. Abutter on Street.

44 A. L. J. 186. Charged by Will With Debts.

3 Sil. A. 148. Determination of Claims to.

7 S. L. Rev. 619, 812. In Administration.

13 C. L. J. 465. In Administration.

28 A. L. J. 145. Force as a Defense of.

1 Okey, 191. Rolling Stock.

26 A. L. Reg. 281, 345. Successive Injuries.

21 C. L. J. 205. Condition of.

1 Va. L. Rev. 146. Liability for Non-Negligent Use of.

18 Can. L. T. 1. Purchase of Land Under Lease.

49 C. L. J. 346. Line of Private Ownership of Land Bordering on Water.

16 Col. L. Rev. 676. Separate Ownership of Surface and Minerals.

48 Can. L. J. 121. Stipulations Limiting Obligation of Seller to Show Good Title.

49 Can. L. J. 264. Right of Support.

35 Can. L. T. 798. Options to Purchase.

36 Can. L. T. 446. Options to Purchase.

51 C. L. J. 84. Options to Purchase.

41 C. L. J. 209, 468. Right of Holder of Option Upon Destruction of Premises.

50 C. L. J. 286. Destruction of Property Pending Conveyance Under Contract.

41 Sol. J. 692. Damages for Breach of Contract for Sale of.

13 Jur. Rev. 285. English Law.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 623).

## Real Property—Recall.

## REAL PROPERTY—Continued.

## PARTNERSHIP.

- 32 A. L. J. 284, 304, 326.  
 9 F. R. 851.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 68. Conversion.  
 62 C. L. J. 319. Right of Surviving Partner to Sell.  
 50 Sol. J. 307. Right of Surviving Partner to Sell.

*See* Abstracts of Title; Accretion; Acknowledgments; Adverse Possession; Avulsion; Boundaries; Brokers; Conditions; Conveyancing; Deeds; Descents; Easements; Estates; Fixtures; Homesteads; Land; Land Titles; Lateral Support; Mortgages; Mines; Options; Property; Public Lands; Real Actions; Real Estate Statutes; Record of Title; Reliction; Restriction; Shelley's Case; Torrens System; Trial of Title to Land; Waters.

## REASONABLE DOUBT.

- 11 C. L. M. 1. The Doctrine.  
 15 A. L. J. 444. Recent Cases.  
 6 C. L. J. 496. Belief.

## CIVIL AND CRIM. CASES.

- 1 B. & H. (L. C.) 319.  
 2 Green (Crim. L. R.) 435.  
 10 A. L. Rev. 642.

## CRIM. CASES.

- 14 C. L. J. 446.  
 26 F. R. 442.  
 1 Cr. Rep. 258.  
 18 C. L. M. 149. And Moral Certainty.

## REASONABLE DOUBT—Cont'd.

## IN INSANITY.

- 18 C. L. J. 402.  
 15 W. L. B. 351.  
*See* Criminal Practice; Jury Trial.

## REBATES.

*See* Discrimination; Public Utilities; Railroads; Trading Stamps.

## REBELLION.

- Finlason. 1868. Suppression.  
 Ingersoll. 1862.  
 Record (Official.) 1880-1900 Civil War.  
 Rush. 1862.  
 Whiting. 1864. War Powers of Fed. Gov.  
 Wright. 1895. Insurgents.

- 14 A. L. Reg. 129. Effect on Civil Remedies.  
 2 S. L. Rev. 313. Legal View of Civil War.  
 3 S. L. Rev. 47. Legal View of Civil War.  
 6 Pa. L. J. 109. The Whiskey Insurrection.  
 2 P. S. Q. 470. Secession.  
 1 P. S. Q. 163. The Constitution in Civil War.  
 2 P. S. Q. 558. Reconstruction.  
 1 A. L. Rev. 238. Reconstruction.  
*See* Federal and State Questions.

## RECALL.

- 18 Case & Com. 293, 301.  
 18 Case & Com. 308. Perils of.  
 18 Case & Com. 314. Judges.  
 83 C. L. J. 75. Judicial.  
 49 C. L. N. 19. Judicial—Status of.



## Recall—Receivers.

**RECALL—Continued.**

- 50 A. L. Rev. 481. Of Judges—Judicial Independence.  
 50 A. L. Rev. 801. Judicial—Some Remedies for.  
 58 O. L. B. 93. Recall of Judicial Decisions.  
 21 Case & Com. 984. Federal Judicial Decisions.  
 75 C. L. J. 35. Of Decisions.  
 19 Case & Com. 225. Of the "Judicial Veto".  
 75 C. L. J. 315. As a Discarded Political Contrivance.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 590. Power of Courts Over.

*See Initiative and Referendum.*

**RECEIVERS.**

- Alderson. 1905.  
 Beach. 1897.  
 Caldwell. 1896. Of R. R.'s. in Fed. Cts. (3 Mon.)  
 Carr. 1895. Certificates. 1 Pa. L. S. 594.  
 Clark. 1918.  
 Edwards. 1857.  
 Gluck & Becker. 1896. Of Corps.  
 High. 1910.  
 Kerr. 1872.  
 Moot. 1896. In Fed. Cts. 2 A. & E. C. N. S. p. xxiv.  
 Smith. 1897.  
 Thompson (Corporations.) 1909-15. Tit. 38.  
 Wait. 1888. Insolvent Corporations.
- 
- 5 Field (L. B.) 119.  
 27 M. F. D. 22.  
 5 Wait, 353.  
 25 A. L. J. 326. Under the Code.  
 6 Chy. 49. Appointment Refused.  
 7 Chy. 289. Pendente Lite.

**RECEIVERS—Continued.**

- 21 A. L. Reg. 761. For Cotenants.  
 44 C. L. J. 344. Certificates—Power of Court of Equity to Authorize Issuance.  
 6 G. B. 118, 170. Foreign.  
 6 C. L. J. 123. "  
 58 C. L. J. 4. Foreign—Duties, Powers, and Liabilities.  
 38 A. L. Reg. 273, 383. Liens of Receivership of Corporation.  
 18 H. L. Rev. 519. Ancillary Receiverships in Bankruptcy.  
 59 C. L. J. 382. Appointed by Federal Court—Jurisdiction of State Court to Enjoin.  
 22 A. L. Reg. 289. Extra-territorial Jurisdiction.  
 58 C. L. J. 284. Extra-territorial Powers—Rights of Action in Foreign Courts.  
 48 C. L. J. 412. Liability of Corporation Recovering its Property from a Receiver, for Latter's Torts.  
 10 F. R. 725. Power to Compromise Claims.  
 48 C. L. J. 369. Building and Loan Associations.  
 48 C. L. J. 331. Of National Banks—Jurisdiction in Actions Against.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 614. Fees—Priority.  
 76 C. L. J. 425. Under Indiana Statute.  
 83 C. L. J. 437. For Foreign Corporation—Jurisdiction of Equity to Appoint.

**SUITS AGAINST.**

- 25 A. L. Reg. 289.  
 10 C. L. J. 414.  
 11 C. L. J. 92. Trial by Jury.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

**Receivers—Reclamation.****RECEIVERS—Continued.**

- 9 A. & E. R. 718, 736. R. R. Receiver.
- 38 A. L. Rev. 516. Leave of Court.
- 27 C. L. J. 169. Leave of Court.
- 39 A. L. Rev. 59. Act of Congress — Injunctions from State Courts.

**SUITS BY.**

- 25 A. L. Reg. 289.
- 4 C. L. J. 6. Forum.
- 37 C. L. J. 315. By Foreign Receiver.
- 58 C. L. J. 284. In Foreign Courts.
- 69 C. L. J. 317, 335. In Foreign Courts.
- 21 A. L. Rev. 551. In Foreign Courts.
- 7 S. L. Rev. 233. In Foreign Courts.
- 79 C. L. J. 237. Right to Set Off Claims Against the Estate in.

**UNDER MORTGAGES.**

- 25 A. L. J. 266.
- 16 C. L. J. 85.
- 26 C. L. J. 543.
- 23 A. L. Rev. 56.
- Jones (Corp. Mort.) 1907. Ch. 14-16.

**RAILWAY.**

- Wabash Case. 1886-7. Proceedings.
- 4 S. L. Rev. 18.
- 19 A. L. Rev. 400.
- 60 A. & E. R. 421. Appointment.
- 60 A. & E. R. 440. Of Leased Lines.
- 3 A. & E. R. 180. Authorized Expenses.

**RECEIVERS—Continued.**

- 60 A. & E. R. 384. Authorized Expenses.
- 12 A. & E. R. 451. Contracts of.
- 17 A. L. Rev. 833. Debts Incurred by.
- 21 A. L. Rev. 104. Wabash Case.
- 22 F. R. 475. Secured and Unsecured Creditors.
- 4 A. & E. R. 82. Certificates of.
- 23 A. L. Reg. 44. Certificates of.
- 33 A. L. Reg. 417. Commercial Basis for:
- 39 C. L. J. 241. Priority of Debts Incurred by.
- 60 A. & E. R. 462. Preferred Claims.
- 30 A. L. Rev. 161. Federal Courts.

**LIABILITY OF RECEIVER.**

- 23 A. L. Reg. 589.

**LIABILITY OF RAILWAY CO.**

- 12 A. & E. R. 446.
- 60 A. & E. R. 511.
- See Bankruptcy; Corporations; Equity; Insolvency; Negligence; Railroads.

**RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY.**

- 16 Col. L. Rev. 695. Presumption of Knowledge from Possession.
- 34 I. L. T. 467. Stolen by Wife from Husband.
- See Criminal Law.

**RECLAMATION.**

- Kerr (Cases.) 1912.
- See Conservation.

Record of Title—Referees.

RECORD OF TITLE.

Olmstead. 1902. Reforms.  
Thornton. 1854. Laws.  
Webb. 1890.

6 H. L. Rev. 302, 369, 410.  
37 Sol. J. 795, 797, 801, 802.  
25 A. L. Rev. 755.  
6 L. Q. R. 144, 157. Compul-  
sory.  
11 Can. L. T. 127. Forged  
Certificate.  
2 Jur. Rev. 325. In Ireland.  
31 Sol. J. 606. In Prussia.  
4 L. Q. R. 63. In Prussia.  
31 Sol. J. 104. Of Guaranteed  
Title.

REGISTRATION.

Ludlow. 1859.  
Massie. 1916. Va.  
Sheldon. 1901. Ill.

3 Jurist 317.  
2 L. Q. R. 324.  
27 Jur. Rev. 195.  
35 A. L. Reg. 605.  
4 A. B. A. 199.  
4 Jurist 26. In Former Times.  
3 L. M. & R. 4th 412. Deeds.  
3 L. M. & R. 4th 339. Parish  
Registers.  
25 I. L. T. 44, 59. Parliamen-  
tary Cases.  
2 L. Q. R. 347. Roman—Dutch  
Law.  
8 L. Q. R. 151. Forged Trans-  
fer—Title.

*See* Deeds; Land Trans-  
fer; Notice; Records;  
Torrens System.

RECORDS.

Best. 1903. Law.  
Farrand. 1911. Fed. Conven-  
tion.  
Hughes. 1901. Crim. Law.  
Ch. 91.

RECORDS—Continued.

Virginia Company. 1619-1624.  
War of Rebellion. 1880-1900.

37 C. L. J. 395. Right to  
Examine.  
36 C. L. J. 236. Amendment  
of Public.  
11 W. L. B. 241. Lost.  
21 A. N. C. 367. Proof of Lost.  
29 A. L. Reg. 60. Municipal  
Books as Public Records.  
*See* Abstracts of Title;  
Deeds; Estoppel; Rec-  
ord of Title.

RECOUPMENT.

Waterman. 1872.

27 M. F. D. 894.  
7 A. L. Rev. 389.  
9 A. L. Reg. 321.  
21 C. L. J. 183. Pleading.  
*See* Counterclaim; Set-off.

REDEMPTION.

Kerr. *See* Wiltsie.  
Wiltsie (Mortg. Foreclosure.)  
1913.

6 R. & R. 3060.  
2 W. & T. 1949. Restrictions  
on.  
19 Can. L. J. 237. Of Mort-  
gage.  
52 Can. L. J. 414. Limita-  
tions.  
*See* Equity of Redemp-  
tion; Mortgages.

REFEREES.

Boyce. 1903.  
Bradbury. 1914. And Proceed-  
ings Before. N. Y.  
Edwards. 1860.  
Henderson (Ch. Pr.) 1904.  
Hoffman. 1875.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 623).



## Referees—Religion.

**REFEREES—Continued.**

Poor. 1888.

21 C. L. J. 284. Compulsory  
Reference — Constitutional-  
ity.

22 A. N. C. 8. Trial by.

18 A. N. C. 418. Of Part of  
the Issues.

1 Sil. A. 216. Inconsistent  
Findings.

29 A. N. C. 283. Nonsuit by.

29 A. N. C. 260-72. Exceptions  
to Reports.

*See* Arbitration and  
Award; Equity—Pl'd'g.  
and Pr.; Masters in  
Chancery.

**REFERENDUM.**

*See* Initiative and Refer-  
endum; Recall.

**REGISTRATION.**

Fox & Smith. 1886-95. Cases.  
Joannini. 1917. Argentine  
Registry Law.

Smith (Eng. Cases.) 1895-  
1905.

U. S. Laws, Trade-Marks, etc.  
1897-1905.

*See* Elections; Record of  
Title; Torrens System.

**REGRATING.**

Illingworth. 1800.

*See* Forestalling.

**REGULATION.**

19 Case & Com. 28. Of Busi-  
ness.

*See* Federal Trade Com-  
mission; Interstate Com-  
merce Commission; Pub-  
lic Service Commission;  
Public Utilities; Rates  
and Charges; Restraints  
—Of Trade.

**RELATION.**

*See* Escrow; Land Titles.

**RELEASE.**

8 Bac. Abr. 245.

9 Jarman (Conv.) 699.

7 Wait, 452.

8 Wait, 591. As a Defense.

2 W. & T. p. 1867. Surety.

17 C. L. J. 67. Of Expec-  
tancy.

33 A. L. J. 244. Effect of  
Deed.

43 N. J. E. 392. By One of  
Several Obligees.

60 A. & E. R. 265. Claim for  
Personal Injury.

82 C. L. J. 370. Of Right of  
Action Under Fed. Employ-  
ers' Lia. Act.

63 C. L. J. 85. Obtained by  
Fraud — Equitable Relief —  
Damages.

59 C. L. J. 404. Avoidance of,  
in Personal Injury Cases.

51 C. L. J. 401. By Mort-  
gagor to Mortgagee.

**ONE OF SEVERAL.**

23 A. N. C. 194. Debtors.

33 C. L. J. 52. Judgment  
Debtors.

25 H. L. Rev. 203. Debtors—  
and Covenants Not to Sue.

*See* Workmen's Compensa-  
tion.

**RELICITION.**

45 C. L. J. 148. Right to  
Land Made By.

*See* Real Property.

**RELIEF ASSOCIATIONS.**

*See* Associations—Relief.

**RELIGION.**

Desmond. 1898. Church and  
Law.

Religion—Remainders.

**RELIGION—Continued.**

Fluegel. 1898. Zend-Avesta and Eastern.

36 Can. L. T. 134. Validity of Legacy Subversive of.

74 C. L. J. 279. Religious Liberty in the U. S.

10 Ill. L. Rev. 190. Religious Liberty in American Law.

29 A. L. Reg. 321. And the State.

10 A. L. J. 1. Freedom of.

5 Revue Legale 569. In Education.

4 A. L. J. 221. In Education.

10 A. L. J. 17. “

See Canon Law; Church and Clergy; Church and State; Oaths; Schools; Witnesses.

**RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.**

Boush. 1915.

Kynett (Corp.) 1895.

Kynett & Cotton. 1887.

Pierpont (Trial.) 1841.

Potter (Corp.) 1879. Ch. 20.

Purchase Case. 1871. Perry's Notes.

Snyder. 1879.

Tyler. 1866.

5 M. F. D. 692.

12 A. L. Reg. 201, 329, 537.

13 A. L. Reg. 65.

7 Chy. 388, 558.

6 Chy. 257.

14 Mich. L. Rev. 37. Nature of Religious Corporations.

13 Mich. L. Rev. 566. Classes of Religious Corporations.

13 Mich. L. Rev. 646. Powers of Religious Corporations.

17 A. L. Rev. 186. Property Relation.

1 A. & E. C. 295. Pews.

6 Chy. 150. Call of Minister.

**RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES—**

**Continued.**

20 Case & Com. 518. Disturbing Meetings.

49 A. L. Rev. 880. Disturbing Meetings.

63 A. L. J. 24. Disturbing Meetings.

20 A. L. J. 124. Disturbing Meetings.

See Church and Clergy; Ecclesiastical Law; Pews; Trials.

**REM.**

See In Rem Proceedings.

**REMAINDERS.**

Cornish. 1827.

Fearne. 1845.

Hayes. 1835. 7 L. L.

Keyes. 1852.

Smith (Exy. Ints.) 1845.

8 Bac. Abr. 294.

2 Cruise. Title 16.

2 S. & B. 260, 415.

Tudor (R. P.) 599.

2 Washburn. Ch. 4.

11 Ill. L. Rev. 368. Created by Statute on Entails.

32 L. Q. R. 392. Acceleration of.

19 L. M. & R. 313. Contingent.

15 Col. L. Rev. 680. Vested and Contingent.

20 Case & Com. 261. Vested and Contingent.

24 L. Q. R. 301. Distinction between Vested and Contingent.

29 L. Q. R. 33. Vested Remainder or Executory Devise?

6 L. Q. R. 22. After Conditional Fees.

7 Chy. 265. In Legacy.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult “Books of General Reference” (pages 62-3).

## Remainders—Remedies.

**REMAINDERS—Continued.**

- 19 C. L. J. 373. Devise of What Remains.  
 6 L. Q. R. 410. Remoteness and Perpetuity.  
 30 L. Q. R. 353. Depending on Double Possibilities.  
 2 Va. L. Rev. 615. Validity of Statute Authorizing Sale of, by Court.  
 28 L. Q. R. 175. Capital and Income.  
 53 A. L. Reg. 707. Capital and Income.  
 33 A. L. J. 404, 424, 444. And Life Tenants.  
 34 A. L. J. 144. And Life Tenants.  
 30 L. Q. R. 481. Adjustments Between Life Owner and Remaindermen.  
 25 L. Q. R. 385. Rule in *Whitby v. Mitchell*.  
 24 W. L. B. 146. Vesting of Contingent.  
 26 Yale L. J. 24. Transfer of. Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. No. 14. Transfer and Partition of, in Mo.  
     *See* Apportionment; Contingent Remainders; Estates; Income.

**REMEDIES.**

- Bailey. 1913. Special.  
 Bailey (Juris.) 1899.  
 Barbour. 1890.  
 Black (Const. Proh.) 1887. Ch. 5.  
 Black (Judgts.) 1902. Ch. 14, 15.  
 Cavanagh (Securities.) 1885. B. 4. Ch. 38.  
 Gould (Waters.) 1900. Ch. 12-14.  
 Hastings (Torts.) 1885.  
 High. 1896. Extraordinary.  
 High (Injunctions.) 1905.

**REMEDIES—Continued.**

- Hilliard (Torts.) 1873.  
 Hoffman. 1862. Provisional.  
 Joyce (Actions By & Against Corps.) 1910.  
 Joyce (Insurance.) 1897.  
 Judson. 1888. Of Stockholders in Missouri (2 Mon.)  
 Lawson. 1888-91.  
 Lawson. 1877. Civil, in Liquor Cases (2 Mon.)  
 Lombroso. 1911. For Crime.  
 McAdam (Landlord & T.) 1910. Vol. 3.  
 Minor (Confl.) 1901. Pt. 7. Situs of.  
 Moncreiff. 1891. For Fraud and Deceit.  
 Moore. 1908. Of Creditors.  
 Norburie. 1787. Chancery.  
 Pomeroy. 1905. Vols. 5, 6. Equitable.  
 Pomeroy. 1904. Code.  
 Rood. 1900. Processes.  
 Smith. 1899. Equitable.  
 Spelling. 1901. Extraordinary. Story (Confl.) 1883. Ch. 14.  
 Townshend (L. & S.) 1890. Civil.  
 Wait. 1888. Against Insolvent Corp.  
 Willard (Exrs.) 1859.  
 Worsley. 1863. Injuries by the Military.
- 
- 23 I. L. T. 53.  
 1 S. L. C. 472. Ubi Jus, etc.  
 25 Yale L. J. 658. Development of Administrative Law.  
 14 A. & E. R. 33. Change in.  
 3 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 33. "  
 5 Chy. 176. Retrospective Laws.  
 35 C. L. J. 31. Statutory, not a Vested Right.  
 50 A. L. Rev. 922. Recovery of Stolen Property in Hands of Police.



## Remedies—Removal of Causes.

**REMEDIES—Continued.**

- 24 A. N. C. 292. Statute Preliminaries.
- 22 Case & Com. 125. For Death at Sea.
- 22 Case & Com. 129. For Death at Sea.
- 25 Yale L. J. 147. On Contracts—What Law Governs.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 292. Illegal Contracts.
- 38 W. L. Rep. 615. That Are of the Essence of Contracts.
- 48 C. L. J. 250. On Disability of Party to Contract.
- 25 I. L. T. 563. For Breaches of Covenant in Lease.
- 83 C. L. J. 165. For Infringement of Private Rights by Administrative Officers.
- 49 I. L. T. 235. Of Mortgagee.
- 6 S. L. Rev. 161, 386. Against Officers.
- 35 C. L. J. 92. Option Dealing.
- 22 A. L. Reg. 721. Forcible Entry.
- 2 W. & T. 2014. Against Penalties, etc.
- 23 I. L. T. 164. For Fraud and Deceit.
- 26 A. N. C. 350. Payment on Illegal Assessments.
- 28 A. L. Rev. 37. Fraudulent Payment by Agent.
- 23 I. L. T. 613, 631. Against Married Women.
- 24 I. L. T. 495. Orders Made in Error.
- 22 A. L. J. 244. Unauthorized Judgment.
- 22 A. L. Reg. 697. On Judgment Against Non-resident.
- 30 C. L. J. 327. Improper Expulsion from Societies.
- 19 A. L. Rev. 593. For Co-owners of Chattels.
- 16 A. N. C. 437. Against the State.

**REMEDIES—Continued.****ELECTION OF**

- 2 Sil. A. 291-325.
- 22 C. L. J. 533, 556.
- 30 A. L. Reg. 508.
- 32 N. J. E. 67-73.
- 30 A. N. C. 173. Indemnity.
- 26 H. L. Rev. 707. A Criticism.

*See* Actions; Carriers; Discrimination; Equity; Extraordinary Remedies; In Rem Proceedings; Mistake; Provisional Remedies; Rights and Remedies; Summary Proceedings; Taxation.

**REMITTITUR.**

- 1 Va. L. Rev. 401. Power of Court to Order in Lieu of New Trial.

**REMOTE CAUSE.**

*See* Proximate Cause.

**REMOVAL OF CAUSES.**

- Desty. 1893.
  - Dillon. 1898.
  - Foster. Acts of 1875, 1887.
  - Foster. 1909. Fed. Pr.
  - Moon. 1901.
  - Simkins (Fed. Eq. Suit.) 1916.
  - Simkins (Fed. Suit at Law.) 1912. Ch. 19.
  - Speer. 1888.
  - Thayer (Juris.) 1895.
- 
- 9 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 1.
  - 13 A. L. Rev. 434.
  - 18 A. L. Reg. 310.
  - 20 A. L. Reg. 31.
  - 23 F. R. 210.
  - 2 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 282.
  - 3 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 1, 227.
  - 12 W. J. 346.

*NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*

## Removal of Causes—Replevin.

## REMOVAL OF CAUSES—

## Continued.

- 1 C. L. J. 27. Acts 1866 and 1867.
- 13 F. R. 405. Act 1867.
- 24 A. L. J. 375. Act 1875.
- 5 C. L. J. 464. Cases Sub. Judge.
- 10 F. R. 692. Suits Removable.
- 14 F. R. 182. Necessary Parties.
- 10 F. R. 307. Time to apply.
- 1 C. L. M. 141. In Crim. Causes.
- 12 C. L. J. 373. Amount in Suit.
- 12 C. L. J. 439. Counterclaim.
- 19 C. L. J. 291. Separate Controversy.
- 6 Chy. 340. Auxiliary Suit.
- 28 C. L. J. 109. Local Prejudice.
- 30 C. L. J. 29. Local Influence.
- 54 C. L. J. 404. Joint or Several Liability of Master and Servant for Negligence, as Affecting.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 288. Right of State to Prohibit Foreign Corporations From Removing to Fed. Court.

## CITIZENSHIP.

- 13 A. & E. R. 179.
- 23 A. L. Reg. 726. Act 1875.
- 12 A. & E. R. 298. Railroad Cases.
- 60 C. L. J. 303. Right of, on Behalf of Non-Resident Master Defendant.
- 35 C. L. J. 285. Corporation.
- 23 A. L. Reg. 104. Corp. of Several States.

## REMOVAL OF CAUSES—

## Continued.

- 9 F. R. 7. Corp. of Several States.
- See* Employers' Liability—Federal; Federal Courts; Practice.

## RENTS.

- Bacon (Abr.) 1876. Vol. 8.
- Bingham & Colvin. 1857.
- Coke (1st Inst.) 1794. Secs. 213-241.
- Cruise (Dig.) 1850. Title 28.
- Gilbert. 1839. 20 L. L.
- Tudor (R. P.) 1879. p. 291.

- 
- 11 H. L. Rev. 1.
  - 23 C. L. J. 507.
  - 16 L. Mag. 88. Apportionment.
  - 2 Va. L. J. 707. What is Liable for.
  - 37 A. L. Reg. 13. Extinguishment of Ground Rents.
  - 29 A. L. Rev. 351. Effect of Appropriation of Leased Premises for Public Purpose on Duty to Pay.
  - 34 Can. L. J. 720. Attachment of.
  - 1 Pa. L. S. 672. Right of Landlord to Distrain.
  - See* Distress; Landlord and Tenant; Real Property.

## REPLEVIN.

- Cobbey. 1900.
  - Gilbert. 1794.
  - Liber Placitandi. 1674.
  - Morris. 1878.
  - Shinn. 1899.
  - Wells. 1907.
  - Wilkinson. 1834. 6 L. L.
- 
- 8 Bac. (Abr.) 524.
  - Dane. Ch. 171.

**REPLEVIN—Continued.**

- 5 Field (L. B.) 138.
- 1 M. F. D. 83.
- 7 R. & R. 3639.
- 5 Wait, 454.
- 5 W. R. 694. .
- 2 Pa. L. J. 263, 277, 292.
- 62 A. L. J. 281. For Corpse.
- 22 A. L. Reg. 310. Trees Tortiously Severed.
- 21 A. L. J. 366. Against Tax Collector.
- 1 Okey, 222. Conflict of Law.  
*See Actions; Practice.*

**REPORTERS.**

*See Law Reporters; Legal Bibliography.*

**REPRIEVES.**

Smithers & Thorn (Executive Clemency.) 1909.

40 Can. L. J. 54, 131. In Murder Cases.

*See Pardon.*

**REPRISAL.**

*See International Law.*

**REPUDIATION (STATE).**

- 4 L. R. 409.
- 5 L. R. 236.
- 17 A. L. Rev. 684.
- 8 M. F. D. 613.

**REPUTATION.**

*See Character.*

**RES ADJUDICATA.**

- Black. 1902.
- Caspersz. 1909.
- Chand. 1894.
- Herman. 1886.
- Van Fleet. 1895.
- Wells. 1878.

6 Wait, 767.

**RES ADJUDICATA—Continued.**

- 8 Wait, 534.
- 14 A. L. J. 182.
- 35 A. L. J. 239.
- 4 C. L. J. 419.
- 25 C. L. J. 181, 367.
- 28 C. L. J. 90.
- 50 I. L. T. 187.
- 24 S. A. L. J. 148.
- 2 S. E. R. 751.
- 9 F. R. 838.
- 3 W. R. 626.
- 10 W. J. 659.
- 23 A. N. C. 282. Facts.
- 27 A. N. C. 216. On Verdict.
- 27 A. N. C. 132. On the Issues.
- 26 A. N. C. 218. As a Defense.
- 32 W. L. Rep. 715. Identity of Issue.
- 25 H. L. Rev. 443. As a Federal Question.
- 59 C. L. J. 244. An Illogical Trend in.
- 54 A. L. J. 232. Plea of, in Personal Injury Actions.
- 1 Pa. L. S. 337. Judgment in Former Case Failing to Disclose Ground of Decision.
- 20 A. L. Reg. 377. Foreign Judgment.
- 38 C. L. J. 378. An Exception.
- 3 A. L. Mag. 317. Conflict.  
*See Estoppel; Former Recovery; Judgments; Stare Decisis.*

**RES GESTAE.**

- Thayer (Legal Essays.) 1908.  
p. 207.
- 21 A. L. J. 484, 504.
- 22 A. L. J. 4, 364.
- 14 A. L. Rev. 817.
- 15 A. L. Rev. 1, 71.
- 42 A. L. Reg. 187.
- 19 L. Q. R. 203, 435.



## Res Gestae—Residence.

**RES GESTAE—Continued.**

- 20 L. Q. R. 85.
- 15 A. & E. R. 297.
- 4 C. L. J. 435.
- 5 C. L. J. 14, 99.
- 10 C. L. J. 23, 372.
- 16 C. L. J. 2, 22, 42.
- 20 C. L. J. 453.
- 24 C. L. J. 463.
- 26 C. L. J. 207.
- 29 C. L. J. 387.
- 4 Sil. S. C. 157.
- 3 Va. L. J. 65. Threats.
- 17 W. L. B. 209. Other Offenses.
- 30 W. L. B. 309, 329. As a Rule of Evidence.
- 31 W. L. Rep. 502, 518, 534. The Correct Doctrine.
- 39 W. L. Rep. 670. Spontaneous Utterances.  
*See Evidence.*

**RES IPSA LOQUITUR.**

- 35 Can. L. T. 288.
- 26 Can. L. T. 191.
- 32 Can. L. T. 780. And Presumption of Negligence.
- 68 C. L. J. 193. Distinction in Application of, in Passenger and Employee Cases.  
*See Evidence.*

**RESCISSION.**

- Black. 1916. And Cancellation.
- Moncreiff. 1891.
- Morison. 1916. Contracts.
- Newland. 1808. Contracts.

- 
- 5 Wait, 507.
  - 27 F. R. 585. How Manifested.
  - 6 Chy. 634. By Infant.
  - 13 Ch. L. N. 371. Renunciation.
  - 33 Sol. J. 639. Clause in Sales.
  - 26 A. L. Rev. 20. Of Divisible Contracts.

**RESCISSION—Continued.**

- 15 A. L. Rev. 623. Of Divisible Contracts.
- 26 A. L. Reg. 40. Cont. of Intoxicated Person.
- 12 A. L. J. 380. Statute of Frauds.
- 25 A. L. J. 384. For Act of God.
- 18 C. L. J. 482. Return of Consideration.
- 19 C. L. J. 7. Return of Consideration.

**FOR BREACH.**

- 28 A. N. C. 145. Contract.
- 12 N. J. L. J. 103. Warranty.

**FOR FRAUD.**

- 12 A. L. J. 153.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 247.
- 5 Chy. 325.
- 6 W. R. 352.

*See Cancellation; Contracts.*

**RESERVATIONS.**

*See Conveyancing; Deeds.*

**RESERVOIRS.**

- 76 C. L. J. 129. Statutory Liability of Owner for Damages—Colorado.

*See Irrigation; Water Rights; Waters.*

**RESIDENCE.**

- Piggott. 1892. Exterritoriality.
  - 14 F. R. 346.
  - 29 C. L. J. 92.
  - 30 Sol. J. 214. Usual.
  - 1 Okey, 89, 128. Voters.
  - 20 Case & Com. 252. Necessary to Entitle Child to Attend School.
- See Citizenship; Corporations; Domicile; Elections; Householder; Non-residents.*

**RESOLUTIONS.**

*See* City Ordinances.

**RESPONDENTIA.**

*See* Admiralty; Insurance  
—Marine; Shipping.

**RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR.**

- 14 A. L. J. 195.
- 3 C. L. J. 647.
- 11 C. L. J. 153.
- 5 S. L. Rev. N. S. 238.
- 10 W. J. 265.
- 37 C. L. J. 11.
- 21 C. L. J. 34, 283. Floor Walker.
- 19 H. L. Rev. 445. In Admiralty.
- 5 A. & E. C. 636. Public Corporations.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 669. Public Charities.
- See* Agency; Master and Servant.

**RESTAURANT KEEPER.**

- 47 C. L. N. 191. As Warrantor of Quality of Food.
- 42 W. L. Rep. 778. Not Warrantor of Quality of Food.
- 43 W. L. Rep. 33. Not Warrantor of Quality of Food.
- 49 Can. L. J. 216. Liability for Lost Apparel of Customer.
- 43 W. L. Rep. 131. Liability of Carrier for Serving Deleterious Food.
- 43 W. L. Rep. 73. Liability of Railroad Maintaining Restaurant for Loss of Overcoat of Customer.
- See* Inns and Innkeepers.

**RESTRAINTS.**

- Berry, 1914. In Use of Real Property.
- Tiedeman (St. & Fed. Control.) 1900.

**RESTRAINTS—Continued.**

ON ALIENATION.

- Chaplin. 1891. Suspension of Power.
- Gray. 1915. Perpetuities.
- Gray. 1883.
- Hayes. 1835. 7 L. L.

- 16 Can. L. T. 1.
- 17 Can. L. T. 105, 136.
- 9 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 393, 457, 521.
- 18 C. L. J. 307.
- 1 Otto, 716.
- 11 W. L. B. 207.
- 20 A. L. Reg. 185.
- 48 A. L. J. 123, 163.
- 5 Chy. 840.
- 16 Can. L. T. 101. In the Roman Law.
- See* Conditions.

ON ANTICIPATION.

- 21 I. L. T. 227.
- 23 I. L. T. 283.

ON LEGISLATION.

- Baldwin. 1837. State Power.
- Binney (Spcl. Leg.) 1894.
- Black. 1887.
- Cooley. 1903.
- Coxe. 1893. Judicial Power.
- Ordranax. 1891.
- Patterson. 1888. Fed. on St. Action.

- 24 A. L. Reg. 153.
- 32 A. L. Reg. 1093.
- 22 A. L. Rev. 403. As to Cities.
- See* Constitutional Limitations.

OF MARRIAGE.

- 2 W. & T. 429.
- 12 A. L. J. 67.

## Restraints.

## RESTRAINTS—Continued.

- 2 C. L. J. 369.
- 7 C. L. J. 223.
- 35 C. L. J. 385.
- 48 C. L. J. 172.
- 37 I. L. T. 346.
- 12 L. Q. R. 36.
- 14 W. L. B. 136.
- 2 L. M. & R. 4th 419.
- 22 Case & Com. 22. Eugenics.
- 21 Case & Com. 41. Improper  
and Illegal Marriages.

## OF TRADE.

- Beach. 1898. Monopolies.
- Cooke. 1909. Combinations,  
etc.
- Corp. Manual. 1917. Statutes.
- Curtis. 1915.
- Eddy. 1901. Combinations.
- Fed. Anti-Trust Decs. 1890-  
1912.
- Gladney. 1910. In Patented  
Articles.
- Illingworth. 1800.
- Joyce. 1911. Monopolies.
- Laws of Trusts & Monopolies.  
1914. U. S. and Foreign.
- Lewson. 1908. Selected Cases.
- Matthews & Adler. 1907.
- Patterson. 1891.
- Paul. 1903. Trade Marks.
- Pingrey (Contracts.) 1905.  
Ch. 11.
- Ray (Contr. Lim.) 1892.
- Stickney (State Control.) 1897.  
Ch. 5.

- 
- 1 S. L. C. 756.
  - 9 A. L. J. 249.
  - 27 A. L. J. 24.
  - 23 A. L. Reg. 52, 653.
  - 24 A. L. Reg. 217, 281.
  - 26 A. L. Reg. 389.
  - 32 A. L. Reg. 1168.
  - 22 A. L. Rev. 873.
  - 33 A. L. Rev. 63.
  - 18 C. L. J. 387.

## RESTRAINTS—Continued.

- 19 C. L. J. 62, 81.
- 26 C. L. J. 595.
- 32 C. L. J. 188.
- 33 C. L. J. 227.
- 34 C. L. J. 306.
- 11 F. R. 10-14.
- 16 F. R. 42-9.
- 4 H. L. Rev. 128.
- 13 I. L. J. 861.
- 21 I. L. T. 347, 361.
- 22 I. L. T. 282.
- 52 Sol. J. 782.
- 38 Sol. J. 659.
- 10 A. R. & C. 107-172. As to  
Pools and Trusts.
- 39 L. M. & R. 5th 177. Stand-  
ard of Reason Versus.
- 83 C. L. J. 255. Leasing  
Clause in the Clayton Anti-  
Trust Act.
- 49 Sol. J. 28, 49. Problems  
of the Doctrine of.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 140. Potential  
Restraints Under Sherman  
Act.
- 32 W. L. Rep. 413. Legal Mo-  
nopolies.
- 23 H. L. Rev. 531. Criminal  
Conspiracy.
- 28 H. L. Rev. 394. Effect of  
Fed. Anti-Trust Laws on  
Commerce in Patented and  
Copyrighted Articles.
- 53 C. L. J. 343. Contracts.
- 60 Sol. J. 302.                   “
- 12 Jur. Rev. 283.               “
- 27 Can. L. T. 673.              “
- 36 Can. L. J. 612.              “
- 59 A. L. J. 200. Contracts for  
Exclusive Service.
- 54 A. L. Reg. 22. Fixing Re-  
sale Price.
- 25 Yale L. J. 235. Fixing Re-  
sale Price.
- 1 St. L. L. Rev. 73. Fixing  
Resale Price.



Restraints—Revenue Laws.

**RESTRAINTS—Continued.**

- 25 H. L. Rev. 59. Fixing Re-sale Price.
- 31 P. S. Q. 392. Fixing Re-sale Price.
- 30 H. L. Rev. 68. Price Maintenance.
- 30 H. L. Rev. 72. Prohibiting Retailer from Handling Goods of Wholesaler's Competitors.
- 42 A. L. Reg. 672. Corporate Contracts.
- 31 L. Q. R. 187. Covenants Relating to Personal Service.
- 68 C. L. J. 404. And Monopoly—Doubt as to Meaning of Terms.
- 3 Va. L. Rev. 146. Refusal to Sell Retailer as Affected by Clayton Act.
- 54 Sol. J. 401. Trade Unions.
- 44 Sol. J. 729. “
- 21 Can. L. T. 1. By Societies Other than Trade Unions.
- 59 Sol. J. 533. Effect of Winding up on Covenants in Restraint of Competitive Trading.

**IN PARTIAL RESTRAINT.**

- 24 C. L. J. 61.
- 23 A. L. Reg. 52, 658.
- 19 C. L. J. 202.
- See Anti-Trust Laws; Competition; Constitutional Limitations; Public Policy; Trust Combinations.

**RESTRICTIONS.**

See Conditions; Contracts; Constitutional Limitations; Covenants; Restraints.

**RESULTING TRUSTS.**

- 1 W. & T. 314, 1171.
- See Trusts.

**RETROACTIVE LAWS.**

- Black. 1887.
- Myer. 1891. Vested Rights.
- Savigny (Confl.) 1880. Retrospective.
- Wade. 1880.

- 
- 25 A. L. Reg. 681.

- 8 C. L. J. 430.

- 9 C. L. J. 143.

- 2 W. L. J. 170, 197.

- 22 A. L. Rev. 523. Retrospective Decisions.

See Constitutional Law;  
Ex Post Facto Laws;  
Remedies.

**REVENUE LAWS.**

- Andrews. 1858.
- Armstrong & Eldridge. 1873.
- Ash. 1899. U. S. Internal, Anno.
- Bender. 1917. Fed.
- Bender. 1914. War Stamp.
- Betts. 1838. Practice.
- Black (Rescis. & Cancel.) 1916.
- Black. 1915-1918. Income Tax.
- Boutwell. 1869. Direct and Excise.
- Bump. 1870.
- Corporation Trust Co. Service. 1916, *et seq.*
- Court of Customs Appeals Repts. 1910-16.
- Crain & Caudill. 1912. Fed. Corp. Excise.
- Dowell. 1913. Eng. Income Tax.
- Edwards. 1863. Stamp Act.
- Eldridge. 1895. Internal and Income.
- Elmes. 1887. Customs.

---

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult “Books of General Reference” (pages 62-3).

## Revenue Laws—Revolution.

**REVENUE LAWS—Continued.**

Federal Laws & Reg's. 1918.  
Income Tax.  
Foster. 1915. Income Tax.  
Foster & Abbott. 1895. In-  
come Tax.  
Frost. 1913. Income Tax.  
Gage. 1899. U. S. Customs  
Regulations.  
Gould & Tucker. 1895. In-  
come Tax.  
Gourick (Dig.) 1889-1909.  
Hargrave. 1787. Law Tracts.  
Heydecker & McMahon. 1898.  
War Act of 1898. Anno.  
Holmes. 1917. Income Tax.  
Insular Cases. 1900.  
Internal Revenue Record. 1864-  
97.  
Judson (Taxation.) 1917. War  
Act of 1917.  
Machen. 1910. Fed. Corp.  
Tax.  
Mexican Custom-House Tariff.  
1906.  
Montgomery. 1918. Income  
Tax Procedure.  
Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1888. Vol.  
27.  
Tucker. 1913. Income Tax.  
U. S. Customs Regulations.  
1908.  
United States Internal. 1864-7.  
United States Internal. 1872.  
United States Internal. 1900.  
War Act June 13, 1898.

---

4 C. D. 202, 264. Offenses  
Against.  
2 A. L. Rev. 240. System of.  
11 A. L. Reg. 137. Stamp Act.  
10 A. L. Reg. 481. Unstamped  
Instruments.  
2 A. L. Rev. 653. Customs.  
25 Yale L. J. 376. Constitu-  
tional Aspects of National  
Budget System.

**REVENUE LAWS—Continued.**

29 H. L. Rev. 469. Tax on  
Articles Exported from State.  
6 Pa. L. J. 109. Whisky Re-  
bellion—Excise Tax.  
16 P. S. Q. 486. The Insular  
Cases.  
*See* Income Tax; Tariff;  
Taxation.

**REVERSIONS.**

*See* Estates; Real Prop-  
erty; Remainder.

**REVIEW.**

Hayne. 1912.  
Hilliard. 1872.  
Spelling. 1901. Extr. Rem.

---

18 A. L. Rev. 84. By Courts  
of Last Resort.  
35 C. L. J. 86, 150. Of Facts.  
2 J. J. 185. In Crim. Cases.  
31 N. J. E. 587-593. Bill of.  
1 Sil. A. 332-44. Matter in Con-  
troversy.

*See* Appeals; New Trials.

**REVOCATION.**

Gilbert. 1792. Devises.  
Roper. 1803. Wills.

---

63 C. L. J. 222. Powers of, in  
Deed.  
10 Can. L. T. 217. Of an Offer.  
7 A. Jur. 52. Order Trans-  
mitting Money.

**LICENSE.**

49 I. L. T. 33. When Revoca-  
ble.  
1 Va. L. Rev. 309. Parol.  
57 C. L. J. 423. Physician—  
Power of State Board.  
*See* Cancellation; Licenses;  
Rescission.

**REVOLUTION.**

*See* War.

## Reward—Riot.

**REWARD.**

- 33 A. L. Reg. 223.  
 10 C. L. M. 665.  
 28 A. L. Reg. 115. By Private Person.  
 6 Chy. 323. Who Entitled to.  
 54 C. L. J. 184. Who May Offer and Accept.  
 12 W. L. B. 146. Knowledge of the Offer.  
 62 C. L. J. 105. Knowledge of Offer and Intent to Accept, as Essential to Recovery.  
 26 I. L. T. 695. For information.  
 10 C. L. M. 18. For Apprehending Criminals.  
 21 I. L. T. 576. For Apprehending Criminals.  
 25 C. L. J. 321. For Apprehending Criminals.  
*See Contracts; Criminal Law.*

**RIGHT OF ACTION.**

- Sibley. 1902.  
*See Actions.*

**RIGHT TO BEGIN AND REPLY.**

- Abbott. 1912. Brief.  
 Bailey. 1886.  
 Best. 1880.  
 Elliott. 1888.

- 25 C. L. J. 171, 459, 483.  
*See Jury Trial; Practice.*

**RIGHTS OF PERSONS.**

*See Person.*

**RIGHTS AND REMEDIES.**

- Barbour. 1890.  
 Chitty. 1834-6.  
 Joyce (Actions By & Against Corps.) 1910.  
 Lawson. 1889-91.  
 Maupin (Marketable Title.) 1900.

**RIGHTS AND REMEDIES—****Continued.**

- McAdam. 1910. Landlord.  
 Minor (Inst.) 1878-9. B. 4.  
 Pomeroy. 1905. Vols. 5 and 6. Equitable.  
 Pomeroy. 1904. Code.  
 Robinson (Practice.) 1854-74.  
 Spelling (Corps.) 1892.

- 40 A. L. Rev. 58. Nature of Rights.  
 25 Yale L. J. 171. Correspondence of Duties and Rights.  
*See Actions and Defenses; Remedies.*

**RIOT.**

- Bargar. 1907. Duty.  
 Finlason. 1868.  
 Forbes (Trial.) 1823.  
 Hargrave (Jurisconsult Exercitations.) 1811. High Treason Tried by Court-Martial.  
 Huffcut. 1891. International Liability (1. Mon.)  
 Pinney (Trial.) 1883. Official Neglect of.  
 Rowe (Interesting Cases.) 1824.  
 Wise. 1848.

- 4 C. D. 442, 580.  
 32 I. L. T. 499.  
 37 L. M. & R. 5th 277.  
 12 W. L. B. 86.  
 2 W. L. J. 49.  
 3 Jur. Rev. 138.  
 3 A. L. Mag. 350.  
 9 M. L. M. 210.  
 18 L. R. 361. Portland.  
 7 W. L. J. 68. Astor Place.  
 5 L. R. 433. Ursuline Convent.  
 4 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 552. Damages.  
 3 Pa. L. J. 333. Gordon.

*NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*



## Riot—Riparian Rights.

**RIOT—Continued.**

- 6 Pa. L. J. 109. Whisky Insurrection. 1793.  
 34 A. L. Rev. 709. International Liability.

**MUNICIPAL LIABILITY FOR.**

- 2 A. & E. C. 556.  
 11 W. L. B. 229.  
 10 A. R. & C. 735. Mob Violence.  
 68 A. L. J. 265. Mob Violence.

**SUPPRESSION OF.**

- 17 L. R. 168.  
 1 W. L. J. 418.  
 9 L. Mag. 66.  
 18 A. L. J. 85, 107. By Militia.

*See* Criminal Law; Martial Law; Military Law.

**RIOT DUTY.**

- Bargar. 1907.  
*See* Riot.

**RIPARIAN RIGHTS.**

- Farnham. 1904.  
 Gould. 1900.  
 Hall. 1888.  
 Long. 1901. Irrigation.  
 Pomeroy. 1887.  
 Schultes. 1839. 24 L. L.  
 Wiel. 1911.

- 27 H. L. Rev. 530.  
 2 Pa. L. J. 204, 220.  
 5 A. & E. R. 92.  
 3 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 119.  
 19 Case & Com. 675. Doctrine of Appropriation.  
 29 H. L. Rev. 137. Diversion and Mingling of Waters.  
 19 Case & Com. 656. Governmental Diversion of Non-tidal Waters.  
 49 C. L. J. 346. Line of Private Ownership.

**RIPARIAN RIGHTS—Cont'd.**

- 2 Va. L. Rev. 436. Fresh Water Stream Navigable in Fact.  
 19 A. L. Reg. 337. Non-navigable.  
 7 A. L. Reg. 705. Rights and Obligations.  
 19 A. L. Reg. 147. Water-rights.  
 29 Sol. J. 142. Water-rights.  
 16 A. N. C. 203. By Prescription.  
 25 Yale L. J. 582. Illegality of Plaintiff's Use as Bar to Recovery from Upper Owner for Diversion.  
 68 C. L. J. 424, 444. Access to Navigability as Private Property.  
 69 C. L. J. 262. Federal Courts Will Follow State Decisions in Determining—Origin and Basis of Rule.  
 39 N. J. L. J. 198, 225, 260. N. J. Act.  
 1-4 W. C. R. West Coast Doctrine.

**PUBLIC AND TIDE WATER.**

- 37 C. L. J. 338.  
 32 C. L. J. 297.  
 6 A. R. & C. 74-82.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 792-9.  
 25 C. L. J. 538.  
 21 A. L. Reg. 319.  
 16 F. R. 823, 828. Title.  
 18 H. L. Rev. 341. Tide-Flowed Lands.  
 4 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 513. Ferry.  
 21 L. R. 1. Alluvion—Flats.  
 22 L. R. 513. " "  
 5 A. R. & C. 508. Harbor—Compensation.  
*See* Accretion; Irrigation; Ponds; Real Property; Rivers; Sea-shore; Water-rights; Waters.

## Ritual—Roman Law.

**RITUAL.**

- Dale. 1871. Legal.  
 Folkstone Case. 1877.
- 
- 20 L. M. & R. 215.  
 21 L. M. & R. 235.  
 24 L. M. & R. 28.  
*See Ecclesiastical Law.*

**RIVERS.**

- Gould (Waters.) 1900. Ch. 3.  
 Houck. 1868.  
 Hunt. 1884.  
 Schultes. 1839. 24 L. L.  
 Tyler. 1874.  
 Willcock. 1863.  
 Woolrych. 1853. 78 L. L.
- 
- 5 A. L. Mag. 267. Rights of  
 the Public in.  
 21 I. L. T. 267. As Bounda-  
 ries.  
 53 C. L. J. 142. Jurisdiction  
 Over Ohio River.  
*See Riparian Rights; Wa-  
 ters.*

**ROADS.**

*See Highways.*

**ROBBERY.**

- Phalen (Cases.) 1885.  
 Rapalje (Larceny.) 1892.
- 
- 5 C. D. 684-722.  
*See Crimes; Criminal Law.*

**ROMAN LAW.**

- Ayliffe. 1734. fol.  
 Bever. 1781. fol.  
 Butler. 1807.  
 Colquhoun. 1856. Before Jus-  
 tinian.  
 Colquhoun. 1856. From Justin-  
 ian to Fall of Eastern Em-  
 pire.  
 Colquhoun. 1857. Traces in  
 Barbaric Codes.

**ROMAN LAW—Continued.**

- Cooper. 1812.  
 Corpus Juris Civilis. 1856. 4to.  
 Corpus Juris Civilis. 1589.  
 12mo.  
 Cushing. 1854.  
 Dropsie. 1892. Testamentary.  
 Gaius & Ulpian. 1880.  
 Grapel. 1857.  
 Guterbock. 1866.  
 Hadley. 1873.  
 Mackeldey. 1883.  
 Mackenzie. 1865.  
 Molinae. 1681. Vol. 3.  
 Ortolan. 1896. History.  
 Phillimore. 1863.  
 Pothier. 1818-20. 4to.  
 Reddie. 1826. In Germany.  
 Sandars. 1876.  
 Savigny. 1872.  
 Van Leeuwen. 1881-6.
- 
- 15 L. M. & R. 131.  
 20 L. M. & R. 1.  
 20 L. M. & R. 252.  
 1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 1064.  
 3 Jur. Rev. 306.  
 3 L. Q. R. 64. Terminology.  
 15 L. M. & R. 4th 223. In-  
 terpretation.  
 7 L. Q. R. 70. Jurisprudence.  
 3 L. Q. R. 32. Possession.  
 15 L. M. & R. 4th 1. Private  
 Life.  
 1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 667.  
 Equity.  
 4 G. B. 196. Bracton and  
 Roman Law.  
 5 G. B. 348. Bracton and Ro-  
 man Law.  
 6 Pa. L. J. 53. Influence of.  
 31 L. M. & R. 279. Classifi-  
 cation of Rights.  
 29 L. M. & R. 125. A MS. of  
 Vacarius.  
 41 A. L. Reg. 97. Prior to  
 the Twelve Tables.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
 "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Roman Law—Rules.

## ROMAN LAW—Continued.

- 7 Jur. Rev. 241. In the Early Middle Ages.
- 8 Jur. Rev. 118. In the Early Middle Ages.
- 10 Jur. Rev. 438. In the Early Middle Ages.
- 22 H. L. Rev. 579. Genesis of, in America.
- 26 H. L. Rev. 389. Science of, in America.
- 51 A. L. Reg. 194. Value of, to American Lawyers.
- 49 A. L. Rev. 349. Value and Place in the Technical Curriculum.
- 34 Can. L. T. 344. In the Roman Drama.
- 7 L. M. & R. 4th 38. In Eng. and Belgium.
- 9 L. M. & R. 4th 382. In Eng. and Belgium.
- 20 L. M. & R. 4th 73. In Eng. and Belgium.
- 14 Mich. L. Rev. 562. In Germany.
- 18 L. M. & R. 4th 183. Function of Evidence in.
- 19 L. M. & R. 4th 64, 279. Function of Evidence in.
- 10 L. M. & R. 4th 47. Damage.
- 22 S. A. L. J. 290. As to Damage Done by Animals.
- 40 A. L. Reg. 636. Freedom and Slavery in.
- 23 L. M. & R. 4th 12. Punishment of Crime Under the Empire.
- 17 Cape L. J. 245. Defamation.
- 21 L. M. & R. 4th 232. Homicide.
- 13 L. Q. R. 387. Nuisances.
- 7 Jur. Rev. 228. Treason.
- 22 L. M. & R. 4th 33. "
- 39 Can. L. J. 498. Origin of Contract.

## ROMAN LAW—Continued.

- 12 L. M. & R. 4th 219. Partnership.
- 16 Can. L. T. 101. Restraints on Alienation of Property.
- 36 L. M. & R. 5th 429. Origin and History of Succession.  
*See* Civil Law; Ecclesiastical Law; Jurisprudence.

## RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES.

*See* Perpetuities.

## RULE IN SHELLEY'S CASE.

*See* Shelley's Case.

## RULE OF REASON.

*See* Anti-Trust Laws.

## RULE OF THE ROAD.

*See* Admiralty; Automobiles; Collision; Highways; Navigation; Shipping.

## RULES.

- Brice. 1901. N. Y. Board of Law Examiners.
- Joyce (Ins.) 1917. Of Assn. Average Adjusters. Appen. D.
- St. Louis Board of Education. 1911.
- St. Louis Merchants Exchange. 1896.
- St. Louis School Board. 1893.

## FEDERAL COURTS AND DEPARTMENTS.

- Admiralty (Beecher.) 1917.
- Admiralty (Citer-Digest.) 1916. Annotations.
- Admiralty (Jones.) 1884.
- Bankruptcy (Beecher.) 1917.
- Bankruptcy. 1903. U. S. Law.
- Bates. 1901. Fed. Equity Proc.



## Rules.

**RULES—Continued.**

Circuit Court of Appeals  
(Beecher.) 1917.  
Circuit Court of Appeals (Dewhurst.) 1914.  
Circuit Court of Appeals (All the Circuits.)  
    *See* Citer-Digest, 1916, Annotations.  
Circuit Courts (Thatcher.) 1883.  
Circuit and District Courts (Citer-Digest.) 1916. Annotations.  
Commerce Court (Beecher.) 1917.  
Copyright (Citer-Digest.) 1916. Annotations.  
Copyright (Rep't Lb'r'n Cong.) 1909.  
Court of Claims & Appeals Therefrom (Beecher.) 1917.  
Court of Claims (Jones.) 1884.  
Court of Claims (Richardson.) 1895.  
Court of Customs Appeals (Beecher.) 1917.  
Desty. 1899. Fed. Procedure. Vol. 3.  
District of Columbia (1 Tucker.) 1894.  
District Courts (Dewhurst.) 1914.  
District Courts (Montgomery's Manual.) 1914.  
District Courts (Thatcher.) 1884.  
District Court, Eastern Dist. of Mo. 1913.  
Equity (Barton.) 1884.  
Equity (Beecher.) 1917.  
Equity (Citer-Digest.) 1916. Annotations.  
Equity (Dewhurst.) 1914.  
Equity (Jones.) 1884.  
Equity (Montgomery's Manual.) 1914.

**RULES—Continued.**

Equity (Shiras.) 1889.  
Equity (Thayer.) 1914.  
Executive Departments (McGowan.) 1891.  
Federal Courts and Departments (McGowan.) 1891.  
Federal Trade Commission (Beecher.) 1917.  
Federal Trade Commission (Harvey & Bradford.) 1916.  
Garland & Ralston. 1898.  
General Land Office (Matthews & Conway Dig.) 1888.  
Interstate Commerce Commission (Beecher.) 1917.  
Interstate Commerce Com'n (McGowan.) 1891.  
Land Office (McGowan.) 1891.  
New York Districts (Betts.) 1838.  
Patent Office. 1888.  
Patent Office (McGowan.) 1891.  
Patent Office (Rogers.) 1914.  
Pension Office (Anderson.) 1894.  
Public Land Cases (Keigwin.) 1894.  
Rose. 1907. Fed. Proc.  
Supreme Court (Beecher.) 1917.  
Supreme Court (Citer-Digest.) 1916. Annotations.  
Supreme Court (Dewhurst.) 1914.  
Supreme Court (Jones.) 1884.  
Supreme Court (McGowan.) 1891.  
Supreme Court (Montgomery's Manual.) 1914.  
Supreme Court (Thatcher.) 1882.  
Trade Commission (Beecher.) 1917.  
Treasury Department (McGowan.) 1891.

NOTE.—*In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*

## Rules—Safety Appliance Act.

**RULES—Continued.**

War & Navy Departments  
(McGowan.) 1891.

5 L. R. 169.

8 L. R. 516.

40 N. J. E. 185.

25 A. L. Reg. 188. Validity of.

39 Sol. J. 5, 392. Rule Making.

**ENGLISH.**

Annual Practice. 1912.

English Bankruptcy. 1892.

English Clergy Discipline.  
1893.

English Judicature (Tomlinson.) 1883.

English Judicature (38 Sol. J. '68, 72.) 1893.

English Maritime and Ecclesiastical (Br. & Lush.) 1805-1866.

English Supreme Court Fund (39 Sol. J. 127, 146.) 1894.

English Trade-mark. 1893.

Statutory Rules & Orders. 1903-1913.

*See* Bankruptcy; By-Laws; Copyright; Court of Claims; Court of Customs Appeals; Equity; Federal Procedure; Interstate Commerce Commission; Patents; Practice; Prize Law; Trade Marks; Workmen's Compensation.

**RURAL CREDITS LAW.**

*See* Federal Farm Loan Act.

**RYLANDS VS. FLETCHER.**

50 A. L. Reg. 298, 373, 423.  
Rule in.

31 Can. L. T. 557. Exceptions to the Rule in.

**ST. LOUIS: INCORPORATED DECEMBER 9, 1822.**

*See* Descriptive Index.

**ST. LOUIS BOARD OF EDUCATION.**

Charter & Rules. 1911. Including Law Relating to St. Louis Schools.

**ST. LOUIS CITY.**

Book of St. Louisians. 1906.

Directrix. 1895.

Houck (History of Mo., etc.) 1908-9.

Hyde & Conard. 1899. Ency. of History of.

Scharf. 1883. History.

Shepard. 1870. History.

Stevens. 1909. History.

*See* City Ordinances; Descriptive Index.

**ST. LOUIS MERCHANTS EXCHANGE.**

Rules & By-Laws. 1896-1903.

*See* Boards of Trade; Exchange; Stock Exchange.

**SAFE DEPOSIT COMPANIES.**

Dill. 1897. N. J.

Sears (Trust Companies.) 1917.

11 A. L. J. 314.

9 H. L. Rev. 131.

29 Can. L. T. 462. Liability.

**SAFETY APPLIANCE ACT.**

Dobie (Bail. & Car.) 1914.

Judson (Interstate Commerce.) 1916.

Richey. 1916.

Thornton. 1916.

*See* Employers' Liability; Interstate Commerce; Railroads.

## Salary—Sales.

**SALARY.***See* Wages.**SALE.***See* Contract of Sale.**SALES.****PERSONAL PROPERTY.**Babbitt (Motor Vehicles.) 1917.  
Ch. 27.

Baillie. 1850. Moohummudan.

Baker. 1887. Statute of  
Frauds.

Baldwin. 1900. Bills of.

Bell. 1845. 51 L. L.

Benjamin. 1896. Principles.

Benjamin. 1892. Am. Ed.

Benjamin. 1906. Eng. Ed.

Berry (Automobiles). 1916.  
Ch. 25.

Biddle. 1884. Warranties.

Black (Rescis. & Cancel.)  
1916. Ch. 21, 22.

Blackburn. 1910. Contract.

Brown. 1821. Scotch.

Burdick. 1897.

Burdick. 1901. Elements.

Chalmers. 1896. Goods and  
Factors Acts.Cummings & Gilbert (N. Y.  
Liens.) 1897. Conditional.

DeBecker. 1909. Jap. Law.

Freeman. 1902. Void Judi-  
cial.

Hanover. 1875. Horses.

Hilliard. 1869.

Joannini. 1917. Argentine  
Law.

Ker. 1888.

Kleber. 1899. Void Judicial.

Langdell. 1872. Cases.

Lascelles. 1880. Horses.

Long. 1839.

Mechem. 1901.

Miller. 1888. Conditional.

Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1888. Vol.  
27.**SALES—Continued.**

Newmark. 1887.

Pattee. 1894.

Pothier. 1839.

Rorer. 1878. Judicial.

Ross. 1836. 12 L. L.

Story. 1871.

Thompson. 1915. Of Stocks  
and Bonds.

Tiedeman. 1891.

Tiffany. 1895.

Travis. 1892.

Usher. 1886.

Williston. 1909.

Wright. 1908. French Law.

Amandi. 1880. Vol. 2, pp.  
195-266.

Cachard. 1895. B. 3. Title 6.

Daloz et Vergé. 1874. Vol.  
2, pp. 468-648.

Delvitto. Vol. 5. Title 6.

Dublan y Lozano. 1886. Vol.  
15, p. 502.Pothier. 1823. Vol. 2, pp. 1-  
288.

5 Field (L. B.) 156.

17 A. L. Reg. 17.

29 L. Q. R. 442. Origins of  
the Law of.31 L. Q. R. 50. Origins of the  
Law of.27 C. L. J. 136. Transactions  
Resembling.9 H. L. Rev. 72, 106. Execu-  
tory Contract of.24 I. L. T. 261. Caveat Emp-  
tor.

27 A. L. J. 245. Withdrawal.

24 C. L. J. 363. Mistakes.

16 W. J. 188. Performance.

11 A. L. J. 312. Part Per-  
formance.

6 C. L. J. 11. Legislative.

11 C. L. J. 461. By Agent.

10 C. L. J. 21. Notice.

20 A. L. Reg. 244. Or Return.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
“Books of General Reference” (pages 62-3).



## Sales.

## SALES—Continued.

- 13 C. L. J. 201. Latent Defects.
- 3 S. L. Rev. 493. Lawful and Unlawful—Int'l Law.
- 18 C. L. J. 405. Voidable.
- 18 W. L. B. 226. “
- 31 L. Q. R. 270. Market Overt.
- 45 I. L. T. 162. “
- 26 I. L. T. 416. “
- 21 A. N. C. 189. Instalment Plan.
- 37 C. L. J. 125, 192. Instalment Plan.
- 10 C. L. J. 221, 241. Option.
- 5 Sil. S. C. 177. Insolvency of Vendee.
- 24 A. L. Rev. 490. Subvendee of Fraudulent Vendee.
- 49 Sol. J. 96. Resale of Goods Sold Under Conditions.
- 24 I. L. T. 465. Exposure of Goods.
- 17 C. L. J. 322. Identity of the Thing.
- 22 A. L. J. 405. For Unlawful Use.
- 25 A. L. J. 364. Liquor.
- 22 A. L. Reg. 102. “
- 40 W. L. Rep. 491. Nonliability of Intermediate Vendor of Dangerous Article.
- 25 Yale L. J. 194. Right to Refuse to Sell.
- 22 Case & Com. 670. New Possibilities of a Bill of Sale.
- 31 S. A. L. J. 18, 152, 274, 393. Actio Empti and the Aedilician Actions.
- 32 S. A. L. J. 34.
- 30 S. A. L. J. 299. Right of Purchaser to Sue Third Person for Possession.
- 19 H. L. Rev. 557. After-Acquired Property.
- 1 W. & T. 773. Of Expectancies.
- 33 A. L. Reg. 436. For Future Delivery—Futures.

## SALES—Continued.

- 25 Jur. Rev. 60. Hire-Purchase Agreements.
- 3 Va. L. Reg. 501. Retention of Possession by Seller.
- 57 Sol. J. 208. Forfeiture of a Deposit.
- 29 S. A. L. J. 239. On Whom Falls the Risk of the Thing Sold Before Delivery.
- 31 C. L. J. 399. Mortgaged Grain.
- 13 A. L. J. 70. Growing Crops.
- 10 A. L. Record, 65. Of Good Will.
- 15 F. R. 319. Of Good Will.
- 60 C. L. J. 4. Part of a Mass.
- 25 Yale L. J. 235. Fixing Resale Price.
- 25 H. L. Rev. 59. Fixing Resale Price.
- 20 H. L. Rev. 363. Right of Seller to Recover the Price.
- 9 Jur. Rev. 275. English Sale of Goods Act.
- 33 L. M. & R. 5th 428. Scottish Law.

## CONDITIONAL.

Miller. 1888.

- 
- 21 A. L. Reg. 224.
  - 24 A. L. J. 226, 264, 343, 363.
  - 8 S. L. Rev. 228.
  - 25 A. L. Reg. 313.
  - 27 A. L. Reg. 586.
  - 29 C. L. J. 26.
  - 24 A. L. Rev. 64.
  - 27 M. F. D. 659.
  - 30 Sol. J. 768, 781, 793.
  - 3 Pa. L. S. 15. Distinguished from Bailments.
  - 30 L. Q. R. 353. Double Possibilities.
  - 46 C. L. J. 215. Title Notes.

## Sales.

**SALES—Continued.**

- 3 Va. L. Rev. 393. Validity as to Purchasers and Creditors of Original Vendee.  
 36 C. L. J. 139. Waiver.  
 21 C. L. J. 50. Retaking for Breach.  
 23 A. L. Rev. 208. Resale on Default.

**DELIVERY.**

- 11 C. L. J. 134.  
 1 A. L. Rev. 413.  
 21 A. L. Reg. 395, 398.  
 18 A. L. Reg. 137. Without.  
 7 Chy. 966. Sale for Cash.  
 11 W. L. B. 137. Acceptance of Part for Whole.  
 11 W. L. B. 194, 205. Successive.  
 16 W. J. 354. To Carrier.  
 24 A. L. Reg. 514. Cash Sale—Non-payment.  
 24 C. L. J. 387. What Constitutes.  
 14 A. & E. R. 709. Goods Attached in Transit.  
 6 Jur. Rev. 210. Security After.  
*See Stoppage in Transitu.*

**FRAUD.**

- 1 S. L. C. 1.  
 5 C. L. J. 183. Title.  
 33 C. L. J. 434. Bailee.  
 21 I. L. T. 305. Agent.  
 23 C. L. J. 436. On Creditors.  
 14 C. L. J. 442. On Vendor.  
 18 C. L. J. 405. "  
 25 A. L. Reg. 247. "  
 18 W. L. B. 226. "  
 56 C. L. J. 225. Setting Aside on Ground of—Mere Inadequacy of Price.

**TITLE.**

- 34 C. L. J. 155. Intent to Pass.

**SALES—Continued.**

- 56 C. L. J. 263. Identification and Appropriation as Necessary to Pass.  
 40 N. J. E. 668. Fails in Part.  
 7 S. L. Rev. 549. From Fraudulent Vendee.  
 21 A. L. Reg. 575. Stolen Cattle.  
 5 C. L. J. 183. Change of Title.  
 2 Tudor, L. C. 784, 789. "

**WARRANTY—EXPRESS.**

- Biddle. 1884.  
 1 S. L. C. 294.  
 27 M. F. D. 675.  
 33 A. L. Reg. 699.  
 22 A. L. Reg. 553.  
 21 F. R. 439.  
 2 A. L. Rev. 636. And Fraud.  
 27 H. L. Rev. 1. And Representation.  
 26 Jur. Rev. 97. Or Representation?  
 11 H. L. Rev. 315. And Similar Agreements.  
 47 I. L. T. 95. Oral Warranty Collateral to Written Contract.  
 35 I. L. T. 405, 565. Parol.  
 21 H. L. Rev. 555. What Constitutes.  
 20 A. L. Rev. 649. And Conditions.  
 20 A. L. Rev. 649. To be Satisfactory.  
 25 A. L. Reg. 18. To be Satisfactory.  
 18 C. L. J. 223. By Agent.  
 45 Sol. J. 288. By Agent, of His Authority.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 151. Retention of Goods as Waiver of Breach.  
 43 W. L. Rep. 73. Effect on Implied Warranty.  
 15 Jur. Rev. 50. English Law.  
 16 Jur. Rev. 406. "

*NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*

## Sales—Schools.

**SALES—Continued.****WARRANTY—IMPLIED.**

- 7 H. L. Rev. 213.
- 6 C. L. J. 53.
- 15 A. L. Rev. 656.
- 22 A. L. Reg. 85, 153, 225.
- 11 A. L. J. 41.
- 40 C. L. J. 182.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 263.
- 17 A. L. Rev. 423.
- 47 Can. L. J. 369, 676. Of Authority.
- 31 Can. L. T. 363. Of Authority.
- 36 C. L. J. 192. Of Manufactured Articles.
- 21 I. L. T. 495, 509. By Sample.
- 37 I. L. T. 350. Sex of Animals.
- 55 C. L. J. 465. Seeds, Bulbs and Plants, as to Variety and Vitality.
- 48 Sol. J. 81. Seaworthiness.
- 70 A. L. J. 244. Against Infringement.
- 42 I. L. T. 10. In Sale of Goods.
- 16 H. L. Rev. 465. Rescission for Breach.
- 57 C. L. J. 164. Breach—When Action Accrues for.
- 1 Va. L. Rev. 151. Retention of Goods as Waiver of Breach.
- 43 W. L. Rep. 73. Effect of Express Warranty on.

**BULK SALES LAW.**

- 82 C. L. J. 246.
- 82 C. L. J. 334. Washington.
- 3 Va. L. Rev. 550. Application to Transfer Stock of Goods in Satisfaction of Debt.

**SALES—Continued.**

*See* Auctions and Auctioneers; Bills of Sale; Chattel Mortgages; Contract of Sale; Execution Sales; Factors and Brokers; Judicial Sales; Options; Specific Articles; Statute of Frauds; Stock; Stoppage in Transitu; Tax Sales; Vendor and Purchaser.

**SALVAGE.**

*See* Wreck and Salvage.

**SATISFACTION.**

- 2 W. & T. 751. Debt by Legacy.
  - 2 W. & T. 741. Legacy by Portion.
  - 43 C. L. J. 241. Levy on Personalty as—Stay of Other Actions.
  - 54 Sol. J. 60. And Performance—Doctrine of.
- See* Accord and Satisfaction; Contracts; Judgments.

**SCHOOLS.**

- Gordy. 1891. Normal.
  - St. Louis. 1887. Laws.
  - St. Louis. 1911. Constl. and Statutory Provisions.
  - St. Louis Bd. of Education. 1911. Charter and Rules.
  - St. Louis School Board Rules. 1893.
  - Taylor. 1892. Public.
  - Voorhees. 1916. Public.
- 
- 27 M. F. D. 867.
  - 20 Case & Com. 249. Religious Teaching in.
  - 20 Case & Com. 252. Residence Necessary to Entitle Child to Attend.



Schools—Sea Laws.

**SCHOOLS—Continued.**

- 20 Case & Com. 255. Use of  
Buildings for Other Than  
School Purposes.  
19 P. S. Q. 402. Cleveland  
Plan of Administration.  
20 Case & Com. 243. School  
Districts in Ark.  
46 A. L. Reg. 73. Right of  
Japanese to Attend.  
3 A. & E. C. 571. Taxation.  
36 C. L. J. 154. Elections—  
Voters.  
26 A. L. Reg. 326. Studies.  
6 P. S. Q. 90. Books.

**TEACHER—PUPIL.**

- 25 C. L. J. 339.  
2 Okey, 72.  
3 C. L. J. 700.

**DISCIPLINE.**

- 30 W. L. B. 277.  
24 A. L. Reg. 664.  
28 C. L. J. 234.  
27 A. L. Reg. 435.  
20 Case & Com. 227. Jurisdic-  
tion of Teacher and School  
Board.  
52 Can. L. J. 60. Punishment.  
*See Bible; Education.*

**SCIENCE.**

*See Jurisprudence; Law.*

**SCIRE FACIAS.**

- Foster. 1851. 73 L. L.  
Kelly. 1849.  
Liber Placitandi. 1674.

- 8 Bac. Abr. 597.  
5 Field (L. B.) 268.  
29 M. F. D. 930.  
5 Wait, 641.  
*See Judgments.*

**SCRIP LAWS.**

*See Truck Acts.*

**SEA LAWS.**

- Amalfi. 4 B. B. 3.  
Beawes. 1792. fol.  
Bruges. 4 B. B. 303.  
Consensus Gentium. 3 B. B.  
51.  
Consolato Del Mare. 2, 3 Am.  
L. J.  
Dantzic. 4 B. B. 337.  
De Jure Maris. 1888.  
Flanders. 4 B. B. 417.  
Gothland. 4 B. B. 55.  
Hale. *See De Jure Maris.*  
Hall (Jour. Jur.) 1821. pp.  
176, 273.  
Hanse Towns. 1 Peters Appx.  
Ipswich. 2 B. B. 16.  
Jacobsen. 1818.  
Jerusalem. 4 B. B. 499.  
Lawrence. 1858. Searches.  
Oleron. 2, 3 B. B.  
Oleron. 1 Peters Appx.  
Ordonnance de Louis XIV.  
1744.  
Osterlings. 4 B. B. 359.  
Peters. 1807. Appx.  
Royan. 2 B. B. 406.  
Teutonic Order. 4 B. B. 287.  
Trani. 4 B. B. 523.  
Twiss. 1871-6.  
Valencia. 4 B. B. 451.  
Wisbuy. 4 B. B. 265, 387, 391.  
Wisbuy. 1 Peters Appx.

- 19 Case & Com. 15. Regula-  
tion of Ocean Travel.  
18 C. L. M. 651. Offenses on  
High Seas.  
38 A. L. Rev. 641. Private  
Property on the High Seas.  
21 H. L. Rev. 1, 75. Action  
for Death on High Seas.  
9 Jur. Rev. 332. English Sea  
Rules.  
*See Admiralty; Maritime  
Law; Navigation; Ship-  
ping.*

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Sea Shore—Searches and Seizures.

**SEA SHORE.**

- Angell. 1847.  
 Hale (De Jure Maris.) 1888.  
 Hall. 1888. Crown Rights.  
 Hargrave (Jurisconsult Exer-  
 citations.) 1811. Prefatory  
 Introduction to Lord Hale's  
 Work.  
 Hunt. 1884.  
 Mereweather. 1850.  
 Moore. 1888.  
 Phear. 1859. Right to.  
 Schultes. 1839. 24 L. L.  
 Tyler. 1874.  
 Willcock. 1863.

- 
- 34 Can. L. T. 501.  
 1 A. L. Mag. 76.  
 3 U. S. L. I. 114. Bathing.  
 56 Sol. J. 862. Rights of  
 Public in.  
 38 I. L. T. 224. Rights of  
 Public in.  
*See* Boundaries; Purpres-  
 ture; Waters.

**SEAL.**

- 34 C. L. J. 279.  
 1 A. L. Rev. 638.  
 28 A. L. Rev. 25. Origin.  
 41 C. L. J. 289. Origin and  
 Use of the Common Seal.  
 26 A. L. Rev. 120. Formality  
 of.  
 36 Can. L. T. 289. Virtue of  
 the Seal.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 318. Its Pur-  
 pose.  
 2 Forum, 35. Its Effect.  
 16 C. L. J. 142. Executed in  
 Blank.  
 15 Col. L. Rev. 24. Private.  
 9 A. & E. C. 566. Of a Cor-  
 poration.

**SEAL—Continued.**

- 42 Can. L. J. 1. When Nec-  
 essary on Contract of Em-  
 ployment by Corporation.  
*See* Corporations; Deeds;  
 Municipal Corporations.

**SEAMEN.**

- Abbott. 1881.  
 Beawes. 1792. fol.  
 Blunt. 1857.  
 Curtis. 1841.  
 Hall. (J. J.) 1821. Wages.  
 Peters. 1807.
- 
- 23 M. F. D. 681.  
 18 C. L. M. 651. Offenses on  
 High Seas.  
 19 H. L. Rev. 418. Liability  
 for Injuries to.  
 50 I. L. T. 89. Wages of In-  
 terned Seamen.  
 60 Sol. J. 271. Wages of In-  
 terned Seamen.  
 24 S. A. L. J. 383. Duties of  
 Shipowners to—English  
 Law.  
 4 Can. L. T. 153, 213. Lien  
 for Wages.  
 11 F. R. 760. Wages.  
 13 F. R. 290. Bond for Their  
 Return.  
 22 A. Jur. 92. Cruelty to.  
*See* Maritime Liens; Ship-  
 ping.

**SEARCHES AND SEIZURES.**

- Lawrence. 1858.
- 
- 24 M. F. D. 393. Revenue.  
 29 M. F. D. 82-204. War.  
 13 A. L. J. 427. Private Prop-  
 erty in War.  
 8 W. L. J. 72. For the Army.  
 56 C. L. J. 303. Right to  
 Search and Bind Persons  
 When Arrested.  
 56 A. L. Reg. 67. Return of  
 Papers Unlawfully Taken.

Searches and Seizures—Securities.

**SEARCHES AND SEIZURES—Continued.**

Trusts in Land.

1 St. L. L. Rev. 301. Unreasonable Search as Affecting Admissibility of Evidence.

*See* Automobiles; Criminal Practice; Income Tax; International Law; Liquor Laws; Revenue Laws.

**SECOND HAND DEALERS.**

*See* Municipal Corporations — Powers of; Pawnbrokers.

**SECRET LIENS.**

*See* Fraudulent Conveyances; Liens; Record of Title; Trustees; Trusts.

**SECRETS.**

Kerly. 1894. Trade.

48 Can. L. J. 208. Trade.

74 C. L. J. 83. Law Relating to Trade Secrets.

47 C. L. N. 22. Secrets of State as Evidence.

*See* Trade-Marks; Trade Secrets.

**SECURITIES.**

Abbott. 1913. Public.

Burroughs. 1881. Public.

Cavanagh. 1885. Money.

Clemens. 1877. Corporate.

Colebrooke. 1883. Collateral.

Daniel (Neg. Inst.) 1913.

Dean (Void Mun. Bonds.) 1912.

Elliott (R. R.'s.) 1907. Ch. 19.

Hainer. 1898. Municipal.

Harris (Mun. Bonds.) 1917.

Jones. 1912. Collateral.

Jones. 1907. Corporate.

Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1884. Vol 4.

**SECURITIES—Continued.**

Pratt's Digest. 1917. Forms Relating to Bonds.

Short. 1897. Railway.

Simonton. 1896. Municipal.

Thompson. 1909-15. Title 15, 18. Corporate.

Thompson (Sales of Stock and Bonds.) 1915.

25 A. N. C. 53. Judgments as. 6 Field (L. B.) 15. Corporate.

14 A. L. Rev. 97, 465. Collateral.

47 C. L. J. 384. Test as to Negotiability.

46 Sol. J. 496. Negotiability of Bonds to Bearer.

49 A. L. Rev. 568. Issue of, by Public Service Corps.

60 C. L. J. 284. For Claims of Creditors—Fire and Life Insurance as.

42 A. L. Rev. 820. Cancellation of Depository Bonds.

42 Sol. J. 180. Liability of Trustee for Holders of.

46 C. L. J. 110. Parol Evidence Relative to.

30 P. S. Q. 277. Distribution of, of U. S. Steel Corp.

8 Am. Bar Ass'n 277. Car Trust.

15 W. L. B. 159. Car Trust.

25 A. L. Reg. 553. Income Bonds.

29 N. J. E. 587-93. Bonds of Corporation.

36 N. J. E. 348-52. Release.

23 I. L. T. 489, 499. Reacquisition of Stolen.

25 C. L. J. 228. Marshaling.

26 I. L. T. 290. Securities Held by Surety.

26 I. L. T. 211. Brokers Pledge of Third Persons.

18 A. N. C. 323. Title to Deposit.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



**SECURITIES—Continued.**

- 2 Okey, 395. Title to, When Discharged of Pledge.  
 14 P. S. Q. 102. Taxation of.  
 28 P. S. Q. 586. Governmental Regulation of Issues of.  
*See* Blue Sky Laws; Collateral Securities; Debentures; Mortgages; Municipal Bonds; Official Bonds; Railroad Securities.

**COUPON.**

- Daniel (Neg. Inst.) 1913.  
 40 A. L. J. 344.  
 8 S. L. Rev. 354. Detached.  
 23 A. L. Rev. 924. Legislation in Virginia.

**SEDITION.**

- 10 Jur. Rev. 385. In India.  
*See* Crimes; Criminal Law.

**SEDITIONOUS LIBEL.**

- 41 A. L. Reg. 1. Jurisdiction of U. S. Over.

**SEDUCTION.**

- Bigelow (T. C.) 1875. p. 286.  
 5 Field (L. B.) 278.  
 3 R. & R. 1105.  
 5 Wait, 655.  
 8 Wait, 462.  
 14 W. L. B. 85.  
 1 C. L. J. 538.  
 5 C. L. J. 81.  
 5 Va. L. Reg. 205. By a Married Man.  
 19 I. L. T. 14. Consent Obtained by Fraud.  
 3 C. L. M. 331. As a Crime.  
 31 C. L. J. 44. Criminal.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 25. Burden of Proof of Chastity of Woman in Prosecution for.  
*See* Criminal Law.

**SEERS AND NECROMANCERS.**

- 21 Case & Com. 445. Legal Status.  
 21 Case & Com. 439. Witchcraft.

**SEGREGATION.**

- 65 C. L. J. 314. Of Hawaiian Lepers.

**OF RACES.**

- Stephenson (Race Distinctions.) 1910.  
 46 C. L. N. 167.  
 18 Va. L. Reg. 561. Constitutionality.  
 1 Va. L. Reg. (n. s.) 330. Ordinances.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 304. Validity of Ordinances.  
 1 St. L. L. Rev. 70. Validity of Ordinances.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 379. Validity of Separate Coach Law as to Interstate Passengers.  
*See* Constitutional Law; Fourteenth Amendment.

**SEIZIN.**

- 12 L. Q. R. 239.  
 2 L. Q. R. 481. Mystery of.  
 4 L. Q. R. 24, 286. Beatitude of.  
 3 Bac. Abr. 150. Disseizin.  
*See* Covenants; Real Property.

**SELF-DEFENSE.**

- Horrigan & Thompson. 1874. Cases.  
*See* Criminal Defenses.

**SENTENCES.**

- Hughes (Crim. Law.) 1901. Ch. 89.  
 4 C. L. M. 797. Void.  
 18 Case & Com. 718. Indeterminate Sentence.

Sentences—Servant.

**SENTENCES—Continued.**

- 8 Can. L. T. 253, 281. Alteration.  
 12 W. L. B. 14. Canceling.  
 31 S. A. L. J. 10. Suspending.  
 12 W. L. B. 61. "  
 25 N. J. L. J. 108. Cumulative, or to Take Effect in the **Future**.  
 15 J. J. 62. Inequality of.  
 15 I. L. T. 322. "  
*See Criminal Practice.*

**SEPARABLE CONTROVERSY.**

- 53 C. L. J. 169.

**SEPARATE MAINTENANCE.**

- 2 W. & T. 1675.  
*See Husband and Wife; Separation*

**SEPARATE PROPERTY.**

- Speer (Marital Rights.) 1916. Tex.  
 Wells. 1879.

- 
- 1 W. & T. 679.  
 3 A. L. Mag. 273.  
 4 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 153.  
 33 A. L. Reg. 198. How Created.  
 2 W. & T. 1922. Mortgaged for Husband.  
*See Married Woman.*

**SEPARATION—MARITAL.**

- Bishop. 1891.  
 Gilbert. 1902. N. Y. Dom. Rel.  
 Nelson. 1895.  
 Todd. 1905. Belgium.

- 
- 13 C. L. J. 285, 303.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 670. Agreements.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 358. Justifiable.

**SEPARATION—MARITAL—**

**Continued.**

- 26 A. L. Reg. 745. Wife's Power to Contract.  
 28 A. L. Reg. 471. Upon Executed Agreement.  
 31 Sol. J. 760, 768, 782. Deed.  
 6 Chy. 179. Articles.  
 5 Chy. 52. Suit.  
 20 I. L. T. 295. Cohabitation Afterwards.  
 21 I. L. T. 460. Cohabitation Afterwards.  
 27 Can. L. J. 467. Abandonment by Wife.  
 41 N. J. E. 203. Abandonment by Wife.  
 23 A. L. J. 284. Necessaries.  
 34 C. L. J. 475. Wife Having Ample Means.  
 17 A. L. Rev. 74. Agreement for.  
 19 I. L. T. 532. Public Policy.  
 58 Sol. J. 607. Annulment of Separation Agreement by a Reconciliation.  
*See Divorce; Husband and Wife.*

**SEQUESTRATION.**

- 14 H. L. Rev. 475. Of Witnesses.  
*See Equity.*

**SERVANT.**

- Allen. 1894. Essentially Identical with Agent. (2 Mon.)  
 3 Sil. S. C. 481. Defined.  
 61 Sol. J. 4. Bequests to.

**WILLFUL ACTS OF.**

- 12 W. J. 282.  
 6 C. L. J. 251, 412, 483.  
 7 C. L. J. 82, 222.  
 34 A. L. Reg. 122.  
*See Master and Servant.*

---

NOTE.—*In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*

## Service—Sewers.

**SERVICE.**

*See* Summons; Writs.

**SERVITUDES.**

Cachard. 1895. B 2. Title 4.  
Washburn. 1885.

Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. No.  
16. Equitable, in Mo.

*See* Easements.

**SET-OFF.**

Babington. 1834. 6 L. L.  
Barbour. 1841.  
Chipman. 1793. Vt. Repts.  
Mayne. 1856. Damages.  
Waterman. 1872.

8 Bac. Abr. 639.  
54 Sol. J. 500.  
7 R. & R. 3485. Code.  
2 S. L. C. 118.  
27 M. F. D. 894.  
7 Wait, 473.  
8 Wait, 592.  
1 A. & E. C. 628.  
55 A. L. Reg. 541. Develop-  
ment of.  
35 Can. L. J. 10. And Coun-  
terclaim.  
32 C. L. J. 34. Bank and De-  
positor.  
6 Chy. 275. Against the Gov-  
ernment.  
57 C. L. J. 303. Contributory  
Negligence Against Fraud  
in Securing Contract.  
11 Can. L. T. 264. By Con-  
tributories.  
19 C. L. J. 251. Dismissal  
of Suit After Plea.  
5 A. & E. C. 23, 55. By  
Stockholder.  
79 C. L. J. 237. In Action by  
Receiver.

**EQUITABLE.**

5 Chy. 218.  
3 Sil. S. C. 75-83.

**SET-OFF—Continued.****IN INSOLVENCY.**

31 A. L. Reg. 483.  
45 N. J. E. 547.  
27 M. F. D. 922.  
*See* Counterclaim; Dam-  
ages; Practice; Recoup-  
ment.

**SETTLEMENTS.**

Elphinstone. 1871. Of Per-  
sonal Estate.  
Hargrave (Jurisconsult *Exer-*  
*citations.*) 1811. Vol. 1, p.  
63. To Rescind Trust Set-  
tlement.  
Settlement Cases. *See* English  
Reports.  
Williams. 1855. Of Real Es-  
tate.

2 W. & T. 1156. Voluntary.  
*See* Accord and Satisfac-  
tion; Annuities; Family  
Settlements; Husband  
and Wife; Marriage  
Settlements; Voluntary  
Conveyances.

**SEWERS.**

Woolrych. 1849.  
6 L. M. & R. 18.  
37 I. L. T. 431. In Private  
Streets.

**CONSTRUCTION OF.**

2 A. & E. C. 484.  
5 A. & E. C. 445.

**DEFECTIVE.**

24 C. L. J. 123.  
1 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 210.  
*See* Drains; Municipal  
Corporations; Public  
Health; Waters.



Shelley's Case—Shipper and Carrier.

**SHELLEY'S CASE.**

Hargrave (Tracts.) 1787.  
Hawkshead. 1826. Issue,  
Heirs, etc.

55 A. L. Reg. 141.  
12 A. L. J. 203.  
19 Ch. L. N. 207, 208.  
37 Sol. J. 96, 113, 129.  
42 Sol. J. 159.  
28 L. Q. R. 148.  
3 S. L. Rev. 18.  
2 Va. L. J. 257.  
7 Va. L. J. 577.

See Estates; Real Prop-  
erty.

**SHERIFFS.**

Allen. 1845.  
Bacon (Abr.) 1876. Vol. 8, p.  
60.  
Barbour. 1852.  
Binmore. 1882.  
Crocker. 1871.  
Gwynne. 1849.  
Murfree. 1890.  
Sewell. 1845. 46 L. L.  
Smith. 1883.  
Watson. 1834. 7 L. L.

10 C. L. J. 81. Liability of.  
20 Case & Com. 320. History.  
22 Case & Com. 232. "  
41 Sol. J. 76. Liability of  
Execution Creditor for  
Wrongful Seizure by.  
16 Col. L. Rev. 281. Return.  
See Constables; Coroners;  
Executions; Public Offi-  
cers; Writs.

**SHERIFF'S SALE.**

46 A. L. Reg. 147. Purchaser  
at, When a Trustee.  
See Sales.

**SHERMAN ANTI-TRUST LAW.**

Thornton. 1913.  
Walker. 1910. History.  
See Anti-Trust Laws; Com-  
binations; Federal Trade  
Commission; Interstate  
Commerce; Restraints—  
Of Trade; Trust Combi-  
nations.

**SHIPMASTERS.**

Blunt. 1857.  
Peters. 1807.

10 J. J. 106.  
3 Jur. Rev. 306.

**SHIPOWNERS.**

Blunt. 1857.  
Peters. 1807.

**LIABILITY.**

8 L. M. & R. 4th 355.  
37 Sol. J. 31.  
5 L. Q. R. 15. At Common  
Law.  
17 A. L. Rev. 1. For Fault of  
Master.  
22 A. L. J. 165, 185. Limiting.  
1 A. L. Rev. 597. Limiting  
Acts.  
25 L. M. & R. 5th 337. Lim-  
itation of British Shipown-  
ers' Liability.  
14 L. Q. R. 143. Lien for  
Freight.  
2 Pa. L. J. 71, 81. For Sup-  
plies to Vessel.  
24 S. A. L. J. 383. Duties to  
Seamen Under English Act.  
See Bottomry; Collisions;  
Salvage; Shipping.

**SHIPPER AND CARRIER.**

Merriam (Dig.) 1916. Claims  
Between.  
Watkins. 1916.  
See Carriers.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Shipping—Single Tax.

**SHIPPING.**

- Abbott. 1881.  
 Beawes. 1792. fol.  
 Chamberlain. 1899. U. S. Navigation Laws.  
 Collectanea Jur. 1791. Neutral Ships. Vol. 1.  
 Desty. 1879.  
 Desty. 1880. Statutes.  
 Dixon. 1859.  
 Flanders. 1853.  
 Holt. 1824.  
 Holt. 1867. Rule of the Road.  
 Levi. 1852. Vol. 2. Part 2.  
 Lewis. 1885.  
 Marsden. 1897. Collisions at Sea.  
 Maude & Pollock. 1853.  
 Newson. 1883.  
 Parsons. 1869.  
 Peters. 1807.  
 Thompson (Negligence.) 1901-1907-14.  
 Wynkoop. 1886.
- 
- 3 R. & R. 1419.  
 5 Wait, 672.  
 25 L. M. & R. 279.  
 20 P. S. Q. 594. Subsidies.  
 13 L. M. & R. 70. Equitable Interests in.  
 38 A. L. Rev. 843. Harter Act.  
 16 H. L. Rev. 157. Harter Act.  
 14 L. Q. R. 143. Shipowners' Lien for Freight.  
 46 Can. L. J. 553. Canadian Water Carriage of Goods Act.  
 6 U. C. L. J. 53. Possession.  
 11 F. R. 758. Derelict.  
 17 A. L. Rev. 372. Pilotage.  
 35 Sol. J. 730. Carriers.  
 16 A. L. Rev. 633, 709, 781. Charter Parties.  
 17 A. L. Rev. 542. Abandonment—Freight.

**SHIPPING—Continued.**

- 26 L. R. 233. Cargo After Arrival.  
*See* Admiralty; Average; Bills of Lading; Bottomry; Carriers; Charter Parties; Collision; Insurance—Marine; International Law; Maritime Law; Maritime Liens; Maritime Loans; Navigation; Pilotage; Prize Law; Seamen; Shipmasters; Shipowners; Waters; Wreck and Salvage.

**SHORTHAND.**

*See* Stenographers.

**SIDEWALKS.****DEFECTIVE.**

- 2 A. & E. C. 598.  
 47 C. L. N. 92. Injuries From Coal Holes.

**ICY.**

- 27 A. L. J. 227.  
 37 C. L. J. 71.  
 2 A. R. & C. 213.  
 3 A. R. & C. 545. Removal.  
*See* Abutting Owner; Municipal Corporations.

**SIGNATURES.**

- 1 I. L. T. 718. Defined.  
 18 Ch. L. N. 203. Disputed.  
 31 A. L. J. 205. To Note.  
 24 A. L. Reg. 781. With Additions to Name.  
*See* Handwriting; Identification; Names; Questioned Documents; Seal.

**SINGLE TAX.**

*See* Taxation.

## Situs—Sleeping Car Companies.

**SITUS.**

- 61 C. L. J. 265. Exit the Doctrine of.  
 11 H. L. Rev. 95. Of Choses in Action.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 553. Of Corporate Stock for Purpose of Founding Administration.  
 50 C. L. J. 105. Of Debt in Garnishment.  
 7 Va. L. Reg. 606. Of Debts for Taxation.  
*See Taxation.*

**SLANDER.**

*See Libel and Slander.*

**SLANDER OF TITLE.**

*See Land Titles.*

**SLAVERY.**

- Cobb. 1858.  
 Hargrave (Jurisconsult Exercitations.) 1811. Vol. 1, p. 1. In England.  
 Hurd. 1858-62.  
 Robinson (Pr.) 1854. Vol. 1, Title 1.  
 Smith. 1903. History.  
 Wheeler. 1837.  
 Whiting. 1864. In War.

- 23 Case & Com. 7. Old Slave Laws of Georgia.  
 13 P. S. Q. 389, 648. In Early Texas.  
 22 P. S. Q. 416. Slave Labor in Charleston District.  
 4 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 789. Greek and Roman Law.  
 26 A. Jur. 330. Slave Trade.  
 6 L. M. & R. 304. "  
 35 L. Mag. 251. "  
 24 L. R. 469, 645. Emancipation.

**SLAVERY—Continued.****DRED SCOTT CASE.**

Benton. 1860. Review of.

20 L. R. 61, 235.

7 A. L. Reg. 321.

*See Constitutional Law; Peonage.*

**SLEEPING CAR COMPANIES.**

Beale. 1906.

76 C. L. J. 443. Carrier Contracting With Employes of, Against Negligence.

**LEGAL STATUS OF.**

26 A. L. Reg. 364.

20 A. L. Rev. 159.

13 W. L. B. 484.

19 C. L. J. 372. Taxation of.

**DUTY AND LIABILITY.**

11 A. & E. R. 101.

26 A. L. Reg. 516.

22 C. L. J. 52.

21 A. & E. R. 446.

1 A. R. & C. 201-26.

30 C. L. J. 248. Measure of Liability.

**LOSSES AND INJURIES TO PASSENGERS.**

25 A. L. Rev. 569. Injuries.

9 A. & E. R. 301. Apparel.

19 A. L. Rev. 204. Theft.

27 A. L. Rev. 24. Baggage.

29 A. L. Reg. 257. Goods.

8 A. R. & C. 434-6. Money.

26 A. L. Reg. 523. Railroad Ticket.

44 C. L. J. 283. Liability for Loss of Effects.

*See Carriers of Passengers; Railroads.*

NOTE.—*In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*



## Social Clubs—Sovereignty.

**SOCIAL CLUBS.**

*See* Club Law.

**SMOKE.**

*See* Nuisance.

**SOCIALISM.**

23 P. S. Q. 193, 652. Marxism  
versus.

24 P. S. Q. 234, 641. Marxism  
versus.

25 P. S. Q. 393. Marxism  
versus.

27 P. S. Q. 73, 605. Marxism  
versus.

24 P. S. Q. 23. Municipal.

23 P. S. Q. 468. British So-  
cialist Labor Party.

21 P. S. Q. 111. Socialist His-  
tory of France.

*See* Sociology.

**SOCIETIES.**

Bacon. 1917. Benefit.

Niblack. 1894. Voluntary.

Warren. 1895. Beneficial. 1  
Pa. L. S. 241.

20 P. S. Q. 625. Communistic.

3 Pa. L. S. 137. Benefit, In  
Pa.

*See* Associations; Benefit  
Societies; Friendly So-  
cieties; Insurance; Un-  
incorporated Associa-  
tions; Voluntary Assoc-  
iations.

**SOCIOLOGY.**

Coudert. 1905. Addresses.

10 P. S. Q. 203. Static and  
Dynamic.

12 P. S. Q. 490. Tarde's Theo-  
ries.

10 P. S. Q. 636. Geography as  
a Sociological Study.

25 P. S. Q. 500. Some Ad-  
vances in.

**SOCIOLOGY—Continued.**

23 P. S. Q. 637. Causes of  
Poverty.

24 P. S. Q. 569. Social Self  
Control.

23 Case & Com. 450. Mutabil-  
ity of Social Institutions.

23 Case & Com. 446. Our  
Changing Social Order.

23 Case & Com. 443. As a  
Preparation for Law.

*See* Socialism.

**SOLICITORS.**

Dixon. 1826. Duty as Title  
Examiners.

Maugham. 1825.

2 C. L. J. 93. Misconduct of  
Partner.

6 A. L. Reg. 641. Gift to, by  
Will of Client.

*See* Attorneys at Law.

**SOVEREIGNTY.**

Anstey. 1867. Of Parliament.

Bliss. 1885.

Maine. 1855.

Ritchie. 1891 (1 Mon.)

75 C. L. J. 223.

11 P. S. Q. 82.

12 Ch. L. N. 412, 419, 428, 436,  
444.

13 Ch. L. N. 6, 13, 33, 42, 48,  
64.

11 Ill. L. Rev. 225. Confused.

10 P. S. Q. 292. State, Sov-  
ereign, Government.

21 P. S. Q. 1. And Gov't.

13 W. J. 481, 529. State.

14 W. J. 1. "

10 P. S. Q. 292. "

28 A. L. Reg. 129.

21 A. L. Rev. 399. Federal.

27 A. L. Rev. 33. Of Con-  
gress.

2 L. Q. R. 427. Of Parliament.

**Sovereignty—Specific Performance.**

**SOVEREIGNTY—Continued.**

- 2 L. M. & R. 4th 466. And Law.  
 17 F. R. 188. Immunity From Suit.  
 4 Mo. Bar Ass'n 182.  
 2 H. L. Rev. 70. Limits of.  
     *See Constitutional Law; Federal and State Questions; International Law.*

**SPAIN.**

- Palmer. 1915. Guide to Law and Leg. Lit.

**SPANISH LAND GRANTS.**

- Am. State Papers. Vol. 5, pp. 218-314.  
 Geyer (Mo. Laws.) 1818.  
 Houck. 1909.  
 Peralta-Reavis Case. 1895.  
 Reynolds. 1895.  
 White (New Recop.) 1839.

**SPECIAL ACTIONS.**

*See Actions.*

**SPECIAL AGENT.**

*See Agency.*

**SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS.**

- Baer. 1913. Ill.  
 Ess. 1907.  
 Hamilton. 1907.  
 Page & Jones. 1909.  
     *See Assessments; Highways; Municipal Corporations; Public Improvements; Streets; Taxation.*

**SPECIAL LEGISLATION.**

- Binney. 1894. Constl. Restrictions on.  
     *See Legislation.*

**SPECIAL PLEAS.**

*See Pleading.*

**SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS.**

- Crary. 1858.  
 Estee. 1885. Vol. 3, p. 551.  
 Fiero. 1887. N. Y.  
 Fiero. 1897. N. Y.  
 Rumsey. 1890.  
 Tiffany & Smith. 1864.  
 Wait. 1872-5.  
 Wait (N. Y. Pr.) 1912-14.  
 25 C. L. J. 459, 483. Open and Close.  
     *See Extraordinary Remedies.*

**SPECIAL TAX.**

*See Assessments; Public Improvements; Taxation.*

**SPECIAL VERDICTS.**

- Clementson. 1905.  
     *See Verdicts.*

**SPECIFIC ARTICLES.**

- Chipman. 1822. Payment in.  
 1 W. & T. 1109. Delivery of.  
 11 C. L. J. 361. Payment in.  
     *See Contracts.*

**SPECIFIC LEGACY.**

*See Legacies.*

**SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.**

- Batten. 1850. 67 L. L.  
 Fry (Am. Ed.) 1884.  
 Fry (Eng. Ed.) 1911.  
 Maupin (Marketable Title.) 1907.  
 Newland. 1808.  
 Pomeroy. 1897.  
 Reeve (Dom. Rel.) 3d ed. 1869.  
 Waterman. 1881.  
 28 L. M. & R. 5th 398.  
 29 L. M. & R. 5th 37.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Specific Performance.

## SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE—

Continued.

- 5 Field (L. B.) 288-322.
- 8 M. F. D. 572.
- 5 R. & R. 2583.
- 5 Wait, 763.
- 1 W. & T. 1063. Personalty.
- 2 W. & T. 920, 1041.
- 1 G. B. 26.
- 1 W. R. 55.
- 5 L. Q. R. 235.
- 14 Can. L. J. 1, 257.
- 27 C. L. J. 238. As a Right.
- 24 I. L. T. 557. Contract by Letter.
- 26 C. L. J. 283. Time as Affecting.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 87. Mutuality of Remedy—Adequacy of Legal Remedy.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 86. Of Oral Agreement to Execute Written Contract.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 154. Oral Contract to Make a Devise or Conveyance of Land.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 182. Damages in Lieu of.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 183. Inadequacy of Consideration.
- 56 A. L. Reg. 198. Contract—Public Interest.
- 41 A. L. Reg. 639. Questions of Time.
- 42 A. L. Reg. 1. Questions of Time.
- 41 A. L. Reg. 65. Vendor's Right to.
- 3 Va. L. Rev. 140. Vendor's Right to.
- 32 C. L. J. 208. Parol Contract of Adoption.
- 2 Okey, 271. Of Contracts of Sale of Goods.
- 16 A. L. Rev. 606. To Sell Shares.
- 22 A. L. Reg. 489. To Sell Shares.

## SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE—

Continued.

- 15 C. L. J. 166. Of Parol Contract.
- 30 C. L. J. 115. To Convey Homestead.
- 2 A. R. & C. 193. To Build Depot.
- 25 A. N. C. 321. Of Indefinite Obligations.
- 41 N. J. E. 20. To Lend Money.
- 15 C. L. J. 9. To Convey Land.
- 6 Chy. 606. Land Out of Jurisdiction.
- 33 A. L. Rev. 357. Where Title Rests Solely on Adverse Possession.
- 7 Chy. 591. Increase in Value of Land.
- 56 C. L. J. 4. Of Building Contracts.
- 32 W. L. Rep. 697. Of Chattel Contracts.
- 40 A. L. Reg. 319, 383, 447, 507, 559. Contract for Services.
- 60 C. L. J. 264. Of Contracts to Make Testamentary Dispositions.
- 14 C. L. J. 475. To Arbitrate Price.
- 19 W. L. B. 300. Of Contract to Arbitrate.
- 30 A. L. Reg. 298. Stock Purchase.
- 17 H. L. Rev. 174. For and Against Strangers to the Contract.
- 30 S. A. L. J. 159. In Magistrates' Courts.
- 41 A. L. Reg. 394. Damages in Equity in Lieu of.
- 41 A. L. Reg. 523. Perfecting Title After Suit Begun.
- 45 N. J. E. 509. Proof of Contract.



## Specific Performance—Stare Decisis.

**SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE—****Continued.**

- 5 Chy. 952. Contract within Statute of Frauds.  
 6 Chy. 37. Unilateral Contract.  
 6 Chy. 38. Mutuality of Contract.  
 40 A. L. Reg. 383, 447, 507, 559. Defense of Lack of Mutuality.  
 41 A. L. Reg. 251, 329. Defense of Lack of Mutuality.  
 42 A. L. Reg. 591. Defense of Lack of Mutuality.  
 6 Chy. 229. Inability of Defendant.  
 7 Chy. 601. Misrepresentation of Vendor.  
 5 Chy. 135. Mistake in Title.  
 30 W. L. Rep. 622. Mistake as to Land Bid in at Auction.  
 2 Can. L. T. 1. In the Civil Law.  
 17 L. Q. R. 372. In French Law.  
 22 H. L. Rev. 161. German Law.  
*See Contracts; Equity; Vendors and Purchasers.*

**SPEECHES.**

*See Arguments; Bar Associations.*

**SPENDTHRIFT TRUSTS.**

*See Trusts.*

**SPIRITUALISM.**

- 40 A. L. J. 384.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 523.  
*See Undue Influence.*

**SPITE WALL.**

- 56 A. L. Reg. 73. Damages for.

**SPORTS AND GAMES.**

- 19 Case & Com. 151. Baseball and the Law.  
 19 Case & Com. 169. Prize Fighting.  
 19 Case & Com. 176. Horse Racing.  
 29 N. J. L. J. 76. Criminal.  
 19 Case & Com. 163. Liability for Injuries in Field Sports.  
*See Boxing; Public Amusements; Racing.*

**SPORTSMEN.**

*See Game Law.*

**SPRINGING USES.**

- Wilson. 1836. 11 L. L.  
*See Executory Interests; Uses.*

**STALE CLAIMS.**

*See Laches.*

**STAR CHAMBER.**

- Heard (Cases.) 1881.  
 Hudson. 1792. Court of. 2  
 Collec. Jurid. p. 1.

- 12 A. L. Rev. 21.  
 6 G. B. 163, 215, 270, 331.  
*See Courts.*

**STARE DECISIS.**

- Marshall. 1860.  
 Wells. 1878.

- 46 C. L. N. 140.  
 25 A. L. Reg. 745.  
 3 H. L. Rev. 125.  
 33 C. L. J. 192.  
 32 C. L. J. 486.  
 36 C. L. J. 397.  
 3 C. L. J. 533.  
 14 A. L. Rev. 609.  
 4 C. L. J. 100.  
 55 C. L. J. 362. Correct Doctrine of.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Stare Decisis—Statistics.

**STARE DECISIS—Continued.**

- 22 H. L. Rev. 182. And Contractual Rights.  
 58 C. L. J. 23. Application to Decisions Involving Constitutional Interpretation.  
 31 A. L. Reg. 489. Avoided.  
*See* Judgments.

**STATE LAWS.**

- 57 C. L. J. 145. In Federal Courts.  
 21 A. B. A. 315. Uniformity.  
 75 C. L. J. 6. Uniform—Commission on.  
*See* Constitutional Law;  
 State Regulations.

**STATE OFFICERS.**

*See* Public Officers.

**STATE REGULATION.**

- Railways in U. S. 1902.  
*See* Carriers; Commerce;  
 Constitutional Law;  
 Contracts; Federal and  
 State Questions; Foreign  
 Corporations; Interstate  
 Commerce; Patents;  
 Police Power; Public  
 Service Commissions;  
 Public Utilities; Railroads;  
 Rates and Charges; Special  
 Legislation; Telegraph;  
 Telephone.

**STATE RIGHTS.**

*See* Federal and State  
 Questions.

**STATE SOVEREIGNTY.**

*See* Constitutional Law;  
 Federal and State Questions;  
 Sovereignty.

**STATES.**

- 23 Case & Com. 216. Power to Engage in Life Insurance.  
*See* Actions; Constitutional Law; Interstate Commerce; Police Power; Rates and Charges; State Regulation.

**STATE TRIALS.**

- American State Trials. 1914-1918. Criminal.  
 Foster. 1809. Rebels, in 1746.  
 Green (Scotch.) 1825.  
 Hogan (Pa.) 1794.  
 Howell (Eng.) 1163-1820.  
 Macdonell (Eng.) 1820-1839.  
 Phillipps. 1554-1688.  
 Shaw (Irish.) 1844.  
 Townsend (Modern.) 1820-1850.  
 Wallis (Eng.) 1839-1848.  
 Wharton (U. S.) 1789-1801.  
*See* Trials.

**STATISTICS.**

- Adams (Railway.) 1892.  
 Adams (Railway.) 1894.  
 Annual Cyclopedias. 1861-1894.  
 Bureau of American Republics. 1891-2.  
 Carroll. 1894. Of Churches.  
 Eaton of Public Libraries in U. S. 1876.  
 Flint of Public Libraries, U. S. and Canada. 1893.  
 Jenney (Insurance.) 1894.  
 Keltie (Statesman's Year Book.) 1894.  
 Lloyd (Divorce.) 1887.  
 Long (Cyclopedia.) 1853.  
 Mayr (Theoretical.) 1895.  
 Railways in U. S. 1888-1914, 1915.  
 Shaler (United States.) 1894.  
 Statistician & Economist. 1903-1904.

Statistics—Statute of Frauds.

**STATISTICS—Continued.**

Taché (Canada.) 1888.  
Thirteenth Census (Population, Manufactures, Agriculture, Mining, Occupation, etc.) 1910.  
Twelfth Census (Population, Agriculture, Manufactures, Vital, etc.) 1900.  
Vernon (Railway.) 1874.  
Walker (Atlas.) 1874. fol.  
Whitaker (Almanac.) 1895.  
World Almanac. 1918.  
Wright (Mar. & Div.) 1889.

10 P. S. Q. 475. Study of.  
15 L. M. & R. 147. English Judicial.  
22 L. M. & R. 104. English Judicial.  
40 L. M. & R. 5th 318. Judicial—Civil—England and Wales.  
39 L. M. & R. 5th. 275. Judicial—England and Wales.  
40 L. M. & R. 5th 306. Judicial—England and Wales.  
40 L. M. & R. 5th 306. Criminal—England and Wales.  
*See* Almanacs; Census Reports; Criminology; Cyclopedias; Gazetteers.

**STATUS.**

44 A. L. Rev. 877. From Status to Contract.

**STATUTE OF FRAUDS.**

Baker. 1887. Sales.  
Browne. 1895.  
Leake. 1856.  
Pingrey (Contracts.) 1905.  
Ch. 4.  
Reed. 1884.  
Roberts. 1823.  
Smith. 1907.  
Throop. 1870. Verbal Agreements.

**STATUTE OF FRAUDS—Continued.**

Wood. 1884.

3 Field (L. B.) 584.  
4 S. & B. 496, 506.  
7 Wait, 1.  
18 A. L. Rev. 442. Authorship of the Statute.  
52 A. L. Reg. 283. Original Drafts of, and Their Authors.  
26 H. L. Rev. 329. Date and Authorship of.  
34 Can. L. J. 214. Exceptions to.  
48 A. L. Reg. 611. New and Old Reading of 4th Section.  
16 Col. L. Rev. 273. Seventeenth Section.  
62 A. L. J. 203. Agreement to Indemnify.  
49 Can. L. J. 567. Oral Modification of Contract Required to Be in Writing.  
77 C. L. J. 147. Oral Modification of Contract Required to Be in Writing.  
30 A. L. Rev. 863. Parol Evidence Respecting Writings.  
23 A. L. Reg. 387. Lease in Futuro.  
16 A. L. Reg. 641. Assignment of Lease.  
37 C. L. J. 255. Parol Trusts.  
8 M. F. D. 685. Contracts.  
27 M. F. D. 751. Sales.  
43 A. L. Rev. 532. "Goods, Wares and Merchandise".  
74 C. L. J. 339. Signature and Waiver.  
40 Can. L. J. 176. Landlord and Tenant.  
16 A. L. Reg. 577. In Penna.  
30 A. N. C. 429. Pleading.

**DEBT OF ANOTHER.**

2 S. W. R. 37.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## STATUTE OF FRAUDS—

## Continued.

- 28 N. W. R. 908.
- 33 A. L. Reg. 21.
- 13 A. L. Reg. 593, 721.
- 3 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 431.
- 26 C. L. J. 371.
- 27 C. L. J. 431.
- 34 C. L. J. 115. As to Credit of Another.
- 62 A. L. J. 203. Agreement to Indemnify.

## LAND SALES.

- 32 A. L. Reg. 863.
- 37 C. L. J. 299, 440.
- 15 A. L. Reg. 321. Partnership Lands.
- 61 C. L. J. 224. Oil and Gas Leases.
- See Memorandum; Vendor and Purchaser.

## MEMORANDUM.

- 32 A. L. Reg. 863.
- 37 C. L. J. 440.
- 26 I. L. T. 691.
- 33 Sol. J. 556. When to be Made.
- 20 F. R. 668-74. Form—Signature.
- 34 C. L. J. 6. Sufficiency of.
- 27 C. L. J. 140. Delivery of.
- 37 C. L. J. 24. Signature by Purchaser.
- 29 A. N. C. 228. Mutuality of Signature.

## PART PERFORMANCE.

- 5 Chy. 952.
- 7 Chy. 852.
- 34 I. L. T. 329.
- 26 C. L. J. 345. Parol Contract.
- 48 I. L. T. 307. Contracts Not Relating to Land.

## STATUTE OF FRAUDS—

## Continued.

## SALES OF GOODS.

- 9 A. L. Rev. 434.
- 1 L. Q. R. 1.
- 34 Sol. J. 715, 728, 735, 743, 752.
- 2 Travis, 221-674.
- 37 A. L. J. 492.
- 19 C. L. J. 247. Auction.
- 16 W. J. 359. Delivery to Carrier.
- 19 I. L. T. 415. Acceptance.
- 30 C. L. J. 141. Goods to be Manufactured.
- 7 Pa. L. J. 1, 53. Personal Chattels.
- 36 W. L. Rep. 719. Already in Possession of Vendee.
- 49 C. L. J. 324. Symbolical Delivery.
- See Sales.

## WITHIN ONE YEAR.

- 32 N. W. R. 523.
- 8 C. L. J. 482.
- 1 S. L. C. 614.
- 43 W. L. Rep. 631.
- 48 Can. L. J. 413.
- 37 I. L. T. 235.
- 29 A. L. Rev. 481.
- 52 Sol. J. 276.
- 54 Sol. J. 630.
- 1 Va. L. Reg. 553.
- 31 Can. L. T. 746.
- 27 L. Q. R. 80.
- 17 Va. L. Reg. 1. Verbal Lease for One Year to Commence in the Future.
- 70 C. L. J. 420. Executory Contract of Marriage.
- 38 W. L. Rep. 687. Oral Contracts Contingently Performable.
- See Contracts; Fraud; Sales.

## Statute of Limitations.

## STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.

- Angell. 1876.  
 Ballentine. 1812.  
 Blanshard. 1833. 1 L. L.  
 Browne. 1844. 45 L. L.  
 Buswell. 1889.  
 Price. 1857. Pa.  
 Wilkinson. 1833. 1 L. L.  
 Wood. 1916.
- 
- 6 Bac. Abr. 362.  
 5 Field (L. B.) 323.  
 22 M. F. D. 177.  
 1 S. L. C. 982.  
 7 Wait, 223.  
 6 S. C. R. 161-173.  
 1 Rob. Pr. Title 19.  
 13 A. L. Reg. 465.  
 4 Pa. L. J. 481  
 27 F. R. 801-7. When It Begins to Run.  
 4 C. L. J. 412. Effect of the Statute.  
 35 C. L. J. 248. Effect on the Claim.  
 17 A. L. J. 183. Retrospective Operation.  
 36 A. L. Reg. 317. Power of the Legislature.  
 25 C. L. J. 278. Is a Personal Defense.  
 37 W. L. Rep. 499. Distinction Between Bar by, and Presumption of Payment.  
 19 N. J. L. J. 23. And the Rights of the Public.  
 28 H. L. Rev. 673. Effect of War on Operation of.  
 13 F. R. 67. Bankruptcy.  
 46 C. L. J. 493. Effect of Insolvency upon.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 565. Waiver in Advance.  
 49 Sol. J. 721, 733, 741, 748, 757. Process to Stop the Running of.  
 54 A. L. J. 315. Persons Under Disability.

## STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS—

## Continued.

- 8 Va. L. Reg. 624. When an Action is Commenced so as to Stop Running of.  
 12 Va. L. Reg. 675. When an Action is Commenced so as to Stop Running of.  
 52 Can. L. J. 414. Redemption Actions.  
 43 A. L. Reg. 764. Actions of Assumpsit.  
 44 A. L. Reg. 112. Actions of Assumpsit.  
 47 A. L. Reg. 73. Actions of Assumpsit.  
 30 Can. L. T. 925. Part Payment.  
 32 A. L. Rev. 846. Part Payment—Joint Debtors.  
 36 W. L. Rep. 603. Proof of Payment Indorsed on Note After Running of Statute.  
 8 Va. L. Reg. 401. Acknowledgment of Debt in a Deed of Trust as a New Promise.  
 35 I. L. T. 349. Concealed Fraud.  
 29 W. L. Rep. 564, 580. Fraudulent Concealment of Cause of Action as Barring Running of.  
 43 Sol. J. 202. And Underground Trespasses.  
 6 Chy. 193. Accounts.  
 32 Can. L. J. 256. Application to Claims Between Partners.  
 41 N. J. E. 148. Application to Claims Between Partners.  
 38 Sol. J. 612. Equitable Rights.  
 46 Sol. J. 211, 227, 244. Trustees.  
 64 C. L. J. 326. Between Trustee and Cestui Que Trust.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Statute of Limitations—Statutes and Statute Law.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS—  
Continued.

- 16 A. & E. R. 260. Contracts of Carriers.
- 18 F. R. 296. Probate of Claims.
- 10 A. L. J. 369. Estates of Deceased Persons.
- 40 N. J. E. 68. Where Action is Enjoined.
- 35 I. L. T. 197. Landlord and Tenant.
- 37 Sol. J. 59. Under-Lessees.
- 37 Sol. J. 437. Quit Rents.
- 35 I. L. T. 545. And Chattels Real.
- 43 Sol. J. 584. Estates at Will.
- 33 I. L. T. 531. “
- 31 W. L. Rep. 702. Widow's Right of Dower.
- 29 Can. L. T. 391. Executors.
- 57 Sol. J. 279. As Between Creditors and Executors.
- 11 C. L. J. 241. Nullum Tempus.
- 8 C. L. J. 491. Patent Rights.
- 14 W. J. 97. Tax Title.
- 8 C. L. J. 181. State Statute and Federal Claim.
- See Adverse Possession.

## FRAUD.

- 30 C. L. J. 369, 390.
- 12 Pac. R. 582.
- 10 C. L. J. 329.
- 21 C. L. J. 153, 245. Torts.
- 34 A. L. Reg. 462. Concealment of Cause of Action.

## TRUSTS.

- 6 C. L. J. 283.
- 26 C. L. J. 501.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 125.
- 37 Sol. J. 696.

## OF MORTGAGES.

- 7 L. Q. R. 43.
- 35 Sol. J. (Four Papers.)

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS—  
Continued.

- 28 F. R. 27.
- 28 C. L. J. 33.
- 5 C. L. J. 253.
- 12 Can. L. T. 1.
- 24 I. L. T. 191.
- 31 W. L. Rep. 604.

## PLEA OF THE STATUTE.

- 3 C. L. J. 518.
- 26 I. L. T. 169.
- 7 C. L. J. 382. In Foreign Jurisdiction.
- 1 C. L. M. 451. By Demurrer.
- 13 A. & E. R. 659. Equity Follows the Law, Except, etc.

## REPLICATION.

- 7 Atl. R. 29. Part Payment.
- 4 Va. L. J. 259. Recital of Debt in Deed of Trust.
- 5 Chy. 721. Exception Construed.
- 25 A. L. J. 462. By One Joint Debtor.
- 15 W. J. 49. Extension of Statute.
- 23 A. L. J. 104. Acknowledged. After Debt is Barred.
- 10 A. L. Record, 580. Acknowledged. After Debt is Barred.
- 38 C. L. J. 11. New Promise.

## STATUTES AT LARGE.

- English. 1762 to date.
- Irish. 1310-1800.
- Mexico. 1687-1887.
- United States. 1787 to date.

STATUTES AND STATUTE  
LAW.

- Abbott. 1894. Descents—Wills.
- Anthon. 1810. Deeds, Fines, Distributions, etc.
- Babbitt. 1912. Hand-List of Am.



## Statutes and Statute Law—Stenographers.

STATUTES AND STATUTE  
LAW—Continued.

- Barrington. 1796. Observations.  
 Baylies. 1874. English Property.  
 Bishop. 1901. Crimes.  
 Chitty. 1894-5. Of Practical Utility,—English.  
 Coke. 1797. 2d Institute.  
 Desty. 1880. Shipping.  
 Dwarris. 1848. Part 1.  
 Gould & Tucker. 1889. Federal.  
 Harrison. 1884. Lunacy.  
 Henry. 1823. Difference Between Personal and Real.  
 Jones. 1912. Law Making.  
 Maxwell. 1905.  
 Obsolete & Curious. 1771.  
 Parker (Corp.) 1914. Tables of.  
 Ray. 1871. Governing the Insane.  
 Rehfus. 1892. Dentistry.  
 Stimson. 1886-92. American.  
 Sutherland. 1904.  
 Thornton. 1854. Wills.

- 9 Bac. Abr. 212.  
 7 R. & R. 3758.  
 41 A. B. A. 459. Noteworthy Changes in St. Law.  
 37 A. L. J. 428, 449. Existence of, How Determined.  
 23 A. L. Reg. 253. When Takes Effect.  
 13 L. M. & R. 4th 19. Obligation.  
 1 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 633. Extra-territorial Force.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 390. Penal—Extra-territorial Force.  
 24 A. N. C. 292. Affecting Remedies.  
 2 P. S. Q. 105; 3 P. S. Q. 136. And the Com. Law.  
 18 C. L. J. 27. Preambles.

STATUTES AND STATUTE  
LAW—Continued.

- 3 H. L. Rev. 73. Revision.  
 5 Chy. 176. Retrospective.  
 33 A. L. Reg. 566. Effect Upon of Amendment.  
 28 A. L. Reg. 75, 210, 265, 333, 396. Telephone Statutes.  
 43 Can. L. J. 513. Waiving Benefit of.  
*See* Constitutional Law; Constitutional Limitations; Construction—Of Statutes; Legislation; Real Estate Statutes.

## ENACTING OF.

- 26 A. L. Reg. 304. Presumption.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 445. Conclusiveness of "Enrolled Bill" as to Validity of Passage.  
 40 A. B. A. 532. Legislative Drafting.

## TITLES TO.

- 17 A. L. Rev. 495.  
 12 C. L. J. 99.  
 5 A. B. A. 221.

## REPEAL.

- 49 Sol. J. 311. By Implication.  
 25 A. N. C. 38. By Implication.  
*See* Legislation; Remedies.

## STATUTORY CRIMES.

- Bishop. 1901.  
*See* Crimes; Criminal Law.

## STENOGRAPHERS.

- 10 A. L. Record, 257. In Court.  
 7 M. L. M. 194.  
 35 W. L. Rep. 788. Proof of Testimony by Notes of.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

**Stevedores—Stock.****STEVEDORES.**

- 45 C. L. J. 350. Damage  
Suits by.

**STOCK.**

- Cook (Corps.) 1913.  
Corliss. 1896. Levy Under  
Unrecorded Transfers. 1 A.  
& E. C. N. S.  
Corp. Manual. 1917. Uni-  
form Transfer Act. p. 1353.  
Dent. 1896. Full Paid. 2  
A. & E. C. N. S.  
Helliwell. 1903.  
Lowell. 1884. Transfer.  
Ludlow. 1859. Register.  
Pingrey (Contracts.) 1905.  
Dealing.  
Thompson. 1915. Sales of.
- 
- 47 Sol. J. 446. Issue of Bo-  
nus Shares.  
21 A. R. & C. 479. Bonus  
Shares.  
25 A. N. C. 427. Right of  
Majority.  
40 A. & E. C. 249. All Owned  
by One Person.  
7 A. R. & C. 576. All Owned  
by One Person.  
12 A. & E. C. 156. Special  
Stock.  
26 P. S. Q. 98. Watering.  
12 A. & E. C. 292. Forfeited  
Shares.  
30 L. Q. R. 339. Forfeited  
Shares.  
21 A. L. Reg. 57, 171, 452.  
Pledge of Shares.  
40 A. & E. C. 77. Voting  
Pledged Shares.  
1 A. & E. C. 191. Calls.  
18 A. L. Reg. 254. Option  
Contracts for Sale of.  
38 C. L. J. 336. Void and  
Voidable Shares.  
26 Jur. Rev. 299. Legacies  
of Shares of Stock.

**STOCK—Continued.**

- 43 W. L. Rep. 3. Rescission  
of Purchase Induced by  
Misrepresentations as to  
Financial Condition of Cor-  
poration.  
20 Va. L. Reg. 641. Power of  
Corporation to Purchase  
Own Stock.  
40 A. L. Reg. 398. Power of  
Corporation to Purchase  
Own Stock.  
32 Sol. J. 201. Company Pur-  
chases Its Shares.  
40 C. L. J. 248. Held as  
Trustee.  
54 Sol. J. 27. Duplication of  
Certificates.  
30 Can. L. T. 65. Duplica-  
tion of Certificates.  
36 A. L. Reg. 81. Compul-  
sory Duplication of Certifi-  
cates.  
55 C. L. J. 243. Rights of  
Attachment Creditor and  
Prior Unrecorded Trans-  
feree.  
36 A. L. Rev. 840. Payment  
for, in Property.  
69 C. L. J. 390. Agreements  
to Control Voting Power.  
51 A. L. Reg. 700. Negotia-  
tion of, in France.  
*See* Brokers; Corpora-  
tions; Pooling; Securi-  
ties; Stock Exchange;  
Stockholders.

**SUBSCRIPTION.**

- 27 A. L. Reg. 168.  
9 A. & E. R. 701.  
16 A. & E. R. 439.  
3 A. & E. C. 27, 63  
3 A. & E. C. 211. Obtained  
by Fraud.  
14 A. L. Rev. 177. Fraud on.  
11 A. & E. C. 631. Canceling.

**Stock.****STOCK—Continued.**

- 28 A. L. Reg. 306. Liability of Subscribers.  
 12 A. & E. C. 96. Secret Agreement.  
 40 A. & E. C. 111. Where All is Not Subscribed.  
 22 C. L. J. 114. Whole Must be Subscribed.  
 36 A. L. Rev. 855. In Corporation Not Yet Formed—Rescission for Fraud.  
 Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. No. 9. Before Incorporation—Liability on.  
 44 W. L. Rep. 619. And the Parol Evidence Rule.  
 2 A. L. Reg. 1. By Mun. Corp.

**CONDITIONAL SUBSCRIPTION.**

- 28 A. L. Reg. 306.  
 37 A. L. Reg. 529, 608.  
 17 C. L. J. 481.  
 9 A. & E. R. 606.  
 12 A. & E. C. 108.  
 15 A. & E. C. 535.

**UNPAID SUBSCRIPTION.**

- 31 F. R. 676.  
 25 A. L. Rev. 940.  
 4 A. R. & C. 502-27.  
 25 C. L. J. 411. Liability.  
 40 A. & E. C. 263, 310. Time for Suit on.  
 49 C. L. J. 284. Liability of Subscriber.  
 79 C. L. J. 114. Liability as Between Transferer and Transferee.

**PAID UP SHARES.**

- 8 C. L. J. 142, 182.  
 1 A. & E. C. 87.  
 5 A. & E. C. 63. Assessments.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 161. Non-assessable.

**STOCK—Continued.**

- 18 A. L. Rev. 256. Paid in Property.  
 2 A. R. & C. 288-95. Bona Fide Purchaser of.  
 26 I. L. T. 191. Issued at a Discount.  
 36 C. L. J. 92. Payment of Shares.  
 33 C. L. J. 284. Gift of Shares by the Company.

**PREFERRED SHARES.**

- 20 A. L. Reg. 633.  
 18 A. L. Rev. 43.  
 16 A. L. Rev. 460.  
 16 A. & E. R. 435.  
 37 C. L. J. 105, 433.

**FRAUDULENT ISSUE.**

- 33 C. L. J. 247.  
 24 A. L. Reg. 94. Liability of Company.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 667. Illegal.  
 40 A. & E. C. 90.  
 3 A. R. & C. 201. Spurious.  
 24 C. L. J. 436. Fictitious.  
 36 C. L. J. 52. Over Issue.  
 35 Sol. J. 409. Bogus Allotment.  
 12 A. & E. C. 123, 129. Misrepresentation of Value.  
*See Blue Sky Laws.*

**CERTIFICATE—NEGOTIABILITY.**

- 22 C. L. J. 269. Risks of.  
 3 A. & E. C. 198.  
 5 A. & E. C. 153.  
 32 Sol. J. 70. Possession of.  
 6 Jur. Rev. 58. Value of.  
 32 C. L. J. 60. Lost.  
 8 A. R. & C. 12. Forged.  
 19 I. L. T. 115. "  
 37 Sol. J. 665.  
 28 C. L. J. 404.

*NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*



## Stock—Stock Exchange.

## STOCK—Continued.

## TRANSFER.

- Corp. Manual. 1917. **Uniform**  
Act. p. 1353.  
Lowell. 1884.
- 
- 12 C. L. J. 199.  
20 A. L. Reg. 168.  
22 A. L. Reg. 489.  
7 S. L. Rev. 430.  
10 W. L. J. 368.  
40 A. & E. C. 176, 189.  
26 A. L. Reg. 104. Prohibition.  
39 A. L. J. 164, 184. Record of.  
35 Sol. J. 676. Directors Re-  
fuse.  
34 Sol. J. 209. By Executors.  
32 Sol. J. 39. Equitable As-  
signment.  
13 W. L. B. 459. Equity.  
17 H. L. Rev. 373, 543. Forged.  
49 Sol. J. 615. "  
40 A. L. Rev. 496. Some As-  
pects of Forged.  
26 A. L. Rev. 809. Under  
Forged Power.  
35 C. L. J. 290. Unregistered.  
35 A. L. Rev. 238. Unre-  
corded Transfer.  
30 A. L. Rev. 223. Priority of  
Unrecorded Transfer and  
Attaching Creditors.  
59 C. L. J. 448. Complete—  
What Constitutes as Against  
Third Parties.  
35 C. L. J. 445. Of Certificate.  
20 A. L. J. 344. Fraudulent.  
9 I. L. T. 132. By Married  
Women.  
10 A. L. Record, 276. To Pass  
Title.  
24 C. L. J. 203. Bank Stock.  
29 C. L. J. 113. Liability of  
Transferee.  
19 L. Q. Rev. 281. Liability  
of Purchaser to Corpora-  
tion upon Transfer.

## STOCK—Continued.

## LEVY ON.

- 3 A. & E. C. 110, 171, 175.  
13 A. & E. R. 128.  
13 A. & E. C. 39, 48.  
15 A. & E. C. 595.  
40 A. & E. C. 122, 129.

## LIEN OF CORPORATION.

- 2 A. R. & C. 702.  
1 A. & E. C. 39.  
29 C. L. J. 153.

## TRUST FUND THEORY.

- 32 A. L. Reg. 175.  
25 A. L. Rev. 749.  
18 A. L. Rev. 975.  
*See* Dividends; Stockhold-  
ers.

## STOCK BROKERS.

- Biddle. 1882.  
Dos Passos. 1905.

- 
- 2 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 321.  
5 L. M. & R. 4th 401. And  
Customer.  
37 Sol. J. 597. And Their  
Bankers.  
3 Pa. L. S. 148. Relation to  
His Customers.  
*See* Brokers.

## STOCK EXCHANGE.

- Brodhurst. 1897.  
Cavanagh (Securities.) 1885.  
Book 3.  
Dos Passos. 1905.  
Goldman. 1914.  
Keyser. 1850.  
Legg. 1913.
- 
- 20 A. L. Rev. 680. In Clear-  
ing House.  
28 C. L. J. 444. Execution  
Levy on Seat.

## Stock Exchange—Stockholders.

**STOCK EXCHANGE—Cont'd.**

- 15 A. N. C. 44-52. Judicial Interposition.  
 1 St. L. L. Rev. 239. Seat as Property.  
*See* Stock Brokers.

**STOCKHOLDERS.**

- Clark & Marshall (Corps.) 1901.  
 Cook. 1894.  
 Cook (Corps.) 1913.  
 Garland. 1896. Right to Restrain Ultra Vires Acts. 3 A. & E. C. N. S.  
 Harvey. 1909. Rights of Minority.  
 Helliwell. 1903.  
 Judson. 1888. Inadequacy of Remedies of. (2 Mon.)  
 Noyes. 1909. Corporation as.  
 Thompson. 1879.  
 Thompson. 1909-15. Tit. 31. Lia. for Corporate Debts.

- 18 A. L. Rev. 975. Fiduciary.  
 16 A. L. Rev. 101. Assent to Charter Amendment.  
 31 A. & E. C. 386. Life Tenant and Remainderman.  
 1 Okey, 254. Constructive Notice to.  
 3 C. L. J. 620. Duties of.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 141. Liability of Promoters to.  
 81 C. L. J. 256. Relation of Directors to.  
 79 C. L. J. 114. Liability as Between Transferrer and Transferee on Unpaid Subscription.  
 37 A. L. Reg. 352, 411, 484. Rights of, in Management of Corporation.  
 37 C. L. J. 433. Preferred.  
 56 C. L. J. 64. Preferred—Rights and Remedies of.

**STOCKHOLDERS—Continued.**

- 50 Can. L. J. 15. Rights of Common and Preferred Holders.  
 70 C. L. J. 330. Preferred—Status in Bankruptcy Proceedings.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 685. Enemy.  
 31 L. Q. R. 170. "  
 32 S. A. L. J. 208. "  
 30 L. Q. R. 339. Forfeiture of Shares.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 236. Rights and Liabilities of, in De Facto Corporations.  
 10 H. L. Rev. 428. Corporate Voting and Public Policy.  
 4 Va. L. Reg. 715. Limitations of the Trust Fund Doctrine.  
 38 Can. L. J. 179. Minority.  
 50 C. L. J. 44. Rights of Minority.  
 44 Can. L. J. 339. Rights of Minority.  
 28 Can. L. T. 369. Rights of Minority in Case of Fraud in Management of Corporation.  
 1 A. & E. C. 331. When Majority Governs.  
 15 Mich. L. Rev. 172. Rt. of Sole Shareholder to Claim on Par With Creditors.  
 21 H. L. Rev. 195. Suing for Corporation, Right to Complain of Misdeeds Prior to Acquisition of Stock.  
 23 H. L. Rev. 37. Enforcing Statutory Liability of, in Foreign Corporation.  
 67 C. L. J. 452. Corporate Officers Selling Stock to—Trust Relations.  
 50 Can. L. J. 41. Power of Canadian Provinces to Affect Rights of Nonresident Stockholders.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Stockholders—Stop, Look and Listen.

## STOCKHOLDERS—Continued.

## EXPULSION OF.

- 21 A. L. Reg. 689.
- 24 A. L. Rev. 537.
- 17 C. L. J. 205.
- 10 A. & E. C. 42.

## LIABILITY OF.

- Thompson. 1909-15. Tit. 31.
- 2 C. L. J. 236.
- 19 C. L. J. 465. Stock Nominally Paid up.
- 39 A. L. Reg. 586. Statutory.
- 40 C. L. J. 492. "
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 373. Statutory, and Their Right to Subrogation.
- 3 A. R. & C. 650. Statutory Liability for Wages.
- 72 C. L. J. 245. Statutes Imposing Liabilities—Extra-Territorial Enforcement.
- 2 A. R. & C. 381-7. Penal Liability.
- 23 H. L. Rev. 37. Enforcing Statutory Liability in Foreign Corporation.
- 49 C. L. J. 284. For Unpaid Subscription.
- 25 C. L. J. 411. For Unpaid Subscription.
- 26 Yale L. J. 143. For Corp's Debts—Applicability of Lex loci Contractus to Determine.
- 66 A. L. J. 4. Subscribers on Stock Subscriptions.
- 47 C. L. J. 50. Partnership Liability of, in Tramp Corporations.
- 24 C. L. J. 569. In Unincorporated Association.
- 13 Mich. L. Rev. 271. In Defectively Formed Corporation.
- 40 A. L. Reg. 464. In Unregistered Foreign Corporation.

## STOCKHOLDERS—Continued.

- 1 Va. L. Rev. 236. In De Facto Corporations.
- 48 C. L. J. 192. In Foreign Jurisdiction.
- 66 C. L. J. 424. To Creditors on Unpaid Stock in Missouri.
- 49 A. L. Rev. 161. To Trustees in Bankruptcy.
- 29 W. L. Rep. 596. Of National Banks—Double Assessment.
- 28 A. L. Rev. 518. Individual.
- 26 A. L. Reg. 161. Rule of Par Value—Exceptions.
- 4 A. & E. C. 231. Estoppel.
- 5 A. & E. C. 93. Suits by Creditors.
- 5 A. & E. C. 23, 55. Set-off.
- 40 A. & E. C. 195. Statute of Limitation.
- 40 C. L. J. 210. Statute of Limitation.
- 15 F. R. 360. Effect of Judgment Against Corporation.
- 34 C. L. J. 495. For Torts of Corporation.
- 37 C. L. J. 212. Defense Against Creditor.

## SUITS BY.

- 5 A. & E. C. 78, 97.
- 40 A. & E. C. 197-237.
- 16 A. & E. R. 461. Injunction.
- 21 H. L. Rev. 195. For Corporation.
- 3 Va. L. Rev. 62. In Behalf of Corporation for Wrongs of Directors.

*See* Corporations; Pooling; Securities; Stock.

## STOP, LOOK AND LISTEN.

*See* Crossings; Railroads.



Stoppage in Transitu—Street Railways.

STOPPAGE IN TRANSITU.

Cross. 1841. 34 L. L.  
Houston. 1866.  
Lawes. 1813.  
Whitaker. 1816.

---

27 M. F. D. 730.  
32 C. L. J. 364.  
2 Tudor (L. C.) 830, 831.  
2 U. S. L. I. 200.  
27 F. R. 476.  
7 A. L. Reg. 577, 641.  
16 C. L. J. 82.  
42 C. L. J. 283. Right of.  
1 S. L. C. 1159. Assigning  
Bill of Lading.  
32 A. L. Reg. 757. Effect of  
Pledge of Bill of Lading.  
10 L. M. & R. 4th 144. Sell-  
er's Right.  
24 C. L. J. 387. What Con-  
stitutes Delivery.  
21 A. L. Reg. 537. Attach-  
ment.  
3 Can. L. T. 271. Interven-  
ing Process.  
*See* Carriers of Goods;  
Liens; Sales.

STREET RAILWAYS.

Booth. 1911.  
Clark. 1904. Accidents.  
Croswell (Electricity.) 1895.  
Elliott (Railroads.) 1907.  
Elliott (Roads & Streets.)  
1911.  
Ivins & Mason. 1908. Con-  
trol.  
Joyce (Electricity.) 1907.  
Keasbey (Electric Wires.)  
1900.  
Mann. 1909. Mass.  
Nellis. 1911.  
Rept. St. Louis Com'n. on  
Transfer System. 1911.  
Rept. St. Louis P. S. Com'n.  
on United Rys. Co. 1912-13.

STREET RAILWAYS—Cont'd.

Richardson & Hook. 1841-64.  
Cases.  
St. Louis City. 1875. Laws  
and Ordinances.  
St. Louis Ordinances. 1859-  
95. 4to.  
Thompson (Negligence.) 1901-  
7-14.  
Weimer. 1893. Pa.  
White (Injuries.) 1909.

---

24 A. L. J. 365; 25 *ib.* 84.  
12 C. L. J. 56. Ordinances.  
20 A. L. Reg. 478. License.  
23 N. J. L. J. 263. In Public  
Streets.  
28 N. J. E. 145. Use of  
Tracks of Each Other.  
23 A. L. Reg. 245. Driving  
on Tracks.  
20 Case & Com. 316. Over-  
crowding of Cars—Power of  
Municipality to Prevent.  
78 C. L. J. 382. Children  
Near Track.  
50 Can. L. J. 121. Rights of  
Pedestrians.  
29 H. L. Rev. 705. Compen-  
sation Plan for Accident  
Claims.  
2 Va. L. Rev. 258. Duty to  
Carry for Old Fare in Ter-  
ritory Newly Annexed to  
City.

AND HIGHWAYS.

1 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 193.  
15 A. L. Reg. 390.

PASSENGERS.

12 C. L. J. 176. Liability to.  
25 A. L. J. 84; 27 *ib.* 243.  
Platform Riding.  
79 C. L. J. 406, 423. In-  
juries in Boarding and  
Alighting.

---

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Street Railways—Streets.

**STREET RAILWAYS—Cont'd.**

34 W. L. Rep. 678. Injury by Panic Caused by Fire Started by Passenger.

33 Can. L. T. 1058. Power of Municipality to Prevent Overcrowding of Cars.

See Carriers; Electricity; Elevated Railroads; Employers' Liability; Franchise; Highways; Injuries; Municipal Corporations; Negligence; Public Service Commissions; Public Utilities; Railroads; Rates and Charges; Streets; Transportation Theories.

**STREETS.**

DeGraw (Directory.) 1908.

Elliott. 1911.

41 A. & E. C. 142-6. Dedication.

13 A. & E. C. 512. Dedication.

4 C. L. J. 201, 410. Property in.

26 A. L. Rev. 520. Legislative Power Over.

5 A. R. & C. 117. Vacating.

41 A. & E. C. 389. Parades.

41 A. & E. C. 156. Adverse Possession of.

24 C. L. J. 51. Right of Abutter.

10 A. R. & C. 718. Used for Private Purpose.

61 Sol. J. 84. Extraordinary Traffic.

42 Sol. J. 746. Interference With, by Local Authorities.

33 I. L. T. 43. Interference With, by Local Authorities.

40 L. M. & R. 5th 282. Pedestrian Struck by Object Falling from Building.

**STREETS—Continued.**

42 W. L. Rep. 602. Injury to Pedestrian from Overhead Signs and Awnings.

**DEFECTS.**

41 A. & E. C. 497.

5 A. R. & C. 49-57.

7 A. R. & C. 132-46.

20 A. L. Reg. 803.

5 A. & E. C. 641, 651, 656.

1 A. R. & C. 489.

20 C. L. J. 108. Safety.

**OBSTRUCTIONS.**

4 A. & E. C. 520.

24 A. L. J. 464.

15 A. & E. C. 221.

41 A. & E. C. 172. In Building.

24 A. L. Reg. 248. Temporary.

**GRADING.**

4 A. & E. C. 589.

41 A. & E. C. 273. Diverting Surface Water.

28 H. L. Rev. 478. Affecting Flow of Water.

**CHANGE OF GRADE.**

2 A. & E. C. 447, 456.

15 A. & E. C. 93.

7 A. R. & C. 72.

41 A. & E. C. 301.

**DUTY OF CITY.**

5 A. & E. C. 636. Respondeat Superior.

4 A. & E. C. 621. Barriers.

5 A. & E. C. 604, 609. Railings.

6 A. R. & C. 479. Falling Walls.

**CITY POWER OVER.**

1 A. & E. R. 41.

13 A. & E. C. 459.

## Streets—Strikes.

## STREETS—Continued.

## RAILWAYS ON.

- 25 A. L. Reg. 442.  
 15 A. L. Rev. 390.  
 5 A. & E. R. 280.  
 33 C. L. J. 71.  
 6 A. R. & C. 299-357.  
 34 C. L. J. 160.

## SIDEWALKS.

- 15 A. & E. C. 221.  
 32 A. L. J. 424.  
 47 C. L. N. 92. Coal Holes  
 Causing Injuries to Pedestrians.  
*See* Dedication; Highways;  
 Municipal Corporations.

## STRIKES.

- Carson. 1887. Crim. Conspiracies.  
 Cogley. 1894.  
 Cooke (Combinations, etc.) 1909.  
 Eddy (Combinations.) 1901.  
 Freund (Pol. Pow.) 1904. Ch. 14.  
 Martin (Labor Unions.) 1910.  
 McCain. 1893. p. 121. Railway.  
 McMurtrie. 1894. Federal Interference. 1 Pa. L. S. 4.  
 Neville. 1890.  
 Ray. 1892. Contr. Lim.  
 Tiedeman (St. & Fed. Control.) 1900. pp. 416-465.  
 Wright. 1887. Crim. Conspiracies.
- 
- 10th Census. Vol. 20. 1886. Statistics.  
 59 A. & E. R. 671-3.  
 27 A. L. Rev. 708.  
 37 Can. L. J. 766.  
 30 I. L. T. 476.  
 43 A. L. Reg. 73. Law of.

## STRIKES—Continued.

- 33 A. L. Reg. 609. Legal Side of.  
 15 W. L. B. 331. Legal Aspects.  
 17 C. L. J. 163. Legal Aspects.  
 25 I. L. T. 49. Legality of.  
 22 A. L. Rev. 233. American Law of.  
 30 Can. L. T. 749, 866. History and Law of.  
 32 Can. L. T. 685. What is a Strike?  
 42 A. L. Reg. 125. Trade and Labor Disputes.  
 44 A. L. Reg. 465. Trade and Labor Disputes.  
 51 C. L. J. 301. Right to Strike.  
 74 C. L. J. 209. Right as to, and Conduct of.  
 58 A. L. J. 435. Constitutional Rights of Strikers.  
 58 A. L. J. 413. Right of Strikers to Use of Streets.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 481. Ann Arbor Cases.  
 28 W. L. B. 133. Homestead Case.  
 7 L. Q. R. 375. Wrongful Intimidation.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 423. Inducing Workmen to Strike.  
 9 A. & E. R. 14. As Affecting Carriers.  
 25 I. L. T. 147. Preventing Performance of Contract.  
 35 W. L. Rep. 640. As Defense.  
 34 W. L. Rep. 662. As a Defense to Performance of Contract.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 421. Rights and Duties of Employer and Employed.  
 21 A. L. Rev. 41. Indictable Offenses at Common Law.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Strikes—Study of Law.

## STRIKES—Continued.

- 17 C. L. M. 1. Are They Preventable by Judicial Action?  
 24 A. N. C. 260. Rights of Action and Remedies.  
 19 Ch. L. N. 375. Arbitration.  
 1 Pa. L. S. 4. Federal Interference with.  
 37 A. L. Reg. 1. And Courts of Equity.  
 34 A. L. Reg. 102. Mandamus in Settling.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 249. Suspension of Habeas Corpus During.  
 67 A. L. J. 209. Injunction.  
 50 A. L. J. 140. "  
 23 P. S. Q. 408. "  
 40 A. L. Rev. 42. "  
 55 C. L. J. 163. "  
 59 C. L. J. 23. "  
 65 C. L. J. 273. "  
 30 H. L. Rev. 75. Power of Legislature to Abolish Injunctive Remedy During.  
 36 Can. L. T. 207. Canadian Legislation Concerning Industrial Disputes.  
 16 P. S. Q. 114, 222. Chicago B'ld'g. Trades Dispute.  
 18 P. S. Q. 385. Anthracite Coal Strike and its Settlement.  
 29 P. S. Q. 626. West Va. Coal Strike.

## RAILWAY.

- 23 F. R. 549-51.  
 6 C. L. M. 541. In Hands of Receivers.  
 10 A. R. & C. 442-8.  
*See* Arbitration — Industrial; Boycott; Combinations; Contempt; Criminal Conspiracies; Contractual Limitations; Injunctions; Trade Unions.

## STUDY OF LAW.

- Austin. 1863.  
 Baylies. 1888.  
 Blackstone. 1897. Vol. 1, pp. v, 1-26.  
 Boone. 1895. Questions and A.  
 Boutmy. 1891. Const'l.  
 Clarke. 1898. Science of Law.  
 Coke. Vol. 10. And His Prefaces.  
 Collectanea Juridica. *See* Hale, Reeve.  
 Cushing. 1854.  
 Davis. 1897. Elements of Constl. and Military Law.  
 Doctor & Student. 1815.  
 Duponceau. 1824.  
 Fortescue. 1825.  
 Gareis. 1911.  
 Haight & Marsh. 1899. Questions and A.  
 Hale. 1791. 1 Collectanea Juridica, p. 263.  
 Hargrave (L. Tracts.) 1787.  
 Hoffman. 1836.  
 Irving (Civil Law.) 1837.  
 Kinne. 1843-6.  
 Owen. 1914. Q. and A.  
 Plowden. 1779.  
 Pollock. 1896. Jurisprudence.  
 Pomeroy (Mun. Law.) 1864. Introduction.  
 Reddie. 1826.  
 Reeve. 1791. 1 Collectanea Juridica, p. 79.  
 Selden. 1771.  
 Smith. 1856.  
 Smith. 1902. Juridical Law.  
 Student's Manual. 1845.  
 Taylor. 1828.  
 Thayer (Leg. Essays.) 1909. Teaching. p. 367.  
 Thibaut. 1855.  
 Von Jhering. 1915.  
 Walker (Am. Law.) 1869. Lect. 1.  
 Wambaugh. 1894.

## Study of Law.

**STUDY OF LAW—Continued.**

Warren. 1836.  
 Washburn. 1876.  
 Wilson's Works. 1896. Vol. 1.  
 Woolsey. 1891.  
 Wynne. 1822.  
 Young. 1870.

---

13 A. B. A. 327.  
 16 A. B. A. 371, 391.  
 19 A. B. A. 521.  
 21 A. B. A. 615.  
 24 A. B. A. 524.  
 30 A. B. A. 66.  
 9 Jur. Rev. 105.  
 27 A. L. Rev. 801.  
 28 A. L. Rev. 709.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 71, 341, 407.  
 2 L. M. & R. (N.S.) 62, 197.  
 3 L. M. & R. (N.S.) 741, 942.  
 4 L. M. & R. (N.S.) 66, 144, 671.  
 3 L. M. & R. 4th 316.  
 32 L. M. & R. 72.  
 17 I. L. T. 578.  
 23 I. L. T. 588.  
 7 Pa. L. J. 157.  
 1 Rev. Crit. 273.  
 2 Va. L. Rev. 85. The Modern Law School.  
 12 A. L. Reg. 65, 265, 409. Why? What? How Much?  
 10 A. L. Rev. 626. Reform.  
 34 A. L. J. 84. Method.  
 24 A. L. Rev. 211, 1027. True Method.  
 7 I. L. T. 425. Where to Begin.  
 21 L. R. 321. Self-education.  
 34 A. B. A. 798. By Correspondence.  
 33 A. L. Reg. 689. Original Research.  
 21 A. L. Rev. 228. Object Teaching.  
 1 St. L. L. Rev. 44, 111. Case System.

**STUDY OF LAW—Continued.**

10 Ill. L. Rev. 321. Case System.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 416. Case System.  
 22 A. L. Rev. 756. Cases and Treatises.  
 23 A. L. Rev. 1. Cases and Treatises.  
 25 A. L. Rev. 234. Cases and Treatises.  
 16 A. B. A. 401. Use of Cases.  
 13 L. Q. R. 250. Study of Law Reports.  
 41 A. B. A. 665. Importance of Study of Latin-American Law.  
 17 A. B. A. 473. Inductive Method.  
 37 A. L. Reg. 465. Common Law.  
 17 A. B. A. 431. Use of Libraries.  
 41 A. L. Rev. 47. Roman and Civil.  
 18 A. B. A. 469. Medical Jurisprudence.  
 19 A. B. A. 493. Importance of Common Law Procedure.  
 73 C. L. J. 296. Value of Study of Comparative Law.  
 49 A. L. Rev. 349. Value and Place of Roman Law.  
 48 A. L. Rev. 859. Defect in System of Legal Education.  
 39 A. B. A. 887. Defect in System of Legal Education.  
 47 C. L. N. 122. A Defect in Am. System of Legal Education.  
 47 C. L. N. 198. Neglected Fields in Legal Education.  
 39 A. B. A. 831. Some Neglected Fields.  
 39 A. B. A. 874. The Diploma Privilege.

---

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Study of Law—Subrogation.

**STUDY OF LAW—Continued.**

- 39 A. B. A. 864. Results of Comparative Study of Examination Questions Framed by State Examiners.
- 39 A. B. A. 846. Historical Evolution of the Board of Law Examiners and Its Influence on Legal Education.
- 39 A. B. A. 908. Training of the "Referendar" in Germany.
- 17 A. B. A. 461. Limitations and Requirements.
- 39 A. L. Reg. 633. Preparation.
- 23 Case & Com. 443. Sociology as a Preparation for Law.
- 23 A. B. A. 475. Proper Preparation for.
- 17 A. B. A. 423. Standards of Education.
- 18 A. B. A. 441. Need of Better Education.
- 11 Ill. L. Rev. 301. Correlation of Work for Higher Degrees.
- 11 Ill. L. Rev. 351, 362. Should Standard Course be 4 Years?
- 26 A. B. A. 567. Examinations for Bar.
- 23 I. L. T. 10. Examinations for Bar.
- 24 A. B. A. 538. Graduating Examinations.
- 38 A. B. A. 938. Law Schools and Bar Examinations.
- 1 Pa. L. S. 831. Legal Education and Admission to the Bar.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 241. Legal Education in the South.
- 41 A. B. A. 671. Legal Education in China.
- 48 A. L. Rev. 714. Need for a Science of Law.

**STUDY OF LAW—Continued.**

- 41 A. B. A. 678. The Law School and Practicing Lawyer.
- 54 A. L. Reg. 105, 151, 273, 380, 505. English Procedure.
- 55 A. L. Reg. 357, 472, 583. English Procedure.
- 26 Jur. Rev. 41. Early Black Books of Lincoln's Inn.
- 1 G. B. 68. Inns of Court.
- 8 A. L. Record, 200. In Germany.
- 5 G. B. 17, 78. In Japan.
- See American Law; Bar Associations; English Law; History; Inns of Court; Jurisprudence; Legal Bibliography; Questions and Answers.*

**SUBMARINE CABLE.**

*See War.*

**SUBMARINES.**

*See International Law.*

**SUBPOENA.**

- Hargrave (Tracts.) 1787. .p. 321. Suits in Chancery by Subpoena.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 270. Executive Officials Subject to.

**DUCES TECUM.**

- 21 A. L. J. 507.
- 15 F. R. 721.
- See Writs.*

**SUBROGATION.**

- Dixon. 1862.
- Harris. 1889.
- Sheldon. 1893.

- 6 Field (L. B.) 1.
- 6 R. & R. 3046.
- 1 W. & T. 120.
- 25 A. L. Reg. 465.



## Subrogation—Successions.

**SUBROGATION—Continued.**

- 54 Sol. J. 757.  
 11 Can. L. T. 9, 89.  
 27 N. W. R. 535.  
 54 Sol. J. 210. Equitable  
     Right of.  
 30 Can. L. T. 247. Equitable  
     Right of.  
 54 C. L. J. 42. And Modes  
     of Enforcing It.  
 4 A. L. Mag. 135. Effect of.  
 5 A. L. Mag. 81. "  
 16 C. L. J. 27. Point in the  
     Law.  
 26 C. L. J. 472. Who May  
     Have.  
 2 Va. L. Rev. 373. Right of  
     Stockholders.  
 42 W. L. B. 285, 313, 334. In-  
     surer.  
 29 A. L. Reg. 42. Insurer.  
 54 A. L. J. 109. "  
 18 A. L. Reg. 737. Insurer—  
     Mortgagee.  
 6 Chy. 269. Insurer to Rights  
     of Third Person.

**OF CREDITOR TO HIS  
SURETY'S SECURITIES.**

- 14 A. L. Rev. 839.  
 19 A. L. Rev. 867.  
 7 Chy. 551, 669, 907.

**OF SURETY.**

- 5 Chy. 666.  
 7 Chy. 299.  
 36 Sol. J. 423.  
 16 Va. L. Reg. 321.  
 6 Chy. 734. On Govt. Bond.  
     *See Debtor and Creditor;*  
     *Equity; Guarantor and*  
     *Surety; Insurance.*

**SUBSCRIPTION.**

- 26 A. L. Reg. 1.  
 22 L. R. A. 80.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 443.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 168.

**SUBSCRIPTION—Continued.**

- 16 A. L. Reg. 548. Gratuitous.  
 16 A. & E. R. 439. Conditional.  
 16 A. & E. C. 641. Feigned.  
     *See Contracts; Railways;*  
     *Stock.*

**SUBTERRANEAN WATERS.**

*See Waters.*

**SUCCESSIONS.**

- Amandi. 1880. Vol. 1, p. 411.  
 Baillie. 1832. Moohummudan.  
 Bar. 1892. Book 10.  
 Cachard. 1895. B. 3. Title 1.  
 Cunningham. 1877. Hindu Law.  
 Dalloz et Vergé. 1874. Vol. 1,  
     p. 535.  
 Dalrymple. 1757.  
 De Becker. 1909-10. Jap. Law.  
 Delvitto. Title 2.  
 Domat. 1850. Vol. 2.  
 Dublan y Lozano. 1887. Vol.  
     15, p. 526.  
 Duplessis. 1709. p. 191.  
 Duplessis. 1728. p. 158.  
 Erskine. 1838. p. 831.  
 Ferriere. 1714. Vol. 4.  
 Grady. 1869. Mahommedan.  
 Hubback. 1845. 48 L. L.  
 Joannini. 1917. Argentine Law.  
 Lois du Code Civil. 1803.  
     Vol. 3.  
 Minor (Confl.) 1901. Ch. 13.  
 Pothier. 1825. Vol. 7.  
 Robertson. 1836. 12 L. L.  
 Sanford. 1830.  
 Story (Confl.) 1883. Ch. 12.  
 Tapia. 1840.  
 Todd. 1905. Belgium.  
 Wharton (Confl.) 1905. Ch. 9.  
 Wright. 1908. French Law.

- 30 S. A. L. J. 432.  
 13 F. R. 618. Tax on.  
 3 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 798. In-  
     testate.  
 31 C. L. J. 187, 224. Intes-  
     tate.

*NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
 "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*

## Successions—Sunday, Sunday Laws.

**SUCCESSIONS—Continued.**

- 44 Sol. J. 324. Gifts of Consumable Articles to Persons in Succession.
- 18 H. L. Rev. 182. Presidential Succession Act.
- 14 Cape L. J. 245. Of Actions—Dutch and English Law Contrasted.
- 34 A. L. Rev. 562. Rabbinical Law.
- See* Administration of Estates; Contingent Remainders; Descents; Inheritance; Personal Property; Probate Law; Real Property.

**SUFFRAGE.**

- See* Ballot; Elections; Voters; Woman Suffrage.

**SUICIDE.**

- 25 A. L. Reg. 386.
- 25 S. A. L. J. 413.
- 17 H. L. Rev. 331. And the Law.
- 19 Va. L. Reg. 641. As a Crime.
- 59 A. L. J. 196. As a Crime.
- 70 A. L. J. 316. Aiding and Abetting.
- 41 Can. L. J. 857. Criminal Liability of Abettor or Inciter.
- 61 C. L. J. 406. Criminal Liability of Abettor or Inciter.
- 64 A. L. J. 279. Clause Relating to, in Life Insurance Policies.
- 32 W. L. Rep. 8. Resulting from Injuries—Liability for.
- 25 P. S. Q. 638. Race—A Neglected Factor in.
- 43 Can. L. J. 385. Legal Aspect of Race Suicide.

**SUICIDE—Continued.**

- 24 P. S. Q. 269. College Women and Race Suicide.
- 10 M. L. M. 112, 181, 263. Med. Juris.
- See* Insurance—Life.

**SUIT AGAINST THE STATE.**

- See* Actions.

**SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.**

- Paley. 1892.

---

6 U. C. L. J. 268.

7 U. C. L. J. 4.

- See* Convictions.

**SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS.**

- Cowen. 1883. Ch. 24.
- McAdam (L. & T.) 1910.
- See* Criminal Practice; Landlord and Tenant; Nuisance.

**SUMMONS.**

- 26 C. L. J. 231.
- 27 C. L. J. 519.
- 20 I. L. T. 332.
- 38 Sol. J. (Six Papers.) Originating.
- 21 A. N. C. 178. Mode of Serving.
- 2 Va. L. Reg. (N.S.) 481, 484. Substituted Service on Married Women.
- See* Writs.

**SUNDAY—SUNDAY LAWS.**

- Bailey (Confl.) 1888. pp. 54-62.
- Freund (Pol. P.) 1904. Secs. 184-186.
- Harris. 1892.
- Ringgold. 1891.
- Tiedeman. (Pol. P.) 1900. p. 209.
- 
- 3 A. B. A. 109.

Sunday, Sunday Laws—Support and Subsidence.

SUNDAY—SUNDAY LAWS—

Continued.

- 21 A. L. J. 424.
- 16 A. & E. R. 334.
- 2 A. L. Rev. 226.
- 27 A. L. Rev. 224.
- 31 A. L. Reg. 723.
- 26 C. L. J. 99.
- 7 S. L. Rev. 697. Dies Non.
- 22 Case & Com. 575. As Dies Non Juridici.
- 39 Can. L. J. 648. Observance.
- 30 W. L. Rep. 683. Contracts and Transactions Entered Into or Performed on Sunday.
- 22 Case & Com. 545. Contracts.
- 24 A. L. Reg. 389. Contracts.
- 34 C. L. J. 353. Note Made on.
- 34 C. L. J. 372. Will.
- 8 A. R. & C. 390. Interstate Commerce.
- 17 A. L. Reg. 281. Void and Voidable Acts.
- 4 C. D. 684, 774. Offenses.
- 21 A. L. Rev. 533. Idleness.
- 19 A. L. Reg. 137, 209, 273. Legal Effect of Sabbath.
- 22 Case & Com. 571. Amusements.
- 22 Case & Com. 553. Why Sunday Amusements Are Prohibited.
- 43 Can. L. J. 425. Restaurants.
- 44 W. L. Rep. 821. Taking Presidential Oath on Sunday.
- 22 Case & Com. 580. Computation of Time When Last Day Falls on Sunday.
- 48 Can. L. J. 281. Computation of Time When Last Day Falls on Sunday.
- 32 A. L. Reg. 437. Constitutionality.

SUNDAY—SUNDAY LAWS—

Continued.

- 22 Case & Com. 585. English Law.

INJURIES ON.

- 6 C. L. J. 402.
- 28 A. L. Reg. 158.
- 26 C. L. J. 162.

LABOR ON.

- 25 A. L. Reg. 725.
- 5 A. & E. R. 42-48.
- 12 C. L. M. 735, 961.
- 39 C. L. J. 507. For Charity.
- 15 C. L. J. 145. Necessary.
- 3 C. L. M. 638. "
- 11 C. L. M. 180. "
- 56 A. L. Reg. 201. Works of Necessity—Barbering.
- 12 C. L. J. 320. Bona Fide Traveling.
- See Police Power.

SUPERSEDEAS.

- Bacon. 1791. Argument. 1
- Collectanea Juridica, p. 168.
- See Appeals.

SUPERSTITION AND FORCE.

- Lea. 1892.

SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS.

- Riddle & Bullard. 1886.
- Rumsey. 1890. Vol. 3, p. 398.
- 26 A. N. C. 19.
- See Executions.

SUPPORT AND SUBSIDENCE.

- Stephen. 1890.

- 1 A. L. Rev. 1.
- 15 A. L. Reg. 226.
- 18 A. L. Reg. 529.
- 2 C. L. J. 655.
- 4 S. & B. 270, 277. Subjacent.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Support and Subsidence—Surface Waters.

**SUPPORT AND SUBSIDENCE**  
—Continued.

- 48 Sol. J. 292, 636. Surface Owner's Right to.  
 29 Can. L. T. 484. For Buildings—Right to.  
*See* Lateral Support.

**SURETIES.**

*See* Bail; Bills and Notes; Discharge of Surety; Guarantor and Surety; Official Bonds; Principal and Surety; Sureties on Bonds.

**SURETIES ON BONDS.**

- Pingrey. 1913.  
 Spencer. 1913.  
 Stearns. 1903.

- 
- 4 M. F. D. 139.  
 5 Wait, 185.  
 13 A. & E. C. 98.  
 5 C. L. J. 478.  
 38 W. L. Rep. 510. Brewery Company on Saloon Keeper's Bond.  
 40 A. & E. C. 392. Mun. Corp. as Surety.  
 25 A. L. J. 29. As to Extra-official Acts.  
 9 A. & E. C. 309. New Duties of Principal.  
 46 A. L. J. 183. Indictment Quashed.  
 21 C. L. J. 313. Money Stolen from Principal.  
 9 C. L. J. 173. Immaterial Alteration.  
 2 A. & E. C. 411. Duties Changed by Statute.  
 29 A. L. J. 124. Term Extended by Statute.  
 6 H. L. Rev. 125. Burden of Proof.  
 37 A. L. J. 108. Liability—Penalty.

**SURETIES ON BONDS—**  
Continued.**CONDITIONALLY SIGNED.**

- 37 A. L. J. 188, 208.  
 27 A. L. J. 249. In Blank.  
 19 C. L. J. 335. “

**PRIOR DEFALCATION.**

- 2 A. & E. C. 365.  
 16 A. & E. R. 544.  
 39 A. & E. C. 509-15.

**WRONGFUL LEVY.**

- 2 Okey, 347.  
 39 A. L. J. 368.

**EFFECT OF JUDGMENT**  
**AGAINST PRINCIPAL.**

- 36 A. L. J. 404.  
 38 A. L. J. 507.

**RIGHTS INTER SESE.**

- 13 A. L. Reg. 529. Contribution.  
 10 C. L. J. 264. Contribution.  
 12 C. L. J. 250. “  
 1 W. & T. 120. “  
 19 A. L. Rev. 867. Subrogation.  
 7 Chy. 299, 551, 669, 907. Subrogation.  
 36 Sol. J. 423. Subrogation.  
 6 Chy. 734. Gov't Bond.

*See* Bail; Bonds; Discharge of Surety; Guarantor and Surety; Official Bonds.

**SURETY COMPANIES.**

- Dill. 1897. N. J.  
 Pingrey. 1913. Ch. 16.  
*See* Guarantor and Surety; Insurance—Guarantee.

**SURFACE WATERS.**

*See* Waters.

Surrogates—Tables.

**SURROGATES.**

Dayton. 1855.  
Redfield. 1890.  
Willard. 1859.

28 A. N. C. 65. Judicial Powers of.

*See* Administration; Probate Law.

**SURVIVORSHIP.**

2 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 594.  
5 S. L. Rev. 161.  
23 L. Obs. 470, 515.  
14 C. L. J. 286, 302, 322, 345, 367.  
15 C. L. J. 246.  
48 C. L. N. 258. Common Disaster.  
70 A. L. J. 250. Common Disaster.  
35 Can. L. J. 520. Common Disaster.  
23 Can. L. T. 329. Several Dying in Same Calamity—Presumption—Common and Roman Law.  
53 A. L. Reg. 585. Presumption.  
40 I. L. T. 41, 46, 53, 59. Presumption.  
59 C. L. J. 464. Presumption and Proof.  
74 C. L. J. 415. Titanic Disaster.

*See* Annuities; Death; Partnership; Presumptive Evidence; Tables.

**SYNONYMS.**

March. 1902. Thesaurus.

**TABLES.**

Am. Almanac. 1856. pp. 227-31. Annuities.  
Bacon (Insurance.) 1917. Mortality, Interest and Discount.

**TABLES—Continued.**

Calman (Pleading.) 1891. Code Time.  
Cameron (Dower.) 1882. pp. 590-600.  
Cane (British and Irish Repts. Prior to the Law Repts.) 1895.  
Cases (Am. Dig., Dec. Ed.) 1911-12. Vols. 21-25.  
Cases (Am. Dig., Annual.) 1907 *et seq.*  
Century Dict. & Cyc. 1913. Vol. 10, p. 6801. Wages, Prices and Tariffs.  
Dowdeswell. 1846. Insurance.  
Dudley. 1916. Finance and Life Ins.  
Ency. Britannica. Annuity.  
Federal Cases. 1791-1879.  
Giauque & McClure. 1894. Present Value, Dower, Curtesy, etc.  
Howard (Practice.) 1860. Annuities. p. 758.  
Lowndes (Gen. Average.) 1912. Comparative Laws.  
Meech. 1886. Insurance.  
Puterbaugh (Chy. Pldg. & Pr.) 1916. pp. 951-71. Life Estates and Annuities.  
Scratchley. 1890. Life Ins.  
Scribner (Dower.) 1883.  
Thirteenth Census (Population, Agriculture, Manufactures, Mining.) 1910. Abstract Vol.  
Van Santvoord (Pleading.) 1852.  
Vital Statistics (Twelfth Census.) 1900. Analysis and Ratio Tables.  
Watson. 1903. Interest, etc.  
World Almanac. 1918 *et seq.*  
*See* Annuities; Income Tax; Interest.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Tacking—Taxation.

**TACKING.**

Droop. 1864.

---

8 I. L. T. 364.

1 W. & T. 837.

*See* Equity; Mortgages.

**TARIFF.**

Adams. 1890.

American Republics. 1891-2.

Import Duties.

Andrews. 1858. Laws.

Century Dict. & Cyc. 1913.

Vol. 10, p. 6801. Wages,  
Prices and Tariffs.

Customs Journal. 1865-95.

Elmes. 1887.

Foster. 1892. Regulations.

General Appraisers Decisions.

*See* Treasury Decisions.

Gourick (Dig.) 1889-95.

Guthrie. 1857. Regulations.

Insular Cases. 1900.

Mexican Custom-House. 1906.

Morgan. 1891.

Proctor. 1789-1897. Acts of  
U. S.

Special Consular Reports.  
1890-92.

Treasury Decisions. 1868 to  
date.

---

27 M. F. D. 335-473.

13 P. S. Q. 273. Comparisons.

73 C. L. J. 94. Tariff Laws  
from the Constitutional  
Standpoint.

25 P. S. Q. 35. Payne-Aldrich.

22 P. S. Q. 193. Iron and  
Steel Bounties in Canada.

*See* Revenue Laws; Tax-  
ation.

**TAX SALES.**

13 A. & E. C. 362.

19 C. L. J. 151. Assessment.

1 S. L. Rev. 30. Of Land.

*See* Tax Titles.

**TAX TITLES.**

Black. 1893.

Blackwell. 1889.

---

14 W. J. 49, 97. Defective.

11 W. J. 67. Statute Limita-  
tions.

1 Liv. L. M. 81. In Western  
States.

*See* Land Titles; Real  
Property; Taxation;  
Trial of Title to Land.

**TAXATION.**

Beale. 1904. Of Corpora-  
tions.

Bender. 1901. N. Y. Law.

Bender. 1917. Fed. Revenue.

Black. 1917-18. Fed.

Blakemore & Bancroft (Inher.  
Tax.) 1914.

Boutwell. 1869. Direct and  
Excise System.

Burroughs. 1883.

Cooley. 1903.

Desty. 1884.

Dos Passos. 1895. Inheri-  
tance.

Ess. 1907. Special.

Foster. 1915. Income.

Frost. 1911. Fed. Corp. Tax.

Gleason & Otis. 1917. Inher-  
itance.

Gray. 1906. Limitations.

Greene. 1901. N. Y. Law.

Hamilton. 1907. Assessments.

Hilliard. 1875.

Hitt. 1902. U. S. Legacy  
Tax Law. (Mon.)

Holmes. 1917. Fed. Income.

Judson. 1900. Missouri.

Judson. 1917. State and Fed.

Leake. 1860. Of Suitors.

Lincoln (Ill. Inher. Tax.)  
1912.

Machen. 1910. Fed. Corp.  
Tax.



Taxation.

**TAXATION—Continued.**

Missouri Tax Com'n. Rept.  
1903.  
Montgomery (Income Tax  
Proc.) 1918.  
Page & Jones. 1909. Assess-  
ments.  
Parker. 1914. Corp. Prop.  
Railways in U. S. 1902.  
Ross. 1912. Inheritance.  
Spelling (Corp. Management.)  
1914.  
Spelling (Corps.) 1892.  
Tucker (Income Tax.) 1913.

18 P. S. Q. 88.  
30 W. L. B. 77.  
46 C. L. J. 44.  
3 P. S. Q. 1. Bases of.  
63 C. L. J. 318. Equal Pro-  
tection of Laws.  
5 P. S. Q. 24. General Prop-  
erty **Tax**.  
15 P. S. Q. 629. Reform.  
27 P. S. Q. 454, 577. Reforms  
Abroad.  
28 P. S. Q. 71. Reforms  
Abroad.  
14 P. S. Q. 305, 470. City  
and Country.  
16 P. S. Q. 680. In the Phil-  
ippines.  
17 P. S. Q. 125. In the Phil-  
ippines.  
20 P. S. Q. 665. Berlin's  
Problem.  
28 P. S. Q. 405. State—Con-  
gressional Regulation.  
19 P. S. Q. 66. Minimum Sac-  
rifice Theory.  
26 P. S. Q. 271. Apportion-  
ment of Taxes in Oreg.  
14 P. S. Q. 102. Of Securi-  
ties.  
2 Va. L. Reg. (N. S.) 491. On  
Interest for Recording Deed  
of Trust.

**TAXATION—Continued.**

3 Va. L. Rev. 44. Of Capital  
in Va.  
44 W. L. Rep. 561. Appor-  
tionment Between Life Ten-  
ant and Remainderman.  
19 Case & Com. 449. Single  
Tax.  
1 H. L. Rev. 265. Single Tax.  
33 Can. L. T. 247. "  
19 Case & Com. 476. Single  
Tax as a Fiscal Policy.  
31 P. S. Q. 25. Single Tax  
Movement in Oregon.  
24 H. L. Rev. 31. Federal Cor-  
poration Tax.  
70 C. L. J. 259. Federal Cor-  
poration Tax.  
72 C. L. J. 59. Federal Cor-  
poration Tax Law—Consti-  
tutionality.  
14 F. R. 35. Non-residents.  
3 C. L. J. 453, 469. Civil Priv-  
ileges and Income.  
8 C. L. J. 2, 8. Of Privileges.  
3 S. L. Rev. 274, 484. "  
27 A. L. Reg. 89. Drummers.  
44 A. L. J. 478. Inheritances.  
83 C. L. J. 424. Inheritance—  
Double and Multiple.  
83 C. L. J. 311. Inheritance  
Tax on Non-Resident Es-  
tates.  
34 A. L. Reg. 380. Indirect  
Tax Defined.  
13 P. S. Q. 442. Direct and  
Indirect.  
15 P. S. Q. 217, 452. Direct-  
Tax Clause of Fed. Const'n.  
31 C. L. J. 346. Municipal in  
Ohio.  
4 P. S. Q. 37. Income Tax in  
Switzerland.  
22 F. R. 609. Double.  
14 A. & E. C. 328. For Local  
Improvements.  
13 F. R. 855. Local.  
11 A. & E. C. 481. Classifica-  
tion of Property.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Taxation.

## TAXATION—Continued.

- 7 Va. L. Reg. 606. Situs of Debts for Purpose of.
- 19 Case & Com. 462. Mortgage.
- 25 P. S. Q. 609. Mortgage Recording Tax.
- 51 C. L. J. 443. Constitutional Amendments—Taxing Mortgages.
- 47 C. L. N. 244. Corporations.
- 17 H. L. Rev. 248. Foreign Corporations.
- 48 A. L. Reg. 505. National Banks.
- 74 C. L. J. 434. For Private Purpose.
- 29 P. S. Q. 185. For Private Purpose.
- 57 C. L. J. 106. Telegraph and Telephone Cos.
- 19 Case & Com. 473. Land Value.
- 22 H. L. Rev. 27. Of Interstate Commerce by Federal Government.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 415. By State or City on Sale of Goods Moved in Interstate Commerce.
- 4 H. L. Rev. 83. Pipes in Public Streets.
- 15 A. & E. C. 187. Church Property.
- 11 A. & E. C. 446. Notice to the Owner.
- 4 A. & E. C. 299. Versus License.
- 13 A. & E. C. 336. For Charity.
- 16 A. L. Rev. 893. Town Aid for R. R.
- 13 A. & E. C. 300. Paid in Other than Money.
- 4 C. L. J. 280. Wharf Charges.
- 13 F. R. 433-42. Enjoining the Collection.
- 15 F. R. 228. Stock in Savings Bank.

## TAXATION—Continued.

- 26 C. L. J. 469. Partnership Property.
- 3 A. & E. C. 377. United States Loans.
- 7 C. L. M. 117. On Sale of Sensational Newspapers.
- 3 A. & E. C. 546. Property of Infants.
- 17 W. L. B. 142. Occupations.
- 13 F. R. 618. Succession.
- 3 Va. L. Rev. 382. Right to Enjoin Illegal Disbursement of State Funds.

## PERSONALTY—SITUS.

- 11 W. J. 385, 449, 513.
- 1 St. L. L. Rev. 320.
- 15 Col. L. Rev. 377. Intangible.
- 3 Va. L. Rev. 460. Intangible.
- 7 Va. L. Reg. 606. Debt.
- 35 W. L. Rep. 742. Promissory Notes.
- 30 A. L. Reg. 432. Used in Interstate Traffic.
- 32 A. L. Reg. 459. Stock in Foreign Corp.
- 33 C. L. J. 429, 445. Corporate Shares.
- 2 A. R. & C. 647. Movables—Interstate Commerce.
- 6 A. R. & C. 380. Domestic Corp. in Business out of the State.
- 1 A. & E. C. 471. Dividends.
- 3 A. & E. C. 550. Goods in Transit.
- 19 C. L. J. 372. Sleeping Cars.
- 11 A. & E. C. 470. Choses in Action.
- 15 A. L. Reg. 65, 129. Situs Limitation.
- 3 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 885. On Money.
- 18 A. L. Reg. 1. On Foreign Bonds.

## Taxation.

## TAXATION—Continued.

10 A. L. J. 353, 383, 415. Mortgages.

11 A. L. J. 26. Double.

39 C. L. J. 86. Stock Shares.

## EQUALITY AND UNIFORMITY.

19 A. L. Rev. 234.

3 A. & E. C. 468.

## ON CORPORATE PROPERTY.

Frost. 1911. Fed. Tax.

Machen. 1910. Fed. Tax.

Parker (Handbook.) 1914. Statutes.

Spelling (Corp. Management.) 1914.

Spelling (Corps.) 1892.

5 P. S. Q. 269, 438, 636.

18 A. L. Rev. 749.

47 C. L. N. 244.

57 C. L. J. 203. Franchises.

33 A. L. Reg. 129. "

20 P. S. Q. 42. "

24 H. L. Rev. 31. Federal Corporation Tax.

70 C. L. J. 259. Federal Corporation Tax.

72 C. L. J. 59. Federal Corporation Tax Law—Constitutionality.

17 H. L. Rev. 248. Foreign Corporations.

48 A. L. Reg. 505. National Banks.

13 F. R. 782-9. R. R. Tax Cases and 14th Amendment.

20 A. L. Reg. 478. Street Car Co.

12 W. J. 140. Real and Corporate.

60 A. & E. R. 328, 359. Railway.

16 Col. L. Rev. 696. Railroads—Conclusiveness of Return.

## TAXATION—Continued.

## TAX LIEN.

1 A. L. J. 514.

4 C. L. J. 531.

## ILLEGAL TAX PAID—REMEDY.

17 A. L. J. 120.

20 A. L. Reg. 1.

3 A. & E. C. 594-8.

33 A. L. J. 23.

14 W. L. B. 248.

26 Yale L. J. 162. Refund of Illegal Stamp Tax.

13 F. R. 793. Under Protest.

20 C. L. J. 224. Under Mistake.

7 C. L. J. 23, 43. Voluntarily. See Injunction.

## EXEMPTION.

18 F. R. 445.

13 A. L. J. 222, 345.

3 A. & E. C. 413, 419, 425.

1 C. L. J. 371. When Valid.

1 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 718. Power to Perpetually Exempt.

13 A. & E. R. 389. Right not Transferable.

1 A. & E. C. 474. Municipal.

5 A. & E. C. 552. Local Tax.

1 A. & E. C. 492. Law Strictly Construed.

3 A. & E. C. 425. Law Strictly Construed.

37 A. L. Reg. 595. Sectarianism as "Purely Public Charity".

## EXEMPT BY CONTRACT.

13 A. L. Rev. 26.

13 A. & E. R. 295. Charter.

3 A. & E. C. 413. "

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Taxation—Telegraph.

**TAXATION—Continued.****PROPERTY EXEMPT.**

- 13 A. & E. R. 245.  
 15 A. & E. C. 187.  
 3 A. & E. C. 419.  
 60 C. L. J. 43. Municipal.  
 19 N. J. L. J. 293. "  
 5 A. & E. C. 538. "  
 51 C. L. J. 165. Official Bonds  
 of Officers—Federal Tax.  
 12 A. & E. C. 597. Federal.  
 13 A. & E. R. 375. Public  
 Lands.  
 14 Mich. L. Rev. 646. Church.  
 14 A. & E. C. 374 "  
 31 C. L. J. 25. Institutions.  
 29 C. L. J. 493. Institutions  
 of Learning.

**TAXING POWER.**

- 14 F. R. 35, 535. By the  
 State.  
 16 F. R. 201. State Power.  
 18 F. R. 445-55. Limitation  
 on the Right.  
 42 A. L. J. 64. Const'l Limit.  
 on.  
 3 C. L. J. 92, 122. Limit. by  
 U. S. Const.  
 15 A. L. Reg. 65, 129. Situs  
 Limitation.  
 10 A. L. Reg. 417. Interstate  
 Travel.  
 35 C. L. J. 227. Municipal  
 Power.  
 51 A. L. J. 200. Of United  
 States.

*See* Assessment; Constitu-  
 tional Limitations; In-  
 come Tax; Inheritance  
 Tax; Intoxicating Liq-  
 uors; Revenue Laws;  
 Tariff; Tax Titles;  
 Transfer Tax.

**TAXICABS.**

- Babbitt (Motor Vehicles.)  
 1917.  
 Berry (Automobiles.) 1916.

**TAXING POWER.**

*See* Constitutional Law;  
 Taxation.

**TECHNOLOGY OF THE LAW.**

- Hughes. 1893.

**TELEGRAPH.**

- Allen. 1873. Cases.  
 Am. Electrical Cases. 1873-  
 1908.  
 Croswell. 1895.  
 Gray. 1885.  
 Harris. 1892. Damages.  
 Jones. 1916.  
 Joyce (Electricity.) 1907.  
 Keasbey (Electric Wires.)  
 1900.  
 Macmurchy & Denison. 1911.  
 Can. Ry. Act.  
 Redfield. 1869. Carriers, etc.  
 Scott & Jarnagin. 1868.  
 Thompson. 1891. Electricity.  
 Thompson (Negligence.) 1901-  
 7-14.

- 5 Field (L. B.) 349.  
 28 M. F. D. 17.  
 4 R. & R. 1955.  
 6 Wait, 1.  
 31 L. M. & R. 225.  
 14 F. R. 718-23.  
 4 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 193.  
 2 C. L. J. 198.  
 15 C. L. J. 182.  
 1 A. & E. C. 390-3.  
 1 Okey, 292.  
 7 A. L. J. 178.  
 28 Can. L. T. 675. Regula-  
 tion of.  
 56 C. L. J. 125. Municipal  
 Regulation and Control.  
 40 A. L. Reg. 336. Franchises.

## Telegraph.

**TELEGRAPH—Continued.**

- 57 C. L. J. 106. Taxation of.
- 55 C. L. J. 6. Relation Between, and Railroads.
- 23 Case & Com. 263. Telegraph Cases and Thos. A. Edison.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 98. Applicability of U. S. Commerce Act.
- 36 W. L. B. 66. Telegraphic Libel.
- 53 C. L. J. 283. Stipulations in Banks.
- 23 Case & Com. 300. Effect of Special Stipulations on Back of Message.
- 27 A. L. Reg. 426. License.
- 43 A. L. J. 205. Agency of.
- 14 A. L. Reg. 401. Contracts by.
- 13 C. L. J. 42. Privilege.
- 24 A. L. Reg. 578. Rate Discrimination.
- 17 F. R. 828. Rate Discrimination.
- 21 A. L. J. 44. Rights in Streets.
- 27 C. L. J. 447. Poles and Wires.
- 10 A. R. & C. 76. Poles and Wires in Streets.
- 52 C. L. J. 205. Rights of Abutting Owners.
- 61 C. L. J. 24. Statute Authorizing Erection in Public Highway Without Compensation to Abutting Owner.

**MESSAGES.**

- 15 C. L. J. 182.
- 23 A. L. Reg. 281, 353. Fraud.
- 24 A. L. Reg. 331. Duty as to.
- 4 C. L. J. 434. Negligence in Sending.
- 45 C. L. J. 185. Cipher.
- 53 C. L. J. 4. Error or Delay in Transmission or Delivery.

**TELEGRAPH—Continued.**

- 66 C. L. J. 90. Constitutionality of Law Requiring Prompt Transmission.

**DELIVERY OF MESSAGES.**

- 8 A. L. Rev. 457.
- 32 A. L. Reg. 543.
- 39 A. & E. C. 564, 581. Failure.
- 56 O. L. B. 107. Failure—Damages.
- 53 C. L. J. 4. Error or Delay.
- 53 C. L. J. 4. Delay.
- 1 A. R. & C. 383. Delay.
- 3 A. R. & C. 572. Unrepeated.
- 39 A. & E. C. 597. Refusal.
- 66 C. L. J. 90. Constitutionality of Law Requiring Delivery Within Certain Limits.

**REPEATING MESSAGES.**

- 14 C. L. J. 386.
- 14 F. R. 721.
- 3 A. R. & C. 572.
- 8 A. L. J. 81.
- 9 A. R. & C. 748.

**MISTAKES IN MESSAGES.**

- 14 C. L. J. 481.
- 32 C. L. J. 344.
- 53 C. L. J. 4.
- 23 I. L. T. 273.
- 23 A. L. Reg. 281, 353.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 174. Damages.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 617. Co. Not Agent of Sender to Bind Him by Contract.

**INVIOABILITY OF MESSAGES.**

- 18 A. L. Reg. 65.
- 20 A. L. J. 108.
- 5 S. L. Rev. 473.
- 2 A. B. A. 93.

---

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Telegraph—Telephone.

**TELEGRAPH—Continued.**

39 W. L. Rep. 642. Wireless Message.

**WIRELESS.**

- 18 Case & Com. 138.
- 38 W. L. Rep. 522.
- 32 L. M. & R. 5th 166. Legal Aspects During War.
- 46 Can. L. J. 480. And Aviation.
- 39 W. L. Rep. 642. Inviolability of Message.
- 39 W. L. Rep. 642. Disclosing Contents of Message.
- 73 C. L. J. 150. Messages as Being Within Criminal Statutes.

**NEGLIGENCE.**

- 6 S. L. Rev. 321.
- 11 C. L. J. 121. In Constructing Lines.
- 4 C. L. J. 434. In Sending Message.
- 29 C. L. J. 130. Stipulation Excusing.
- 30 C. L. J. 414. Damages.
- 5 A. & E. C. 214-8. Measure of Damages.
- 14 A. & E. C. 145-52. Penalties for.

**LIABILITY.**

- 2 C. L. J. 731, 747.
- 6 A. L. J. 133.
- 2 A. L. Rev. 615.
- 10 Va. L. Reg. 392, 507, 587.
- 42 A. L. Reg. 715.
- 17 C. L. J. 466. To Sendees.
- 54 C. L. J. 23. To Sender, Addressee, and Third Party.
- 12 A. & E. R. 104-7. Diligence Required.
- 45 C. L. J. 185. Cipher Messages.
- 33 C. L. J. 5. Injury to Feelings

**TELEGRAPH—Continued.**

- 57 C. L. J. 44. Mental Suffering Only.
- 76 C. L. J. 406. Doctrine of Mental Suffering.
- 64 C. L. J. 108. Doctrine of Mental Suffering.
- 29 A. L. Rev. 209. Mental Anguish.
- 44 C. L. J. 176. Mental Anguish.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 457. Mental Anguish.
- 9 A. R. & C. 770. Mental Anguish.
- 63 C. L. J. 340. Delayed Message—Mental Anguish.
- 83 C. L. J. 367. Mental Anguish—Interstate Message.
- 53 C. L. J. 4. Error or Delay in Transmission or Delivery.
- 8 A. L. J. 97. Measure of.
- 5 A. & E. C. 221. Not as Com. Carriers.
- 8 A. R. & C. 421. Presenting Claim for.
- 39 A. & E. C. 587. Limiting.
- 32 A. L. Reg. 656. Limiting.
- 36 C. L. J. 492. Limiting by Printed Blanks.

*See* Bailments; Common Carriers; Contracts; Corporations; Damages; Discrimination; Electricity; Negligence; Public Service Com'ns; Public Utilities; Rates and Charges.

**TELEPHONE.**

- Am. Electrical Cases. 1873-1908.
- Appeals. 1887-8.
- Croswell. 1895.
- Jones. 1916.
- Joyce (Electricity.) 1907.
- Keasbey (Electric Wires.) 1900.



## Telephone—Tenancies.

## TELEPHONE—Continued.

- Macmurchy & Denison. 1911.  
 Can. Ry. Act.  
 Thompson. 1891.

- 28 A. L. Reg. 65.  
 28 C. L. J. 357.  
 11 A. & E. C. 588-96.  
 50 A. L. Rev. 425.  
 21 Case & Com. 881. As Public Utility.  
 1 A. & E. C. 390-3. As Com. Carriers.  
 30 A. L. Rev. 381. Power of Municipal Corporations over.  
 56 C. L. J. 125. Municipal Regulation and Control.  
 28 A. L. Reg. 75, 210, 265, 333, 396. Statutes.  
 28 C. L. J. 41. Charges.  
 82 C. L. J. 228. Power of State to Regulate Rates Where Local Territory Extends Into Two States.  
 40 A. L. Reg. 336. Franchises.  
 46 A. L. J. 103. Discrimination.  
 46 Can. L. J. 639. Administering Oaths by.  
 32 N. J. L. J. 9. Notice by.  
 55 C. L. J. 6. Relation Between, and Railroads.  
 57 C. L. J. 106. Taxation of.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 337. Liability for Failure to Furnish Prompt Service for Summoning a Physician.  
 73 C. L. J. 150. Wireless Messages as Being Within Criminal Statutes.

## POLES AND WIRES IN STREETS.

- 25 A. L. Reg. 327.  
 12 A. & E. C. 343.  
 10 A. R. & C. 76.  
 52 C. L. J. 205. Rights of Abutting Owners.

## TELEPHONE—Continued.

- 30 A. L. Rev. 381. Power of Municipal Corporations to Require Wires Placed Underground.

## CONVERSATION BY.

- 23 Ch. L. N. 24.  
 28 Can. L. J. 497.  
 24 I. L. T. 622.  
 31 A. N. C. 207. Evidence Through.  
 31 N. J. L. J. 138. Evidence of.  
 47 Can. L. J. 203. Evidence of.  
 13 Va. L. Reg. 665. Evidence of.  
 44 Can. L. J. 606. Evidence of.  
 2 Va. L. Rev. 226. Evidence of—Necessity to Establish Identity.  
 29 Can. L. J. 399. Affidavit by.  
 46 Can. L. J. 639. Administering Oaths by.  
 32 N. J. L. J. 9. Notice by.  
*See* Bailments; Common Carriers; Contracts; Damages; Discrimination; Electricity; Negligence; Public Service Com'ns.; Public Utilities; Rates and Charges.

## TENANCIES.

- Tudor (R. P.) 880. Joint.  
 2 S. & B. 157. At Will.  
 43 Sol. J. 584. At Will—and the Statute of Limitations.  
 44 Sol. J. 114. By Elegit.  
 43 Sol. J. 547. For Life—Liability of Tenant to Repair Leasehold Property.  
 52 Sol. J. 495, 511. For Life of Surplus Income.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Tenancies—Tenures.

## TENANCIES—Continued.

- 7 Va. L. Reg. 365. Interest of Life Tenant in Mineral Lands.  
 2 S. & B. 189. Year to Year.  
 5 Chy. 812. Shipowners.  
 2 S. & B. 224. Farming on Shares.  
 Tudor (R. P.) 8. Sufferance.  
 2 S. & B. 139. "  
 47 Sol. J. 767. Termination of, for Breach of Covenant.  
 56 Sol. J. 340. Incidence of Estate Duty.

## IN COMMON.

- Freeman. 1886.  
 Green. 1852.

- 3 S. & B. 44.  
 33 C. L. J. 296. Ouster.  
 24 A. L. Reg. 505. Contribution.  
 Tudor (R. P.) 880.

## BY THE CURTESY.

- Tudor (R. P.) 60.  
 14 M. F. D. 258.  
 1 S. & B. 218, 247, 258.  
 30 C. L. J. 408. Modern Law of.  
 7 Can. L. T. 37. As Affected by Legislation.  
 14 C. L. J. 382.  
 25 A. L. J. 465. Lex Domicilii.  
 5 Pa. L. J. 481.  
 70 C. L. J. 29. Under the Married Woman's Acts—Hageluken Case.

## BY ENTIRETIES.

- 28 A. L. J. 87.  
 11 Can. L. T. 97.  
 18 C. L. J. 183, 326.  
 37 C. L. J. 260.  
 28 N. J. E. 422.

## TENANCIES—Continued.

- 34 C. L. J. 11. Effect of Divorce.  
 See Apportionment; Estates; Husband and Wife; Joint Ownership; Real Property.

## TENANCY IN COMMON.

See Tenancies.

## TENDER.

- Hunt. 1903.  
 Thayer (Legal Essays.) 1908. p. 60. Legal Tender.

- 9 Bac. Abr. 310.  
 7 Wait, 576.  
 6 C. L. J. 73.  
 22 C. L. J. 389.  
 39 N. J. E. 377.  
 30 S. A. L. J. 145.  
 17 A. L. Reg. 745. When Valid.  
 20 C. L. J. 244. Money.  
 4 W. L. J. 208. Goods at Night.  
 27 C. L. J. 55. Due on Mortgage.  
 15 C. L. J. 408. Mortgage Debt *Post Diem*.  
 12 A. L. Reg. 223. Before Action Brought.  
 3 S. L. Rev. (N.S.) 767. To Discharge Lien.  
 17 F. R. 783. Due on Pledge.  
 1 A. & E. R. 5. Of Damages for Taking Land.  
 42 W. L. Rep. 549. To Prevent Maturing of Principal Debt.

See Debtor and Creditor; Payment; Practice.

## TENURES.

- Blount. fol. 1815.  
 Brackenridge. 1842.  
 Coke (Tracts.) 1764.

## Tenures—Testaments.

**TENURES—Continued.**

Coke Upon Littleton. 1853.  
 Dalrymple. 1757. History.  
 Gilbert. 1824.  
 Kitchen. 1675.  
 Littleton. 1841.  
 Noy. 1821.  
 Pollock & Maitland. 1895. B.  
     2, Ch. 1.  
 Reeves (Real Prop.) 1904.  
 Spelman. fol. 1727.  
 Watson. 1824. Feudal His-  
     tory.  
 Wright. 1792.

9 Bac. Abr. 361.  
 Un. of Mo. Bul., Law Srs. No.  
     8. In Mo.  
 1 L. Q. R. 175, 400. English  
     and Scotch.  
 2 L. Q. R. 166. English and  
     Scotch.  
 3 L. Q. R. 133. Ireland.  
 4 L. Q. R. 1. "  
 4 L. Q. R. 266, 276. Early  
     English.  
 40 A. L. Rev. 9. Origin of  
     English.  
 7 L. Q. R. 354. Early Frank-  
     almoign.  
 3 G. B. 397. Some Singular  
     Tenures.  
 22 A. L. Rev. 371. Savage—  
     Polynesia.

**TERRITORIAL ACQUISITIONS.**

Broadhead. 1897. Extent of  
     La. Purchase (3 Mon.)  
 Randolph. 1901. Annexation.

11 P. S. Q. 672. The Law of.  
 33 A. L. Rev. 202. And the  
     Constitution.  
 12 H. L. Rev. 291, 393. Con-  
     stitutional Aspects.  
 13 H. L. Rev. 371. Constitu-  
     tional Aspects.

**TERRITORIAL ACQUISITIONS—Continued.**

15 P. S. Q. 381. Relation of  
     the Const'n to New Terri-  
     tory.  
 23 N. J. L. J. 78. By the U. S.  
 33 A. L. Rev. 161. Right of,  
     by the U. S.  
 12 H. L. Rev. 365. Status of  
     Our New Possessions.  
 13 H. L. Rev. 155. Status of  
     Our New Possessions.  
 36 A. L. Rev. 366. Relation of  
     Nation to Dependencies.  
 39 A. L. Reg. 332. Status of  
     Inhabitants of.  
 14 H. L. Rev. 262. Status of  
     Inhabitants of Ceded Terri-  
     tory.  
 17 H. L. Rev. 386. Status of  
     Inhabitants in Regard to  
     Constitutional Guaranties in  
     Criminal Cases.  
 14 P. S. Q. 19. Control of De-  
     pendencies.  
 14 P. S. Q. 1. Gov't of Dis-  
     tant Territory.  
 39 A. L. Reg. 193. Legal Ef-  
     fect of Acquisition of Philip-  
     pine Islands.  
 14 Mich. L. Rev. 529. Status  
     of the Philippines.  
 16 P. S. Q. 412. Expansion  
     After the Civil War.  
 19 P. S. Q. 20. Our Moham-  
     medan Subjects.  
     *See Constitutional Law;*  
     *Panama Canal.*

**TESTAMENTARY LAW.**

*See Descents; Executors  
 and Adm'rs; Probate  
 Law; Successions; Wills.*

**TESTAMENTS.**

*See Wills.*

NOTE.—*In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
 "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*



## Theater—Time.

**THEATER.**

Beale. 1906.  
 Brackett. 1907.  
 Geary. 1885.  
 Wandell. 1891.

6 G. B. 259, 321, 376.  
 12 C. L. J. 390.  
 19 L. M. & R. 220.  
 34 L. M. & R. 442.  
 18 Case & Com. 587. Religion,  
     Drama and the Law.  
 35 C. L. J. 271. Civil Rights.  
 7 A. L. J. 225, 355. Tickets.  
 18 Case & Com. 574. Rights  
     of Holder of Ticket.  
 32 Can. L. T. 462. Rights of  
     Holder of Ticket.  
 31 L. Q. R. 217. Rights of  
     Holder of Ticket.  
 44 W. L. Rep. 716. Rights of  
     Holder of Ticket.  
 18 Case & Com. 584. Children.  
 18 Case & Com. 602. Actors  
     as Servants.  
 21 Case & Com. 718. Liability  
     for Injury to Patron.  
 15 Mich. L. Rev. 88. Liability  
     for Injury to Patron.  
 56 A. L. Reg. 98. Liability  
     for Injury to Patron.  
 44 W. L. Rep. 523. Warranty  
     of Lessee and Manager as  
     to Safe Performance of  
     Play.  
 74 C. L. J. 117. Enforcement  
     by Injunction of Theatrical  
     Contracts for Personal Serv-  
     ices.  
 33 A. L. Reg. 448. Injury by  
     Special Police.

**MOTION PICTURE.**

18 Case & Com. 565.  
 30 S. A. L. J. 167. Legal As-  
     pect.  
 49 I. L. T. 33. Revocation of  
     License.

**THEATER—Continued.**

2 Va. L. Rev. 216. Censorship,  
     as Interference With Free-  
     dom of the Press.  
     *See* Actors; Drama; Pub-  
     lic Amusements.

**THINGS.**

55 A. L. Reg. 696. Prosecu-  
     tion and Punishment of  
     Animals and Lifeless  
     Things.

**THREATS.**

*See* Duress; Self-defense.

**TICKET OF LEAVE.**

37 Can. L. J. 292. Canadian  
     Act.  
     *See* Executive Clemency.

**TICKETS.**

1 H. L. Rev. 17.  
 10 A. R. & C. 459. Scalpers.  
 18 Case & Com. 574. Theater.  
 7 A. L. J. 355.                      "  
 32 Can. L. T. 462.                "  
 31 L. Q. R. 217.                  "  
 44 W. L. Rep. 716.                "  
     *See* Carriers of Passen-  
     gers; Contracts; Thea-  
     ter.

**TIDE WATERS.**

Angell. 1847.  
     *See* Riparian Rights; Sea-  
     shore; Waters.

**TIMBER ON LAND.**

7 Chy. 236. Sale of.  
 34 C. L. J. 411. Cutting and  
     Carrying off.

**TIME.**

Calman. 1891. Code Pleading  
     Tables.  
 Dane. Ch. 27.  
 Greene. 1902. N. Y. Practice  
     Table.

Time—Title Deeds.

TIME—Continued.

Hargrave. 1811. Vol. 3, p. 409. Legal Time for Human Birth.

12 W. J. 583.

5 L. Q. R. 253. Year and a Day.

30 C. L. J. 194. In Sales.

43 N. J. E. 523. For Doing Acts.

26 C. L. J. 283. As to Specific Performance.

22 I. L. T. 549. As to Imprisonment.

10 A. L. Reg. 44. Computation of—Holidays.

4 A. L. Reg. (N. s.) 222. Computation—Legislative.

22 Case & Com. 580. Computation When Last Day Falls on Sunday.

20 Va. L. Reg. 733. Within or After a Given Time.

26 A. L. J. 344, 346. For Payment.

REASONABLE TIME.

19 A. L. J. 410.

18 C. L. J. 225.

27 C. L. J. 376.

41 Can. L. J. 303. Basis of.

AS THE ESSENCE OF CONTRACT.

15 W. J. 97, 145.

6 Chy. 316.

4 Sil. S. C. 437.

See Actions; Contracts; Day; Notice; Options; Practice; Rules; Statute of Limitations.

TIPS.

32 L. Q. R. 306.

TITLE.

Atkinson. 1838. 20 L. L. Marketable.

Bledsoe. 1913. Okla.

Brewster. 1904. Conveyance, etc.

Farnham (Waters.) 1900. Ch. 4. Bed and Shore of Water Ways.

Maupin. 1907. Marketable.

Merwine (Trial of.) 1913. Okla.

Silvers. 1911. Exam. in Mo.

Warvelle. 1907. Examination of.

16 L. M. & R. 17. Indefeasibility.

17 L. Q. R. 392. By Conquest.

73 C. L. J. 408. By Descent —Perpetuating Conclusive Proof of.

54 Sol. J. 672. Possession as Evidence of.

50 A. L. Rev. 61. To Property.

31 Can. L. T. 319. Of Book or Newspaper—Property in.

44 W. L. Rep. 410. Removing Cloud from Title of Chose in Action.

29 H. L. Rev. 640. Equitable Relief Against Slander of.

19 Case & Com. 747. Marketable.

See Bona Fide; Conveyancing; Deeds; Dignities; Estoppel; Land Titles; Real Property; Sales; Tax Titles; Torrens System; Trial of Title; Vendor and Purchaser.

TITLE DEEDS.

Dixon. 1826.

37 Sol. J. 4.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Title Deeds—Torts.

**TITLE DEEDS—Continued.**

- 34 Sol. J. 360. Custody of.  
 30 Sol. J. 72. Possession of.  
*See Land Titles.*

**TITLE GUARANTY.**

- See Abstracts of Title; Insurance — Title; Land Titles.*

**TOLLS.**

- Woolrych. 1834. 4 L. L.  
*See Highways; Turnpikes.*

**TORRENS SYSTEM.**

- Duffy & Eagleson. 1895.  
 Jones. 1886.  
 Massie. 1916. Va.  
 Niblack. 1912.  
 Olmstead. 1902. Reforms.  
 Sheldon. 1901. Ill.

- 53 A. L. J. 391.  
 65 C. L. J. 449.  
 54 C. L. J. 282.  
 32 C. L. J. 160.  
 29 N. J. L. J. 259.  
 11 Va. L. Reg. 570, 649, 707.  
 20 Va. L. Reg. 481.  
 2 Va. L. Reg. (N. S.) 1.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 115.  
 19 Case & Com. 721.  
 25 W. L. B. 209.  
 28 W. L. B. 98, 198.  
 4 H. L. Rev. 271, 280.  
 6 H. L. Rev. 410.  
 7 H. L. Rev. 24.  
 27 A. L. Rev. 89.  
 19 Case & Com. 736. Impracticability.  
 36 A. L. Reg. 111. Constitutionality.  
 47 C. L. N. 332. Pivotal Points in.

**TORRENS SYSTEM—Cont'd.**

- 19 Case & Com. 727. Conclusiveness of Certificate of Title.  
 31 A. L. Rev. 254. In Illinois.  
 54 C. L. J. 285. Practical Operation in Massachusetts.  
 19 Case & Com. 738. In New York.  
*See Land Titles; Land Transfer; Record of Title; Trial of Title to Land.*

**TORTS.**

- Addison. 1906.  
 Ball (L. C.) 1884.  
 Beach (Pub. Corp.) 1893. Ch. 20.  
 Bigelow (L. C.) 1875.  
 Bigelow (Elements.) 1901.  
 Bishop (Non-cont.) 1885.  
 Burdick. 1905.  
 Burdick (Cases.) 1891.  
 Chapin. 1917.  
 Chase (Cases.) 1892.  
 Clerk & Lindsell. 1908. Can. Ed.  
 Clerk & Lindsell. 1889. Eng.  
 Cooley. 1906.  
 Dane. 1823-4. Ch. 58-79.  
 De Becker. 1909-10. Jap. Law.  
 Fiero. 1903. N. Y.  
 Hale. 1896.  
 Hastings. 1885.  
 Hilliard. 1874.  
 Hilliard. 1873. Remedies.  
 Jaggard. 1895.  
 Joannini. 1917. Argentine Law.  
 Kinkead. 1903.  
 Myer (Fed. Dec.) 1888. Vol. 28.  
 Piggott. 1885.  
 Pollock. 1912.  
 Pollock, by Webb. 1894.  
 Pollock & Maitland. 1895. B. 2. Ch. 8. Ancient.



## Torts.

## TORTS—Continued.

- Ray (Imposed Duties.) 1891.  
Personal.  
Street. 1906. Leg. Lia.  
Thompson. 1908-15. Title 33.  
Of Corporations.  
Underhill. 1912. Can. Ed.  
Underhill. 1881. Am. Ed.  
Weeks (Dam. Abs.) 1879.  
White. 1909. Inj. on R. R's.  
White. 1905. Inj. in Mines.  
Williams. 1901. Of M u n.  
Corps.  
Wright. 1908. French Law.

- 3 R. & R. 1009.  
52 A. & E. R. 60.  
12 H. L. Rev. 335. Proposed  
New Definition.  
30 H. L. Rev. 20. State Lia-  
bility for.  
1 Wait, 131. Remedies.  
7 H. L. Rev. 315, 383, 441. His-  
tory of Liability.  
8 A. L. Rev. 508. French Law  
of.  
44 A. L. Reg. 209, 273, 337.  
Basis of Affirmative Obliga-  
tions.  
47 A. L. Reg. 217, 316. Moral  
Duty as Basis of Liability.  
22 H. L. Rev. 501. Motive as  
an Element, in Common and  
Civil Law.  
18 H. L. Rev. 411. Wrongful  
Motive as an Element.  
20 L. Q. R. 10. Malicious.  
11 H. L. Rev. 449. Malice and  
Unlawful Interference.  
57 Sol. J. 575. Tortious  
Breach of Contract.  
28 H. L. Rev. 10. Proximate  
Consequences.  
39 W. L. Rep. 688. Interfer-  
ence With Business.  
29 H. L. Rev. 601. Justice  
Holmes and the Law of.

## TORTS—Continued.

- 33 Can. L. T. 1199. To Un-  
born Child.  
19 C. L. J. 355. Of Wife.  
12 C. C. A. 196. Of Wife.  
15 A. L. Rev. 640. Of Hos-  
pitals.  
18 C. L. J. 287. Of Partner.  
14 A. L. Rev. 36. Of Trus-  
tees.  
15 A. L. Rev. 159. Of Trus-  
tees.  
26 I. L. T. 599. Joint Wrong-  
doers.  
83 C. L. J. 262. Joint Wrong-  
doers—Exceptions to Rule of  
Concert to Make Jointly  
and Severally Liable.  
1 Va. L. Rev. 316. Joint and  
Several Liability of Joint  
Tort-Feasors.  
46 C. L. J. 387. Joint and  
Several Liability of Tort-  
Feasors and Their Release.  
83 C. L. J. 404. Independent  
Wrongdoers Causing or Con-  
tributing to.  
44 W. L. Rep. 652. Liability  
of Persons Separately Con-  
tributing to.  
50 A. L. Reg. 298, 373, 423.  
Rule in *Rylands v. Fletcher*.  
29 H. L. Rev. 801. Rule in  
*Rylands v. Fletcher*.  
52 C. L. J. 182. Maritime, Re-  
sulting in Death.  
15 H. L. Rev. 335. Mistake.  
1 N. J. L. Rev. 144. Inter-  
fering With Contractual  
Rights as a Tort.  
25 H. L. Rev. 103, 223, 303.  
Legal Cause of Action.  
18 H. L. Rev. 505. Illegal Act  
of Plaintiff as Defense in  
Action of.  
8 H. L. Rev. 1, 200. Privilege  
—Malice—Intent.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Torts—Toxicology.

**TORTS—Continued.**

57 Sol. J. 240. Assignment of Right of Action for.

*See* Accidents; Agency; Carriers; Contribution; Corporations; Damages; Damnum Absque Injuria; Infants; Injunctions; Injuries; Libel and Slander; Maritime Law; Master and Servant; Municipal Corporations; Negligence; Nuisance; Trespass; Volenti Non Fit Injuria.

**BY AGENT OR SERVANT.**

7 H. L. Rev. 107.  
1 L. Q. R. 207.  
8 A. & E. R. 352-4.  
13 A. & E. R. 4.  
15 A. & E. R. 149.  
21 A. & E. R. 336.  
20 F. R. 103.  
26 A. L. Reg. 609. Malicious.  
8 A. L. Rev. 631. Misrepresentation.  
*See* Agency.

**CONVERSION.**

15 A. L. Rev. 363.  
13 C. L. J. 185.  
7 C. L. J. 442. Innocent purchaser.  
*See* Conversion; Trover.

**BY MINOR CHILD.**

23 A. L. Reg. 673.  
24 A. L. Reg. 398.  
18 C. L. J. 3.  
*See* Infants.

**INJURIES—REMEDIES.**

21 C. L. J. 153. Limitation Bar.  
6 S. L. Rev. 822. Demand in Trover.

**TORTS—Continued.**

2 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 379. Incidental Injuries in Exercise of Lawful Rights.  
5 S. L. Rev. 325. Death by Wrongful Act.  
12 C. L. J. 396. Forum in Statutory Damages.  
12 C. L. J. 464. Common Law as to Death.  
6 H. L. Rev. 223, 269. Waiver of Tort.  
8 L. Q. R. 140. Malice in.  
19 I. L. T. 373. Fresh Injuries from Original Tort.  
21 A. & E. R. 442. Limiting R. R. Liability.  
39 C. L. J. 279. Penal Offenses.  
*See* Damages; Injunctions; Injuries; Remedies.

**TOWAGE.**

Newson. 1886.

10 F. R. 591.  
11 F. R. 758.  
15 I. L. T. 235. Paths.  
*See* Shipping.

**TOWNS AND TOWNSHIPS.**

Bacon. 1877. Bonds.  
Garland. 1906. New Eng. Town Law.

21 P. S. Q. 91. Management of English Towns.  
*See* Municipal Corporations; Villages.

**TOXICOLOGY.**

Reese. 1911.  
Stewart. 1910.  
Wharton & Stille. 1905. Vol. 2.  
Witthaus & Becker. 1906.  
Woodman & Tidy. 1877.  
*See* Medical Jurisprudence; Poisons.

## Trade—Trade-Marks.

**TRADE.**

Gladney. 1910. Restraints in.  
 Patterson. 1891. Restraints.  
 Stickney. 1897. State Control.  
 Tiedeman. 1900. Combinations.  
*See* Combinations; Commerce; Federal Trade Commission; Restraints; Trust Combinations; Unfair Trade.

**TRADE COMMISSION.**

*See* Federal Trade Commission.

**TRADE DEVICES.**

*See* Design Patents; Trade Marks.

**TRADE LIBEL.**

Kerly. 1894. Trade Marks, etc.  
 Nims. 1917.

2 C. L. J. 287.

32 Can. L. T. 455.

*See* Libel and Slander.

**TRADE-MARKS.**

Am. Corp. Leg. Manual. 1896-1905.  
 American Republics. 1891-2.  
 American Trade-mark Cases.  
*See* Cox. Price & Steuart.  
 Bartlett (Dig.) 1893.  
 Bigelow (T. C.) 1875. p. 69.  
 Browne. 1885-1898.  
 Bump. 1884. Annotated Law.  
 Cartmell. 1893. Cases.  
 Coddington. 1878.  
 Cox (Cases.) 1871.  
 Cox (Manual.) 1892.  
 Cutler (Cases.) 1884-1913.  
 Decs. of Comm'r of Pats. 1869 to date.  
 Fisher (Dig.) 1872.  
 Greeley. 1905. Registration.  
 Greeley. 1899. Foreign.

**TRADE-MARKS—Continued.**

Courick (Dig.) 1889-1909.  
 Hart (Dig.) 1886-1897.  
 Hesseltine. 1906.  
 Hopkins. 1917.  
 Index-Digest, Dist. Col. 1909. Vol. 2.  
 Kerly. 1894.  
 Law (Dig.) 1862.  
 Laws Anno. by Com'r. 1897. Pats. and Tr. Marks.  
 Lowery. 1891. Interference Proceedings.  
 McGowan (Practice.) 1891.  
 Mexican Laws. 1903.  
 Myers (Fed. Decs.) 1886. Vol. 25.  
 Newton. 1896. Dig. Pat. Off. Decisions.  
 Nims. 1917.  
 Paul. 1903.  
 Pollard (Dig.) 1897-1912.  
 Price & Steuart (Cases.) 1879-1887.  
 Rogers. 1914.  
 Sebastian. 1911.  
 Sebastian (Cases.) 1879.  
 Singer. 1913. All Countries.  
 Slater. 1884.  
 Trade-Mark Repr. 1911 to date.  
 Trade-mark Rules. 1890. Eng.  
 Upton. 1860.  
 U. S. & Other Countries. 1900. Comrs.' Report.  
 U. S. Laws. 1897-1905, 1911.  
 U. S. Law & Rules of Pr. 1911.  
 Wheless. 1910. Art. 981 *et seq.* Mexico.  
 Whitman (Cases.) 1861-75.

25 M. F. D. 1110.  
 12 F. R. 704, 717.  
 11 A. L. J. 169.  
 4 R. & R. 1633.  
 9 M. L. M. 201.  
 4 Sil. S. C. 219.  
 30 A. L. Reg. 788.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Trade-Marks.

## TRADE-MARKS—Continued.

- 6 Wait, 21.
- 20 A. L. Reg. 304.
- 2 Tudor (L. C.) 744.
- 26 A. L. J. 143, 323.
- 5 Field (L. B.) 365.
- 4 H. L. Rev. 321. Cases Analogous to.
- 7 Chy. 713. Adoption and Use.
- 19 A. L. J. 5. Federal Statutes.
- 7 C. L. J. 143, 163, 495. Federal Jurisdiction.
- 26 A. B. A. 598. Need of Legislation.
- 21 Case & Com. 296. And the Constitution.
- 54 A. L. Reg. 876. Basis of Property Right in Brazil.
- 46 C. L. N. 39. On Patented Articles.
- 60 Sol. J. 398. Honest Concurrent User.
- 26 A. L. Reg. 176. Numbers as.
- 59 Sol. J. 214. Prince of Wales' Feathers.
- 32 Can. L. T. 509. Letters as.
- 44 Sol. J. 548. Words as.
- 60 Sol. J. 454. Words as.
- 10 C. L. J. 82, 104, 123. Titles to Books, etc.
- 41 C. L. J. 429. Individuality in.
- 45 Sol. J. 552. What is a Distinctive Label?
- 23 L. M. & R. 4th 299. Piracy.
- 26 A. L. J. 202. "
- 40 W. L. Rep. 700. Pirating of Corporate Insignia for Another's Business Purposes.
- 49 C. L. N. 23. Trade Mark Piracy and the German Law.
- 19 C. L. J. 111. Imitation.
- 24 I. L. T. 424. False Descriptions.
- 18 C. L. J. 107. Fraudulent.
- 6 W. L. J. 337. Counterfeit.

## TRADE-MARKS—Continued.

- 31 C. L. J. 154. Sale of.
- 20 H. L. Rev. 620. Accounting in Trade Mark Cases.
- 41 A. B. A. 723. Accounting in Trade Mark Cases.
- 59 Sol. J. 38, 54. Of Alien Enemies.
- 3 L. Q. R. 221. In France.

## NAMES.

- 26 A. L. Reg. 638.
- 21 A. L. Reg. 648.
- 22 A. L. Reg. 519.
- 10 C. L. J. 461, 481. Of Companies.
- 17 F. R. 594. Nom de Plume.
- 33 A. L. Reg. 514. Geographical.
- 10 A. L. J. 209. Geographical.
- 44 Sol. J. 548. Words.
- 60 Sol. J. 454. "
- 31 W. L. Rep. 734. Common Words.
- 58 Sol. J. 150. Invented Words.
- 60 Sol. J. 651. Name Spelt Backwards.
- 57 Sol. J. 458. Surnames.
- 59 Sol. J. 101. "
- 78 C. L. J. 343. Family.
- 25 A. L. J. 203. "
- 70 A. L. J. 252. Use of Former Employer's Name.
- 32 Can. L. T. 509. Letters.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 617. Numerals.

See Names.

## ONE'S OWN NAME.

- 7 Chy. 729.
- 11 C. L. J. 3, 25, 84, 106.
- 8 A. L. J. 100, 155.
- 9 A. L. J. 333.

## EXCLUSIVE USE.

- 5 Chy. 140.
- 7 Chy. 720.

Trade-Marks—Trade Unions.

**TRADE-MARKS—Continued.**

**INFRINGEMENT.**

- 24 A. L. J. 223.
- 26 A. L. J. 42, 342.
- 10 Ill. L. Rev. 178.
- 14 A. L. Rev. 401. Remedy for.
- 82 C. L. J. 169. Measure of Recovery.

**PROTECTION OF.**

- 7 Chy. 714, 721.
- 5 Chy. 572. By Injunction.

**REGISTRATION.**

- 29 Sol. J. 414, 432.
- 36 Sol. J. (Six Papers.) Abroad.
- 58 Sol. J. 182. When Conclusive.

*See* Competition; Copyright; Good Will; Patents; Trade.

**TRADE NAMES.**

- Browne. 1898.
- Hesseltine. 1906.
- Hopkins. 1917.
- Kerly. 1894.
- Nims (Unfair Comp.) 1909.
- Trade Mark Repr. 1911 to date.

*See* Trade Marks.

**TRADE SECRETS.**

- Hopkins. 1917.
- Kerly. 1894.
- Nims. 1917.

*See* Secrets; Trade-Marks.

**TRADE UNIONS.**

- Beach (Monopolies.) 1898.
- Cooke. 1909.
- Eddy (Combinations.) 1901.
- Erle. 1869.
- Joyce (Monopolies.) 1911.
- Martin. 1910.
- Pickering (Report.) 1868.
- Manchester. fol.

**TRADE UNIONS—Continued.**

- Pickering (Report.) 1867.
- Sheffield. fol.
- Pingrey (Contracts.) 1905.
- Ch. 13.

- 
- 31 L. M. & R. 5th 272.
  - 16 Jur. Rev. 20, 135. Legal Position of.
  - 22 P. S. Q. 611. Legal Position of.
  - 18 J. J. 177. At Common Law.
  - 28 L. M. & R. 303. Legislation.
  - 28 P. S. Q. 451. Syndicalism in America.
  - 49 Can. L. J. 241. Under Am. and Eng. Law.
  - 25 H. L. Rev. 579. Status of, in England.
  - 17 H. L. Rev. 511. English "Combination Laws".
  - 42 A. L. Rev. 200. Recent Am. Decisions and Eng. Legislation.
  - 4 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 406. Paradox in the Law of.
  - 4 A. L. J. 38. A Short Lesson.
  - 26 S. A. L. J. 352. The Rise of Labor.
  - 17 P. S. Q. 369. Do They Limit Output?
  - 52 Sol. J. 697. Funds.
  - 41 A. L. Rev. 197. Legal Value of a Contract With.
  - 74 C. L. J. 67. Contracts for Exclusive Employment of Union Labor.
  - 63 A. L. J. 400. And Conspiracy.
  - 45 Sol. J. 718. And Conspiracy.
  - 20 H. L. Rev. 253, 345, 429. Crucial Issues in Labor Litigation.
  - 18 H. L. Rev. 444. Closed Market, Union Shop, and the Common Law.

---

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Trade Unions.

## TRADE UNIONS—Continued.

- 49 Can. L. J. 394. In Politics.
- 42 A. L. Reg. 125. Trade and Labor Disputes.
- 44 A. L. Reg. 465. Trade and Labor Disputes.
- 18 Jur. Rev. 45. Trade and Labor Disputes.
- 40 Can. L. J. 410. Just Cause and Excuse in Labor Disputes.
- 36 Can. L. T. 207. Canadian Legislation Concerning Industrial Disputes.
- 29 H. L. Rev. 241. Labor, Capital and Business at Common Law.
- 60 Sol. J. 5. Lawfulness of Objects of.
- 59 Sol. J. 714. Limits of Privilege of.
- 24 Can. L. T. 91. Principle and Limitation of Rights.
- 51 C. L. J. 301. Right to Control the Price of Labor—Right to Strike.
- 27 L. Q. R. 290, 399. Interference with Trade, Profession or Calling.
- 28 L. Q. R. 52. Interference with Trade, Profession or Calling.
- 42 Sol. J. 108. Lawful Interference with Employes.
- 32 I. L. T. 45. Inducing Employer to Discharge an Employee.
- 54 Sol. J. 401. And Contracts in Restraint of Trade.
- 44 Sol. J. 729. And Contracts in Restraint of Trade.
- 48 Sol. J. 112. Protection of Workmen Against Aggressive Combinations.
- 42 A. L. Rev. 161. Discrimination Against Union Labor.
- 34 I. L. T. 343. Picketing.
- 55 Sol. J. 723. “

## TRADE UNIONS—Continued.

- 19 Case & Com. 240. And Prison Labor.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 540. Statute Making Criminal, Act of Offering Empt. on Condition that Employee Do Not Affiliate With Labor Union.
- 36 W. L. Rep. 822. Contempt Case.
- 37 W. L. Rep. 706. Contempt Case.
- Danbury Hatters Case. 235 U. S. 522.
- 49 A. L. Rev. 417. Danbury Hatters Case—Possible Effect.
- 19 P. S. Q. 193. And Trusts.
- 22 P. S. Q. 385. “
- 80 C. L. J. 46. Labor Sections of Clayton Anti-Trust Bill.
- 8 H. L. Rev. 1, 200. Torts—Privilege—Intent.
- 49 Can. L. J. 475. Representation of Defendants in Action Against, for Tort.
- 36 I. L. T. 283. Liability of.
- 45 Sol. J. 686. “
- 29 H. L. Rev. 13. Arbitration.
- 13 Mich. L. Rev. 185. Methods of Conciliation and Arbitration in Industrial Disputes.
- 14 I. L. T. 382. Expulsion from.
- 42 A. L. Rev. 706. Labor Questions in Massachusetts Courts.
- 16 P. S. Q. 114, 222. Chicago B'ld'g. Trades Dispute.
- 24 P. S. Q. 57. Unionism in Iron and Steel Industry.
- See Combinations; Conspiracy; Hours of Service; Injunctions; Labor; Police Power; Public Policy; Restraints—Of Trade; Strikes; Union Labels.



Tradesmen—Treason.

**TRADESMEN.**

*See* Mercantile Law;  
Sales.

**TRADING STAMPS.**

61 A. L. J. 381. Constitution-  
ality of Legislation Against.  
25 Yale L. J. 670. Premium  
Coupons in Interstate Com-  
merce.

**TRADING WITH THE ENEMY.**

Clark (Receivers.) 1918.  
Huberich. 1918.

**TRADITION.**

*See* History.

**TRANSFER TAX.**

Fallows. 1903. N. Y.

16 Col. L. Rev. 616. Transfer  
for Consideration Not Tax-  
able.  
16 Col. L. Rev. 615. Future  
Profit too Remote to be  
Taxable.

**TRANSFERS.**

*See* Assignments.

**TRANSPORTATION THEO-  
RIES.**

McCain. 1893.  
N. Y. Chamber of Com. Spl.  
Committee Rept. 1905. Rapid  
Transit.  
*See* Carriers; Railroads;  
Street Railways.

**TRAVELER.**

*See* Highways.

**TRAVELING SALESMAN.**

*See* Commercial Traveler.

**TREASON.**

Bacon Abr. 1876. Vol. 9. p.  
379.  
Coke (Inst.) 1797. Third Part.

**TREASON—Continued.**

Coombs (Trial of Aaron Burr.)  
1864. Notes.  
Foster (Crown Law.) 1809.  
p. 183.  
Green (Scotch.) 1825.  
Hargrave (Jurisconsult Exer-  
citations.) 1811. Vol. 1, p.  
399. Martial Law.  
Hargrave (Jurisconsult Exer-  
citations.) 1811. Vol. 2, p.  
303. Viscount Stafford.  
Pollock & Maitland. 1895. B.  
2. Ch. 8.  
Smith. 1870. Forfeiture.  
Whiting. 1864. War Powers.

56 Sol. J. 771.  
18 S. A. L. J. 142.  
9 Bac. Abr. 379.  
4 C. D. 109, 235.  
1 Am. L. J. 344.  
7 Jur. Rev. 228. In Roman  
Law.  
22 L. M. & R. 4th 33. Under  
the Roman Empire.  
10 Jur. Rev. 243. Scots Law.  
50 I. L. T. 196, 229. Adher-  
ing to Enemies Outside the  
Realm.  
24 J. J. 177, 233, 297. And  
Trials.  
18 W. L. B. 326. Construc-  
tive.  
3 A. L. Rev. 368. Jefferson  
Davis.  
19 A. L. Rev. 929. Riel's Case.  
21 C. L. J. 446. "

**AGAINST ONE STATE.**

15 C. L. M. 191.  
4 A. L. Mag. 318.

**AGAINST UNITED STATES.**

46 A. L. J. 345.  
14 L. R. 409.  
*See* Criminal Law; State  
Trials; Trials.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Treasure Trove—Treaties.

**TREASURE TROVE.**

- 15 Jur. Rev. 267.  
 41 Can. L. J. 474.  
 37 I. L. T. 477.  
 20 L. Q. R. 27. British Museum Case.  
*See Real Property.*

**TREASURY.**

*See Revenue Laws; Tariff.*

**TREATIES.**

- Am. State Papers (Foreign Relations.) 1789-1815.  
 Argentine Republic. 1901.  
 Bigelow. 1917. Breaches of Anglo-American.  
 Cadwalader (Dig.) 1877.  
 Choctaw Nation. 1837, '55, '65, '66.  
 Crandall. 1916. Making and Enforcement.  
 Devlin. 1908.  
 Fitzpatrick. 1895. Osage Nations.  
 French Spoliation Claims. 1864, 1867.  
 Homer. 1899. Chickasaw Nation.  
 Lawrence. 1871.  
 Malloy. 1904. U. S. With Other Powers.  
 Notes on Treaties. 1776-1871.  
 Tucker. 1915. Limitations on Power of Making.  
 U. S. Foreign Relations. 1888, 1897-1901.  
 U. S. with Indians. 1779-1845.  
 U. S. with Indians. 1873.  
 U. S. with Spain. 1899.  
 U. S. with Other Powers. 1776-1845.  
 U. S. with Other Powers. 1776-1871.  
 U. S. with Other Powers. 1889.  
 U. S. with Other Powers. 1909-13.

**TREATIES—Continued.**

- U. S. in Force Dec. 1, 1873.  
 4to.  
 U. S. Index to. 1789-1851.  
 U. S. Sup. Ct. Digest (L. Co. Op. Pub. Co.) 1908, 1918.  
 Vol. 6 and Supl. Construed.  
 Varela. 1899. Argentine-Chili Boundary.  
 Wharton (Dig. Int'l L.) 1886.
- 
- 22 A. L. J. 107, 126, 206.  
 20 P. S. Q. 385. And Executive Agreements.  
 20 Case & Com. 77. Treaty Making Power.  
 46 C. L. N. 75. Treaty Making Power.  
 41 A. L. Rev. 527. Treaty Making Power.  
 38 A. B. A. 331. Treaty Making Power.  
 58 O. L. B. 401. Treaty Making Power.  
 12 P. S. Q. 420. Treaties and Treaty Making.  
 37 A. L. Rev. 363. Powers of Congress over.  
 48 A. L. Reg. 435, 528. Power of President and Senate to Make.  
 35 N. J. L. J. 68. Treaty Power under the U. S. Constitution.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 596. Power Under Constitution of Confederate States to Make.  
 1 Va. L. Reg. (N. S.) 503. Limitations on Power to Make.  
 43 A. L. Rev. 641. Treaty Power and its Relation to State Laws.  
 22 A. L. J. 226. And State Laws.  
 7 C. L. J. 423. And Sovereign States.  
 45 A. L. Reg. 693. And State Police Power.

## Treaties—Trespass.

**TREATIES—Continued.**

- 29 Can. L. T. 105. Revoking Treaty Rights of Aliens.  
 44 Can. L. J. 633. Revoking Treaty Rights of Aliens.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 257. Interpretation of Most Favored Nation Doctrine.  
 15 H. L. Rev. 725. Isthmian Canal.  
 71 C. L. J. 441. With France, and the 13th Constitutional Amendment.  
 3 H. L. Rev. 53. Clayton-Bulwer.  
 46 A. L. Reg. 73. Right of Japanese to Attend Public Schools.  
 43 C. L. J. 211. Of U. S., and State Alien Land Laws.  
 11 Va. L. Reg. 863. As Source of International Law.  
 41 W. L. Rep. 613. Waiver of, by the Political Branch of the **Gov't**.  
 40 A. L. Rev. 671. On Collision.  
 26 L. M. & R. 5th, 62, 164. Interpretation of.  
 24 L. Q. R. 328. Meaning of "Coasting Trade".

*See* Alabama Claims; Arbitration—International; Diplomacy; Extradition; International Law; Panama Canal.

**TREES.**

- 31 Can. L. J. 41. Overhanging.  
 38 I. L. T. 325. Injuries from Overhanging Branches.  
 61 Sol. J. 143. Fallen in the Highway.

*See* Boundaries.

**TRESPASS.**

- Bigelow (T. C.) 1875.  
 Liber Placitandi. 1674.

**TRESPASS—Continued.**

- Pollock & Maitland. 1895. B. 2. Ch. 8.  
 Rapalje (Larceny.) 1892.  
 Sedgwick & Wait. 1886. To Try Title.  
 Waterman. 1875.  
 White. 1909. Injuries on R. R.'s.

- 9 Bac. Abr. 438  
 Dane. Ch. 172.  
 5 Field (L. B.) 379.  
 7 R. & R. 3655.  
 6 Wait, 44.  
 14 A. L. Rev. 1. And Negligence.  
 34 C. L. J. 411. Tree Cutting.  
 79 C. L. J. 184. Aviation.  
 46 Can. L. J. 728. "  
 52 Can. L. J. 101. Emergency as a Justification for.  
 37 I. L. T. 500. In Pursuit of Game.  
 24 I. L. T. 647. In Pursuit of Game.  
 27 H. L. Rev. 403. Duty to Seen Trespassers.  
 44 Sol. J. 425. On Highways.  
 43 Sol. J. 202. Underground, and the Statute of Limitations.  
 38 I. L. T. 98. Searching for Hidden Treasure.  
 17 C. L. J. 181. Spring Guns.  
 19 L. M. & R. 4th 115. On Lands Abroad.  
 21 A. N. C. 23. Right to Exclude.  
 49 C. L. J. 483. Right to Use Force in Expelling Trespasser.  
 21 C. L. J. 234. Actions.  
 31 Can. L. T. 201. Injunction.

**MALICIOUS.**

- 3 C. L. M. 390. To Personality.

*NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*



## Trespass—Trial.

**TRESPASS—Continued.**

- 24 I. L. T. 409. Injuries to Property.  
 4 C. D. 465, 594. Mischief.  
 1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 269, 379. Wounding.  
     *See* Actions and Defenses;  
     Animals; Aviation;  
     Bees; Boundaries; Railroads;  
     Real Property;  
     Torts.

**TRIAL.**

- Abbott. 1912. Brief on Facts.  
 Abbott. 1904. Brief on Pleadings.  
 Abbott. 1912. Brief in Civil Cases.  
 Abbott. 1902. Brief in Criminal Cases.  
 Abbott. 1880. Evidence.  
 Bailey. 1886. Preparation for.  
 Baylies. 1884. Practice.  
 Baylies. 1899. N. Y. Pr.  
 Best. 1880. Open and Close.  
 Bishop. 1885. Practical Directions in Criminal Cases.  
 Brumbaugh. 1917. With Forms of Briefs.  
 Buller. 1812. Nisi Prius.  
 Caruthers. 1903.  
 DeLand. 1896. N. and S. Dakota Pr.  
 Elliott. 1888. Work of the Advocate.  
 Elliott (Evidence.) 1904-5. Vol. 3.  
 Espinasse. 1801. Actions and Trials.  
 Field. 1884-6. Lawyers' Briefs.  
 Fitnam. 1894. Code Civil Actions.  
 Kerr. 1891. Homicide.  
 Harris. 1892. Advocacy.

**TRIAL—Continued.**

- Hughes (Crim. Law.) 1901. Ch. 80.  
 Lea. 1892. By Wager—Ordeal—Torture.  
 Malone. 1886. Criminal Briefs.  
 Robbins (Advocacy.) 1913.  
 Roscoe. 1891. Nisi Prius Evidence.  
 Stephens. 1844. Evidence in Civil Cases.  
 Thompson. 1912. Practice.  
 Wood. 1886. Evidence.

- 49 C. L. J. 7. Right to a Public Trial.  
 5 H. L. Rev. 45. Older Modes.  
 21 A. N. C. 278. Mode of.  
 27 A. N. C. 202. Court.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 275. Is Relation of Judge and Jury Subject to Legislative Change?  
 23 Case & Com. 203. By Battle.  
 60 A. L. J. 39, 55. By Judge and Jury.  
 46 C. L. J. 170. Functions of Trial Judge.  
 63 A. L. J. 232. Preparation for.  
 22 A. N. C. 8. Referee.  
 16 A. L. Reg. 660. Continuance.  
 18 C. L. J. 363. Argument of Counsel.  
 25 C. L. J. 3. Inspection.  
 1 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 457. English Criminal.  
 8 Am. Bar Assn. 1885. p. 201. Proper Mode of.  
 38 Sol. J. 381. Without Pleadings.  
 46 A. L. J. 345. Treason in U. S.

**Trial—Trials.****TRIAL—Continued.**

- 48 A. L. J. 331. U. S. Civil.  
*See* Actions and Defenses;  
 Criminal Defenses; Jury  
 Trial; Nisi Prius Law;  
 Remedies; Trial of Title  
 to Land; Witnesses.

**TRIAL EVIDENCE.**

- See* Evidence; Nisi Prius  
 Evidence.

**TRIAL BY JURY.**

- See* Jury Trial.

**TRIAL OF TITLE TO LAND.**

- Hobby. 1883. Texas.  
 Jackson. 1828.  
 Malone. 1883.  
 Merwine. 1913. Okl.  
 Roscoe. 1840. 28, 29, L. L.  
 Sayles. 1890. Texas.  
 Sedgwick & Wait. 1886.  
 Warvelle (Ejectment.) 1905.  
*See* Actions and Defenses;  
 Ejectment; Land Ti-  
 tles; Torrens System.

**TRIAL PRACTICE.**

- See* Advocacy; Appeals;  
 Briefs; Courts Martial;  
 Criminal Practice; Evi-  
 dence; Jury Trial;  
 Practice; Right to Be-  
 gin and Reply.

**TRIALS.****COLLECTIONS.**

- American Citizens. 1865-8. In  
 Gr. Britain.  
 American Criminal. 1841-4.  
 American State Trials. 1914  
*et seq.* Criminal.  
 Arnot (Scotch Criminal.) 1785.  
 Browne & Stewart (Poison-  
 ing.) 1883.  
 Buchanan (Scotch Crim.) 1813.

**TRIALS—Continued.**

- Burke (Aristocracy.) 1849.  
 Burke (Upper Classes.) 1851.  
 Causes Celebres. Vols. 1, 2, 3  
 G. B. 1889-91.  
 Celebrated of All Countries.  
 1835.  
 Celebrated. *See* Burke.  
 Chandler. *See* Am. Criminal.  
 Clinton (Extraordinary Cases.)  
 1896.  
 Curious Cases. 1916.  
 Donovan. 1893. Jury Trials.  
 Foster. 1809. Rebels in 1746.  
 Green (Scotch Treason.) 1825.  
 Hogan. *See* Penna. State.  
 Howell State Trials. 1163-1820.  
 Irish State. 1844.  
 Limerick, Clare and Tipper-  
 ary. 1848.  
 Macdonell. *See* State Trials.  
 (N. s.)  
 Maclaurin (Scotch Crim.)  
 1774.  
 Modern State. *See* Townsend.  
 Pennsylvania State. 1794.  
 Phillipps, State Prior to 1688.  
 Pitcairn (Scotch Crim.) 1833.  
 Rowe (Interesting Cases.)  
 1824.  
 Shaw. *See* Irish State.  
 State Trials. *See* Howell.  
 State Trials (N. s.) 1820-58.  
 Townsend (Modern State.)  
 1850.  
 Wallis. *See* State Trials  
 (N. s.)  
 Wharton, State. 1789-1801.

- 5 G. B. 547. Celebrated Old  
 World.  
 6 G. B. 11, 69, 222. Celebrated  
 Old World.

**ASSAULT AND BATTERY.**

- Barrett, P. 1870.  
 Birley, H. 1822.

## Trials.

## TRIALS—Continued.

Cardigan, Earl. 1841. Shooting.  
 Emden, S. 1808. Malicious.  
 Kehoe, J. 1876. Mollie Maguire.  
 Kehoe, J. 11 A. L. Rev. 233. Mollie Maguire.

## BASTARDY.

Banbury Case. 1836.  
 Whistelo Case. 1808. *See* 3  
 Wheeler C. Cas. p. 194.

## CONSPIRACY.

Cochrane, Lord. 1814. To Affect the Funds.  
 Eberle, F. 1816. Against Using the English Language.  
 Fitch, A. F. 14 L. Rep. 469. And Arson.  
 Forbes, J. 1823. To Riot.  
 Hinchman v. Richie. 12 L. Rep. 169, 277. To Confine Person as Insane.  
 Grenfel & Others. 1865-6.  
 Hodgson, T. 1831. To Annul a Will.  
 O'Connell, Daniel. 1843-4.  
 O'Connor, Fergus. 1843.  
 Saurin v. Star. 1869. Convent Case.  
 Star Route Cases. 1882-3.

## COURT MARTIAL.

Andrews, E. W. 1865.  
 Brant. 1840.  
 Brown, J. M. 1865.  
 Dreyfus. 33 A. L. Rev. 75.  
 Harris, B. G. 1865.  
 Hastings, D. H. 1864.  
 Jones, Commodore. 1851.  
 Keppel, Admiral. 1779.  
 Mackenzie. 6 L. Rep. 1.  
 McGill, N. 1865.  
 McKinstry, J. (Three Trials.) 1848, '50, '53.

## TRIALS—Continued.

McMillan, J. L. 1865.  
 Nicholson, Capt. S. 1874.  
 Porter. 1879.  
 Porter, Com. David. 1825.  
 Quentin, Col. 1814.  
 Reese, C. C. 1865.  
 Robertson, Capt. 1862.  
 Sackville, Lord. 1760.  
 Schley, W. S. 1902.  
 Whitelocke, Gen. 1808.  
 Wilkes, C. 1863-4.

## DE LUNATICO INQUIRENDO.

Persse, R. P. 1828.  
 Windham, W. F. 1861.

## DISBARMENT.

Harber & Knight. 1895.  
 Mullins. 1894.

## ECCLESIASTICAL.

Atwood v. Eyre. 1 Collectanea Juridica. 1791. p. 468.  
 Auchterarder Case. 1838.  
 Braintree Church Case. 1843.  
 Dalrymple Case. 1811. Scotch Marriage.  
 Escott, T. S. (Vicar.) 1841. Burial Rites.  
 Folkestone Ritual Case. 1877.  
 Free Church Case. 20 L. Q. R. 415.  
 Friends' Society. 1828.  
 Hampden, Bishop. 8 L. Rev. 175.  
 McGibbon. 1877. Great Pew Case.  
 Onderdonk, Bishop. 1841. Third Canon.  
 Pierpont, Rev. J. 1841. To Remove a Pastor.  
 Presbyterian Church Case. 1839.  
 Purchas Case. (Perry's Notes.) 1871.  
 Swing, Rev. D. 1874. Heresy.  
 Voysey, Rev. C. 1870. Heresy.



**Trials.****TRIALS—Continued.****FORGERY.**

- Barber, Wm. H. 1 Jur. (N. S.)  
Pt. 2, 461. Will.  
Humbert, Mme. 15 Green Bag  
463.

**FRAUD—FALSE PRETENSES.**

- Dyott, Thos. W. 2 L. Rep.  
159, 222. Bankruptcy.  
Fry, J. B. 1866.  
Glasgow Bank Directors. 1879.  
Madame Rachel. 1868.  
Norton v. Reilly. 1 Collectanea  
Juridica, p. 458. Minister  
Securing Deed to Land,  
etc.  
Queen v. Gurney. 1870.  
Royal British Bank Directors.  
1857.

**IMPEACHMENT.**

- Belknap, Gen. 1876.  
Chase, Judge. 1805.  
Crumin, Chas. N. 1913. Rept.  
of Committee.  
Hopkinson, Judge. 1794.  
Hubbell, Judge. 16 L. Rep.  
601.  
Jackson, Judge. 1859.  
Johnson, President. 1868.  
Lucas, Judge. 1872.  
McCunn, Judge. 1872.  
Melville, Lord. 1806.  
Nicholson, Comptroller. 1794.  
Peck, Judge. 1833.  
Prescott, Judge. 1821.  
Prindle, Judge. 1874.  
Queen Caroline. 1820.  
Sulzer, Governor. 1913.  
Swayne, Judge. 10 Va. L. Reg.  
1071.  
Ward, Attorney Gen. 1882.  
Westbrook, Judge. 1882.

**LEGITIMACY.**

- Day v. Day. 1826.

**TRIALS—Continued.**

- Douglas Cause. 2 Collectanea  
Juridica. p. 386; 15 L. Obs.  
246; Argument of Lord  
Chief Justice.  
Gardner (Barony.) 1828.  
Horner v. Liddiard. 1799.

**LIBEL.**

- Child, D. L. 1828.  
Cooper v. Wakley. 1829. Sur-  
geon.  
Nightingale v. Stockdale. 1809.  
O'Keeffe v. (Cardinal) Cullen.  
7 Ir. L. T. 359, 443.  
Paterson v. Shaw. 1830. Card  
Play.  
Pigot v. Hastie. 1884.  
Queen v. (Cardinal) Newman.  
15 L. Rep. 229, 688.  
Seymour Case. 14 L. M. &  
R. 181, 13 L. M. & R. 158.  
Sullivan v. Pigott. 1868. Se-  
ditious.  
Torrey v. Field. 1835. Legal  
Proceedings.  
Zola. 32 A. L. Rev. 249, 10  
Green Bag 187.

**MISCELLANEOUS.**

- Alabama Arbitration. 1900.  
American Print Works Case.  
1852. Destruction of Prop-  
erty to Prevent Spread of  
Fire.  
American Tobacco Case. 221  
U. S. 106, 45 A. L. Rev. 718,  
25 H. L. Rev. 31. Restraint  
of Trade.  
Amory v. Lawrence. 3 Cliff.  
523, 1 Fed. Cas. No. 336.  
Deed Held to be a Mortgage.  
Anthony, Susan B. 1874. Il-  
legal Voting.  
Athol, Duke of (Isles of Man  
Case.) Hargrave's Juris-  
consult Exercitations. Vol.  
1, p. 141. Vol. 3, p. 255.

**Trial.****TRIALS—Continued.**

- Bacon, Lord Francis. 3 C. L. J. 217. Corruption and Bribery.
- Bagshaw *v.* Spencer. 1 Collectanea Juridica, 378. Trusts.
- Baily, Josiah. 1 L. Rep. 164. Contempt—Publication Relating to Pending Cause.
- Balch (Alabama Arbitration.) 1900.
- Barratt, F. 3 L. Rep. 281. Abduction.
- Beck, Adolf. 66 A. L. J. 352. Identification.
- Behring Sea Controversy. 31 A. L. Reg. (N.S.) 590, 713, 809.
- Bradlaugh, Chas. 16 A. L. J. 220. Obscenity.
- Bright, M. 1809. Resisting **Officer.**
- British Museum, Atty. Gen. *v.* Trustees of. 20 L. Q. R. 27, 15 Jur. Rev. 267. Treasure Trove.
- Brownlow *v.* Michell. 1 Collectanea Juridica, 168. Writ De Rege Inconsulto. Bacon's Argument.
- Buckworth *v.* Thirkell. 1 Collectanea Juridica 332. Curtesy.
- Burgess, etc. *v.* Golightly. 1796. Penalty.
- Burnell *v.* Earl of Inchiquin. 3 Hargrave's Jurisconsult Exercitations, 178. Covenant for Renewal of Lease.
- Burton, Senator. 40 A. L. Rev. 585. Receiving Compensation in Matter to Which U. S. is a Party.
- Butler & Bon. 1 Hargrave's Jurisconsult Exercitations, 197. Contempt and Breach of Privilege.

**TRIALS—Continued.**

- Cardigan, Earl of. 21 L. Obs. 257, 291, 321; 10 M. L. M. 135. Dueling.
- Columbus (Ship.) 1 Collectanea Juridica 82. Revenue Laws.
- Crandall, Miss P. 11 Am. Jur. 244. Teaching Colored Children.
- Cricklade Case. 1781. Parliament Election.
- Dacia (Ship.) 35 Can. L. T. 140. Neutrality—Prize Law.
- Dacre, Lady. 2 Hargrave's Jurisconsult Exercitations, 112. Constr. of Will Devising Remainder.
- Danbury Hatters. 49 A. L. Rev. 417. 235 U. S. 522. Boycott.
- Dartmouth College Case. 8 A. L. Rev. 189; 20 Green Bag, 244. Legislative Charter **Irrevocable.**
- Davis, Judge Woodward. 19 L. Rep. 61. Removal from Office.
- D'Hautville. 1840. Habeas Corpus.
- Dred Scott Case. 1860. Benton's Review.
- Duke of York. 1809. Corruption in Office.
- Dunn, Elizabeth. 1 Collectanea Juridica, p. 481. Forgery.
- Faulkner, State *v.* 37 A. L. Rev. 760. Bribery—Perjury.
- Faulks, S. 1853. **Attempt to Rob a Bank.**
- Forrest Divorce Case. 1851-2. 14 L. Rep. **636.**
- French Ministers. 1831. Car. L. J. **514.**
- Fur Seal Arbitration. 1895.
- Geneva Arbitration. 1872.

**Trials.****TRIALS—Continued.**

- Harrison *v.* Alexander. 1768. Attorney's Privilege.  
 Harvey, Daniel W. 11 L. Mag. 94; 12 L. Mag. 373. Admission to Bar—Character.  
 Hawaiian Case. 17 H. L. Rev. 386. Application of Constitution.  
 Hayes and Tilden. 1877. Presidential Election.  
 Haywood, Wm. D. 19 Green Bag, 636. Kidnapped for Trial.  
 Horner *v.* Liddiard. 1799. Marriage of Illegitimate Minors.  
 Humbert, Mme. 15 Green Bag, 463. Forgery and Swindling.  
 Humphreys, A. 1839. Forgery.  
 Hunt, H. 1801. Challenge to Duel.  
 International Harvester Case. 20 Va. L. Reg. 801. Restraint of Trade.  
 Jamaica Agitation. 22 L. M. & R. 28.  
 Japanese Causes Celebres. 4 Green Bag, 563; 9 Green Bag, 359; 10 Green Bag, 287.  
 Jesus. 22 Case & Com. 558.  
 Kalaniana'ole. 1895. Habeas Corpus.  
 Kennan, M. 1822. Administering an Unlawful Oath.  
 Kehoe, John *et al.* ("Molly Maguires".) 11 A. L. Rev. 233. Assault and Battery With Intent to Kill.  
 Kennerley, Mitchell. 26 Green Bag 115. Obscenity in Mails.  
 Leworthy *v.* Globe Insurance Co. 1810.  
 Lyon's Case. 1846. Free Negro.  
 Mar Peerage Case. 14 L. M. & R. 4th 45.

**TRIALS—Continued.**

- Middlesex Election Case. 1773.  
 Milles, G. 1842. Bigamy.  
 Minnesota Rate Cases. 19 Va. L. Reg. 161, 27 H. L. Rev. 14.  
 Minor *v.* Board of Education. 1870. Bible in Public Schools.  
 Missouri *v.* Illinois, and Sanitary District of Chicago. 1903-1904. Testimony.  
 Molineux. 61 A. L. J. 132.  
 New Almaden Mine Case. 1859.  
 Northern Securities Case, 16 Green Bag 258, 298, 17 H. L. Rev. 533.  
 Nottidge *v.* Ripley. 12 L. Rep. 279. Damages for Incarceration in Asylum.  
 O'Shea *v.* Parnell, 24 A. L. Rev. 985.  
 Parker, Theodore. 1855. For Making a Speech.  
 Pea Patch Island Title Cases. 1836-48.  
 Pental Island Case. 20 L. Q. Rev. 236. Boundaries.  
 Peralta-Reavis. 1895. Spanish Grant.  
 Phillips, Josiah. 2 Green Bag 678. Robbery.  
 Prize Cases in N. Y. 1863-4.  
 Ray, Hy. 1. A. L. J. 132. Breach of Privilege.  
 Rousseau. 1866. Breach of Privilege.  
 San Jose College Case. 15 Green Bag 25.  
 Savannah Officers. 1862. Piracy.  
 Scottish Witch. 34 Can. L. T. 325, 25 Jur. Rev. 161, 267.  
 Seymour, W. D. 1862. Middle Temple Case.  
 Smith, Rev. J. 1823-4. Inciting Slaves.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Trials.

## TRIALS—Continued.

- Smith *v.* Shirley. 1846. Breach of Promise.  
 Smith & Ogden. 53 A. L. J. 182. Fitting Out Expedition Against Caraccas.  
 Socrates. 22 Case & Com. 841.  
 Southwell, C. 1842. Blasphemy.  
 Standard Oil Case. 221 U. S. 1, 45 A. L. Rev. 591, 718, 25 H. L. Rev. 31. Restraint of Trade.  
 Tilton *v.* Beecher. 1875. Crim. Con.  
 Tilton *v.* Beecher. 10 A. L. J. 161, 2 C. L. J. 126, 159, 189, 221, 272, 319, 400, 445, 463.  
 Titanic. 49 A. L. Rev. 84.  
 U. S. *v.* Mexico (Pious Fund Case.) 1902.  
 Wabash Railroad Receivership Decree, Exhibits, and Master's Report, 1885-6.  
 Winslow, E. D. 14 A. L. J. 85, 15 A. L. J. 224, 16 A. L. J. 361, 405. Extradition.

## MURDER.

- Anderson (Negro.) 32 Can. L. T. 256. Extradition.  
 Angus, C. 1808. Poison.  
 Black, H. C. 1871.  
 Boorn, Jesse & Stephen. 8 A. L. J. 227; 17 Green Bag 702. Return of Supposed Murdered Man.  
 Borden Case, 27 A. L. Rev. 819.  
 Browne & Stewart. 1883.  
 Burke & M'Dougal, 2 L. Mag. 557.  
 Byron, Lord Wm. 38 L. M. & R. 5th 159.  
 Chapman, Lucretia. 4 L. Rep. 289. Poison.  
 Clough, Jas. 16 L. Rep. 530.

## TRIALS—Continued.

- Coolidge, Dr. V. P. 11 L. Rep. 1. Poison.  
 Dickman, John A. 45 Am. L. Rev. 641.  
 Duestrow, A. 1896.  
 Durrant, W. H. T. 30 A. L. Rev. 29. Alibi.  
 Fenning, Eliza. 3 Jur. (N. S.) Pt. 2, 335.  
 Fisher, Archibald. 24 Green Bag 297. Disappearance and Return.  
 Frank, Leo. 49 A. L. Rev. 778.  
 Freeman, Wm. 11 L. Rep. 289.  
 Fualdes' Assassins. 23 Am. Jur. 95.  
 Guiteau. 9 Va. L. Rev. 1023, 24 A. L. J. 527, 16 Am. L. Rev. 85.  
 Hardy, W. 1808. Infant.  
 Hersey, G. C. 1861.  
 Hyde, Dr. 45 A. L. Rev. 306.  
 Hyde, Fanny. 1872.  
 Kent, Constance. 20 L. M. & R. 52. Sacramental Confession.  
 Lincoln Assassins. 1865.  
 Lomax & Urquhart. *See* Queen *v.* Shortis.  
 Lowen, J. M. 1875.  
 Lowenstein, E. 1874.  
 Luetgert. 32 A. L. Rev. 187.  
 Maybrick, Mrs. 13 H. L. Rev. 490, 9 Green Bag 185, 1 Jur. Rev. 352.  
 McLeod, A. 1841.  
 M'Naughton, Daniel. 29 L. Mag. 378, 26 L. Obs. 81. Insanity.  
 Palmer, W. 1856. Poison.  
 Patch, R. 1806.  
 Pritchard, E. W. 1865. Poison.  
 Queen *v.* Shortis. 1895.  
 Rayner, Horace. 43 Can. L. J. 275. Insanity.  
 Rogers, A. 1844.  
 Rubenstein, P. N. 1876.

## Trials.

## TRIALS—Continued.

- Rulloff, Edw. H. 2 A. L. J.  
161. Wife and Child.  
Selfridge, T. O. 1806.  
Sloo, R. C. 1857.  
Smethurst, Dr. T. 8 L. M. &  
R. 145. Poison.  
Smith, Madeleine H. 6 A. L.  
Reg. 193. Poison.  
Thaw, Harry K. 43 Can. L. J.  
375. Insanity.  
Thornton, A. 1819.  
Thurtell, J. 1824.  
Traupman, J. B. 1869.  
Troppman, J. B. 2 A. L. J.  
337, 5 A. L. Rev. 14.  
Tucker, Chas. L. 40 A. L.  
Rev. 599, 602.  
Udderzook, W. E. 9 A. L.  
Rev. 18. Life Ins.  
Ward, M. F. 1854.  
Webster, Dr. J. W. 1850.  
Wharton, Mrs. 6 A. L. Rev.  
647. Poison.  
Woodford, O. 1845.

## NEUTRALITY CASES.

- Dacia Steamship Case. 35  
Can. L. T. 140.  
The Alexandra. 1863.  
The Meteor. 1869.  
The Pampero. 1864.  
Smith & Ogden. 1807.

## NUISANCE.

- Spence, P. 1857. Alum Works.  
St. Marks Church. 1877. Ring-  
ing Bells.

## OFFICIAL NEGLECT.

- Pinney, C. 1833. Mayor.  
Tallmadge, F. W. 1858. Police  
Supt.

## PATENT.

- Brooks *v.* Byam. 1842. Fric-  
tion Matches.

## TRIALS—Continued.

- Telephone Appeals. 1887-8.  
Tennant *v.* Slater. 1803. In-  
fringement.

## PERJURY.

- Mitford, J. 1814.  
Stocks, M. 1815.  
Tichborne, R. 1876-80.  
Tichborne Case. 8 A. L. Rev.  
381.

## POISONING.

- Angus, C. 1808.  
Browne & Stewart. 1883.  
Chapman, Lucretia. 4 L. Rep.  
289.  
Coolidge, Dr. V. P. 11 L.  
Rep. 1.  
Crippen, Dr. 45 A. L. Rev.  
305, 23 Green Bag 12.  
Eaglesham Case. 27 Jur.  
Rev. 76.  
Fenning, Eliza. 3 Jur. (N. S.)  
Pt. 2, 335.  
Hyde, Dr. 45 A. L. Rev. 306.  
Jeanneret, Marie. 42 A. L.  
Rev. 802.  
Laffarge, Marie. 9 Month. L.  
M. 39, 117.  
Maybrick, Mrs. 13 H. L. Rev.  
490, 9 Green Bag 185, 1 Jur.  
Rev. 352.  
Palmer, W. 5 A. L. Reg. 20,  
1 L. M. & R. 332.  
Palmer, W. 1856.  
Pritchard, E. W. 1865.  
Smethurst, Dr. T. 8 L. M. &  
R. 145.  
Smith, Madeleine H. 6 A. L.  
Reg. 193.  
Wharton, Mrs. 6 A. L. Rev.  
647.

## QUO WARRANTO.

- Chester City Cause. 1791.  
Johnson, T. 1835. Alderman.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
"Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

**Trials—Trust Combinations.****TRIALS—Continued.****TREASON.**

- Brown, John. 44 A. L. Rev.  
405, 23 Case & Com. 192.  
Burr, A. 1808.  
Charles I, King. 11 Green  
Bag, 307.  
Grogan, Cornelius. 1 Har-  
grave's Jurisconsult Exerci-  
tations, 399.  
Indiana Treason Trials. 1865.  
Leisler, Jacob. 23 Green Bag  
287.  
Lisle, Lady Alice. 37 L. M. &  
R. 5th 31.  
Lovat, Lord Simon. 25 Jur.  
Rev. 1.  
Mulhar Rao Gaekwar. 1875.  
Raleigh, Sir Walter. 49 C. L.  
N. 156, 23 Case & Com. 175.  
Sidney, Algernon. 4 A. L. J.  
153, 156, 31 L. M. & R. 251.  
Warren, J. 1867.

- 24 J. J. 177, 233, 297. His-  
torical Sketches.

**WILL CONTESTS.**

- Garland v. Smith. 1892.  
Howland Case. 4 A. L. Rev.  
625.  
Lloyd v. Trimblestown. 1818.  
Parish, H. 1857-8.  
Rose, J. 1863.  
Seymour Will Case. 18 Green  
Bag 616. Identity.  
Tatham v. Wright, 1834.

- Tilden Will Case, viz.  
31 A. L. Reg. 75, 123, 235, 522.  
42 A. L. J. 44.  
5 H. L. Rev. 389.

**WITCHES.**

- Curious Cases. 1916.

**TROVER.**

- 9 Bac. Abr. 629.  
Dane. Ch. 77.  
5 Field (L. B.) 395.  
3 R. & R. 3655.  
6 Wait, 128.  
11 H. L. Rev. 277, 374. His-  
tory of.  
6 S. L. Rev. 822. Demand  
and Refusal.  
21 C. L. J. 272. Conversion  
of Stock Shares.  
7 C. L. J. 442. Innocent Pur-  
chaser.  
See Conversion; Torts.

**TRUCK ACTS.**

- 64 C. L. J. 387.  
18 Jur. Rev. 247.  
See Master and Servant.

**TRUST COMBINATIONS.**

- Beach. 1898.  
Cook. 1888.  
Cooke. 1909.  
Corp. Manual. 1917. Stat-  
utes.  
Curtis. 1915.  
Eddy. 1901.  
Federal Anti-Trust Dec's.  
1890-1912.  
Gladney. 1910. Restraints of  
Trade, Etc.  
Helliwell (Stock & Stockhold-  
ers.) 1903.  
Illingworth. 1800.  
Joyce. 1911. Monopolies.  
Laws on Trusts & Monopolies.  
1914. U. S. and Foreign.  
Lewson. 1908. Selected Cases.  
Matthews & Adler (Restr. of  
Tr.) 1907.  
Noyes (InterCorp. Relations.)  
1909.  
Parsons (Part'h'p.) 1893.  
Ch. 19.  
Pingrey (Contracts.) 1905.  
Ch. 12.



## Trust Combinations.

## TRUST COMBINATIONS—

## Continued.

Ray. 1892.  
 Ripley. 1916.  
 Snyder. 1904-6.  
 Spelling. 1893.  
 Thornton (Sherman Act.)  
 1913.  
 Tiedeman (St. & Fed. Con-  
 trol.) 1900.  
 Walker (Hist. Sherman Law.)  
 1910.

22 N. J. L. J. 300.  
 15 P. S. Q. 181.  
 22 A. L. Rev. 538.  
 1 A. R. & C. 620-639.  
 36 A. & E. C. 29-30.  
 5 A. R. & C. 711.  
 8 A. R. & C. 592-609.  
 1 H. L. Rev. 132, 201.  
 15 W. L. B. 419.  
 20 W. L. B. 225. Theory of.  
 3 P. S. Q. 592. Legality of.  
 30 A. L. Reg. 751. "  
 33 Can. L. T. 369. And the  
 Law.  
 12 P. S. Q. 212. At Common  
 Law.  
 27 N. J. L. J. 165. Origin and  
 Growth.  
 16 P. S. Q. 248. Danger in  
 the System?  
 64 C. L. J. 147. Prevention.  
 18 Case & Com. 509. The  
 Trust Problem.  
 20 Case & Com. 624, 710, 803,  
 887. The Trust Problem.  
 21 Case & Com. 56, 149, 232.  
 The Trust Problem.  
 51 C. L. J. 45. Regulation of.  
 18 Case & Com. 525, 527. Con-  
 trol.  
 18 P. S. Q. 462. State Con-  
 trol.  
 18 Case & Com. 497, 502. Fed.  
 Control.  
 15 P. S. Q. 1. Fed. Control.

## TRUST COMBINATIONS—

## Continued.

17 H. L. Rev. 83. Power of  
 Congress Over.  
 64 A. L. J. 379. Power of  
 Congress to Control Those  
 in Interstate Commerce.  
 33 A. L. Rev. 499. Legal Re-  
 straints Upon.  
 69 C. L. J. 238. How to Con-  
 trol, Without Destroying  
 Property.  
 36 A. B. A. 304. Anti-Trust  
 Legislation and Litigation.  
 17 H. L. Rev. 156, 217. Pub-  
 lic Callings and the Trust  
 Problem.  
 54 C. L. J. 205. Their Uses  
 and Abuses.  
 20 Va. L. Reg. 801. The Sher-  
 man Act and the Harvester  
 Case.  
 20 Case & Com. 389. Sherman  
 Law and Big Business.  
 73 C. L. J. 57. Trust Deci-  
 sions.  
 26 P. S. Q. 581. Trust Deci-  
 sions.  
 19 Case & Com. 387. The  
 Money Trust.  
 19 Case & Com. 30. Owner-  
 ship of.  
 25 Yale L. J. 235. Fixing Re-  
 sale Price.  
 30 H. L. Rev. 68. Fixing Re-  
 sale Price.  
 10 A. R. & C. 107, 181, 190.  
 To Control Prices.  
 23 P. S. Q. 18. Oil Trust.  
 18 Case & Com. 519. Oil and  
 Tobacco Cases.  
 28 P. S. Q. 249. Distintegra-  
 tion of the Tobacco Com-  
 bination.  
 28 H. L. Rev. 394. Effect of  
 Fed. Anti-Trust Laws on  
 Commerce in Patented and  
 Copyrighted Articles.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
 "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Trust Combinations—Trust Funds.

**TRUST COMBINATIONS—****Continued.**

19 P. S. Q. 193. Trade Unions and.

22 P. S. Q. 385. Trade Unions and.

*See* Anti-Trust Laws; Combinations; Conspiracy; Contracts; Contractual Limitations; Corporations; Restraints; Trade Unions; Voting Trusts.

**TRUST COMPANIES.**

Dill. 1897. N. J.

Dill. 1899. N. J. Tr. and Surety Co.'s.

Hardin. 1915. Mo.

Kirkbride & Sterritt. 1906.

Magee (Banks.) 1913. Ch. 47.

Sears. 1917.

74 C. L. J. 4. When They May be Said to be Practicing Law.

*See* Banks and Banking.

**TRUST DEEDS.**

*See* Deeds of Trust; Mortgages.

**TRUST FUNDS.**

Howes. 1905. Income and Principal.

25 A. L. Rev. 749.

32 A. L. Reg. 175. Corporation Capital.

33 A. L. J. 106. Dividends.

7 Chy. 1130. Claims of Creditors.

7 C. L. J. 483. Execution Against.

25 C. L. J. 129. Interest on.

3 L. Q. R. 211. Improper Use of.

**TRUST FUNDS—Continued.**

29 Sol. J. 266. Solicitors and Trust Money.

37 N. J. E. 18-20. Loss of.

**INVESTMENT OF.**

Burhans. 1889. Corporate.

Ellis. 1892. Guide to.

McKinney. 1914. Trustee's Liability for.

Randell. 1822. For Accumulation.

9 Jar. (Conv.) 699.

25 A. L. Reg. 217.

9 Can. L. T. 77.

23 I. L. T. 271, 302.

13 A. L. Reg. 201.

23 I. L. T. 385. Judicial Advice.

30 Sol. J. 3. Testator's Investments.

27 C. L. J. 242. Admr. Becomes Guardian.

17 C. L. J. 447; 32 *ib.* 526. Security for.

36 Sol. J. 841. Depreciation.

21 I. L. T. 61. Precautions.

12 A. & E. R. 407. Change.

25 I. L. T. 241. Varying.

29 Sol. J. 231. In Mortgage.

29 Can. L. T. 476. "

32 Sol. J. 484. In Contributory Mortgage.

20 I. L. T. 339. In Trade Securities.

**FOLLOWING.**

Smith. 1895. 1 Pa. L. S. 311.

48 A. L. J. 384.

26 A. L. Reg. 256.

5 C. L. J. 51, 75.

28 C. L. J. 342.

31 C. L. J. 125, 145.

39 C. L. J. 4.

2 H. L. Rev. 28.

**Trust Funds—Trustees.****TRUST FUNDS—Continued.**

- 1 Pa. L. S. 315.  
 19 H. L. Rev. 511. Misappropriated Property into Its Product.  
 34 A. L. Rev. 342. In Cases of Insolvency and Administration.  
     *See Trustees; Trusts.*

**TRUSTEE PROCESS.**

- Cushing. 1833.  
     *See Attachment.*

**TRUSTEES.**

- Beach. 1897.  
 Brackenridge. 1842.  
 Cunningham. 1877. Hindu Law.  
 Ellis. 1892. Investments by.  
 Fletcher. 1835. 10 L. L. Estates of.  
 Hill. 1867.  
 Hood. 1847. Penna.  
 Howes (Income & Principal.) 1905.  
 Lewin. 1911.  
 McKinney. 1914. Liability for Investments.  
 Perry. 1911.  
 Sears. 1912.  
 Sears (Trust Companies.) 1917.  
 Underhill. 1912. England.  
 Underhill. 1896. Am. Ed.  
 Willis. 1835. 10 L. L.  
 Woodman. 1909. Bankruptcy.
- 
- 4 R. & R. 2019-36.  
 5 Field (L. B.) 424.  
 5 Jur. Rev. 241.  
 8 L. Q. R. 220. Trusteeship and Agency.  
 23 I. L. T. 519. Self-appointed.  
 10 C. L. J. 329. Heirs as Trustees.  
 32 Sol. J. 148, 165, 182. Eligible Persons for.

**TRUSTEES—Continued.**

- 42 Can. L. J. 54. The Crown as a Trustee.  
 2 Va. L. Reg. (N. S.) 241. National Banks as.  
 24 I. L. T. 353. Perils of.  
 27 C. L. J. 215. Dealing in Trust Property.  
 43 W. L. Rep. 58. Profit by, from Trust.  
 3 L. Q. R. 211. Liability for Profits.  
 14 Jur. Rev. 141. Transactions with Beneficiaries.  
 64 A. L. J. 44. Right to Purchase the Trust Estate.  
 50 A. L. Reg. 225. Application of Money Wrongfully Procured.  
 25 H. L. Rev. 602. Money Stolen by, from One Trust and Used for Another.  
 9 Can. L. T. 1. Effect of Indemnity Clauses.  
 20 I. L. T. 199. Liability of.  
 19 Can. L. T. 299. Duties and Liabilities.  
 24 A. L. Rev. 703. Of Corporate Bonds, Mortgages, etc.  
 42 Sol. J. 180. For Bondholders—Liability of.  
 58 Sol. J. 651, 667. Controlling Discretion of.  
 60 Sol. J. 250. Disclaimer by.  
 30 Can. L. T. 53. Notice to and Inquiries of.  
 43 Sol. J. 824. Effect of Notice to One of Several.  
 81 C. L. J. 40. Notice Imputed by Word "Trustee".  
 48 Can. L. J. 288. When Can a Trustee Appoint an Attorney?  
 36 Can. L. J. 107. New Shares and Bonuses.  
 2 Va. L. J. 513, 643. Purchase from.  
 22 I. L. T. 84. Repairs by.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Trustees—Trusts.

**TRUSTEES—Continued.**

- 22 I. L. T. 499. Lien on Insurance Policy.  
 14 A. L. Rev. 36; 15 *ib.* 159. As Tort-Feasors.  
 29 S. A. L. J. 343. In Insolvency.  
 39 A. L. Reg. 543. In Bankruptcy—Actions by.  
 20 A. N. C. 431. Actions for Relief Against.  
 29 C. L. J. 326. Trustees and Cestuis as Parties.  
 46 Sol. J. 211, 227, 244. Statute of Limitation.  
 37 Sol. J. 696. Statute of Limitation.

**CO-TRUSTEES.**

- 2 W. & T. 1738. Liability.  
 12 C. L. J. 484. Joint Receipt.  
 7 Chy. 785. Dereliction.  
 37 Sol. J. 612. Indemnity.

**PURCHASE BY.**

- 1 W. & T. 188.  
 3 Can. L. T. 415.  
 7 Chy. 172, 275, 305.  
 31 A. L. Reg. 743. Under Adverse Proceedings.  
 24 I. L. T. 234. Of Equity of Redemption.

**DELEGATION OF POWERS BY.**

- 21 A. L. Rev. 936.  
 22 A. L. Rev. 74.  
 12 C. L. J. 266, 290. Discretionary Powers.

**RESIGNATION OF.**

- 5 Chy. 148.  
 7 Chy. 1229.  
 38 N. J. E. 605-7.

**INTEREST AGAINST.**

- 11 C. L. J. 285, 306, 324, 342.

**TRUSTEES—Continued.**

- 16 C. L. J. 286. Compound.  
 2 Can. L. T. 275. Accounts of.

**COMPENSATION OF.**

- 7 Chy. 1191.  
 2 W. & T. 512.  
 7 Chy. 1229. Upon Resignation.  
 38 N. J. E. 605-7. Upon Resignation.  
 36 Sol. J. 268, 289. Illicit Commissions.  
 27 Can. L. T. 93. Remuneration of Lawyer Trustees.  
 49 Can. L. J. 19. In Ontario.

**COSTS OF.**

- 14 C. L. J. 441.  
 1 A. & E. C. 585.  
 29 Sol. J. 178, 199, 215.  
 33 Sol. J. 625.  
*See* Accounts; Equity; Executors and Adm'rs; Income; Trust Funds; Trusts.

**TRUSTEES IN BANKRUPTCY.**

*See* Bankruptcy.

**TRUSTS.**

- Allen. n. d. Essence. (3 Mon.)  
 Beach. 1898. Monopolies.  
 Beach. 1897.  
 Brackenridge. 1842.  
 Chaplin. 1891. Suspension of Alienation.  
 Cooke. 1909. Combinations, etc.  
 Eddy. 1901. Combinations.  
 Ellis. 1892. Investments.  
 Fletcher. 1835. 10 L. L. Estates.  
 Flint. 1890.  
 Fowler. 1896. Charitable in N. Y.

## Trusts.

## TRUSTS—Continued.

Gilbert. 1741.  
 Godefroi. 1891.  
 Gray. 1906. Perpetuities.  
 Hamlin. 1907. Sherman Act.  
 Hayes. 1840.  
 Helliwell (Stockholders.) 1903.  
     Ch. 20.  
 Hill. 1867.  
 Howes (Income & Principal.)  
     1905.  
 Lewin. 1911.  
 McKinney. 1914. Trustees'  
     Liability for Investments.  
 Perry. 1911.  
 Pollexfen. 1702. Limitations.  
 Randell. 1822. For Accumu-  
     lation.  
 Reeves. 1904. Real Prop.  
 Sanders. 1855.  
 Sears (Trust Companies.)  
     1917.  
 Sears. 1912. As Business Com-  
     panies.  
 Snyder. 1904. Fed. Anti-  
     Trust Laws.  
 Spelling. 1893. Trusts and  
     Monopolies.  
 Thornton. 1913. Sherman Act.  
 Tiffany & Bullard. 1862.  
 Underhill. 1912. Eng.  
 Underhill. 1896. Am. Ed.  
 Willis. 1835. 10 L. L.  
 Zinn. 1873. Select Cases.

5 Field (L. B.) 424.  
 4 R. & R. 1979-2018.  
 12 C. L. J. 249.  
 7 H. L. Rev. 157.  
 29 Sol. J. 299.  
 15 L. Q. R. 294. Defined.  
 21 H. L. Rev. 261. Origin of.  
 24 Can. L. T. 395. Contrary  
     to the Policy of the Law.  
 36 Can. L. T. 190. Interpre-  
     tation of Ecclesiastical  
     Trusts.

## TRUSTS—Continued.

15 Mich. L. Rev. 89. Effect  
     of Deposit in Bank in  
     Trust.  
 42 A. L. J. 44. Tilden Will.  
 45 A. L. J. 229. Power in  
     Trust.  
 26 A. N. C. 465. To Convey.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 696. Gift to  
     "Widow" Goes to First  
     Wife.  
 28 H. L. Rev. 725. Liabilities  
     Incurred in the Adminis-  
     tration of.  
 60 Sol. J. 776. Title of Ces-  
     tui que Trust.  
 47 C. L. N. 62. Right of  
     Grantor in Deed in Trust  
     to Revoke Deed.  
 43 Sol. J. 167. Imperfect  
     Gifts and Declarations of  
     Trust.  
 61 Sol. J. 127, 144. Specific  
     Enjoyment of Trust Be-  
     quests.  
 25 H. L. Rev. 602. Money  
     Stolen from One Trust Used  
     for Another.  
 11 Jur. Rev. 55. Irrevocable.  
 37 I. L. T. 257. "Die With-  
     out Having Been Married."  
 16 H. L. Rev. 404. Appor-  
     tionment of Income.  
 26 L. Q. R. 40. Differentia-  
     tion of Capital and Income.  
 27 H. L. Rev. 437. Classifi-  
     cation.  
 48 Sol. J. 392, 412. Express.  
 15 F. R. 758-63. Express and  
     Constructive.  
 1 W. & T. 1, 13. Executed  
     and Executory.  
 12 Jur. Rev. 45. Administra-  
     tive.  
 35 A. L. Reg. 413. Voting.  
 64 A. L. J. 187. "

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
 "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Trusts.

**TRUSTS—Continued.**

- 44 A. L. Rev. 663. Voting—  
Rules for Determining Va-  
lidity.  
49 Sol. J. 129. For Creditors.  
41 Sol. J. 504. For Payment  
of Debts.  
36 I. L. T. 97. Secret.  
36 I. L. T. 15. Arrangements  
in the Nature of Secret  
Trusts.  
1 Va. L. Reg. (N.S.) 81. Pa-  
rol Trusts in Real Estate.  
20 H. L. Rev. 549. Oral  
Trusts in Land.  
25 C. L. J. 444. Charitable.  
12 L. M. & R. 23. Religious.  
18 A. L. Rev. 975. In Stock  
Shares.  
27 C. L. J. 359. Incumbrance  
by Cestui que Trust.  
6 C. L. J. 283. Actions to  
Enforce—Limitation.

**CAR OR EQUIPMENT.**

- Sears (Trust Companies.)  
1917.

**CREATION.**

- 27 A. L. Reg. 459. By Will.  
29 C. L. J. 269. Defective—  
Parol Proof.

**PAROL PROOF OF.**

- 29 C. L. J. 269. Defective  
Declaration.  
26 C. L. J. 501. In Person-  
alty.  
2 N. E. R. 534. In Land.

**FOR ACCUMULATION.**

- Tudor (R. P.) 505.  
Randell (Perp.) 1822.

**DEPOSIT IN.**

- 14 C. L. J. 17.  
26 A. L. Reg. 74.

**TRUSTS—Continued.****VOLUNTARY.**

- 1 W. & T. 382. Ellison Case.  
18 A. L. Rev. 379. Formation  
and Validity.

**PRECATORY.**

- 27 I. L. T. 367.  
32 A. L. Reg. 871.  
20 C. L. J. 63.  
10 Can. L. T. 145.  
42 Can. L. J. 369.  
5 A. L. J. 4.  
4 A. L. Rev. 617.  
27 A. L. Reg. 459.  
17 Jur. Rev. 145.  
48 Sol. J. 381.

**SPENDTHRIFT.**

- 46 A. L. J. 23.  
50 A. L. J. 6.  
28 A. L. Rev. 230.  
54 C. L. J. 382.  
49 C. L. J. 185.  
41 W. L. B. 22.  
15 Mich. L. Rev. 163. As As-  
set of Trustee in Bank-  
ruptcy.

**CONSTRUCTIVE.**

- 1 W. & T. 48.  
15 F. R. 758-63.  
38 Sol. J. 212.  
21 L. Q. R. 258.  
28 H. L. Rev. 237, 366.  
37 I. L. T. 502. And Re-  
newal of Leases.  
20 H. L. Rev. 549. Based on  
Breach of Express Oral  
Trust of Land.  
47 Sol. J. 650. And the Re-  
newal of Leases.

**RESULTING.**

- 1 H. L. Rev. 185.  
25 C. L. J. 10.



Trusts—Ultra Vires.

TRUSTS—Continued.

- 17 Can. L. T. 1, 29.  
2 Okey, 254. Between Husband and Wife.

MALEFICIO.

- 12 A. L. J. 210.  
8 Pac. R. 10.  
26 A. L. Reg. 256.  
14 C. L. J. 170. Attorney.

TERMINATION OF.

- 3 C. L. J. 315.  
57 C. L. J. 183. Revocation by Settler.

*See* Accumulation; Bequests; Breach; Charitable Uses and Trusts; Deed of Trust; Equity; Escheat; Perpetuities; Trust Funds; Trustees; Uses; Voting Trusts; Wills.

TURNPIKES.

- Elliott (Roads & Streets.) 1911.  
Thompson. 1890.  
Woolrych. 1834. 4 L. L.

- 50 A. L. Rev. 527. Private.  
28 L. M. & R. 68. English.  
*See* Ways.

TURNTABLE.

- 5 A. R. & C. 68.  
2 Va. L. Rev. 223. Doctrine.  
49 Can. L. J. 600. "  
77 C. L. J. 245. Status of Turntable Doctrine.  
66 C. L. J. 137. Doctrine as to Children—Should It Be Extended to Unguarded Ditches, Ponds, Etc.?  
*See* Negligence.

TYPEWRITING.

- Moore (Facts.) 1908. Ch. 13.  
*See* Calligraphy; Stenographers.

ULTRA VIRES.

- Erice. 1875. *See* Green.  
Garland. 1896. 3 A. & E. C. N. S. pp. i-viii. Stockholder Restraining Acts of.  
Green. 1880.  
Reese. 1897.  
Thompson (Corps.) 1909-15. Tit. 20.

- 5 Field (L. B.) 439.  
9 A. & E. R. 595.  
3 A. & E. R. 175, 564.  
16 A. L. Reg. 513.  
5 A. L. Rev. 272.  
13 A. L. Rev. 632.  
6 C. L. J. 2.  
9 C. L. J. 463.  
12 C. L. J. 386.  
5 S. L. Rev. 400.  
37 A. L. Reg. 484.  
43 A. L. Rev. 81. And Estoppel.  
28 A. L. Rev. 222, 376. Business Corporation.  
11 H. L. Rev. 387. Non-Public Corporations.  
34 I. L. T. 193. Trading Corporations.  
43 A. L. Rev. 69. Acts of Corporations.  
48 C. L. J. 231. Corporation—Contract Executed by One Party.  
34 Sol. J. 503. Liability of Directors.  
3 C. L. J. 668. Entering into Partnership.  
23 I. L. T. 203. Public Bodies.  
23 A. B. A. 303. Leases.  
51 A. & E. R. 1-32. "  
14 H. L. Rev. 332. Corporation Leases.

## Ultra Vires—Unincorporated Associations.

**ULTRA VIRES—Continued.**

- 36 C. L. J. 9, 52. Shares.  
 49 O. L. B. 184. Conducting Unauthorized Business.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 143. Rights Under Ultra Vires Contracts.  
 23 H. L. Rev. 495. Executed Transactions.  
 24 H. L. Rev. 534. Executory Transactions.  
 21 C. L. J. 212. Legal and Illegal Contracts.  
 20 A. & E. R. 643. Specific Performance.  
 16 A. & E. R. 460. Injunction.  
 32 A. L. Reg. 40. Contracts.  
 8 H. L. Rev. 15. Acquisition of Land.

**OF MUNICIPAL CORPORATION.**

- 5 A. & E. C. 428, 502.  
 23 I. L. T. 203.  
 4 A. & E. C. 643. Act of Officer.

**PLEA OF.**

- 11 C. L. J. 81, 101. When not a Defense.  
 4 A. R. & C. 198. When to be Objected.

*See* Corporations; Municipal Corporations.

**UNDERTAKERS.**

*See* Burial; Mortuary Law.

**UNDUE INFLUENCE.**

- Black (Rescis. & Cancel.)  
 1916. Ch. 10.  
 Index, Probate Rep'ts Ann.  
 Bound with Vol. 14 q. v.

- 36 Can. L. J. 690.  
 2 L. M. & R. (N. S.) 742.  
 24 N. W. R. 629.

**UNDUE INFLUENCE—Cont'd.**

- 26 Yale L. J. 62. Confidential Relations and Burden of Proof.  
 55 Sol. J. 152. Husband and Wife.  
 2 W. & T. 1156. Settlement.  
 25 C. L. J. 106. Will.  
 26 A. L. Reg. 523. Spiritualism.  
 3 Jur. Rev. 51. Hypnotism.  
 58 A. L. J. 177. "  
*See* Duress; Fraud; Spiritualism; Wills.

**UNFAIR COMPETITION.**

*See* Competition; Unfair Trade.

**UNFAIR TRADE.**

- Corp. Manual. 1917. Statutes.  
 Eddy. 1901. Combinations.  
 Hesseltine. 1906.  
 Hopkins. 1917.  
 Nims. 1917.  
 Paul. 1903.  
 Rogers. 1914.  
 Singer. 1913. All Countries.  
 Trade-Mark Rep. 1911 to date.

- 29 P. S. Q. 282, 460.  
 30 H. L. Rev. 166. Is Deception a Necessary Ingredient of?

*See* Competition; Patents; Restraints — of Trade; Trade-Marks.

**UNINCORPORATED ASSOCIATIONS.**

- Sears. (Trust Estates.) 1912.  
 Wrightington. 1916.

- 17 C. L. J. 342.  
 60 Sol. J. 54. Liability of Members.

## Unincorporated Associations—Usage and Custom.

**UNINCORPORATED ASSOCIATIONS—Cont'd.**

29 H. L. Rev. 404. Personality of.

*See* Associations; Benefit Societies; Voluntary Associations.

**UNION LABELS.**

42 A. L. Rev. 511.

37 W. L. Rep. 600. Property Rights in.

*See* Trade Unions.

**UNITED STATES.**

72 C. L. J. 460. As a Defendant.

82 C. L. J. 154. Power of, to Own and Operate Railroads, etc.

**UNITED STATES ARMY.**

*See* Courts Martial; Martial Law; Military Law.

**UNITED STATES COMMISSIONERS.**

*See* Federal Courts.

**UNITED STATES COURTS.**

*See* Federal Courts.

**UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES.**

36 I. L. T. 212, 232.

*See* Riot.

**UNSOUNDNESS OF MIND.**

Clouston. 1884.

Stock. 1839. 25 L. L.

Wharton & Stille. 1905. Vol. 1.

Williams. 1890.

6 Field (L. B.) 322.

3 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 449. Senile Dementia.

2 Okey, 138. Senile Dementia.

31 A. L. Reg. 505, 569. Belief in the Preternatural.

**UNSOUNDNESS OF MIND—****Continued.**

22 Case & Com. 990. Legal Problems and Mental Abnormality.

20 Case & Com. 682. Amnesia.

19 Case & Com. 839. Destroyed Memory.

21 Case & Com. 459. Effect of Insane Delusions on Competency.

21 Case & Com. 453. Apparitions.

32 A. L. Reg. 248. Opinion Evidence Upon.

4 L. Q. R. 442. Testamentary Capacity.

18 L. M. & R. 26. Responsibility.

1 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 346. Liability for Torts in Civil Action.

*See* Idiots; Insanity.

**USAGE AND CUSTOM.**

Collectanea Juridica. 1792.

Vol. 2, p. 381. Westsheel, Petersham, and Ham.

Lawson. 1881.

3 Bac. Abr. 19.

1 S. L. C. 928.

8 Wait, 516.

4 A. Jur. 28. Origin of Customary Law.

9 L. Q. R. 153. At Common Law.

6 S. L. Rev. 845. To Control Rules of Law.

7 S. L. Rev. 1. Rules of Law.

7 C. L. J. 383. Trade.

7 A. Jur. 285. To Devise—Limit.

12 C. L. J. 170, 218. As to Negligence.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



**USAGE AND CUSTOM—**  
Continued.

## AS TO CONTRACT.

11 A. L. J. 327.

27 A. L. J. 464.

See Ancient Laws and  
Antiquities; Common  
Law; Contracts; Inter-  
pretation.

**USE AND OCCUPATION.**

6 Wait, 226.

8 Wait, 485.

25 A. L. Reg. 768. When the  
Action Lies.

See Landlord and Tenant.

**USES.**

Bacon. 1804.

Collectanea Juridica. 1791.  
Vol. 1, p. 421. Operation of  
Statute of.

Collectanea Juridica. 1791.  
Vol. 1, p. 369. Reading on  
Law of.

Cornish. 1834. 3 L. L.

Fowler. 1896. Charitable in  
N. Y.

Gilbert. 1841.

Hayes. 1840.

Moore. 1805.

Reeves (Real Prop.) 1904.

Sanders. 1792.

Wilson. 1836. 11 L. L. Spring-  
ing.

10 Bac. Abr. 111.

1 Cruise. Titles 11, 12.

Dane. Ch. 114.

28 M. F. D. 532.

Tudor (R. P.) 336, 541.

2 Washburn. Ch. 55, 56, 71-73.

17 L. M. &amp; R. 18.

21 H. L. Rev. 261. Origin of.

8 H. L. Rev. 127. "

7 H. L. Rev. 464. Before the  
Statute of Frauds.**USES—Continued.**3 Va. L. Rev. 439. Before the  
Statute of Uses.26 H. L. Rev. 108. Statute of  
—Political Causes of.

## IN CONVEYANCING.

5 A. L. Reg. 641.

6 A. L. Reg. 65.

6 L. M. &amp; R. 4th 133.

## SUPERSTITIOUS.

Tudor (R. P.) 541.

28 A. L. J. 386, 426.

32 A. L. J. 367.

22 A. L. Reg. 661.

1 L. M. &amp; R. (N. S.) 707.

See Charitable Uses; Per-  
petuities; Real Proper-  
ty; Trusts.

**USURPATION.**

Pierce. 1908. Federal.

**USURY.**

Blydenburg. 1844.

Comyn. 1834. 5 L. L.

Kelly. 1853. 75 L. L.

Perley (Interest.) 1893. Ch.  
10.Pingrey (Contracts.) 1905.  
Ch. 6.Pothier. Vol. 4. 1824. pp. 76-  
126.

Tyler. 1873.

Webb. 1899.

5 Field (L. B.) 480.

8 Wait, 595.

7 Wait, 602.

14 A. L. J. 288.

4 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 321, 512.

10 Bac. Abr. 264.

20 M. F. D. 238.

6 W. L. J. 23.

5 Chy. 292. The Contract.

7 Chy. 544, 868. Must Attach,  
When.

Usury—Value.

USURY—Continued.

- 34 A. L. J. 244. In Foreign Contract.
- 8 C. L. J. 430. Retroactive Laws Affecting.
- 48 C. L. J. 151. Conflict of Laws Relating to.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 534. Conflict of Laws Relating to.
- 46 C. L. J. 65. Sales as Cover for.
- 7 Chy. 829. Loan in Goods.
- 26 Yale L. J. 163. Loan or Sale—Good Faith as Distinction.
- 46 C. L. J. 446. Bonus or Commission.
- 17 C. L. J. 102. Effect of a Bonus.
- 63 C. L. J. 302. As Affecting Factors or Commission Merchants.
- 47 C. L. J. 196. Right of National Banks to Charge.
- 12 Va. L. J. 617. Application of Payments.
- 13 A. L. J. 39, 71. Who May Plead it.
- 16 A. L. J. 252. Interest Upon Interest.
- 4 A. L. Mag. 54. Compound Interest.

LAWS.

- 1 A. L. J. 431, 448.
- 6 A. Jur. 282.
- 17 A. Jur. 331.
- 9 W. L. J. 193.
- 3 Va. L. Rev. 331. Affecting National Banks.

BY AN AGENT.

- 20 A. L. J. 464, 484.
  - 40 N. J. E. 510.
  - 8 S. L. Rev. 107.
- See Interest.*

UTILITIES.

*See Public Service Com'n; Public Utilities.*

VACCINATION.

*See Police Power; Public Health.*

VALUE.

- Lowndes. 1884. Insurable Interests.
- MacVane. 1893. (1 Mon.)
- Whitten. 1912-1914. Pub. Serv. Corp.
- Wieser. 1893. (1 Mon.)

- 1 Can. L. T. 79, 144. Human Body.
- 15 C. L. J. 286. Minor Child.
- 12 A. L. J. 341. Fraudulent Statements as to.
- 32 A. L. Reg. 529. Of expert Evidence.
- 25 A. L. J. 144. Of Paintings.
- 13 A. L. J. 160. Misrepresentation as to.
- 42 W. L. Rep. 535. Offers to Buy as Evidence of.

OF A SHIP.

- 16 L. M. & R. 274.
- 17 L. M. & R. 76.

LAND.

- 5 A. & E. R. 352-7. Proof.
  - 31 A. N. C. 273-80. Market Value.
  - 57 A. & E. R. 508. Market—Damages.
  - 22 A. L. Reg. 327. Expert Evidence.
- See Eminent Domain; Market Price; Public Utilities; Railroads; Rates and Charges; Tables.*

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Vehicles—Vendors and Purchasers.

**VEHICLES.**

*See* Automobiles; Bailments; Highways; Streets.

**VENDOR'S LIEN.**

Herman. 1880. Mortgages.  
Jones. 1914.  
Miller. 1845. 47 L. L. Eq. Mortgages.

21 M. F. D. 760.  
1 W. & T. 447.  
6 Chy. 483.  
43 C. L. J. 5. Criticism of the Doctrine.  
25 A. L. Reg. 393. Assignability.  
4 W. R. 730. Waiver.  
5 C. L. J. 221. Estoppel.  
5 Chy. 324. Equity Jurisdiction.  
28 A. L. Reg. 293. Personal Property.  
12 C. L. J. 136. Property Fraudulently Conveyed.  
*See* Liens; Real Property; Vendors and Purchasers.

**VENDORS AND PURCHASERS.**

Atkinson. 1838. 20 L. L. Marketable and Doubtful Titles.  
Bingham. 1872. Executory Contracts.  
Boone (Real Prop.) 1901.  
Dart. 1888.  
Freeman (Void Judicial Sales.) 1902.  
Haynes. 1880. Without Notice.  
Hilliard. 1868.  
Hunter. 1892. Under Mortgage.  
Jones (Real Prop.) 1896.  
Kleber (Void Judicial Sales.) 1899.  
Maupin (Marketable Title.) 1907.

**VENDORS AND PURCHASERS—Continued.**

Rorer. 1878. Judicial Sales.  
Ross. 1836. 12 L. L. Personality.  
Sugden. 1873.  
Sugden. 1834. 3 L. L. Letters.  
Walker (R. E. Agency.) 1910.  
Warvelle. 1902.  
Webb. 1890. Record of Title.

47 I. L. T. 283, 289.  
21 M. F. D. 708.  
23 A. L. Reg. 162, 179. Quantity.  
25 A. L. Reg. 574. Quantity.  
21 C. L. J. 353. Insurance.  
12 C. L. J. 77. Effect on Sale of Destruction of Buildings.  
50 Sol. J. 493. Vendor's Right of Rescission.  
43 Sol. J. 743. Right of Vendor of Land with Defective Title to Rescind Contract of Sale.  
48 Can. L. J. 121. Stipulations Limiting Obligation of Vendor of Real Property to Show Good Title.  
21 C. L. J. 164. Right to Good Title—How Waived.  
48 Sol. J. 543. Vendor as Trustee for Purchaser.  
36 Sol. J. 775, 784. Vendor as Trustee for Purchaser.  
43 Sol. J. 601. Right of Vendor of Land to Resell on Default of Purchaser.  
29 Can. L. T. 744. Willful Default by Purchaser.  
53 Sol. J. 539. Willful Default by Purchaser.  
2 S. & B. 244, 252. Vendee in Under Contract to Purchase.  
31 Sol. J. 792. Deterioration of Property.



## Vendors and Purchasers—Verdict.

**VENDORS AND PURCHASERS—Continued.**

- 2 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 641, 705. Under Deeds of Trust.
- 3 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 703. Under Deeds of Trust.
- 3 U. S. L. I. 418. Crops.
- 57 Sol. J. 208. Forfeiture of a Deposit.
- 18 Can. L. T. 1. Purchase of Land Under Lease.
- 50 Sol. J. 611. Sale of Land—Non-disclosure of Latent Defect Known to Vendor.
- 15 Va. L. Reg. 497, 657. Right of Fraudulent Vendee to Share in Proceeds.
- 69 C. L. J. 93. Vendor's Privilege in Louisiana.
- 21 I. L. T. 211. Mutuality of Remedy.
- 36 C. L. J. 471. Contracts for Sales of Land and Their Foreclosure.

**DAMAGES FOR BREACH.**

- 11 A. L. J. 280.
- 3 L. Q. R. 54. For Misdescription.

**MORTGAGED LAND.**

- 5 Chy. 1030. Subject to Mortgage.
- 18 A. L. Reg. 337, 401. Assumption of Mortgage.
- 24 N. W. R. 748. Assumption of Mortgage.

**TITLE.**

- 21 C. L. J. 164. Must be Good.
- 5 Chy. 762. Failure of.
- 27 A. L. Reg. 256. Relief from Paying for Defective.

**VENDORS AND PURCHASERS—Continued.**

- 7 S. L. Rev. 549. From Fraudulent Vendee of Chattels.  
See Abstract of Title; Conditions; Conveyancing; Covenants; Deeds; Judicial Sales; Land Titles; Lis Pendens; Mortgages; Notice; Real Property; Sales; Tax Titles; Vendor's Lien.

**VENUE.**

- Hughes (Crim. Law.) 1901. Ch. 78.
- 10 Bac. Abr. 364.
- 10 Ill. L. Rev. 99. Federal Courts.
- 2 Va. L. Rev. 1. U. S. District Court.
- 53 C. L. J. 403. In Foreclosure Suits.
- 18 W. L. B. 76. In Larceny.
- 19 L. M. & R. 207. Civil and Criminal Cases.
- 16 W. J. 459. Change of.
- 38 Can. L. J. 433. Change of, on Defendant's Application.
- 53 C. L. J. 324. Motions for Change of, in Criminal Cases.
- 37 Can. L. J. 831. Canada.  
See Actions; Practice.

**VERBAL AGREEMENTS.**

- Throop. 1870. Validity of.
- 32 L. M. & R. 80.
- 21 A. L. Reg. 44. Insurance.  
See Agreements; Statute of Frauds.

**VERDICT.**

- Best. 1855. Unanimous.
- Best. 1903. Forms.
- Clementson. 1905. Special.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Verdict—Veterinary Surgeons.

**VERDICT—Continued.**

Hughes (Crim. Law.) 1901.  
Ch. 90.

- 10 Bac. Abr. 306.  
4 C. L. J. 154. Sunday.  
14 C. L. J. 341. **Chance.**  
21 C. L. J. 249. Cures What Defects.  
10 C. L. M. 11. Special in Crim. Cases.  
18 W. L. B. 175. Unanimity of.  
22 A. L. Rev. 861. Majority.  
14 A. L. Rev. 494. Judgment Non Obstante.  
23 I. L. T. 301. Power of Judge to Refuse and Direct Reconsideration in Crim. Cases.  
61 C. L. J. 286. Right of Court to Interfere With Damages Fixed by Jury.  
64 C. L. J. 267. Excessive—Power of Court to Reduce.  
70 C. L. J. 438. Remittitur, Where Excess is Not Exactly Calculable.  
44 L. Mag. 182. Scotch—Not Proven.  
1 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 393. Compromise.  
13 C. L. J. 61. Impeaching.

**AMENDING.**

- 20 C. L. J. 145.  
33 C. L. J. 358.  
13 F. R. 653.  
38 W. L. Rep. 603.  
8 Can. L. T. 253, 281. Altering.  
70 C. L. J. 384. Power and Place of Jury Under Law Authorizing Change of Verdicts.

**DIRECTING.**

- 17 C. L. J. 427.

**VERDICT—Continued.**

- 36 C. L. J. 460.  
26 A. N. C. 477.  
9 C. L. J. 102.  
4 Sil. S. C. 465.  
16 Va. L. Reg. 241, 401.  
49 C. L. J. 83. Authority of Court.

**SETTING ASIDE.**

- 4 Sil. S. C. 490.  
30 W. L. B. 119. For Misconduct.  
28 A. L. Reg. 709, 724. For Misconduct.  
42 C. L. J. 263. Where Court Has Instructed Jury to Disregard Evidence Improperly Admitted Over Objection.  
*See Criminal Practice; Jury Trial; New Trials; Practice.*

**VESSELS AND VOYAGES.**

Wynkoop. 1886.

- 14 M. F. D. 555. Embargo.  
*See International Law; Shipping.*

**VESTED RIGHTS.**

Giauque & McClure (Tables.) 1894.  
Myer. 1891.

- 14 F. R. 202.  
22 W. L. B. 428.  
53 C. L. J. 184. Of Beneficiary Under Life Policy.  
*See Constitutional Law; Ex Post Facto Laws; Retroactive Laws; Tables.*

**VETERINARY SURGEONS.**

Oliphant (Horses.) 1896.  
*See Animals; Horses; Public Health.*

**Villages—Voluntary Conveyances.****VILLAGES.**

Binmore. 1890. Illinois Laws.  
Maine. 1889. Communities.

9 L. M. & R. 4th 280.  
28 P. S. Q. 385. Communities.  
See Municipal Corporations;  
New England Towns; Towns.

**VISITATION AND SEARCH.**

Am. State Papers (Foreign Rel.) 1789-1815.  
Lawrence. 1858.  
See International Law;  
Neutrality; Prize Law;  
Searches and Seizures.

**VISUAL ECONOMICS.**

Magnus & Wurdemann. 1902.

**VITAL STATISTICS.**

See Statistics.

**VOID AND VOIDABLE ACTS.**

Freeman. 1902. Judicial Sales.  
Kleber. 1899. Judicial and Execution Sales.  
Wait. 1889.

26 I. L. T. 224.  
17 A. L. Reg. 281. Acts Done on Sunday.  
4 C. L. M. 796. Sentences.  
37 Sol. J. 695. Settlements.  
1 Pa. L. S. 271. Marriage.  
38 C. L. J. 336. Stock Shares.  
13 A. L. Rev. 280. Of Infants.  
2 C. L. J. 230, 343, 376. "  
6 A. R. & C. 435. Municipal Bonds.  
See Contracts; Fraud; Fraudulent Conveyances; Infants; Judgments; Mistake; Public Policy.

**VOID JUDICIAL SALES.**

See Judicial Sales.

**VOLENTI NON FIT INJURIA.**

17 Jur. Rev. 43.  
34 I. L. T. 538.  
41 Can. L. J. 387.  
See Torts.

**VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS.**

Bacon. 1917.  
Niblack. 1894.  
Wrightington. 1916.  
2 R. & R. 594.  
43 A. L. Reg. 409, 504, 576. Irregular.  
46 A. L. Reg. 337. Personal Liability of Members.  
43 A. L. Reg. 737. Transfer of Interests in.  
44 A. L. Reg. 240. Transfer of Interests in.  
49 A. L. Reg. 1, 61. Japanese. See Associations; Benefit Societies.

**VOLUNTARY CONVEYANCES.**

Devlin (Deeds.) 1911.  
25 I. L. T. 276.  
16 A. L. J. 196.  
17 A. L. Reg. 1, 73.  
7 Chy. 321. Executed.  
24 A. L. Reg. 489. As to Prior Creditors.  
2 N. E. R. 394-7. Fraudulent.  
26 C. L. J. 463. Foreign Assignments.  
1 W. & T. 382. Trusts.  
15 F. R. 419, 425. To Children.  
40 C. L. J. 404. Personal Property in Another State.

**SETTLEMENTS.**

2 W. & T. 1156.  
37 Sol. J. 695. Void and Voidable.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Voluntary Conveyances—Wages.

**VOLUNTARY CONVEYANCES****—Continued.****TO WIFE.**

24 N. W. R. 612.

25 F. R. 89.

**TITLE UNDER.**

6 M. L. M. 278.

34 Sol. J. 580.

*See* Assignments; Assignments for Creditors; Fraudulent Conveyances.

**VOLUNTEER.**

18 A. L. Rev. 379. Trustee.

8 Pac. R. 171. Payment.

21 I. L. T. 671. Support of Another's Child.

38 C. L. J. 487. Servant.

*See* Master and Servant; Payment; Trusts.

**VOTERS.**

*See* Ballot; Elections; Registration; Woman Suffrage.

**VOTING TRUSTS.**

Bouvier (Law Dict.) 1914.

Vol. 3, p. 3410.

Cushing. 1915.

*See* Corporations.

**WAGER OF LAW.**

Lea. 1892.

Mansel. 1839.

**WAGERS.**

Dewey. 1886. Commercial.

Oliphant. 1896. Horse-racing.

2 Pa. L. J. 85.

3 C. L. J. 428.

11 C. L. J. 184.

31 L. Mag. 64. Racing.

25 A. L. J. 404. Horse-races.

**WAGERS—Continued.**

52 Sol. J. 617. Recovery of.

*See* Betting; Brokers; Commercial Law; Contracts; Gaming; Option Dealing; Stock Exchange.

**WAGERING CONTRACTS.**

Dewey. 1886.

Jones. 1886.

Jones (Collat. Sec.) 1912. Sec. 500a.

2 S. L. C. 316.

22 A. L. Reg. 612, 787.

6 C. L. J. 229.

16 C. L. J. 225.

11 F. R. 201.

21 I. L. T. 46.

24 I. L. T. 200.

32 Can. L. J. 217.

22 Can. L. T. 377.

44 Sol. J. 206.

60 A. L. J. 75. Insurance Policy.

54 Sol. J. 773. Gambling Debts.

*See* Brokers; Commercial Law; Contracts; Option Dealing; Stock Exchange.

**WAGES.**

Century Dict. &amp; Cyc. 1913.

Vol. 10, p. 6801. Wages, Prices and Tariffs.

Moore. 1895. And Silver. (2 Mon.)

65 C. L. J. 468. Statutory Regulation.

22 Case & Com. 281. Statutory Minimum Wage.

64 A. L. J. 349. Power of Legislature to Fix Minimum.

**Wages—War.****WAGES—Continued.**

- 27 S. A. L. J. 581. Right of  
Servant to Wages During  
Incapacity.  
15 P. S. Q. 508. Women's in  
Manual Work.  
22 P. S. Q. 61. Variability of.  
3 A. L. J. 405. Combinations  
to Increase.  
6 U. C. L. J. 52. Admiralty.  
*See* Contract; Labor;  
Master and Servant;  
Seamen.

**WAIVER.**

- Bowers. 1914.  
Chand. 1897. Consent.
- 
- 58 C. L. J. 264. Is a Consid-  
eration Necessary?  
1 Va. L. J. 261, 383, 592.  
Homestead.  
8 A. L. J. 303. Torts.  
18 H. L. Rev. 364. Insurance.  
1 Va. L. Rev. 628. "  
15 A. L. Rev. 763. "  
22 C. L. J. 29. "  
25 Can. L. T. 247. "  
29 H. L. Rev. 724. Of Breach  
of Condition in Insurance  
Policy.  
22 Can. L. T. 124, 155. Of  
Breach of Condition in In-  
surance Policy.  
43 Can. L. J. 513. Benefit of  
Statutes.  
1 Va. L. Rev. 565. Of Statute  
of Limitations in Advance.  
1 Va. L. Rev. 151. Breach of  
Warranty.  
29 Can. L. T. 385. Of Condi-  
tion Precedent.  
77 C. L. J. 264. Of Physi-  
cian's Incompetency to Tes-  
tify.  
C. L. M. 182. Crim. Cases.  
12 C. L. M. 12. Jury in Crim.  
Cases.

**WAIVER—Continued.**

- 1 Okey, 172. Jury.  
2 Okey, 170. "  
*See* Conditions; Con-  
tracts; Estoppel; Insur-  
ance; Insurance Agents.

**WAR.**

- Barclay. 1907. International  
Diplomacy, etc.  
Bentwick. 1907. Private Prop-  
erty in.  
Bynkershoek. 1810.  
Chitty. 1812. Commerce.  
Droop. 1870.  
European. 1914. French Govt.  
Publication of Diplomatic  
Correspondence.  
Glenn. 1895.  
Grotius. 1853.  
Halleck. 1861.  
Hazlitt & Roche. 1854.  
Huberich (Trading with En-  
emy.) 1918. Effect on Con-  
tracts.  
Jacobsen. 1818.  
Phillipson. 1909. Effect on  
Contracts.  
Polson. 1853. 78 L. L.  
Pratt. 1861.  
Rebellion Records. 1880-1900.  
Shaler. Vol. 1. 1894. Military  
Resources.  
Tudor (L. C.) 1884.  
Twiss. 1863.  
Upton. 1863.  
Ward. 1801.  
Wheaton. 1815.  
Whiting. 1864. War Powers.  
Wright. 1895. Insurgents. 1  
Pa. L. S. 491.
- 
- 59 Sol. J. 313.  
29 M. F. D. 17.  
34 Can. L. T. 995. Rules of.  
9 A. L. Rev. 605. Laws of.  
13 L. M. & R. 4th 109. Mod-  
ern Laws of.

## War.

## WAR—Continued.

- 51 Can. L. J. 433. Laws of, Ancient and Modern.
- 7 L. M. & R. 4th 408. Law of Nations in Peace and War.
- 50 A. L. Rev. 674. Probable Changes in Laws of.
- 28 A. L. Rev. 754. Declaration.
- 16 Can. L. T. 77. Maritime Rights.
- 20 Case & Com. 94. Aerial.
- 40 L. M. & R. 5th 257. Aircraft Attacks.
- 20 Case & Com. 88. Bombardment of Residential Districts.
- 33 Can. L. T. 799. Bombardment of Residential Districts.
- 40 L. M. & R. 5th 289. Reprisals.
- 21 Case & Com. 618. Refugees in Neutral Countries.
- 13 L. M. & R. 4th 1. Neutrality.
- 49 A. L. Rev. 321. Transfer of Vessels from Belligerent to Neutral Flag.
- 37 A. L. Reg. 657. Rights and Duties of Belligerents and Neutrals.
- 80 C. L. J. 106. Rights and Duties of Neutral Governments.
- 40 L. M. & R. 5th 46. Arming of Merchantmen.
- 59 Sol. J. 733. Internment of Alien Enemies.
- 59 Sol. J. 761. Right of Interned Alien to Sue.
- 15 Col. L. Rev. 207. Contributions and Requisitions.
- 15 L. Q. R. 145. Submarine Cables in Time of.

## WAR—Continued.

- 32 L. M. & R. 5th 166. Legal Aspect of Submarine Cable and Wireless Telegraph during.
- 28 S. A. L. J. 202. The Enemy's Goods.
- 20 S. A. L. J. 370. Capture of Rebels' Property.
- 31 L. Q. R. 30. Intercourse With Alien Enemies.
- 31 L. Q. R. 154. Alien Enemy Litigants.
- 29 P. S. Q. 47. Commerce and.
- 52 Can. L. J. 161. And the Law of Contract.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 588, 684. Effect on Contracts.
- 32 S. A. L. J. 10, 128. Effect on Contracts.
- 58 Sol. J. 778, 795, 805, 817. Effect on Contracts.
- 48 I. L. T. 245, 255. Effect on Contracts.
- 30 L. Q. R. 77. Effect on Contracts.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 668. As Excuse for Non-Performance of Contract.
- 59 Sol. J. 491. And the Discharge of Contracts.
- 40 L. M. & R. 5th 417. Effect on Instalment Deliveries.
- 25 L. Q. R. 297. Interest on Debts between Citizens of the Belligerent Countries.
- 16 L. Q. R. 397. Trading with the Enemy.
- 18 L. Q. R. 289. Insurance of Enemy's Property.
- 21 Jur. Rev. 209. Trade Domicile in Time of.
- 20 L. Q. R. 167. Foreign Investments in Time of.
- 1 L. M. & R. 4th 201. In Foreign Waters.
- 1 Forum, 213. Claims.



War—Waste.

**WAR—Continued.**

- 27 P. S. Q. 281. Mexican Revolution—Its Causes and Consequences.  
 29 P. S. Q. 687. The War of Nations.  
 13 P. S. Q. 41. Am. Revolution.  
 36 Can. L. J. 754, 876. War Crimes and War Criminals.  
 83 C. L. J. 422. British War Tribunal.  
 61 Sol. J. 96. And Frustrated Voyages.  
*See* Belligerents; Blockade; Captures; Contraband; Contracts; International Law; Maritime Warfare; Military Law; National Defense; Neutrality; Peace; Prize Law; Rebellion; Shipping; Trading With the Enemy.

**WAR RISK.**

*See* Insurance—War Risk.

**WAR TAX.**

*See* Revenue Laws.

**WAREHOUSES.**

- Adams. 1890.  
 Bunge. 1915.  
 MacLaren. 1901. Receipts.  
 Manier. 1888.  
 Michie (Carriers.) 1915. Ch. 13.  
 Mohun. 1914.  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 16 A. & E. R. 122.  
 4 Sil. S. C. 428. Liability.  
 31 C. L. J. 91. Carriers.  
 7 A. & E. R. 404. Railway.  
 1 C. L. J. 82, 84. Grain Stored.  
 6 A. L. Rev. 459. Title to Grain.

**WAREHOUSES—Continued.**

- 45 C. L. J. 309. Criminal Liability.  
 26 Yale L. J. 154. Issue of Clean Warrants Before Receipt of Goods—Indemnity.

**RECEIPTS.**

- MacLaren (Banks.) 1901.  
 10 C. L. J. 421.  
 31 Can. L. J. 499. Title Under, and Unregistered Assignments.  
*See* Bailments; Carriers; Liens.

**WARRANTS.**

*See* Arrest.

**WARRANTY.**

- Biddle. 1884.  
 11 H. L. Rev. 315. And Similar Agreements.  
*See* Breach; Contracts; Covenants; Eviction; Express Warranty; Horses; Implied Warranty; Insurance; Sales.

**WASTE.**

- 10 Bac. Abr. 420.  
 Tudor (R. P.) 1879. p. 107.  
 6 Wait, 238.  
 8 Wait, 486.  
 39 Sol. J. 645. Proceeds of.  
 35 N. J. L. J. 297. The Writ of.  
 1 W. & T. 955. Equitable.  
 48 C. L. J. 29. Remedy of Holder of Lien.  
 10 Va. L. Reg. 963. Injunction Against Cutting Timber.  
 44 Can. L. J. 175. Permissive, by Tenants for Life or Years.  
 79 C. L. J. 59. Neglect to Insure Against Fire.  
*See* Dilapidations; Real Property.

**NOTE.**—*In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*

## Water Rights—Waters, Water-courses.

**WATER RIGHTS.**

- Blanchard & Weeks. 1877.  
Mining.  
Farnham. 1904.  
Gould. 1900.  
Hall. 1885. Mexico.  
Kerr (Cases.) 1912.  
Kinney. 1912.  
Long. 1901. Irrigation.  
Phear. 1859.  
Pomeroy. 1888. Riparian.  
Spelling (Ex. Rel.) 1893. Ch. 5.  
Wait. 1900.  
Wiel. 1911.  
Yale. 1867. Mines.

- 
- 43 A. L. Rev. 481.  
27 H. L. Rev. 530.  
35 Can. L. T. 568.  
3 U. S. L. I. 157.  
2 Cape L. J. 1.  
19 A. L. Reg. 147.  
29 Sol. J. 142.  
16 A. N. C. 203. Prescriptive.  
16 Col. L. Rev. 480. In Arid  
Lands.  
57 Sol. J. 622. In Artificial  
Streams.  
11 Ill. L. Rev. 212. Overflow  
From Diversion of Natural  
Flow.  
83 C. L. J. 60. Abandonment,  
Forfeiture and Resumption.  
19 Case & Com. 675. Approp-  
riation.  
19 Case & Com. 647. Owner-  
ship of Water Powers.  
68 A. L. J. 72. Loss by Fire—  
Lia. of Co. for Failure to  
Furnish Water.  
16 Col. L. Rev. 649. Colorado.  
82 C. L. J. 47. In Pan-Amer-  
ican Countries.  
19 S. A. L. J. 345. In Cape  
Colony.

**WATER RIGHTS—Continued.**

- 50 A. L. Rev. 883. Fed. Power  
to Develop Water Power.  
*See* Irrigation; Riparian  
Rights; Waters.

**WATERS—WATER-COURSES.**

- Angell. 1847. Tide.  
Angell. 1877. Water-courses.  
Bigelow (T. C.) 1875. Diver-  
sion.  
Farnham. 1904.  
Frankenfield. 1904. Floods of  
1903.  
Gould. 1900.  
Hale. 1787, 1888.  
Higgins. 1877. Pollution.  
Kerr (Cases.) 1912.  
Ray (Neg. I. D.) 1891-3-5.  
Part 2.  
Schultes. 1839.  
Woolrych. 1853. 78 L. L.

- 
- 43 A. L. Rev. 481.  
27 H. L. Rev. 530.  
6 R. & R. 2906.  
4 S. & B. 306.  
6 Wait, 258.  
8 Wait, 489.  
19 Case & Com. 647. Owner-  
ship of Water Powers.  
67 C. L. J. 356. Natural Water  
Powers as Public Property.  
49 A. L. Rev. 577. Right of  
State to Regulate Distribu-  
tion of Water Rights.  
82 C. L. J. 47. Law as to Use  
of, in Pan-American Coun-  
tries.  
80 C. L. J. 253. Appropriation  
of Water for Irrigation in  
Semi-Arid States.  
35 Can. L. T. 568. Property in  
Water.  
19 Case & Com. 656. Govern-  
mental Diversion of Non-  
tidal Waters.

## Waters, Water-courses.

## WATERS—WATER-COURSES

## —Continued.

- 28 H. L. Rev. 270. Fed. Disposition of State Waters.  
 50 A. L. Rev. 883. Fed. Power of Legislation as to Development of Water Power.  
 29 H. L. Rev. 137. Diversion and Mingling.  
 11 Ill. L. Rev. 212. **Overflow** From Diversion.  
 21 A. L. J. 284. Malicious Diversion.  
 11 Ill. L. Rev. 376. Right to Construct Levee to Dike Out the Water.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 613. Duty of Water Co. to Install Service Pipes.  
 22 H. L. Rev. 190. Running Water.  
 67 C. L. J. 413. Property in Running and Falling Water.  
 57 C. L. J. 264. Flood—Damages by.  
 77 C. L. J. 3. Beneficial Use as Basis for Greater Uniformity of Laws.  
 5 A. R. & C. 451. Failure of Supply.  
 5 A. R. & C. 740. Contracts.  
 20 I. L. T. 359, 371. Right to Pure.

See Boundaries.

## POLLUTION.

- 2 N. E. R. 697.  
 14 A. & E. C. 673.  
 36 C. L. J. 212. Injuries from.  
 24 A. L. Reg. 638. Nuisance.  
 27 C. L. J. 35. Streams—Remedy.  
 30 C. L. J. 269. Springs.  
 12 W. L. B. 38. Wells.  
 65 C. L. J. 430. Nuisance by Riparian Owner—Equity.  
 48 C. L. J. 92. Liability of Public Corporation for.

## WATERS—WATER-COURSES

## —Continued.

- 70 C. L. J. 76. By Drainage Board.  
 38 A. L. Rev. 321. National Control of.

## SUBTERRANEAN.

- Farnham. 1904. Ch. 30.  
 Gould. 1900. Ch. 9.  
 30 A. L. Reg. 237.  
 34 C. L. J. 367.  
 2 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 65.  
 47 Sol. J. 66.  
 37 I. L. T. 15. Streams.  
 14 Mich. L. Rev. 119. Percolating.  
 19 Case & Com. 664, 667. Percolating.  
 66 C. L. J. 194. Percolating—Rights of Landowners.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 229. Rights of Adjoining Owners in Percolating Waters.

## SURFACE.

- Farnham. 1904. Ch. 29.  
 Gould. 1900. Ch. 9.  
 Ray (Neg.) 1891-3-5. Secs. 23-24.  
 51 C. L. J. 360.  
 24 C. L. J. 250.  
 6 R. & R. 2942.  
 23 A. L. Reg. 639.  
 23 A. L. Rev. 372.  
 11 Va. L. Reg. 255. Liability for Obstructing Flow of.  
 24 A. L. Reg. 234, 313. Artificial Barriers.  
 1 W. J. 12. And Drainage.  
 14 A. & E. R. 288. Duty of Railroad.  
 21 C. L. J. 134. High and Low Lands.  
 17 C. L. J. 42, 63. Agricultural Lands.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Waters, Water-courses—Ways.

**WATERS—WATER-COURSES****—Continued.****NAVIGABLE.**

Farnham. 1904. Ch. 3.  
 Houck. 1868.  
 Hunt. 1884.  
 Tyler. 1874.

6 R. & R. 2927.  
 2 A. L. Rev. 589.  
 15 Col. L. Rev. 417. State  
 Control of.  
 2 Va. L. Rev. 220. Owner-  
 ship of Land Underlying.  
 1 Rev. Crit. 204. St. Law-  
 rence.  
 4 H. L. Rev. 14. Access to.  
 3 Rev. Crit. 416. Right to Use.  
 23 I. L. T. 284. Rights and  
 Incidents.  
 24 I. L. T. 235. Boating.  
 2 L. M. & R. 4th 114, 216.  
 Navigation.  
 5 A. L. J. 359, 407. Period-  
 ically Navigable.  
 30 H. L. Rev. 171. Power of  
 State to Grant Land Under,  
 to Abutting Owner.

**WATER-COURSES.**

2 A. & E. C. 434, 629, 632.  
 Drainage.  
 26 C. L. J. 26. Defined.  
 21 I. L. T. 240. Artificial.  
 52 A. & E. R. 714. Obstruc-  
 tion.  
 37 A. L. Rev. 713. Overflow.  
 19 A. L. Reg. 337. Non-navi-  
 gable.  
 19 Case & Com. 656. Govern-  
 mental Diversion.  
 21 A. L. J. 284. Malicious Di-  
 version.  
 14 A. & E. R. 271, 280. Di-  
 version by R. R.

**WATERS—WATER-COURSES****—Continued.**

83 C. L. J. 258. Right of State  
 to Forbid Diversion of State  
 Stream for Use in Another  
 State.  
 28 H. L. Rev. 478. Diverting  
 by Construction of Highway.  
 3 Va. L. Rev. 65. Rights and  
 Liabilities of City for Di-  
 version.  
 49 A. L. Rev. 217. Power of  
 Board of Health to Dis-  
 charge Sewage Into.  
 11 A. & E. R. 573. R. R. Con-  
 struction.  
 5 A. & E. R. 86. Rights and  
 Liabilities of R. R.  
 19 Case & Com. 675. Appro-  
 priation.

**FLOWAGE.**

27 C. L. J. 406. Prescription.  
 28 H. L. Rev. 478. Affected by  
 Construction of Highway.  
*See Aquatic Rights;*  
 Boundaries; Canals;  
 Collisions; Drains; Fish-  
 eries; Irrigation; Navi-  
 gation; Nuisances;  
 Ponds; Real Property;  
 Riparian Rights; Riv-  
 ers; Sea Laws; Sea-  
 shore; Sewers; Ship-  
 ping; Water-rights.

**WAYS.**

Elliott (Roads & Streets.)  
 1911.  
 Thompson. 1890.  
 Woolrych. 1834. 4 L. L.  
 3 Cruise. Title 24.  
 Dane. Ch. 79.  
 4 S. & B. 180-226.  
 6 Wait, 296.  
 8 Wait, 493.  
 6 A. L. Rev. 197. Private.

**Ways—Wills.**

**WAYS—Continued.**

- 59 Sol. J. 753. Access to Ancient Monuments.
- 17 C. L. J. 127. Of Convenience.
- 19 C. L. J. 18. Reserved.
- 4 A. & E. C. 501. By User.
- 30 N. W. R. 593. By Prescription.
- 19 A. L. Reg. 478. By Private Grant.
- 28 L. M. & R. 68. English Turnpike.

**BY IMPLIED GRANT.**

- 16 C. L. J. 124, 485.
- 27 A. L. Reg. 296.

**OF NECESSITY.**

- 16 A. L. Reg. 210.
- 19 A. L. Reg. 693.
- 76 C. L. J. 371. How Acquired and Lost.
- 49 Can. L. J. 398. How Acquired and Lost.

*See* Easements; Eminent Domain; Highways; Railroads; Real Property.

**WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.**

- Mexican Law. 1906.
- 7 J. J. 477. Uniformity.
- 23 Case & Com. 11. Power of Municipality to Regulate.

**WHARVES.**

- Farnham (Waters.) 1904. Ch. 8.
- 6 Wait, 366.
- 22 A. L. Reg. 588.
- 4 A. & E. C. 481.
- 39 A. & E. C. 55-7. A Public Use.
- 29 A. & E. C. 415-22. Duty of City.

**WHARVES—Continued.**

**WHARFAGE FEES.**

- 4 C. L. J. 280.
- 16 F. R. 894.
- See* Docks; Municipal Corporations; Shipping.

**WHEELMEN.**

*See* Bicycle Law.

**WHITE SLAVERY.**

- 23 Case & Com. 20.
- 81 C. L. J. 346. Victim as Accomplice.

**WIFE'S EQUITY.**

Clancy. 1827. Book. 5.

- 1 W. & T. 623-79.
- 23 I. L. T. 587.
- 5 Chy. 278.
- 6 Chy. 1208.

*See* Husband and Wife.

**WILLS.**

**AMERICAN LAW.**

- Abbott. 1894.
- Anthon. 1810. State Laws.
- Beach. 1888.
- Bigelow. 1898.
- Bigelow's Jarman. 1893.
- Borland. 1915.
- Cassoday. 1893.
- Chaplin. 1892.
- Church (Probate Law.) 1909-14.
- De Becker. 1909-10. Jap. Law.
- Gardner. 1903.
- Harris. 1911. Ancient, etc.
- O'Hara. 1872. Construction.
- Page. 1901.
- Randolph & Talcott's Jarman. 1880.
- Read. 1846. Probate.

*NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).*

## Wills.

**WILLS—Continued.**

- Redfield. 1876-7.  
 Redfield. 1874. Cases.  
 Remsen. 1907. Preparation and Contest.  
 Rood. 1904.  
 Schouler. 1915.  
 Tayler. 1843. Precedents.  
 Thomas. 1898. Estates Created by.  
 Thompson. 1916.  
 Thornton. 1854. Testamentary Laws.  
 Thornton. 1890. Lost.  
 Tucker. 1884. Manual.  
 Underhill. 1900.  
 Wheeler. 1898. Dist. Col.  
 Woerner & Wislizenus (Decedents' Estates.) 1913.  
 Wright. 1908. French Law.

**ENGLISH LAW.**

- Gilbert. 1792. Revocation.  
 Hawkins. 1872.  
 Hawkins. 1860. Interpretation.  
 Hawkshead. 1826.  
 Jarman. 1910.  
 Jarman Bigelow's. 1893. Am. Notes.  
 Lovell. 1839. 25 L. L.  
 Nelson. 1724.  
 Nichols. 1860. Extrinsic Evidence.  
 Parsons. 1855.  
 Pollock & Maitland. 1895. B. 2. Ch. 6. Early Law.  
 Ram. 1835. 8 L. L.  
 Roberts. 1815.  
 Roper. 1803. Revocation and Republication.  
 Selden (Tracts.) 1683.  
 Spelman. fol. 1727. Reliquæ.  
 Sugden. 1837.  
 Swinburne. 1803.  
 Theobald. 1908.  
 Tudor. 1879. R. P. Cases.

**WILLS—Continued.**

- Wigram. 1872. Extrinsic Evidence.  
 Worthington. 1848. 60 L. L. Precedent for.
- 
- 44 W. L. Rep. 711, 748. Drawn by Laymen.  
 44 W. L. Rep. 761. Natural Objects of Testator's Bounty.  
 11 Ill. L. Rev. 286. Natural Objects of Testator's Bounty.  
 60 Sol. J. 719. Ambiguous Requests of Chattels.  
 1 Collectanea Juridica 323. Made in Foreign Country.  
 1 Collectanea Juridica 473. Meaning of "Assigns."  
 56 A. L. Reg. 182. "Issue."  
 16 M. F. D. 399.  
 6 R. & R. 3139.  
 5 Field (L. B.) 496.  
 20 A. L. Rev. 502. Origin and Policy of.  
 13 Ch. L. N. 363. Origin of Modern.  
 4 G. B. 313. Making of.  
 25 I. L. T. 664. Rules for Drafting.  
 46 A. L. Reg. 465. Suggestions for Drawing.  
 56 A. L. Reg. 203. What Constitutes.  
 11 H. L. Rev. 69. Theory of Post-Mortem Disposition.  
 24 I. L. T. 223. Oldest Known Will.  
 14 Lea, 559. A Queer Will.  
 14 C. L. J. 245. Will or no Will.  
 6 C. L. J. 2. Written with Lead Pencil.  
 9 C. L. J. 483. Notes on.  
 34 A. L. Reg. 247. Unnatural.  
 23 A. L. Rev. 11. Liberty of Making.  
 32 L. Q. R. 97. Comitial.



## Wills.

## WILLS—Continued.

- 2 Collectanea Juridica 255.  
Devise Without Words of  
Limitation.
- 18 C. L. J. 307. Restraints on  
Alienation.
- 6 Chy. 386. After-acquired  
Property.
- 44 A. L. J. 186. Charging  
Debts and Legacies on  
Land.
- 37 Sol. J. 628. Doctrine of  
Conversion.
- 32 A. L. J. 367. Bequest for  
Masses.
- 32 I. L. T. 221. Bequest for  
Masses.
- 20 A. L. Reg. 99. To the Heir.
- 30 Sol. J. 481. To Illegitimate  
Children.
- 22 I. L. T. 179. Conditional  
and Contingent.
- 22 A. L. Rev. 107. Dying With-  
out Issue.
- 40 W. L. Rep. 604, 717. Of  
Spiritualists.
- 22 Case & Com. 391. In War.
- 79 C. L. J. 388. Of Soldiers.
- 58 Sol. J. 793. “
- 34 Can. L. T. 1166. Of Sol-  
diers on Active Service.
- 43 Can. L. J. 251. Does a Will  
Operate from Death?
- 38 Can. L. J. 396. Mistakes  
and Defects in.
- 60 Sol. J. 22. Liability of At-  
testing Witnesses.
- 32 L. Q. R. 83. Disclaimer and  
Residuary Devise.
- 30 L. Q. R. 211. Right of  
Slayer to Take Under Will  
of His Victim.
- 83 C. L. J. 386. Right of  
Slayer to Take Under Will  
of His Victim.
- 80 C. L. J. 363. Murderer  
Taking Under.

## WILLS—Continued.

- 47 C. L. N. 40. Libel in—Lia-  
bility of Estate.
- 49 I. L. T. 51. Mutual Wills  
as Irrevocable.
- 33 Can. L. T. 934. Discovered  
After Sale by Administra-  
tor.
- 49 Can. L. J. 608. Discovered  
After Sale by Administrator.
- 32 W. L. Rep. 749. Legacy in  
Satisfaction of Obligation  
Does Not Lapse on Prior  
Death of Legatee.
- 44 W. L. Rep. 580. Contingent  
Remainders — Partition by  
Sale.
- 53 Sol. J. 264. Documents In-  
corporated in.
- 29 Can. L. T. 492. Documents  
Incorporated in.
- 59 A. L. J. 445. Incorpora-  
tion of Documents in, by  
Reference.
- 3 Va. L. Rev. 583. Incorpora-  
tion of Documents in, by  
Reference.
- 43 Can. L. J. 516. Ineffectual.
- 77 C. L. J. 22. A Plea for  
Scientific Preparation of.
- 35 A. L. Reg. 232. Limitation  
of Amount One May Take  
by.
- 37 A. L. Reg. 545. Statute of,  
and Its Perversion by  
Courts.
- 39 A. L. Reg. 505. Revival of  
Prior, by Revocation of  
Later.
- 18 S. A. L. J. 248. “The Unfin-  
ished Will”.
- 31 Can. L. T. 417. Misde-  
scription in.
- 17 Can. L. T. 201. Misde-  
scription in.
- 46 Sol. J. 447. Covenants as  
to Disposition in.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult  
“Books of General Reference” (pages 62-3).

## Wills.

**WILLS—Continued.**

- 53 Sol. J. 864. Doctrine of Election.  
 15 Jur. Rev. 126. Repugnancy in Provisions of.  
 6 R. & R. 3186. Contesting.  
 18 C. L. J. 83. Costs of Contest.  
 31 C. L. J. 224. International Law.  
 14 L. Q. R. 43. In Ancient Egypt.  
 31 L. Q. R. 435. Hindu.  
 2 Va. L. Reg. (N.S.) 401. Suggested Changes in Law of, in Va.

**CODICIL.**

- 60 Sol. J. 218.  
 18 Can. L. T. 25, 49. Revival by.  
 49 Can. L. J. 370. Effect of Codicil Confirming Will.  
 31 I. L. T. 505. Inconsistency Between Will and Codicil.

**CONTESTS.**

- Garland *v.* Smith. 1892.  
 Howland Case. 4 A. L. Reg. 625.  
 Lloyd *v.* Templestown. 1818.  
 Parish Case. 1857-8.  
 Rose Case. 1863.  
 Seymour Case. 18 Green Bag 616. Identity.  
 Tatham *v.* Wright. 1834.  
 Tilden Case; 31 A. L. Reg. 75, 123, 235, 522; 42 A. L. J. 44; 5 H. L. Rev. 389.  
 6 R. & R. 3186.  
 34 W. L. Rep. 644. Conditions Attached to Legacies and Devises Against Contesting Will.  
 37 W. L. Rep. 664. Forfeiture of Legacy by Contest.

**WILLS—Continued.**

- 43 W. L. Rep. 72. Forfeiture of Legacy by Contest.  
 18 C. L. J. 83. Costs.

**UNDUE INFLUENCE.**

- 25 C. L. J. 106.  
 14 F. R. 905. Presumption of.  
 55 Sol. J. 152. Husband and Wife.  
 40 A. L. J. 384. Spiritualism.  
 6 A. L. Reg. (N.S.) 82. Gross Inequality.  
 Garland *v.* Smith. 1892.  
 44 W. L. Rep. 789. To Prevent Revocation of Will.

**LAPSE.**

- Green. 1852.  
 Tudor (R. P.) 904.  
 9 A. L. Record, 503.  
 20 L. Mag. 163.

**TESTAMENTARY CAPACITY.**

- 34 A. L. J. 4.  
 26 A. L. J. 384. Sanity—Proof.  
 18 C. L. J. 282. " "  
 24 I. L. T. 359. Sanity.  
 21 Case & Com. 459. Effect of Insane Delusions.  
 8 Can. L. T. 181. Of Married Women.  
 3 A. L. Reg. (N.S.) 449. Senile Dementia.  
 31 A. L. Reg. 569. Belief in the Supernatural.

**CONSTRUCTION.**

*See* Construction.

**CONTRACT TO MAKE.**

- 15 C. L. J. 445.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 189.  
 33 A. L. Reg. 721.  
 12 C. L. J. 98.

## Wills.

## WILLS—Continued.

2 Hargrave (Jur. Ar.) 272.  
Mutual Wills.

49 I. L. T. 51. Mutual Wills.

## EXECUTION OF.

4 Sil. A. 331.

4 Sil. S. C. 237.

26 C. L. J. 151. Proof.

23 Case & Com. 497. Dating.

33 C. L. J. 152. Signing.

53 Sol. J. 212. Attestation.

11 Ill. L. Rev. 277. "

9 C. L. J. 309. "

11 Ill. L. Rev. 207. Stockholder of Corporate Executor as Attesting Witness.

44 W. L. Rep. 770. Physician Attesting Patient's Will.

2 Va. L. Rev. 228. Attestation When Testator's Signature is Concealed.

15 Mich. L. Rev. 89. Witnesses Signing Before Testator.

38 A. L. Reg. 425. Mistake of Fact.

26 A. L. Rev. 857. In Presence of Testator.

17 C. L. J. 442. In Presence of Testator.

2 Va. L. Rev. 403. In Presence of Testator.

78 C. L. J. 111. "Presence."

44 W. L. Rep. 26. In Presence of Blind Testator.

83 C. L. J. 388. Admissibility of Contradictory Statement of Subscribing Witness to Impeach Due Execution After Probate.

## NUNCUPATIVE.

26 A. L. Reg. 570.

42 N. J. E. 626.

2 L. Q. R. 444.

23 Case & Com. 585. Of Land.

## WILLS—Continued.

## REVOCATION.

5 C. L. J. 397.

4 Sil. S. C. 510.

6 R. & R. 3278.

28 Can. L. J. 523.

5 Chy. 856.

26 C. L. J. 387. Implied.

15 I. L. T. 90. "

7 Va. L. Reg. 455. By Cancellation.

39 A. L. Reg. 505. Of Later, as Reviving Former Will.

40 A. L. Reg. 18. Dependent Relative.

2 Va. L. Rev. 327. Dependent Relative.

24 I. L. T. 273. By Marriage.

36 N. J. E. 164. "

52 C. L. J. 145. Of Will of Unmarried Woman by Her Marriage.

9 Va. L. Reg. 473, 579. Subsequent Birth of Children.

21 A. L. J. 345. Subsequent Birth of Children.

37 W. L. B. 265, 306, 327, 344, 364. By Marriage, by Birth of Child, by Both.

4 C. L. J. 183. Estoppel in Pais.

32 W. L. Rep. 216. Admissibility of Statement of Testator as to.

See Ademption.

## LOST.

Thornton. 1890.

34 Sol. J. 312.

39 A. L. J. 44, 64.

7 Chy. 312. Bill to Establish.

21 I. L. T. 393. Proof of.

24 I. L. T. 636. Probate of Missing.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Wills—Witnesses.

**WILLS—Continued.**

- 3 C. L. J. 492. Secondary Evidence.

**PROOF—PROBATE.**

- 1 L. M. & R. 252.  
 26 C. L. J. 151.  
 31 C. L. J. 454. Declarations of Testator.  
 24 A. L. Reg. 794. Before Testator's Death.  
 9 A. L. Reg. 577, 641. Foreign.  
 5 Chy. 549. Testimony.

**CONFLICT OF LAWS.**

- 32 A. L. J. 426.  
 25 A. L. Reg. 153.  
 9 A. L. Reg. 577, 641.

**PRECATORY WORDS.**

- 5 A. L. J. 4.  
 4 A. L. Rev. 617.  
 27 A. L. Reg. 455.  
*See* Precatory Trusts.

**CORRECTION OF.**

- 35 Sol. J. 326.  
 18 Can. L. J. 301.  
 1 Va. L. Rev. 474. Presumptions as to Unexplained Alterations.

**BY THE CIVIL LAW.**

- Amandi. 1880. Vol. 1, p. 411.  
 Cachard. 1895. B. 2. Title 2.  
 Dalloz et Vergé. 1874. Vol. 1.  
 Domat. 1850. Vol. 2.  
 Dropsie. 1892.  
 Dublan y Lozano. 1886. p. 541.  
 Duplessis. 1709. p. 578.  
 Ferriere. 1714. Vol. 4. fol.  
 Lois du Code Civil. 1803. Vol. 3, p. 106.

**WILLS—Continued.**

- Pothier. 1825. Vol. 7, p. 273.  
*See* Bequest; Charitable Uses and Trusts; Conflict of Laws; Construction—Of Wills; Contingent Remainders; Descents; Devises; Executions; Executors and Adm'rs.; Extrinsic Evidence; Legacies; Perpetuities; Probate Law; Shelley's Case; Successions; Trials; Trusts; Uses.

**WINDOW LIGHTS.**

- Tyler. 1874.

- 15 A. L. Reg. 26.  
 23 A. Jur. 46.  
 12 Ch. L. N. 438. Law of.  
 18 L. M. & R. 46. Ancient and Modern.

*See* Ancient Lights; Easements; Light.

**WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.**

*See* Telegraph.

**WITCHCRAFT.**

*See* Seers and Necromancers; Trials.

**WITHOUT PREJUDICE.**

- 50 Sol. J. 372.  
 31 Can. L. J. 627.

**WITNESSES.**

- Best (Evidence.) 1908. Book 4.  
 Hall (Jour. Jur.) 1821. p. 1.  
 Manner of Swearing.  
 Herttell. 1828. Religious Test. (2 Mon.)  
 Hughes (Crim. Law.) 1901. Ch. 83.  
 Maurice. 1864. Religious Belief.  
 Rapalje. 1887.  
 Thayer (Legal Essays.) 1908. p. 310. Competency.

## Witnesses.

## WITNESSES—Continued.

- Thompson (Trials.) 1912. Ch. 17.  
 Underhill (Crim. Ev.) 1910.  
 Wellman. 1916. Cross Exam.
- 
- 17 M. F. D. 547.  
 15 F. R. 721.  
 72 C. L. J. 41. Psychology for the Witness Stand.  
 15 H. L. Rev. 83. Required Numbers of.  
 7 C. L. M. 601. Subpoena Duces Tecum.  
 1 L. Rev. 284. Enforcing Attendance.  
 46 C. L. N. 151. Detention of, Without Compensation.  
 72 C. L. J. 22. Exclusion of Atheists—Constitutionality.  
 33 Can. L. T. 1067. Adverse.  
 16 C. L. J. 325. Contradicts Himself.  
 11 A. L. Rev. 261. Discrediting One's Own.  
 48 I. L. T. 181. Necessity for Corroboration.  
 9 C. L. J. 381. Testimony of Deceased.  
 2 Va. L. Reg. 807. Testimony of Deceased Witness Given at Former Trial.  
 12 Va. L. Reg. 515, 755. Testimony of Deceased, Given at Former Trial of Criminal Case.  
 6 Chy. 322. Demurrer by.  
 Thompson (Trials.) Ch. 11. Separation of.  
 14 H. L. Rev. 475. Sequestration.  
 31 W. L. Rep. 694. Exclusion from Court Room.  
 3 C. L. J. 444. Opinion.  
 2 C. L. J. 503, 518. Liability of.  
 60 Sol. J. 22. Attesting—Liability of.  
 26 A. L. J. 221. Bribing.

## WITNESSES—Continued.

- 10 F. R. 759. Incredible Testimony.

## COMPETENCY—CREDIBILITY.

- 8 A. L. Reg. 1, 65, 193.  
 1 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 257.  
 4 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 74.  
 42 A. L. Reg. 373. Effect of Oath.  
 19 A. L. Rev. 588. Age.  
 36 C. L. J. 339. Capacity.  
 3 C. L. J. 491. Children.  
 5 C. L. M. 570. Infant.  
 16 W. J. 122. Insane.  
 44 W. L. Rep. 763. Of Judge to Testify as to What Took Place in Trial Before Him.  
 21 C. L. J. 104. Jurors, Grand and Petit.  
 12 C. L. M. 583. Jurors, Grand and Petit.  
 45 A. L. J. 214. Jurors.  
 19 A. L. Rev. 583. Mentally.  
 19 A. L. Rev. 343. Morally.  
 35 C. L. J. 425. Wife.  
 3 C. L. M. 155. Wife and Husband.  
 15 Mich. L. Rev. 177. Wife, in Prosecution of Husband for Incest.  
 1 Va. L. Reg. (N. S.) 801. Of Husband to Testify Against Paramour on Trial for Adultery Committed With Wife.  
 1 L. R. 345; 2 *ib.* 60. Atheist.  
 2 S. L. Rev. 251. Religious Belief.  
 11 Ill. L. Rev. 207. Attesting—Stockholder of Corporate Executor as.  
 44 W. L. Rep. 770. Physician Attesting Patient's Will.  
*See* Husband and Wife.
- INTERESTED PARTIES, ETC.
- 5 A. L. Reg. 257.  
 20 C. L. J. 228.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).

## Witnesses.

## WITNESSES—Continued.

- 4 Sil. A. 607.
- 39 A. L. J. 5.
- 31 A. N. C. 157.
- 28 A. N. C. 211.
- 13 C. L. J. 322, 342.
- 2 C. L. J. 102. Crim. Con.
- 8 A. Jur. 1. Com. Law.
- 10 A. Jur. 5. Equity.
- 14 A. L. J. 385. May Testify to His Intent.
- 17 A. Jur. 304. Attorney and Client.
- 5 Sil. (S. C.) 193-7. Before Trial.
- 20 C. L. J. 230. Agent.
- 30 N. J. L. J. 145. Uncontradicted Testimony of.
- 37 A. L. Reg. 401. In Negligence Cases.

ACCOMPLICES AND ACCUSED PERSONS AS WITNESSES.

See Criminal Evidence.

PRIVILEGE—SELF-CRIMINATION.

- 15 C. L. J. 305, 343, 364, 401.
- 2 C. L. M. 313, 654.
- 18 C. L. M. 535.
- 1 Va. L. Rev. 620.
- 6 Va. L. J. 715.
- 4 A. Jur. 256.
- 22 A. L. Reg. 28.
- 38 A. L. Reg. 78.
- 9 C. L. M. 294.
- 5 H. L. Rev. 71.
- 15 H. L. Rev. 610.
- 32 C. L. J. 386.
- 10 A. R. & C. 508.
- 20 Case & Com. 47. Compulsory Examination of Accused.
- 17 Va. L. Reg. 417. As Applied to Corporations.

PRIVILEGE FROM PROCESS.

- 6 Chy. 973.

## WITNESSES—Continued.

- 5 H. L. Rev. 24.
- 25 A. L. J. 424, 444.
- 26 A. L. J. 331.
- 17 M. F. D. 604.
- 9 C. L. J. 261. Arrest.
- 27 A. L. Reg. 714. Slander.

TO TRANSACTIONS WITH THE DECEASED.

- 7 Atl. R. 597.
- 13 C. L. J. 322, 342.
- 14 Va. L. J. 521.

EXAMINATION OF.

- Best (Evidence.) 1908. p. 605.
- Brown. 1870.
- Cox. 1870.
- Elliot. 1888.
- Ram (Facts.) 1890.
- Thompson (Trials.) 1912. Ch. 12-15.

- 31 N. J. L. J. 6, 38.
- 25 L. Mag. 354.
- 21 L. R. 705. In Equity.
- 22 L. R. 577. Com. Law.
- 25 C. L. J. 579. De Bene Esse.
- 26 C. L. J. 311. Memo. to Refresh.
- 23 C. L. J. 53. Memo. to Refresh.
- 27 A. N. C. 371. Use of Documents.
- 13 C. L. J. 345. By Judge or Jury.
- 24 L. R. 592. Not Answering.
- 3 Sil. S. C. 523-44. With Memo.
- 6 C. L. M. 520. When Answer Concludes Examiner.

CROSS-EXAMINATION.

- Best (Evidence.) 1908. p. 605.
- Ram (Facts.) 1890. Appendix.
- Wellman. 1916. Art of.
- 26 I. L. T. 79.
- 27 C. L. J. 305.
- 46 A. L. J. 119.



Witnesses—Women.

WITNESSES—Continued.

- 24 I. L. T. 186.
- 45 A. L. J. 214.
- 5 G. B. 423. As an Art.
- 46 Can. L. J. 233. Art of.
- 19 Case & Com. 594. "
- 26 I. L. T. 17. As a Forensic Act.
- 26 I. L. T. 30. Abuse of.
- 44 W. L. Rep. 583. Scope.
- 32 W. L. Rep. 463. How far Counsel May Go to Show Bias of Witness.
- 26 I. L. T. 89. As to Credit.
- 29 S. A. L. J. 336. Of Accused Persons—Cape Colony.

IMPEACHMENT OF.

- 30 C. L. J. 241.
- 4 Va. L. J. 389.
- 16 W. J. 122.
- 4 Sil. S. C. 289.
- 1 Cr. Rep. 190.
- 54 C. L. J. 303. To What Period of Time Limited.
- 59 C. L. J. 143, 164, 184. By Proof of Specific Wrongful Acts.
- 24 C. L. J. 226. The Accused.
- 37 N. J. E. 24. As Being a Prostitute.
- 43 C. L. J. 174. Own Witness.
- 18 W. L. B. 132. "
- 38 C. L. J. 321. Rebuttal of.  
See Advocacy; Confessions; Confidential Communications; Depositions; Evidence; Facts; Opinion Evidence.

WOMAN SUFFRAGE.

- Anthony. 1874. Trial.
- Minor. 1889. Federal. (2 Mon.)

- 20 I. L. T. 166.
- 19 Case & Com. 301, 327, 482.
- 3 C. L. J. 51.
- 26 L. M. & R. 121.
- 7 G. B. 318.

WOMAN SUFFRAGE—Cont'd.

- 31 P. S. Q. 105. In Chicago.
- 31 A. L. Rev. 404. Legal View.
- 36 C. L. J. 154. School Elections.
- 6 P. S. Q. 677. Local Government.  
See Constitutional Law; Elections.

WOMEN.

- Norton. 1854. Eng. Laws.

- 24 L. M. & R. 124. History of the Law Respecting.
- 8 H. L. Rev. 39. In Early Roman Law.
- 7 G. B. 217. Citizens.
- 34 Can. L. T. 620. Woman Not a Person.
- 25 Yale L. J. 459. Rights of, in a Male-Suffrage State.
- 3 G. B. 240. In the Forum.
- 2 G. B. 10. Lawyers in the U. S.
- 33 C. L. J. 418. As Lawyers.
- 12 W. L. B. 114. As Clients.
- 46 C. L. J. 256. Right to Hold Office.
- 17 A. L. Rev. 670. Right to Hold Office.
- 38 Can. L. J. 522. May They Sit in Parliament?
- 36 C. L. J. 154. At School Elections.
- 25 A. L. J. 104. Law-breaker.
- 10 C. L. N. 118. Notaries.
- 1 St. L. L. Rev. 1, 122. Legal Status in Mo.
- 58 C. L. J. 123. Statutory Regulation of Employment of.

See Attorneys at Law; Domestic Relations; Employment; Hours of Service; Husband and Wife; Married Women; Woman Suffrage.

## Words Construed—Workmen's Compensation.

## WORDS CONSTRUED.

See Adjudged Words.

## WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

Bailey (Personal Inj.) 1912.  
 Boyd. 1913.  
 Bradbury. 1914.  
 Butterworth's W. C. Cas. 1907-1917. Eng. and Can.  
 Eng. Workmen's Comp. Rules. 31 County Ct. Cases, Appx.  
 Harper. 1914. Ill.  
 Holmsted. 1893. Ontario.  
 Honnold. 1917.  
 Illinois Industrial Board Opinions. 1915. With Rules, p. 213.  
 Illinois W. C. Cases. 1916. With Rules, p. 655.  
 Knowles. 1912. Eng. With Rules, p. 310.  
 Labatt (Master & S.) 1913.  
 Laws of U. S. & Foreign Countries. 1917.  
 Minton-Senhouse (Cases.) 1898-1907. Eng.  
 Neg. & Comp. Cas., Anno. 1912-1918.  
 Opinions of Solicitor, Dept. of Labor. 1915.  
 Ruegg. 1910. Eng. and Can. With Rules, p. 724.  
 Workmen's Compensation Law Journal (Cases.) 1918 *et seq.*

80 C. L. J. 453.  
 79 C. L. J. 316.  
 71 C. L. J. 185.  
 46 C. L. N. 14, 22.  
 19 Case & Com. 249, 253.  
 17 P. S. Q. 256.  
 34 N. J. L. J. 164.  
 32 Can. L. T. 148.  
 35 Can. L. T. 301. History.  
 27 H. L. Rev. 235, 344. Sequel to.

## WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION—Continued.

25 H. L. Rev. 328, 401, 517. Problem in Drafting Statutes.  
 47 C. L. N. 223. Suggestions for Uniform Laws.  
 34 N. J. L. J. 263. Compulsory. 22 Case & Com. 296. "  
 18 Case & Com. 201, 260. Obligatory Industrial Insurance.  
 83 C. L. J. 295. Conflict of Laws Under Elective Statutes.  
 83 C. L. J. 273. Compulsory Arbitration.  
 83 C. L. J. 199. Compulsory Arbitration the Logical Evolution of W. C. Acts.  
 79 C. L. J. 202. Questions in British Courts.  
 50 Can. L. J. 201. Provision of Ontario Act Abolishing Actions at Law.  
 77 C. L. J. 39. Statutes—Spirit of.  
 76 C. L. J. 354. In U. S.—Considered to Date of Writing.  
 27 P. S. Q. 470. How Germany Deals With Workmen's Injuries.  
 52 A. L. Reg. 67. Can German Act be Adapted to American Conditions?  
 22 Case & Com. 304. Argument for.  
 1 St. L. L. Rev. 86. And the Police Power.  
 25 H. L. Rev. 129. Theory and Constitutionality of Statutes.  
 25 Yale L. J. 100. Constitutional Questions.  
 22 Case & Com. 275. Constitutionality.  
 34 N. J. L. J. 205. Right of Trial by Jury.

Workmen's Compensation.

**WORKMEN'S COMPENSA-  
TION—Continued.**

- 43 Can. L. J. 513. Workman Waiving Benefits of Statute.
- 29 H. L. Rev. 801. Liability Without Fault.
- 31 Can. L. T. 850. Facts and Figures.
- 22 Case & Com. 287, 413. Social Insurance.
- 1 N. J. L. Rev. 44. Inefficacy of N. J. Act.
- 22 Case & Com. 308. Washington.
- 54 A. L. Reg. 823. Jurisprudence of the Laws.
- 79 C. L. J. 167. Fed. Legislation as Cure for Defective Administration.
- 20 Case & Com. 765. As Applicable to Farm Laborers.
- 79 C. L. J. 149. What Law Governs Right of Recovery.
- 47 C. L. N. 175. Extra-Territorial Effect.
- 3 Va. L. Rev. 552. Extra-Territorial Effect.
- 25 Yale L. J. 548. Conflict With Fed. Employers' Liability Act.
- 1 St. L. L. Rev. 52. And Interstate Commerce.
- 22 Case & Com. 109. And the Maritime Law.
- 82 C. L. J. 241. Injuries on Ship Plying in Navigable Waters.
- 80 C. L. J. 312. Status of Workmen Riding in Employer's Conveyance.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 91. Inj. on Vessel Engaged in Interstate Commerce.
- 82 C. L. J. 281. Interstate Railroad Employees.
- 16 Col. L. Rev. 610. Both Special and General Master Liable.

**WORKMEN'S COMPENSA-  
TION—Continued.**

- 81 C. L. J. 289. Admissibility of Hearsay Evidence in Cases of.
- 15 Mich. L. Rev. 175. Award Based on Hearsay Evidence.
- 55 A. L. Reg. 417. Consequences of Accidents.
- 78 C. L. J. 4. "Accident."
- 34 I. L. T. 283. "
- 53 A. L. Reg. 329. "Injury"; "Accidental Injury".
- 26 Yale L. J. 76. Heartstroke as Accident.
- 22 Case & Com. 300. Accident Reduction.
- 54 A. L. Reg. 183. Occupational Disease.
- 23 Case & Com. 496. Recovery for Occupational Disease.
- 3 Va. L. Rev. 232. "Arising Out of and in Course of the Employment".
- 78 C. L. J. 57. "Out of and in the Course of the Employment".
- 79 C. L. J. 94. "Out of and in the Course of the Employment".
- 53 A. L. Reg. 428. "Out of and in the Course of the Employment".
- 79 C. L. J. 40. Course of Employment.
- 56 A. L. Reg. 80. Course of Employment.
- 3 Va. L. Rev. 625. "Personal Injury in Course of Employment".
- 78 C. L. J. 166. Notice of Injury.
- 34 I. L. T. 299. "Claim" for Compensation.
- 78 C. L. J. 345. Workmen.
- 47 I. L. T. 43. "Incapacity for Work".

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).



## Workmen's Compensation—Writs.

**WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION—Continued.**

- 26 Yale L. J. 160. Effect of Refusal of Employee to Submit to Operation.  
 78 C. L. J. 436. Serious and Wilful Misconduct.  
 78 C. L. J. 256. Dependents.  
 37 I. L. T. 211. "  
 57 Sol. J. 334. Presumption of Dependency.  
 16 Col. L. Rev. 618. Effect of Death of Dependent.  
 11 Ill. L. Rev. 285. Rights of Non-Resident Alien Dependents.  
 24 Jur. Rev. 1. Compensation to Minors.  
 60 Sol. J. 474. Probable Earnings of an Infant.  
*See Accident; Employers' Liability; Master and Servant.*

**WRECK AND SALVAGE.**

- Kennedy. 1891. Civil Salvage.  
 Marvin. 1858.  
 Newson. 1886.  
 Young (Dig.) 1865.

- 
- 22 L. Q. R. 163.  
 22 Case & Com. 118.  
 23 M. F. D. 804.  
 3 C. L. J. 641.  
 7 A. Jur. 318.  
 13 A. Jur. 390.  
 37 L. Mag. 32.  
 10 F. R. 584.  
 11 F. R. 758.  
 15 L. Q. R. 353. And Droits of Admiralty.  
 24 L. Q. R. 206, 385. Chartered Freight.  
 25 L. Q. R. 70. Chartered Freight.  
*See Admiralty; Shipping.*

**WRITINGS.**

- 40 C. L. J. 143. Alterations in.

**BLANKS IN.**

- 19 C. L. J. 335.  
 16 C. L. J. 142. Seal.  
 15 C. L. J. 103. Drawer.  
 27 A. L. J. 249. Official Bond.  
*See Alteration of Instruments; Composition; Construction; Evidence; Handwriting; Interpretation; Production of Papers.*

**WRITS.**

- Alderson. 1895. Judicial.  
 Antrobus & Impey. 1675. Brevia Selecta.  
 Atwell (Fed. Crim. Law.) 1916. Of Error.  
 Dane. Ch. 137. Error.  
 Dane. Ch. 228. Right.  
 Finkelnburg. 1906. Mo. Error.  
 Fitzherbert. 1793.  
 Gray. 1865. Assistance.  
 Kitchen. 1675. Retorno Bre-vium.  
 Newell. 1892. Abuse of.  
 Piggott. 1884. Service.  
 Sherwood. 1898. Error. (3 Mon.)  
 Tremaine (P. C.) 1723. fol. Restitution.  
 Van Fleet (Coll. Attack.) 1892. pp. 330, 444. Defective.  
 Whitelocke. 1766. Parliamentary.
- 
- 29 M. F. D. 399.  
 3 H. L. Rev. 97, 167, 212. History.  
 27 C. L. J. 519. Requisites—Statutory.  
 13 C. L. J. 302. Abuse of.  
 38 Sol. J. (Six Papers.) Originating.

Writs—Year.

WRITS—Continued.

16 Col. L. Rev. 280. Sheriff's Return.

ASSISTANCE.

Gray. 1865.

4 Chy. 333.

ERROR.

3 Bac. Abr. 320.

Dane. Ch. 137.

1 M. F. D. 394.

2 M. F. D. 923.

19 N. J. L. J. 169. Cross-Writs.

NE EXEAT.

39 N. J. E. 21.

RESTITUTION.

Tremaine (P. C.) 1723. fol.

20 I. L. T. 543.

24 A. N. C. 239. On Reversal of Judgment.

OF RIGHT.

Dane. Ch. 228.

8 A. Jur. 51, 330.

SERVICE.

Piggott. 1884.

27 A. L. J. 382. Attachment.

2 C. L. J. 38. Personal.

5 C. L. J. 378. On Whom.

15 C. L. J. 421. Duty of Officer.

21 I. L. T. 263. Out of Jurisdiction.

43 C. L. J. 497. On Corporations.

48 C. L. N. 71. On Corporation Officers.

66 C. L. J. 109. Constitutionality of Law Allowing Subservice on Corporations.

WRITS—Continued.

43 C. L. J. 33. Substituted Service—Service in Another State.

2 Va. L. Reg. (N. S.) 481, 484. Substituted, on Married Women.

36 C. L. J. 217. Exemption from.

26 A. L. Reg. 377. Exemption from.

62 C. L. J. 280. Immunity of Party to Action Attending Court in State Other Than That of His Residence.

SERVICE BY PUBLICATION.

6 A. L. Reg. (N. S.) 1.

1 C. L. J. 361.

4 C. L. J. 221.

13 W. J. 385.

*See* Appeals; Certiorari; Corporations; Entries; Habeas Corpus; Mandamus; Practice; Prohibition; Quo Warranto; Replevin; Scire Facias; Summons.

WRITTEN LAW.

Bishop. 1883.

Coode. 1848. 60 L. L.

25 Yale L. J. 129. Interpretation.

*See* Legislation; Statutes.

WRONGS.

*See* Torts.

YEAR.

Regnal.

Soule's Manual. 1883. p. 68.

NOTE.—In addition to Text and Periodical references consult "Books of General Reference" (pages 62-3).